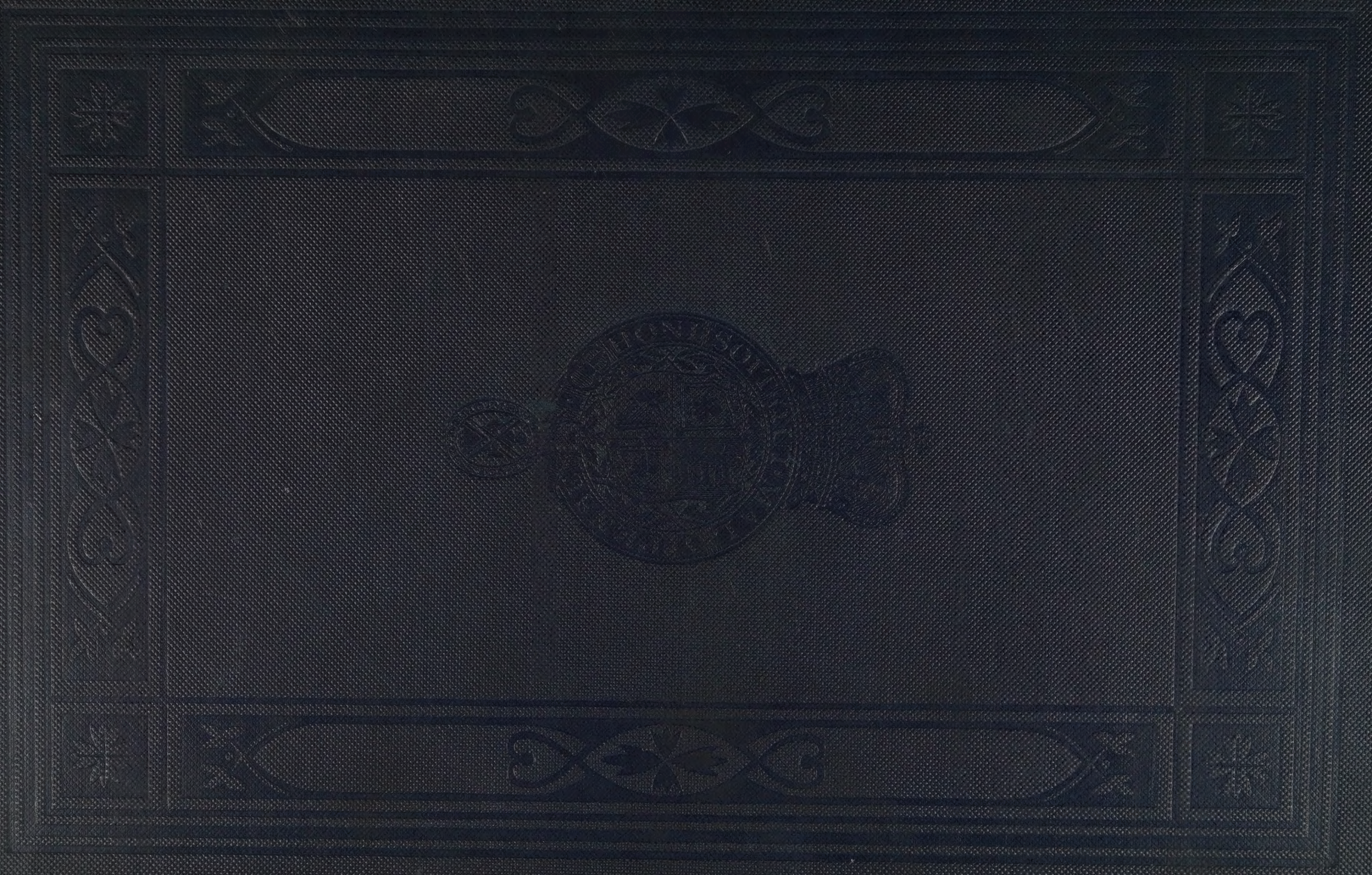

W., 10,000—20/9/98.

Croydon Public Libraries.

Central Reference Library.

Accession No. 8706 **Class No.** 9941

Besides the class topic, other topics treated of in this book are as follows:—

Topic No.	Pages.	Topic No.	Pages.

This Volume is presented *by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to*_____

and will, in the event of the Library being broken up, be returned to the Controller of Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Westminster.

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

BROMLEY LIBRARIES

CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO

SCOTLAND.

1357–1509.

ADDENDA—1221–1435.

VOL. IV.

To be purchased, either directly or through any bookseller, from
ADAM & CHARLES BLACK, 6 North Bridge, Edinburgh;
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, London; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., 104 Grafton Street, Dublin.

[*All rights reserved.*]

CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO

SCOTLAND

PRESERVED IN

HER MAJESTY'S PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON.

EDITED BY

JOSEPH BAIN,

F.S.A. SCOT., MEMBER OF COUNCIL OF THE ROYAL ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, MEMBRE CORRESPONDANT ÉTRANGER DE LA SOCIÉTÉ DES ANTIQUAIRES DE NORMANDIE.

VOL. IV.

A.D. 1357—1509.

ADDENDA—1221–1435.

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF HER MAJESTY'S TREASURY, UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE DEPUTY CLERK REGISTER OF SCOTLAND.

H. M. GENERAL REGISTER HOUSE,
EDINBURGH.
1888.

BROMLEY PUBLIC LIBRARIES
AL
45
CLASS
L 45
ACC.
01996 8513
[941.03]

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY NEILL AND COMPANY, EDINBURGH.

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES
CENTRAL

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION,	ix
SCHEDULE OF RECORDS,	xliv
TABLE OF CONTEMPORARY KINGS AND GOVERNMENTS OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND,	xlv
CALENDAR,	1–351
ADDENDA,—1221–1435,	353–384
APPENDIX OF ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS,	385–489
INDEX,	493–678
CORRIGENDA,	679

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/calendarofdocume0004jose_c8b4

INTRODUCTION.

INTRODUCTION.

THIS volume, the last of the series, embraces the period of a full century and a half. It includes the reign of David II. after his return from captivity, the reigns of Robert II. and III., and of the first four Jameses, stopping short by a few years of the disastrous day of Flodden. As respects England it includes the last twenty years of Edward III., the reigns of Richard II., Henry IV., V., and VI., Edward IV., and Richard III., closing with the death, in 1509, of the first Tudor king, Henry VII.

The number and value of authorities, other than records, fall off materially during this period. The *Scalacronica*, which contained so many interesting references to Scottish affairs in our last volume, is almost entirely occupied with the English wars in France, and scarcely touches Scotland till near its close about the year 1370. The *Scotichronicon*, or rather the *Gesta Annalia* of Fordun, in the amended text of Dr Skene, divested of the later interpolations of his continuator Bower, ends with the year 1383, the probable date of Fordun's own death, and the promised edition of Bower's work, as distinct from that of Fordun, has not yet appeared. As the learned editor of the Exchequer Rolls observes, authentic materials for Scottish history during the fifteenth century are scanty, rendering these rolls of great value in filling the void, for there are no contemporary Scottish historians. The Chronicle of Hector Boece is a mere

Edward III. (David II.)

romance, and later writers, as Lindsay of Pitscottie,[1] Buchanan, Lesley, and Drummond, largely copied or abridged from him. The only English chronicler of the period is Thomas Walsingham, who was the last in regular sequence of the historical school of St Albans. His *Historia Anglicana* (1272–1417)[2] contains a good many notices of Scottish affairs, and agrees in a great measure with the corresponding accounts in Fordun.

The reign of David II., after his return from captivity, does not present much of public interest. Though still in the early prime of life, the spirit of adventure or rashness which marked his youth seems to have been crushed by his misfortunes, and was succeeded by a love of ease, and, it must be added, a tendency to intrigue against the hard-won independence of his country, too much in accordance with the acts of his rival Edward Balliol to befit the son of Robert I.

For some reason not clearly known, he appears to have disregarded the parliamentary rights of his nephew the High Steward to succeed him on the throne, failing issue of his own body, and thus to have done what lay in his power to bring about the evils of a disputed succession. 'Our historians,' says Lord Hailes,[3] 'are studious to draw a veil over the faults of 'David Bruce.' They were ignorant, however, as he says in a note, of his conferences with Edward III. at Westminster in 1363, which were first made known in *Fœdera*. Some other documents now first printed do not reflect credit on the memory of David II. One is the unaccountable grant[4] of the Earldom of Moray in favour of Henry duke of Lancaster, and the heirs male of his body, whom failing, to his two daughters for their lives. The Duke had no son, and died within a year after the date of this

[1] Pitscottie, however, does give an original fact in the history of the Earls of March.

[2] Edited by Mr H. T. Riley (Rolls Series) in 1863, 2 vols. Walsingham is a valuable historian, though he writes with a very hostile spirit to the Scots; and equally so to the Lollards, and their patron John of Gaunt, whom he seizes every opportunity of censuring.

[3] *Annals of Scotland*, 1370.

[4] No. 9. This should be a year later than 1358, as here placed, in accordance with the fact, pointed out by the learned Thomas Thomson, Deputy Clerk Register of Scotland, that the regnal years of David II. after his return from captivity were always one year short of the truth. No explanation of this peculiarity has yet been given. See Sir Harris Nicolas's *Chronology of History* (2nd ed.), p. 381, *note*.

charter, but the ambitious John of Gaunt, as the husband of his younger daughter, would have been an undesirable holder, though only for the lifetime of his wife, of this great territory. Even to this limited extent, the grant was in detriment of the rights of the Crown, as, by the original constitution of the earldom by Robert I. in favour of Thomas Randolph, it reverted to the royal family on the failure of heirs male of his body, as occurred on the deaths of his two sons without succession. Though attested by the Great seal and several important witnesses, the grant seems to have never taken effect, but to have reposed in the archives of the Duchy of Lancaster. Edward III. (David II.)

Throughout the remaining years of David's reign, the English kept firm hold of Berwick-on-Tweed, with a considerable part of that county,[1] as well as of Roxburgh[2] and Dumfriesshires, including Annandale and the castle of Lochmaben; and the King of Scotland was in the humiliating position of making various agreements respecting this, the old inheritance of his family, with the English owner, Henry Bohun earl of Hereford.[3] One reason for his remissness in reclaiming the ancient marches of his kingdom, may be due to the fact that great delays occurred in payment of the instalments of his ransom, though certain indulgences had been given, and an abatement of 20,000 marks made from the original sum of 100,000. In June 1369[4] 56,000 marks were due, 4000 of which had been paid by 4th June 1370, when King David promised at London to make regular payments towards the balance of 52,000, beginning with one of 4000 marks at Midsummer 1371.[5] His death intervened, but two payments, of 4000 marks each, appear to have been made by Robert II. at Midsummer 1374 and Midsummer 1376.[6] By the 26th June 1378, the balance appears to have been reduced to 24,000 marks,[7] but there is no evidence in our extracts of any further payment. There are still extant in the public records, three original receipts by Richard II. to Robert II., for 12,000 marks in all, for the years 1378, 1379,

[1] Nos. 68, 82, 84, 105, 140, 175.
[2] Nos. 1, 60, 61, 62, 89.
[3] Nos. 47, 100, 127, 128.
[4] No. 154.
[5] No. 169.
[6] Nos. 216, 236.
[7] No. 265.

Edward III. (David II.)

and 1380, to account of this balance. But all are endorsed, 'Void, as they were restored and nothing done.' This, independent of the fact of their non-delivery, goes to show that nothing more was paid. Shortly before 1st October 1380, copies of five documents regarding the ransom were handed to John of Gaunt and other commissioners about to hold a march day, no doubt in hope of a settlement.[1] And on 6th December 1383, seven original documents[2] were delivered out of exchequer to the Earl of Northumberland and Lord Neville, to be given up on full payment.[3] Lord Hailes,[4] on the authority of *Fœdera*, says that the ransom was completely paid, and a discharge in full given by Richard II. on 1st December 1383. If this were so, it seems curious that all the above important instruments, with one trifling exception, are still in the English public records. Were further evidence of non-payment required, it is afforded by the instructions given by Henry IV. to his ambassadors sent to treat with the Scots at Michaelmas 1401.[5] They are directed to 'do all they can in the way of amicable 'request to obtain payment of the balance of the ransom of the 'late David king of Scotland.' The amount does not appear, but it was presumably never paid. The marvel, indeed, is that the Scots managed to pay so large a portion as 56,000 of the 80,000 marks.

The domestic relations of the Scottish King seem to have been unhappy. There is nothing said of his Queen Johanna during his captivity, though she probably lived at her brother's Court. There are several references to her during the time of which we are treating. On 21st February 1358–9, at her earnest request, a respite was granted by her brother to King David, then in London, of the 10,000 marks of his ransom due at Midsummer, till the following Martinmas.[6] In October following she received a quarter of the allowance of 200*l.* a year, given by her brother during her stay in England,[7] and on 20th June 1362, she appears for the last time, as receiving the quarter due at

[1] No. 294.
[2] Nos. 1650, 1652, 1657, 1659, 1662, 1666, of vol. iii. of this Calendar.
[3] No. 319.
[4] *Annals*, 1369, note.
[5] No. 589.
[6] No. 27.
[7] No. 37.

Midsummer.[1] She died probably soon after, for in the accounts for December 1363, payments are allowed in connection with her burial, some time before.[2] Her husband did not long remain a widower, for in the same accounts may be seen a list of presents[3] made to various lords and others who came in his train to England, regarding a treaty of peace. Among these is the son of the Queen of Scotland, who received a gift of 'a parcel gilt 'cup.' This could be no other than John de Logy, the son of Queen Margaret by her first husband. King David seems to have been liberal to his step-son, who appears under his own name when he was personally invested by his step-father in Annandale, so far as in his possession, on 13th December 1366.[4] The marriage of the King and Margaret Drummond must therefore have taken place not later than the early part of 1363.[5] On 27th November in the same year he concluded the agreement with Edward III. regarding the succession to his kingdom, long kept secret according to Lord Hailes.[6] Its clauses are singular enough, but still more remarkable are the terms of another agreement, which is now, it is believed, printed for the first time.[7] Here the Scots were taken bound to assist the King of England with a considerable force in his Flemish war. And not only were the disinherited magnates, representing those who, a generation before, had seated Edward Balliol on the throne, to recover their Scottish possessions, but other Scotsmen who had thrown off their native allegiance since the battles of Berwick (or Halidon) and Durham, were also to be reinstated. The most favourable clause in this treaty was that for a thousand years' peace. The King of England was not, as in the other, to succeed David Bruce, but any of his sons other than the heir to the Crown might do so; though under the general clause of heirs, the daughters of the King of Scotland would have been preferred to an English prince. This is shown by the fact that a blank, originally left after the word 'heir,' as if for the word 'male,' has been filled up.

Edward III. (David II.)

[1] No. 65.

[2] No. 94. Walsingham says she died in 1362, and was buried in London. Vol. i. p. 298.

[3] No. 93.

[4] No. 128.

[5] Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, says in 1363, and that she was a great lady of noble birth.

[6] In his *Annals* under that year an excellent abstract of its conditions will be found.

[7] No. 92.

Edward III. (David II.)

There is a singular story told by Sir Thomas Gray[1] of dissensions between David and the Earls of Douglas and March and the Steward, who had complained, probably with some justice, of his wasting subsidies levied towards his ransom. After some hostilities between the King and Douglas, who was nearly made prisoner at Lanark by a sudden march of David from Edinburgh, they all made their peace separately, and David immediately after married Dame Margaret Logy, a widow and an old friend, solely through force of love.

The last appearance of David II. here, is in an Exchequer account of Easter 1370,[2] where his herald, harper, and others are rewarded for bringing a black courser as a present from him to Edward III. He died in Edinburgh Castle on the Feast of St Peter *in Cathedra* 1370–1, and was buried in Holyrood Abbey.[3] He was succeeded by his nephew Robert the High Steward, who had reached the mature age of 55.

Before taking up this reign, we may notice some of King David's contemporaries. His rival, Edward Balliol, appears to have been living at Knaresborough during 1357.[4] In 1363, as King of Scots, he granted to Edward III. some of his estates in Ponthieu, and was then living near Doncaster.[5] About this time, he and his faithful follower William of Aldeburghe received from Edward III. a rent in Sherwood Forest, that they might give it in mortmain to the Priory of Beauvale.[6] The English writer Knyghton places his death in this year; and as he was a boy possibly of nine or ten years of age in 1296,[7] he had reached the considerable age of 75 or more. Yet the terms of a pardon on 20th May 1370,[8] almost warrant the conjecture that he might then be alive. From the wording of another grant in mortmain to the Prior of Beauvale, by the heiresses of the Aldeburghe family, on 6th September 1393,[9] it seems not improbable that the last of the royal Balliols was buried in that church.

Patrick Dunbar, the last Earl of March of that Christian

[1] *Scalacronica*, p. 203. His last notice of Scottish affairs.
[2] No. 173.
[3] Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, clxxxvi., who says he reigned forty-eight years, instead of forty-two.
[4] Nos. 8, 11.
[5] No. 77.
[6] No. 79.
[7] Cal., vol. ii., No. 858.
[8] No. 168.
[9] No. 454.

name, a very prominent man in the earlier years of the reign, appears but once here, in an inquisition in March 1367–8,[1] where it is said that he had in person taken possession of the lands and infant heir of his vassal, Sir Edward of Letham, a Scotsman in the English interest, in opposition to the rights claimed by Edward III. in Berwickshire. He most probably died between this date and 25th July following, when his successor George was confirmed in the earldom by David II. The Earl's two sons had predeceased him, as is shewn by the transaction whereby George succeeded, to be afterwards noticed. Edward III. (Robert II.)

During the reign of Robert II., extending over twenty years, there was no formal peace, but occasional truces for short periods, and the Borders were in a state of constant warfare, in which the English side, according to Walsingham, suffered most damage. Two English invasions occurred, followed by reprisals, but neither had any effect on the internal affairs of the countries.

Taking events in their order, we find a notice very early in this reign of King David's widow, Queen Margaret. On 19th February 1371–2, a warrant issues from the English chancery for a safe conduct in her favour, styled 'the noble Lady Margaret 'widow of the late David King of Scots,' to pass through England whither she pleases, for two years, with forty horsemen.[2] A knight of Scotland, Sir Fergus of Edenham, with his attendants, is included, and may have accompanied her. This document is important, as it is inconsistent with the account attributed to Fordun, of her divorce and escape from Scotland in 1370.[3] It is clear she must have been in Scotland up to the date of the safe conduct just referred to, and that, though divorced there, her status as a Queen was recognised in England. For, in a later instrument, on 23rd June 1372,[4] Lady Margaret, styled 'Queen of Scotland, widow of the late King,' borrows 500 marks from some London merchants. She was then at Avignon, in prosecution of her affairs at the Papal Court. In this she appears to have been successful, to judge from the singular

[1] No. 140.
[2] No. 193.
[3] Fordun, xiv. c. 34. No such statement appears in the corrected text of the *Gesta*, and the story is possibly one of Abbot Bower's interpolations.
[4] No. 197.

Edward III. (Robert II.)

account of the proceedings contained in a notarial instrument of 31st January 1374–5, in a MS. volume now in the General Register House. She probably died soon after, as no further notice of her appears either here or elsewhere.

In July 1377, outrages appear to have taken place at Roxburgh fair, which resulted in the town being plundered and burned by the Scots, under the auspices of George earl of March. In reprisal the newly created Earl of Northumberland with a large force ravaged the March for three days.[1] About the same time Sir Thomas Musgrave, warden of Berwick, was made prisoner,[2] and held to heavy ransom by the Earl of March.[3] In October this same year an eminent merchant of Perth, John Mercer, and his son, were made prisoners at Grimsby, sent to Alnwick, and thence to London, to appear before the Council.[4] The father was still under heavy penalties to re-enter prison at Pentecost 1379.[5] What became of him does not appear in these records. Walsingham gives an account somewhat differing,[6] under the year 1378. The son, he says, avenged his father's capture by taking English ships off Scarborough,[7] where the elder Mercer was imprisoned. The latter was much esteemed by the French King for his riches, and was freed from Scarborough without ransom. The son was soon after captured by a fleet equipped by a patriotic London merchant, John Philipott, who appears in these records as furnishing guns for Roxburgh Castle in 1384.[8]

An exceedingly brief reference is made here to events discussed by Fordun and Walsingham with some detail, the two captures of Berwick by the Scots, on 25th November 1378, and in December 1384.[9] Of the earlier capture, Fordun says it was effected during truce by some of the meaner sort,[10] but the place was soon recaptured, and all the Scots killed; Walsingham,[11] that it was taken by surprise by some March robbers, Sir Robert Boynton, the constable,[12] slain, and his wife and children

[1] Walsingham, i. p. 340. Nos. 242, 260.
[2] No. 252.
[3] No. 264, p. 402. No. 303.
[4] Nos. 244, 248, 253.
[5] No. 264.
[6] Vol. i. p. 369.
[7] Explained by Mr Riley, the editor, to mean Cherbourg.
[8] No. 323.
[9] No. 333.
[10] *Gesta Ann.*, clxxxvii.
[11] Vol. i. p. 387.
[12] No. 246.

were held to ransom, but the Earl of Northumberland retook it after eight days' siege, killing all the Scots. Both agree in the date. The capture in December 1384, Fordun describes[1] as an assault by means of scaling ladders and entry after a gallant defence, though the captors had soon to surrender it. The English historian[2] asserts that the Scots obtained it by treachery, having bribed a keeper to give them entrance; and that John of Gaunt rejoiced at Northumberland's disgrace. The latter, however, shortly recovered the castle. Richard II. (Robert II.)

Henceforth, except for the short period of twenty-one years, from 1461 to 1482, this important Border fortress remained in the hands of England.

The Scots, under the leadership of the Earls of March and Douglas, Sir Archibald Douglas, and others, must have regained nearly the whole of Berwickshire, and the greater part of Roxburghshire, in the first years of the reign of Richard II. This appears from a list drawn out for the purposes of a march meeting on 1st October 1380.[3] The demand includes the greater part of the earldom of March, and a number of lands in Roxburgh. The former being held by George earl of March, and the latter by the Earl of Douglas, or their vassals, neither of these magnates, it is likely, surrendered any part so claimed.

Notwithstanding the chronic warfare of the countries, there is no doubt that many Scotsmen took service with England in the later years of Edward III. and the reign of his grandson. Besides members of the hereditary English party, Rosses, M'Cullochs, and others, we find Grays, Prestons, and less known names, engaged in foreign service under English leaders.[4] Strangely enough, Sir John Swynton, probably the same who fell at Homildon, was one of these adventurous Scotsmen, and served in France under Edward earl of Cambridge in 1374, apparently till the end of 1377.[5] Some historical interest also attaches to another Scotsman bearing the name of John Lambe, who received from Richard II. on 4th December 1379 the handsome reward of 20*l.* for lately killing Oweyn of Wales, the

[1] *Gesta Ann.*, clxxxvii.
[2] Vol. ii. p. 118.
[3] Nos. 294, 295.
[4] Nos. 216, 217, 218, 219.
[5] Nos. 221, 254.

Richard II. (Robert II.)

King's enemy in France, and in March following, for further services, received 40*l.* more.[1] Oweyn or Evan of Wales was an ally of the French for twenty years, and was, or asserted himself to be, the representative of the native Princes of Wales. He drew many of his countrymen to join him against the English, and thus naturally enough Richard rewarded the man who killed him. Froissart represents Evan's death as a treacherous murder by Lambe, who was his esquire; and as the latter seems to have had no compunction in serving in Richard's army invading Scotland in 1385,[2] Froissart's account of him is probably true. No mention is made here of an invasion of Scotland before Lent of 1384, by John of Gaunt, his brother Thomas of Woodstock and an 'innumerable' army, described with some detail by Walsingham.[3] They encamped about three leagues from Edinburgh, and allowed the Scottish husbandmen to transport their goods beyond the Forth. On entering the city they found nothing but empty houses, the straw roofs even being consumed. On Easter eve the army was all night under arms in the marshes, and the cold was so intense that, without reckoning the men, 500 horses died. Fordun says nothing of this invasion. But he relates the capture of Lochmaben castle, on 4th February 1383–4,[4] by William earl of Douglas, and Archibald lord of Galloway, for which loss the English keeper was sent a prisoner soon afterwards to Windsor castle.[5] This exploit, and perhaps the failure in payment of the balance of the late King's ransom, with the presence of a considerable body of Frenchmen in Scotland, probably brought about the invasion of Scotland by Richard in person, in August 1385. Fordun and Walsingham give pretty full accounts of this. The former says[6] the French arrived in the end of May to the number of 1100, 500 (quingenta) of whom were knights, 26 bannerets, and one an earl. Their leader was John de Vinea (Vienne), a valiant Burgundian knight, admiral of the King of France. They were in Lothian for three months, and after making a foray on the marches and burning some fortresses, returned to their quarters. Richard,

[1] Nos. 273.
[2] No. 337.
[3] Vol. ii. p. 111.
[4] *Gesta Ann.*, cxc.
[5] Nos. 327, 331, 342.
[6] *Gesta Ann.*, clxxxix.

then nineteen years of age, invaded Scotland, and after burning Dryburgh, Melrose, and Newbottle, and the town and church of Edinburgh, returned to England without loss. At All Hallows the French auxiliaries departed to their own country. Walsingham[1] describes the French as a great host—that on Richard's arrival both they and the Scots fled before him, and that he burned Melrose and Edinburgh. He also states that John of Gaunt advised his nephew to cross the Forth in pursuit, a proposal which Richard rejected with scorn. Richard II. (Robert II.)

On this point the records afford some information. It may be surmised that the Earl of March was not ignorant of the projected invasion, for on 11th June preceding it, he was allowed to provision his castle of Colbrandespath from England.[2] This could not have been intended to impede the entrance of the English army, and perhaps explains a singular document,[3] not hitherto printed, and possibly unknown—a pardon by Robert III. on 10th June 1403, for the Earl's adherence to the late Richard II. We are not informed of the strength of Richard's army, but on 21st August, the Percys, Neville, Clifford, and other Border leaders undertook to join him for a month with a force of 2000 men-at-arms and archers.[4] The indenture provides that two-thirds of this force were to be strangers to the Marches, a clause occurring in similar contracts, which proves the truth of the old belief that the marchmen, except in their own private feuds, were not inclined to carry war to extremities with each other. Though the Scots and French disappeared before the English army, it was only to attack the enemy on the West Marches, as is clear from several documents.[5]

The renowned affair of Otterbourne, three years later,[6] has been so celebrated in ballad and chronicle, that it will ever be the most famous event of the reign. A few references are given here. The order from Richard to the Earl of Northumberland not to release Sir James Lindsay, one of the prisoners,[7] recals the similar proceeding by his successor towards the same noble, fourteen years later, the consequences of which shook

[1] Vol. ii. p. 129.
[2] No. 336.
[3] No. 632.
[4] No. 340.
[5] Nos. 343, 344, 346, 347.
[6] 15th August 1388.
[7] No. 384.

Richard II. (Robert II.)

the uneasy throne of Henry IV. Richard, however, gave 'Hotspur' 3000*l.* in aid of his own ransom from the Scots.[1] According to Walsingham,[2] the Earl of Douglas, whom he calls 'William,' was killed by Henry Percy, who was made prisoner by the Earl of March, who came up during the progress of the battle; and that in other respects, the results were favourable for the English.

The death of this Earl of Douglas, as is known, caused the extinction of the legitimate male line, the earldom going by entail to Archibald Douglas, lord of Galloway. The only sister of Earl James, Isobel Douglas, succeeded him as Countess of Mar, with right of succession to many other unentailed lands. The subject is too intricate for discussion here, but it is interesting to find that her husband Sir Malcolm Drummond had a special protection and warranty from Richard II. on 19th June 1389, for a number of castles, baronies, lordships and others, chiefly derived from his wife as Douglas possessions,[3] and leave to come to the King in England. As the same document contains a like protection for Sir James Sandilands of Calder, and his various possessions, it is probable that the matter concerned the Douglas succession. For Sir James, on failure of issue of the Countess of Mar, which eventually happened, as she had no children by either of her husbands, was heir of line of the main stock of Douglas, a distinction still enjoyed by the Lords Torphichen.

The truces and march meetings during this reign often occurred at a place called Lyliat Cross,[4] which the editor is inclined to identify with 'Lilliard's Edge' between Melrose and Jedburgh, the scene of the battle of Ancrum Moor in 1545, where the English under Evers and Latoun were defeated by the Scots under Angus and Buccleuch. It is extremely probable that the tradition of the fair maiden who fought so gallantly on her stumps at this battle, has arisen from a corruption of the older name.

It has been already hinted that George earl of March, who has often appeared in the records here, was not the son of Earl

[1] Nos. 395, 420.
[2] Vol. ii. p. 176.
[3] No. 391.
[4] Nos. 242, 264.

Patrick whom he succeeded. As the true status of this remarkable personage has been singularly misrepresented, considering his high rank, and intimate connection with public affairs during the reigns of four Scottish Kings, it is not out of place to shew it here. Till a very recent date, historians and writers of all degrees have united in styling him the son of Patrick earl of March and Agnes Randolph. The editor cannot trace how it first arose, but once started, the assertion has been consistent. Curiously enough, Lindsay of Pitscottie[1] knew who he was, but his remarks have been unnoticed or disregarded. Speaking of Thomas Randolph earl of Moray, he says:—'He also had two daughters, of whom the eldest was 'called Black Annes, by reason she was black skinned. This 'Annes was a woman of greater spirit than it became a woman 'to be, she was marreit upon Patrick earl of March. The 'second was called Geilis and was marreit upon John, brother 'to the Earl of March, and bore to him George who succeeded 'to his father-brother heritably in the earldom of March, and 'another son called John, a man of singular virtue and beauty. 'This John for his virtue and manhood was marreit upon King 'Robert II. his daughter, and promoved to be Earl of Murray, 'for it is returned again to the King's house by reason that it 'failed in the heirs male of Randal. . . . . This was the first 'Dunbar that bruikit the land of Murray.' Richard II. (Robert II.)

The first appearance of George Dunbar is in a charter of David II.[2] of 28th June *anno* 34° (1363) confirming to him as 'dilectus consanguineus noster,' half of the baronies of Tibres and Morton in Dumfriesshire, which had been resigned in his favour by Patrick earl of March and Moray, and Agnes (Randolph) his wife. His relationship to them is not stated, for as always the case, the resigning clause is abruptly curtailed in the record. These were Randolph estates, and the reason why the half was resigned may appear. He next occurs in a charter[3] by Patrick earl of March and Moray, and 'Black' Agnes, dated

[1] Ed. 1738. p. 25.
[2] Reg. Mag. Sig., p. 29, No. 53.
[3] Briefly cited in Nisbet's *Heraldry*, vol. i. p. 155. This very interesting deed is in the Treasury of Durham, and is printed in Raine's *North Durham*, p. 33, No. cxlii.

Richard II. (Robert II.)

at their castle of Dunbar on 24th May 1367, where he is styled their 'cousin,' and is the second witness. His next and most important appearance is in two charters of David II., both dated at Stirling 25th July *anno* 39° (1368).[1] In the former of these, the King confirms to him the baronies of Cumnock, Blauntire, Glenken and Mochrum, in Ayr, Lanark, and Dumfriesshires, which belonged to Sir Patrick of Dunbar, 'comitis Marchie ultimi, et quas idem comes, &c.'[2] In the second, the King confirms to George the earldom of March, which was Sir Patrick of Dunbar's, 'ultimi comitis ejusdem, et quam idem comes, &c.'[2] Though these important deeds are so unfortunately mutilated at the critical clause which would probably have shewed his relationship to the late Earl, legal antiquaries might at least have paused to inquire why the earldom and lands were so resigned. By the known rule of descent in the old territorial dignities of Scotland, they would have at once devolved on George, if the son, on his father's death. Though the volume of the Great Seal Register containing them was not printed till 1814, the original record was known well enough to Scottish lawyers, not to speak of Pitscottie's account above referred to. Yet all, even Riddell, seem to have disregarded Pitscottie.

A valuable new piece of evidence, essentially confirming Pitscottie, is afforded in the corrected text of Fordun's *Gesta Annalia*.[3] To the account of the battle of Poictiers on 19th September 1356, the learned editor has added[4] a sentence found in no previous edition, containing the names of some notable Scotsmen there:—'Dominus vero Patricius de Dunbar pater domini 'Georgii postea comitis Marchie, post conflictum transtulit se 'ad partes Jerosolimitani, in quo itinere mortuus est in insula 'de Candy et ibidem sepultus.' Here Fordun and Pitscottie agree that George was not the son of the last Earl Patrick, but according to the former, son of a Sir Patrick Dunbar, while the latter makes him the son of John Dunbar the earl's brother, and Geilis Randolph the younger sister of Agnes the countess. These statements are reconciled and further supported by an original

[1] Reg. Mag. Sig., p. 62, Nos. 195, 196.
[2] Here the record stops abruptly.
[3] No. clxxvii., ed. W. F. Skene, LL.D.
[4] From two MSS., one in the British Museum, the other in Trinity College, Dublin.

deed[1] granted by Sir Patrick of Dunbar, knight, and Isabella his wife, ratifying a grant of Wester Pitcorthie in Fifeshire, made by their vassal Richard of Aynstrother to his sister Cecilia, and John Strang her husband. It is executed at Westyr Spot (near Dunbar) on 2nd January 1351–2, and has two seals appended, the one with the arms of Dunbar, the other (Isabella's), Dunbar impaling Randolph.[2] It is evident that they granted this charter as owners of the barony of Kilconquhar, which was probably given by Robert Bruce to his nephew Thomas the first Earl of Moray. It was certainly the property of Earl George in 1390, derived from his mother, and was the only relic of his great possessions which his descendants retained after their forfeiture by James I. Richard II. (Robert II.)

These various concurring pieces of evidence leave scarcely a doubt that George, while not the son, was the nearest collateral heir male to the last earl. How his father Sir Patrick was related to the main stem is not clearly ascertained. He was, in all probability, son of John Dunbar of Derchester and Birkynside,[3] younger brother of Patrick the ninth earl, forfeited with his brother in 1335 by Edward III., when in possession of Berwickshire. It is scarcely necessary to add to these proofs, by pointing out that George's age greatly lessens the possibility of his being Earl Patrick's son. He was probably just of age in 1363, when the half of the baronies of Tibres and Morton was resigned to him (in right of his mother), and he died shortly before 1420, known to have reached the great age of nearly eighty. Earl Patrick at George's birth must have been nearly sixty, as his own age is well ascertained. In Earl George's well-known letter to Henry IV.,[4] stating their cousinship through the Comyns, he calls Marjory Comyn, mother of this last Earl Patrick, his 'graunde dame,' *i.e.*, great-grandmother. If Earl Patrick had been his father, she would only have been his grandmother, Scotticé 'gud-dame.' But

[1] Referred to in the late Mr Stodart's *Scottish Heraldry*, vol. ii. p. 10, where the two seals are described. The editor has seen this charter, of the genuineness of which there cannot be the slightest doubt.

[2] This is in the editor's belief perhaps the earliest instance of a Scottish seal impaling the arms of husband and wife.

[3] Cal., vol. iii. pp. 325, 369.

[4] Nat. MSS. of Scotland, vol. ii. No. liii.

Richard II. (Robert III.)

being the son of Sir Patrick, who was her grandson (as the son of John her younger son), the relationship is quite correct. Earl George, however, erred in calling Marjory Comyn the full sister of Alice Comyn, the 'graunde-dame' of Henry IV.; they were really aunt and niece. But he may be forgiven for a minor error as to this great and numerous family, since he was quite right as to his great-grandmother.[1]

The last public appearance of Robert II. appears to be in the truce between Scotland and England, the conditions of which are given in the document without date,[2] probably identical with the truce referred to in a later document,[3] as the King of France was named as 'medne ami.' He died on 19th April 1390, and was succeeded by his eldest son John earl of Carrick.

The new King, in deference to the Scottish prejudice against the name of John as an unlucky one for their King, took the name of Robert, although his brother the Earl of Fife and Menteth (afterwards Duke of Albany) already bore it. One of his first public acts was to ratify the three years' truce entered into the year before.[4]

The countries remained at peace for the remaining years of Richard II., as appears from various meetings between their respective commissioners, having for their objects either prorogations of the truce or redress of breaches. These generally took place at Hawdenstank or Brighamhaugh on the East March.[5] One was held at Clochmabenstane (or Lochmabenstane) on the West March, a common place for such meetings at a later date.[6]

The other chief events of this period consisted in chivalric meetings between the distinguished men of both countries. Richard II. was much interested in such displays, and established

[1] For the most valuable part of this information as to George earl of March the editor is indebted to the researches of Archibald Hamilton Dunbar, younger of Northfield, a descendant of his brother John earl of Moray, who has for many years devoted himself to investigations into the history of his family, which it is hoped may appear in time. He is the first who saw the doubts, now fully confirmed, regarding the asserted descent of this conspicuous personage.

[2] No. 387.

[3] No. 416.

[4] At Leulinghen in France, 18th June 1389. No. 416.

[5] Nos. 471, 491, 492, 493, 502, 510, 511. These places are on the Tweed, halfway between Kelso and Coldstream.

[6] No. 512. This is a remarkable natural boulder, still standing near Solway Moss. A drawing of it is given in *Liddesdale and the Debateable Land*, by R. B. Armstrong. (Edinburgh, 1883, p. 155.)

on a regular footing (if he did not originate), the Court of Chivalry for deciding points of honour and heraldry.[1] The well-known contest in 1390 between Sir David Lindsay (first earl of Crawford) and John lord Welles, is noticed here, and the valuable gifts made to Sir David by the King for his gallant exploits.[2] In the last document John (Dunbar) earl of Moray, who came to tilt with Thomas earl of Nottingham in the same year, is named as receiving even larger gifts from Richard. He died of wounds, either received then, or a year or two later at a similar contest. Other distinguished Scottish knights, Dalyells, Edmonstones, and Douglases, appear bound on similar exploits against Cliffords, Salveyns, Lowthers, and other Englishmen of rank, formal sanction in all cases being given by Richard, appointing lists, judges, and other preliminaries.[3] Richard II. (Robert III.)

A new element of warfare, however, now made its appearance, destined in time to supersede the knightly lance and shield. Cannon and gunpowder now began to be used for the defence of the chief Border fortresses. The earliest notice is in 1382, and relates to 'gunnes' provided by John Phelippote of London for Roxburgh castle.[4] In the same account Constantine Dalmaine of York, probably a German, was paid for 100 lb. gunpowder at 2s. 6d. per lb. provided for Berwick. In 1384, three brass 'guns' were cast at Carlisle, and another is named, besides their carriages, with saltpetre and sulphur for them, bought at York, and 120 stone balls, made on the spot. One of the workmen, Robert Dalmane, was also probably a German.[5]

In April 1418 cannon and gunpowder were provided by the Earl of Northumberland for Berwick castle,[6] and in 1419 the warden of Roxburgh got 300 lbs. gunpowder for his artillery.[7]

Somewhat later, in 1436, 404 lbs. of gunpowder were again provided for Roxburgh, lances and bowstrings also appearing in the same account. And in the following year eight 'colofers' (calivers) were sent to the same fortress, with more gunpowder, and a number of cross-bows.[8] There are many other references

[1] The Scrope and Grosvenor case was decided by this King in person.
[2] Nos. 404, 410, 411.
[3] Nos. 412, 414, 415, 425, 439, 452.
[4] No. 323.
[5] P. 74.
[6] No. 886.
[7] No. 892.
[8] Nos. 1096, 1098.

Henry IV. (Robert III.)

to 'artillery.' From these interesting notices of the new power which was to revolutionise war, it may be gathered that its use was at first confined to defence, from the difficulty of carriage, and that the individual soldier still used the old weapons, till a much later period.

Just before the fall of the unfortunate Richard, we find the equally unfortunate David duke of Rothesay appearing with other Scottish commissioners at a march meeting on 14th May 1399.[1] As he is styled 'Duke' in October preceding,[2] and Earl of Carrick on 16th March 1397–8,[3] his creation is here shown to have been between these last two dates. This new rank is supposed to have been conferred on the Prince and his uncle, the Earl of Fife, that they might treat on equal terms with the English Dukes of York, Albemarle, Exeter, &c.

From the first entry[4] here in the reign of Henry IV., a grant to Lord Furnivalle of the constabulary of Lochmaben for life, it may be inferred that the castle had been regained by England. No other reference to it occurs again, however. His relations with Robert III. seem to have been at first friendly, to judge from the largesses paid to heralds attending his coronation, made by the hands of Henry Greve, 'king of the heralds of Scotland,' in whom possibly we find the predecessor of the present learned Lyon king of arms.[5] The Scots seem, however, to have committed a serious breach of truce by the capture not long before, of Werk castle on Tweed, for which loss a pardon was granted to Sir Thomas Grey the keeper, himself a heavy sufferer in its capture.[6] Walsingham relates this event, saying that the Scots took advantage of the absence of all the northern lords, including Sir Thomas Grey, who were at the Parliament settling the new king.[7]

The ill treatment of the Earl of March in the matter of his only daughter's affiance to David duke of Rothesay, now decided him on a course of action which caused great misfortunes to his country, and the eventual ruin of his own illustrious family. On 21st June 1400 he had a safe conduct to meet Henry IV. at Pontefract, and on 2nd August following came to England with

[1] No. 520.
[2] No. 508.
[3] No. 502.
[4] No. 525.
[5] No. 540. 3rd October 1399.
[6] No. 542.
[7] Vol. ii. p. 242.

the Countess and their family.[1] These proceedings must have had a close connection with Henry's invasion of Scotland, which took place in the same month. He was making preparations in July,[2] and as a preliminary step revived the old claim of homage,[3] demanding it while at Leith on 21st August, to be made within two days.[4] We do not find any account of his army, except a contingent of about 800 men from Chester,[5] and that a muster was made at Fenwick about 10th August.[6] But the pay, stores, &c., are noticed in several documents.[7] He appears to have advanced from Leith to a cross lying between that town and Edinburgh.[8] Walsingham says very little of this invasion; merely that Henry ravaged the country and returned.[9] Henry IV. (Robert III.)

Not long after, friendly relations were reopened, as the Duke of Albany wrote two letters to Henry, asking some favours for himself and his merchants in the way of trade.[10] The date is 24th January 1400–1, and he sends his herald 'Albany' to the King. This is the earliest notice of that official known to the editor.

Ambassadors were sent to Scotland at Michaelmas of this year, with instructions still to urge the point of homage, and to engage that if this were yielded, and a promise given of assistance to England in war, lands to a considerable amount were to be bestowed on the King of Scots, and friendly intercourse by intermarriages encouraged. The Earl of March was to be included as the King's ally, and payment of the balance of King David's ransom amicably pressed.[11] Nothing resulted from this embassy, and Henry being exasperated, doubtless by the rumours industriously circulated throughout the north, that the late King Richard was alive in Scotland,[12] and about to join the Scots in an invasion, was not inclined for further advances. The King of Scots, advised by his councillors, especially those who hoped to profit by the spoliation of George of March, who was in great favour with Henry,[13] appears to have allowed his more ambitious brother Albany, and his son-in-law Douglas, to threaten

[1] Nos. 546, 550, 551, 552.
[2] No. 548.
[3] Nos. 553, 554.
[4] No. 557.
[5] No. 548.
[6] No. 555.
[7] Nos. 556, 558, 559, 560.
[8] No. 589.
[9] Vol. ii. p. 246.
[10] Nos. 569, 570.
[11] No. 589.
[12] Nos. 604, 616.
[13] Nos. 598, 600, 601, 602, 603, 605.

Henry IV. (Robert III.)

invasion[1] at the very time when Henry was much harassed by the famous Owen Glendower on the marches of Wales.[2] While Henry was at Daventry in Northamptonshire, on 20th September 1402, and his son at Chester, watching the movements of the 'fiery Welshman,' an esquire, sent off in hot haste by Northumberland, brought him news of the victory of Homildon on the 14th.[3] The King instantly despatched a letter to his Council at Westminster, containing some very interesting details of the battle; stating that while the English loss was only five, the prisoners, both Scots and French, numbered 1000 knights and esquires. He gave strict orders that no prisoner should be ransomed without his approval,—the proximate cause of the Percys' rebellion.[4] Walsingham's account of this celebrated battle is very graphic. According to him the strategy of the Earl of March, who restrained the eagerness of 'Hotspur,' and the rashness of the Earl of Douglas, gained the victory, which was entirely due to the English archers, whose shafts transfixed the Scottish knights and men-at-arms, dismounted and in close array. No lord, knight, or esquire attacked the Scots, 500 of whom were drowned in Tweed in their flight. Besides the greater men, 80 knights were taken, with esquires and valets not reckoned.[5] Considering the numbers engaged, the loss to Scotland in men of rank, taken or slain, was very great. No full list of these is given by any Scottish writer; but not long ago, the present Deputy keeper of the Public Records (Mr Maxwell-Lyte), while examining, for the Historical MSS. Commission, the papers at Dunster castle, discovered an original roll,[6] evidently contemporary, of the persons of distinction taken or slain at the battle. The Luttrells of Dunster were strong Lancastrians, and one of them, it is likely, had been at Homildon. Though the killed and prisoners are not distinguished, the entire number on this roll, including 6 earls, 14 barons and bannerets, and 65 knights (3 of whom are Frenchmen), corresponds very nearly with Walsingham's 80 knights, besides earls. Nicholas Merbury, the

[1] No. 614. [2] Nos. 617, 618. [3] No. 620. As these two places are nearly 250 miles apart by modern measurement, the messenger had ridden with speed to cover the distance in five days, on the roads of the time. [4] App. I. 19. This interesting paper was discovered in very miscellaneous company, on a Chancery file. [5] Vol. ii. p. 251. [6] Printed in full, 10th Report Hist. MSS. Commission, Appendix vi. p. 77.

esquire who brought the news to the King, received a large reward, 40*l.* a year for life,[1] and the Earl of March and his family received fresh grants from the grateful King.[2] One of the earl's sons, Columba, afterwards Bishop of Moray, was appointed Dean of St Mary Magdalene, Bridgenorth.[3] But Henry was soon called on to defend his insecure throne in the field. The Percys, to whom he owed it in great measure, conceived themselves to be treated with ingratitude in the disposal of the prisoners made at Homildon, and their league with Glendower, and his son-in-law Edmund Mortimer, whose sister was the wife of the younger Percy, soon assumed formidable proportions. They persuaded their prisoner the Earl of Douglas to join them, who is found in the company of 'Hotspur,' his uncle the Earl of Worcester, and others, at Chester early in July 1403.[4] The only other notice here is a proclamation by Henry IV. on the 18th of that month, on the eve of setting out for the battle-field.[5] The Earl of March within three days was destined to save both the life and throne of his royal cousin. Walsingham gives a minute account of the battle of Shrewsbury, shewing the soundness of the Earl's advice for immediate action. There is no doubt that he saved Henry's life by withdrawing him from the turmoil of the fight, and with the fall of Hotspur by an unknown hand the royal army was victorious, with heavy loss on both sides. Douglas, severely wounded, was again a prisoner, and his captor Sir James Haryngton was rewarded by Henry with an annuity of 100 marks,[6] while the Earl was placed in the custody of the sheriff of Stafford on the day of the battle, 21st July 1403.[7] In addition to other gifts, the Earl of March, as a special mark of distinction, was allowed to style his pursuivant, a Scotsman named John Heryng, 'Shrewsbury herald.'[8]

Henry IV. (Robert III.)

[1] No. 622.
[2] Nos. 623, 630, 634, 635.
[3] No. 628.
[4] P. 136.
[5] No. 633.
[6] No. 648.
[7] No. 638. By the reckoning here the day of the battle is made the 25th July.
[8] Nos. 637, 639, 642, 653, 666. Any one who has cast a glance at the entries in this volume during the fifteenth century, cannot fail to have been interested in the constant mention of heralds and pursuivants, bearing letters and messages between kings and nobles. Not only had royal personages several of these important officers, but every great man had his own. 'Albany,' 'Douglas,' 'Lyndsay,' 'Shrewsbury,' were in the train of as many great Scottish nobles, while 'Esperance' the herald of the Percys, 'Salisbury,' and 'Warwick,' of the Montacutes and Nevilles, 'Joye,' of Lord Scales, and those of other English magnates appear. Besides placing them individually in the Index, the editor has been at pains to class them under a general entry.

Henry IV. (Robert III.)

The King of Scotland appears to have resumed negotiations with Henry during 1404,[1] who sent his herald 'Lancaster' on private affairs to Robert III. in March 1404–5.[2] No events of greater moment than safe conducts for the hostages of the Earl of Douglas, besides Scottish traders and persons of ordinary rank, occur during the following year, till we come to the misfortune said to have ended the life of Robert III., the capture of his only remaining son James. It must first be explained that in the course of an elaborate investigation made by the late Deputy Keeper (Sir William Hardy) at the request of the editor of the Exchequer Rolls,[3] regarding the date of the Prince's capture, and the sums eventually paid towards his ransom, it was incidentally discovered that in *Fœdera* (vol. viii. pp. 403 to 419) no fewer than fourteen documents have been placed by Rymer under 1405, which belong to another year. This error was probably caused by the mode in which these are enrolled, not always in true order of date, on a Patent roll (1–11 Henry IV.), commonly called the *Rotulus Viagii*, and was discovered through the fact that other original documents of apparently similar date, were tested at different and distant places. It is therefore probable that such documents in this volume, under the year 1405, from Nos. 684 to 708 (inclusive), as are taken from this *Rotulus*, should be placed in in the year 1407.[4] They relate chiefly to the hostages for the Earl of Douglas, and do not, with one exception, affect the question of the Prince's capture.[5]

According to Wyntoun, the Prince was made prisoner on Palm Sunday (12th April) 1405. Walsingham[6] says he was taken in 1406, on the Norfolk coast at Cley, with a bishop and the Earl of Orkney who were in charge of him. The Prince and Orkney were sent to the Tower, while the Bishop escaped. If the year given by Walsingham is correct, the capture must have been before 4th April, the date of the death of Robert III. Orkney was made prisoner at Homildon, but the date of his release does not appear. However, as he witnesses a charter of

[1] Nos. 654-660, 664.
[2] No. 677.
[3] See vol. iv. of these rolls, p. cxcvi.
[4] There are 15 of these.
[5] No. 698.
[6] Vol. ii. p. 273.

Robert III. at Linlithgow on 28th May 1405,[1] this may be taken as evidence of his release. He was one of the hostages for the Earl of Douglas at a later date.[2]

Henry IV. (James I., Robert duke of Albany, regent.)

The earliest mention of the Prince in captivity occurs on 14th August 1406,[3] when a sum of 44*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.* is allowed for the keeping of himself and others in the Tower, for how long a period is not said, but no doubt he had been there for some time. He is variously styled the King of Scotland, and the King of Scotland's son, in the different entries for his household expenses, and except his being kept a prisoner, he was treated in a manner befitting his rank. He was kept chiefly in the Tower during the remainder of Henry's reign, in company of his own attendants, with a son of Owen Glendower and other Welshmen.[4] They were sent to Nottingham castle in June 1407.[5] On 21st December 1408, his uncle, the Duke of Albany, then Governor of Scotland, sent an embassy to treat for his deliverance,[6] and other communications regarding peace had possibly his release also in view.[7] In the last of these the particular object was the ransom of Albany's own son Murdac Steward. In December 1412, the Council General of Scotland sent ambassadors expressly for the deliverance of James,[8] but he was too valuable a hostage to let go.

On the accession of Henry V., 21st March 1412–13, his first order was regarding the King of Scotland, who had now as his companion in the Tower the Earl of Fife, as Murdac was styled, besides some other Scotsmen.[9] The Earl of Fife was released about February 1415–16, in exchange for the heir of Northumberland, son of Hotspur.[10] About this time a petition was addressed by James to Henry, begging that certain Scotsmen might come to England to treat for his deliverance.[11] The result of this appears to have been that he was allowed greater freedom, being put under charge of Sir John Pelham, with a handsome allowance, and leave to go to certain places.[12] He was

[1] Exchequer Rolls, vol. iii. p. 634.
[2] No. 744. 4th January 1407–8.
[3] No. 723.
[4] Nos. 727, 740, 769, 777, 781, 784, 837.
[5] No. 739.
[6] No. 780.
[7] Nos. 793, 804, 805, 813.
[8] No. 833.
[9] Nos. 837, 850, 852, 857
[10] Nos. 859, 873.
[11] No. 872.
[12] Nos. 874, 877, 883, 892.

Henry V. (James I., Robert duke of Albany, regent.)

in France with Henry V. from May to September 1420,[1] and at Leicester on Ascension day 1421.[2] He was again with Henry in France when the latter died, in August 1422, an escort being in close attendance on his person.[3]

With the new reign the captive's prospect of freedom improved. The English Council lost no time in opening negotiations,[4] and Murdoch duke of Albany, who had succeeded his father as governor in 1420, appointed ambassadors to treat for the King's freedom,[5] with the result that he was released on 28th March 1423–4, on the conditions contained in the treaty made at York on 10th September before.[6] The loyalty of the Scottish people was shown by the readiness with which a number of the most distinguished nobles hastened to offer themselves or their heirs as hostages for his ransom, while the four chief burghs became liable for the amount.[7] Although James bound himself to pay 40,000*l.* English money by yearly instalments of 10,000 marks in London, beginning six months after he entered his kingdom,[8] it seems certain that no more than 9000 marks was ever paid, and the majority of the hostages or their substitutes remained permanently in England.[9] Long after James's death, Malise earl of Menteth, who had been deprived by him very unjustly of the title of Stratherne, was still a hostage in England, on 2nd June 1453.[10] No notice is found here of the severe measures taken by James against the family of Albany, resulting in the execution of the Duke, his two sons, and the old Earl of Levenax, in May 1425. Nor of the forfeiture ten years later of George eleventh earl of March, who is merely named as having a safe conduct to England on 31st October 1435.[11] Peace between the two countries prevailed during the reign of James I., as was natural from his Queen being a Lancastrian princess, and apart from documents regarding the transfer of the unfortunate hostages from one place of custody to another, safe conducts to traders from Scotland with fish and other merchandise, march meetings, and a

[1] Nos. 897, 898, 899.
[2] No. 908.
[3] No. 918.
[4] No. 919.
[5] No. 932.
[6] Nos. 933, 949–53.
[7] Nos. 942, 946, 947, 948, 952.
[8] No. 957.
[9] Exch. Rolls of Scotland, vol. iv. p. cxxxiv. (and paper by Sir William Hardy, *ib.*, p. cciii). See also Nos. 993, 995, 996, 1018, 1020, 1023, 1031.
[10] No. 1259.
[11] No. 1086.

Henry VI. (James I.)

truce for five years in 1430,[1] the chief international event seems to have been connected with religious matters. This was a meeting between James and his wife's uncle, Henry Beaufort, styled Cardinal of St Eusebius, for which James had a safe conduct to come to England with 1000 horse on 1st December 1428.[2] The object of the meeting was to confer with the King of Scots on 'certain very great and chargeable matters touching the faith 'of the universal church.'[3] It undoubtedly took place at Berwick on Tweed in May or June 1429.[4] It may have had reference to the Council of Basle, which sat in 1431–2, as several Scottish churchmen were sent there.[5] An expected invasion by the Scots is mentioned in June 1436.[6] This reign ended, as is well known, by the King's murder in the following February.[7]

On 30th November 1437, the new King and his Council sent an embassy to negotiate a truce with England,[8] which was concluded on 31st March 1438 for nine years.[9] Many safe conducts for merchants and trading vessels occur during this reign. On 15th February 1443–44, a meeting was appointed at Durham,[10] which ended in a prolongation of the truce till 1st May 1454.[11] Further negotiations on the same subject took place in 1449.[12] Again on 27th July 1451, James sent ambassadors to England, by whom a truce was concluded at Newcastle on 14th August for

[1] Nos. 1033, 1067.
[2] No. 1019.
[3] Nos. 1024, 1025.
[4] No. 1031.
[5] Nos. 1073, 1074.
[6] No. 1095.
[7] A few words may be said here on a tradition arising out of James's capture, which has been almost recognised as history. A Walter Steward is said to have been also made prisoner, to have remained in England, and founded a family in Norfolk, from which the mother of Oliver Cromwell descended.[a] Lord Hailes also, in speaking of the battle of Halidon, says that James Stewart of Rosyth who fought there, was ancestor of Cromwell.[b] There is no evidence that any Steward was so captured. But in 1393, a Sir Walter Steward, knight of Scotland, was retained by Richard II. in his service for life, with an annuity of 100 marks,[c] which he and Isabella his wife drew for twenty years or more. He was contemporary with, but distinct from, Sir Walter Steward of Brechin earl of Athol, who appears at same time. In 1412, a little before the date when Sir Walter and his wife disappear, a John Steward was esquire of Henry V., from whom he received an annuity of 40 marks, which he drew for nearly forty years. He was a conspicuous man, became a knight, and served in the wars in France, but nothing is known of his origin. His death seems to have occurred in 1449.[d] Such appear to be all the facts bearing on the tradition. As the index however shews, there were many Stewards in England long before the capture of Prince James, some in fact in Norfolk.
[8] No. 1103.
[9] No. 1111.
[10] No. 1164.
[11] No. 1167.
[12] Nos. 1212–24.

[a] Mark Noble, *Memoirs of the Protectoral House of Cromwell* (vol. ii. p. 192).
[b] *Annals*, 1333.
[c] Nos. 456, 468, 503, 602, 623, 630, 641, 713, 719, 727, 836, 842, 852, 855.
[d] Nos. 825–1214, *passim*.

Henry VI. (James II.)

three years.[1] Ere long he was occupied in his struggle with the powerful family of Douglas, whose chief, William the eighth earl, had gone abroad not long before with a great train of nobles and knights, under English safe conducts of 9th November 1450 and 23rd April 1451,[2] and was murdered by the King's own hand at Stirling on 22nd February following.

Earl William's brother and successor James, ninth earl, appears shortly after, negotiating on his own account with England, being represented by an 'ambassador' and 'Douglas' pursuivant.[3] Yet in April 1453, he was one of the ambassadors of the King who had killed his brother,[4] and in that character concluded a truce with England till 1457.[5] We find nothing here of his rebellion which broke out before long, except its result, his flight to England before July 1455,[6] where he remained in exile for thirty years.

The King of Scots, towards the close of his reign, appears to have been peaceably disposed towards England and desirous of truce, having ratified one for four years on 31st December 1457.[7] In May 1459, he sent the Abbot of Melrose and Rothesay herald with amicable messages to England.[8] It is likely that the revolution of 1460, in which Henry VI. soon lost his throne, encouraged James to embrace the chance of recovering Berwick and Roxburgh. A writ of 21st July 1460, in Henry's name, though really issued by the Duke of York, refers to the expected Scottish invasion,[9] and on 12th August, nine days after James's death before Roxburgh, evidently unknown to the English chancellor, another commission of array was issued from Canterbury against him.[10]

While the Scots thus lost their King, they regained Roxburgh, so long a frontier stronghold of England. It is probable that it was utterly dismantled to save it from re-capture.

Like his father, James III. was a mere child at his accession.

[1] Nos. 1235, 1238–40.
[2] Nos. 1229, 1232.
[3] No. 1245.
[4] No. 1249.
[5] Nos. 1257–8.
[6] No. 1272. A niece of his, Margaret Percy *alias* Douglas, was naturalised by Richard III. in 1485; and he married in exile, Anna Holland, widow of Sir John Neville, mother of the third earl of Westmorland. She died in 1486. (Nos. 1511, 1526.)
[7] Nos. 1287, 1288, 1293.
[8] No. 1300.
[9] No. 1307.
[10] No. 1308.

He and his Council sent ambassadors to Edward IV. in April 1461.[1] Edward was at this time treating with the Lord of the Isles and his son, by means of the banished Earl of Douglas,[2] as he did on many later occasions, for although pretty well occupied with his own affairs, he was an ambitious prince, and always kept an eye on Scotland. A reference to the dethroned Queen occurs here, of interest as relating to her flight to Scotland, where the widow of James II. received her. She had taken with her a young companion of her son Edward, whose guardian petitions that Clarencieux herald might go to bring the boy back, which was granted about Christmas 1461.[3] A truce between the countries was concluded for fifteen years in 1463.[4] Edward favoured trade and intercourse between the countries, as many entries shew, and also encouraged Scotsmen by letters of denization to settle in his realm.[5] He steadily protected James earl of Douglas, as a valuable instrument, when opportunity arose for interfering in Scottish affairs. He kept spies in his pay,[6] and also some much higher personages, for the Bishops of Aberdeen and St Andrews,[7] Lord Boyd, Dygon (or Duncan) of Dundas, and others received considerable annuities, doubtless for their good offices in English interests.[8] Edward IV. (James III.)

The brief restoration of Henry VI. in 1470 made no difference in the relations of the countries. One instrument[9] is of interest as possibly giving the name of one of the favourites of James III., 'William Roger esquire,' afterwards hanged by the rebellious nobles at Lauder bridge. The Earl of Douglas still drew his parliamentary annuity.[10] On Edward's restoration early in 1471, amicable relations continued for several years, the Bishop of Aberdeen, Lord Boyd, and other Scottish ambassadors continuing to draw their English annuities in 1474,[11] and a peace for forty-five years was concluded at Edinburgh in October of that year.[12] A marriage was also then arranged between the infant Prince of Scotland (afterwards James IV.) and Cecilia a daughter of

[1] No. 1314.
[2] Nos. 1317, 1326.
[3] No. 1320.
[4] No. 1337.
[5] Nos. 1462, 1465, 1471.
[6] Nos. 1333, 1360.
[7] James Kennedy.
[8] Nos. 1360, 1371, 1379, 1383.
[9] No. 1388.
[10] No. 1392.
[11] Nos. 1413, 1415.
[12] No. 1419.

Edward IV. (James III.)

Edward IV., with a dower of 20,000 marks.[1] Another Scottish noble joined the Earl of Douglas in exile, Robert lord Boyd, who lived as an English pensioner for many years.[2] They first appear together when serving in Edward's army in France.[3] Shortly afterwards, on 13th July, James made a complaint in a letter to the Earl of Northumberland, that Lord Boyd was harboured by him at Alnwick, and on this ground evaded a demand for the surrender of the banished Lancastrian Earl of Oxford.[4] His ambassadors shortly afterwards wrote in a similar strain as to Oxford.[5] Edward continued to pay, and James to receive, the instalments of the Princess Cecilia's dower till the year 1479, when the sum paid came to 7000 marks.[6] The last of the vouchers for these payments shows that James declined to receive them in his own currency, preferring English money. Edward lost patience, finding that the marriage was being unduly put off, and in autumn of 1479[7] sent envoys to James demanding the delivery of the young Prince, surrender of certain towns and territories in Scotland, restoration of the Earl of Douglas, and homage for Scotland, and on refusal threatening war. Soon after, he proceeded to carry his threat into effect, sending Douglas and others to Scotland, and concluding an alliance with the Lord of the Isles.[8] One of his emissaries was 'Richard Holand clerk,' in all probability the author of the 'Buke of the Howlat.' He also obtained the assistance of Alexander duke of Albany, James's younger brother, who came from his retreat in France,[9] and lent himself readily to the designs of Edward, who promised to assist him to the throne of Scotland, besides offering him the Princess Cecilia if he could get free of his wife.[10] Finally in October 1482, a formal demand was made by Garter king of arms on the Provost and community of Edinburgh for the repayment of the Princess's dower, which they had bound themselves to refund.[11] Albany soon after this time (January–February 1482–3) executed several documents of a highly unpatriotic nature,[12] but any

[1] Nos. 1417, 1418.
[2] Till 1480. No. 1463.
[3] No. 1428. Easter 1475.
[4] No. 1430.
[5] No. 1431.
[6] Nos. 1425, 1437, 1446, 1448, 1450, 1456.
[7] No. 1436. This document is placed too early here.
[8] Nos. 1466, 1469.
[9] No. 1474.
[10] Nos. 1475–78.
[11] Nos. 1480–84.
[12] Nos. 1486, 1489.

results that might have ensued were stopped by the death of Edward IV. Richard III. (James III.)

Richard III. during his short reign, cultivated amity with James, a new alliance being proposed for the young Prince of Scotland with Lady Anne de la Pole, daughter of John duke of Suffolk and niece of Richard,[1] which was concluded on 21st September 1484, simultaneously with a truce for three years.[2] Nothing more came of the proposed marriage, and Richard's death in the following year opened the throne to a new dynasty, the Tudors.

During the few remaining years of James III., the new King of England observed amity with his neighbour, concluding a truce with Scotland for three years on 3rd July 1486.[3] And in November 1487,[4] it was proposed by Henry to James, then a widower, that he should marry the widow, and his two sons two younger daughters, of Edward IV. This would have established a close family connection between the kings, but was not destined to take effect. About a month before the unfortunate death of James III., on 11th June 1488 at Sauchieburn, Henry VII. contemplated sending ambassadors to him for a long truce, and issued safe conduct for the Scottish ambassadors.[5] While James IV. was succeeding to his father's throne, amid outward overtures of peace and truce on the part of England,[6] the English king was holding underhand intercourse with John Ramsay lord Bothwell, a banished courtier of James III., Sir Thomas Todde, and probably some of the other Scottish annuitants who appear about this time, which is said to have been with the object of getting possession of the young King's person.[7] A more important personage, Archibald earl of Angus, and George his son, entered into a traitorous bargain with two commissioners for England, to deliver the castle of Hermitage, and also join Henry, if necessary, in war against their own king.[8] This document is exceedingly dilapidated, the year of its execution being now illegible, though an indorsement of

[1] Nos. 1501, 1502.
[2] Nos. 1504, 1505.
[3] No. 1521.
[4] No. 1530.
[5] Nos. 1538–9.
[6] Nos. 1545, 1548, 1553, 1559, 1564.
[7] Nos. 1549, 1551, 1570, 1571.
[8] P. 416.

Henry VII. (James IV.)

somewhat later date makes it 1491. It was either in this year or 1490, for on 6th March 1491–2, James IV. deprived Angus of Hermitage castle and Liddesdale, causing him to exchange these with the Earl of Bothwell for the castle and lordship of Bothwell. But whatever its actual date, it was no doubt executed on the spot, for Sir William Tyler, one of the English commissioners, being at the time keeper of Berwick, was not likely to have been a party to it, had it been executed in London, as some have thought. Angus seems to have been one of James's ambassadors to England at Michaelmas 1492;[1] an embassy which the editor does not recollect seeing noticed elsewhere.

Henry proposed another alliance for James in 1493 with a granddaughter of his uncle the Duke of Somerset, without result.[2] The banished Lord Bothwell was still maintained at his Court,[3] where he remained till about 1497. In 1496 Henry made his first offer[4] to James of the hand of his daughter Margaret, then a very young child. James, however, soon gave Henry deep offence by espousing the cause of Perkin Warbek, and the marriage project was laid aside. During the following year hostilities, or preparations for them, occupied Henry's attention, and Scotsmen were to be expelled the realm.[5] But, towards its close, negotiations for peace were opened,[6] and a truce for seven years concluded by the mediation of the Spanish ambassador.[7] The marriage negotiations were soon revived, James sending an embassy for the purpose in July 1499, and at the same time concluding a peace for the lives of both kings.[8] The marriage treaty was finally concluded at Richmond palace on 24th January 1501–2,[9] and the various steps attending the marriage, and the journey of the young Queen to Scotland, with the settlement of her dower lands there, form the chief interest of the entries regarding our country to the end of the reign. It appears from one of the latest of these that in July 1505, the King of England paid the third instalment of his daughter's dower, 10,000 gold angel nobles, at

[1] No. 1584.
[2] No. 1588. Nos. 1602, 1606, 1611, 1624.
[3] No. 1622.
[4] Nos. 1628, 1633, 1634.
[5] Nos. 1639, 1640.
[6] No. 1644.
[7] Nos. 1653, 1658.
[8] No. 1680.

Coldyngham.[1] There is another document of especial interest,[2] the account of the keeper of the wardrobe for the outfit of the young Queen, her ladies, attendants, retinue, and others accompanying her to her new country. Henry VII. (James IV.)

Henry VII., though reputed to have been a parsimonious monarch, and fond of money, was lavish in the article of dress, as his personal accounts shew. And those who examine this account of what may be styled the trousseau of his daughter, will be satisfied that he spared no expense in making it a handsome one. Only a general reference can be made to its contents, which cover many pages, but attention may be drawn to the careful manner in which his armorial bearings, his badge the portcullis,[3] the Red Rose of Lancaster, &c., were displayed wherever practicable, on the young Queen's bed, chair, litter and liveries, &c. Throughout this wardrobe account it is to be observed that the warrants for every separate purchase, even for pins, needles, and pack-thread, are under his sign manual. The Lady Katherine Gordon, who appears in this account, was the widow of Perkin Warbek, and, notwithstanding her husband's degradation, was treated at Court according to her rank, as a daughter of the house of Huntly.[4] Henry's minute attention to details is shewn by a letter on 12th July 1503 from James IV.,[5] in answer to one from his father-in-law, respecting the old league with France, the renewal of which James agreed to postpone, in deference to a request from Henry; and in regard to the fees to the Queen's attendants, of which Henry had asked particular mention, James replies that though nothing of this was contained in the marriage treaty, they would receive payment 'according to 'thare qualiteis and behavyng,' which he hoped would content him.

Regarding the Addenda,[6] some of the documents in which are given in full in the Appendix No. I.,[7] most of these were found in course of rearrangement of the miscellaneous collections in

[1] No. 1740.
[2] No. 1729, pp, 419–441.
[3] Whence 'Portcullis' pursuivant took his name.
[4] She afterwards married a Welsh knight, Sir Mathew Cradock.
[5] No. 1728.
[6] Nos. 1752–1848.
[7] Pp. 385–445.

Edward I.

the Record Office. Many relate to persons and events in the reigns of Edward I. and his son, and help to fill up blanks in the continuity of previous volumes. Among these are several early inquisitions of lands,[1] a petition in 1282 regarding the disputed earldom of Menteth,[2] a charter shewing that Robert Bruce was probably at the allegiance of Edward I. on 21st May 1298, a year in which his position has been rather uncertain hitherto.[3] From a document evidently of the year 1305, it also seems that he had not been fully replaced in his possessions in Annandale for several years, after again making his peace with Edward in April 1302.[4] Who the great and influential Scotsman referred to in the curious letter from Aymer de Valence to the King, may have been, must remain a secret.[5] The bond by Sir Roger Kirkpatrick of Auchencas, for 1000*l.*, stated to be lent to him at Lochmaben in his great necessity by the Earl of Hereford, on 15th December 1306, is of interest.[6] If this was the same Sir Roger who was an accomplice in the murder of Comyn in the preceding February, it may have been a fine for his life.

The letter from Carlisle in May 1307,[7] shews the ruling passion of Edward I. at the close of his life. Though he had just lost a favourite daughter, the military arrangements of the Bishop of Chester were most in his thoughts, when he kissed that prelate.

A fact of interest is mentioned about Wallace's victory at Stirling in 1297;[8] that the constable and garrison of the castle, who must have sallied to assist Warenne, were slain at the bridge, and several English knights, who by the Earl's order had thrown themselves into the castle, had to surrender it from famine. The petitions of the Earl of Ross and his son to Edward II.[9] give some particulars regarding Bruce's expedition there after the death of Edward I. The account for the years 1305–6,[10] is valuable, as shewing the steps promptly taken by the clerk of works at Carlisle immediately[11] after the death of Comyn. The castle of Dumfries, after being held by Robert Bruce's adherents for three weeks, was recovered by a number of Galloway men on 3rd March 1305–6.[12] And those of Carlaverock, Tybres,

[1] Nos. 1755, 1756, 1762.
[2] No. 1763.
[3] No. 1772.
[4] No. 1818.
[5] No. 1792.
[6] No. 1823.
[7] No. 1829.
[8] No. 1835.
[9] No. 1837.
[10] Pp. 389–397.
[11] P. 393.
[12] P. 389.

Durisdeer, and Ayr, were seen to by the above official in person.[1] Two of them were placed under command of Thomas and Robert Belle, Scots no doubt. A brief abstract of the forgeries of John Hardyng as to the superiority over Scotland (Nos. 1841–1848) is given. Though now only literary curiosities, they shew the slender basis on which a rancorous controversy was carried on nearly two centuries ago. Edward I.

The Appendix II.[2] embraces all the extracts relative to Scotland for this period from the originals in the British Museum. The reasons for their inclusion were given in our last volume. The second of these, a wardrobe book of 1300–1,[3] shews the itinerary of Edward I. in Scotland during that year, his gifts to religious men,[4] and his offerings at the shrines of saints, on their days, and before the Black Rood of Scotland and the cross of St Neots, which he always carried with him.[5] His siege operations in the west of Scotland, at Bothwell and other places, are illustrated with some detail,[6] and the number of messengers despatched in different directions,[7] many of them being Scotsmen. The next account for 1302–3[8] calls for no particular remark. But the wardrobe book of the year 1303–4,[9] for the greater part of which time Edward I. was in Scotland, supplies a loss in the Public Records, there being no such enrolment there, though a few of the documents enrolled still exist. After wintering at Dunfermline, the King went to St Andrews in spring, and made preparations to besiege Stirling, which was taken in July 1304. In the autumn he returned to England. The course of events seems to have been generally as follows:—repairs were made for his accommodation at Dunfermline,[10] and numerous votive offerings to saints were made by himself, the Queen, the Prince of Wales and others, there and at St Andrews, besides New Year's gifts among these royal personages at Dunfermline.[11] The siege of Stirling castle with the attendant operations is mentioned,[12] and the expense of an 'oriole' constructed there, that the Queen with the ladies of the Court might see the final assault.[13] The building of a fortress at Selkirk at a cost of nearly 1400*l.* is

[1] Pp. 390–393. Pp. 445–489.
[2] P. 446.
[3] P. 447.
[4] Pp. 448, 449.
[5] Pp. 450–452.
[6] Pp. 453, 454.
[7] Pp. 455–457.
[8] Pp. 458–488.
[9] Pp. 458–9.
[10] Pp. 486–87.
[11] Pp. 462–468.
[12] P. 466.

Edward I. mentioned in this year,[1] with the munitions of other castles, Dumfries, Edinburgh, Lochmaben, &c.[2] An interesting notice occurs of the King's gifts to the 'Boy bishop,' a little Scotsman, at Dunfermline on St Michael's eve 1303, and to minstrels and harpers there about the same time.[3] Also of a discomfiture of Sir William Wallace at Hopprewe in Tweeddale in March 1304, and expeditions in search of him then,[4] and in September before, at a place called Yrenside.[5] The King after the capture of Stirling went to Perth early in August; the stages of his journey and rewards to his hosts being stated, his welcome by minstrels and fiddlers, and by women singing in his honour 'as in the days 'of Alexander late King of Scotland,'[6] a curious reminiscence of peaceful times. He soon turned his face homeward, as shewn by his route through the Pentland hills, Traquair, and other places, to Yetham on the Border at the end of August, part of his escort being three Scots trumpeters, who accompanied him all the way.[7] The greater part of the rest of the book is occcupied with accounts of numerous messengers to various quarters during the year,[8] the entire cost amounting to the large sum of nearly 90*l*. Most of these men were Scotsmen, and carried their lives evidently in their hands, two being named as wounded by the Scots while bringing letters from the Earl of Carrick to the King in February 1304.[9] At the end of the book the Coronation Stone of Scotland is named among the King's jewels.[10] These extracts conclude with a very interesting one—the capture of the two brothers of Robert Bruce, and Reginald Crauford, who were delivered, with a number of heads of Irish and Cantyre chiefs, by their captor Sir Dougal Macdowal, to the Prince of Wales at Wetheral near Carlisle on 19th February 1306–7, for which he received a reward of 50 marks, with a charger.[11]

It cannot fail to have been remarked how, while the territorial dignities of Scotland retained their ancient names, the holders had greatly changed in two hundred years. Athol and Angus were no longer held by a Strathbogie or an Umfraville, or

[1] Pp. 468, 469.
[2] Pp. 470–472.
[3] Pp. 473, 474.
[4] Pp. 474, 475.
[5] P. 477, Probably Earnside in Perthshire.
[6] P. 475.
[7] P. 476.
[8] Pp. 478–485.
[9] P. 481.
[10] P. 487. P. 489.

Buchan by a Comyn; while Ross, Moray, March, Fife, and Stratherne had fallen into the hands of the Crown. The Campbells now ruled the territories of the Lords of Lorne, with much of the Western Isles, and the Stewarts[1] and Douglases had spread far and wide. In the south the Maxwells, Homes, and Hepburns, with the Border clans of Scott and Kerr, were rising to power on the Marches. But while the families had changed, no destruction such as befell the great feudal houses of England during the Wars of the Roses, had taken place in Scotland. The long captivity of one king and minority of two others, during that century, had preserved or little diminished the power of the Scottish nobility, as is evident from the rebellion which caused the death of James III. And while the close of the 15th century saw the development of personal government with Henry Tudor, no Scottish king attained a like position with regard to his subjects till the union of the Crowns.

It may be observed here that the enrolments of many of the writs, the original warrants of which have been calendared, will be found printed in the *Rotuli Scotie.*

In concluding a work which has now occupied him closely for the considerable period of ten years, the editor may perhaps express a hope that the materials gathered in these four volumes will be found of some value to future historians, as correcting or explaining many points erroneously or imperfectly stated, from want of information not before accessible, and giving it may be, some facts not known to earlier writers. From the thorough examination made, it is not likely that any document of much consequence will be found in the Public Records as having escaped his notice.

During this long period, his labours have been greatly facilitated by the willing and valuable assistance of all the officers of the Records with whom he has come in contact. Without such co-operation, a work of this nature, it is almost unnecessary to say, could not have been carried out by any single hand.

J. B.

London, 1888.

[1] Athol, Buchan, and Levenax or Lennox were now held by Stewarts.

SCHEDULE OF RECORDS EXAMINED.

		No. of Rolls, &c.
EXCHEQUER.	Memoranda (Q. R.) Repertories Henry VI. to Edward IV.	—
	Miscellanea (Q.R.) 31 Edward III.–Henry VII.	—
	„ (Q.R. Army) 31 Edward III.–Henry VII.	—
	„ (Q.R. Wardrobe) 31 Edward III.–Henry VII.	—
	„ (Q.R. Treasury of Receipt) 31 Edward III.–Henry VII.	—
	Chapter House, Scots Documents,	—
	Issue Rolls (Pells) } 33 Edward III. to	
	Auditors' and Tellers' Rolls } 20 Edward IV.	104
CHANCERY.	Patent Rolls, 31 Edward III.–4 Henry VI.	167
	„ „ 4 Henry VI.–24 Henry VII. (Selections),	36
	Close „ 31 Edward III.–24 Henry VII.	124
	Chancery Files „ From 300 to 400 bundles	
	Inquisitions *post mortem*, „	—
	Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, Portfolio No. 459,	—
	Miscellaneous Portfolios, Nos. 11, 41, &c.	—
	Parliamentary Petitions,	—
	Writs of Privy Seal (Tower), Edward III.–Edward IV.	126 files
	Chancery Signed Bills, Henry VII.	49 files
	Norman and French Rolls, Henry V.	3
DUCHY OF LANCASTER.	Uncalendared Charters, Boxes in Division No. X.	

TABLE OF THE CONTEMPORARY KINGS AND GOVERNMENTS OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND FROM 29TH JANUARY 1357–58 TO 12TH DECEMBER 1508, WHEN THE PRESENT VOLUME ENDS.

A.D.	England.	Scotland.	Beginning and Length of Reign.
Reign ended 21 June 1377.	Edward III.	David II.	Ended 22 February 1370–71.
22 June 1377 to 29 September 1399.	Richard II.	Robert II.	22 February 1370–71 to 19 April 1390.
30 September 1399 to 20 March 1412–13.	Henry IV.	Robert III.	19 April 1390 to 4 April 1406.
21 March 1412–13 to 31 August 1422.	Henry V.	James I. (Regents—Robert duke of Albany, 1406–20, Murdoch duke of Albany, 1420–1423.)	4 April 1406 to 20 February 1436–37.
1 September 1422 to 4 March 1460–61.	Henry VI.	James II.	20 February 1436–37 to 3 August 1460.
4 March 1460–61 to 9 October 1470.	Edward IV.		
9 October 1470 to – April 1471.	Henry VI. (restored).	James III.	3 August 1460 to 11 June 1488.
– April 1471 to 9 April 1483.	Edward IV. (restored).		
9 April to 25 June.	Edward V.		
26 June 1483 to 22 August 1485.	Richard III.		
22 August 1485 to 21 April 1509.	Henry VII.	James IV.	11 June 1488 to 9 September 1513

CALENDAR.

CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO

SCOTLAND.

EDWARD III.

1357–58. Jan. 29. **1.** Inquisition [under writ dated Westminster 18th November preceding] taken at Roxburgh on Monday next after the Conversion of St Paul A.D. 1357, before Robert of Tuggall the K.'s chamberlain in Scotland, by John of Hessewelle, Robert of Wodeford, John Ker, Alan of Molle, John of Mindrom, John Stywarde, William Corbet, Richard Comyn, Adam of Aynesley, Adam del [Burne?], John Burelle, Alan of Myndrom, who find that Bernard of Hawdene held the manor of Hawdene, except 7 carucates, of the K. of England, on the day when he joined the Scots, whereby it was forfeited. He held there 6 carucates in demesne, each worth in time of peace 100*s.*; 12 bondages, each worth 20*s.*, 4 cottages, each worth 3*s.* 3*d.* He held it of the K. as a barony, paying 40*s.* yearly to the castle guard of Roxburgh, and doing suit in the county. The manor is utterly destroyed and wasted by the Scots. His whole lands, &c. there will not be worth more than 100*s.* for next year, beginning the first payment at Pentecost next, by reason of the aforesaid destruction and defect of tenants. [No seals.] [*Inq. p. m., 31 Edw. III. No. 7.*]

Feb. 6. **2.** Return by the escheator of Northumberland and Cumberland [under writ dated Westminster 6th February 32 Edw. III. commanding him to report the cause of taking the lands of Sir John de Strivelyn and Barnaba his wife in Swynebourne, Bothecastre, Lusburne, Moriby, Bradleye, Huntlawe, and Colwell], that Adam of Swynburne, who held many fees in these counties, joined the Scots in the time of Edward the K.'s grandfather, rode with them with banners displayed, plundering and burning in these counties, especially the priory of Hexham—thereafter in the late K.'s time joined the Scots and Gilbert of Middleton—that Barnaba, one of said Adam's daughters and heirs, still surviving, in the time

EDW. III. —— 1357–58. of the K.'s father, adhered to and lived in Scotland in the family of Robert de Bruys against the K.'s allegiance. Sir John de Strivelyn then married her, and he and she held the lands named in the writ as her purparty of Adam's lands. He therefore took them in the K.'s hands. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 265.*]

Feb. 16. **3.** The K. at the special request of Queen Philippa, pardons William baron of Creystok, for leaving his post as warden of Berwick-on-Tweed, whereby it was taken by the Scots, many townsmen slain and taken prisoners, and the town plundered, as he is assured that William only left it to attend him in person in his late war in France, and for no other reason. Westminster. [*Patent, 32 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 28.*]

Feb. 21. **4.** The K. on the petition of John de Strivelyn, and having regard to his great and gratuitous services both beyond seas and on this side, restores to him and his heirs or assigns, the hereditary lands in Northumberland and Cumberland of Barnaba his wife, as one of the daughters and heirs of Sir Adam of Swynburne, lately taken in hand by the K.'s escheator, who found by inquisition that Sir Adam sided with the Scots in the time of the K.'s grandfather, rode with banners displayed, and aided in burning Hexham priory; likewise took part with Gilbert of Middleton and the Scots in the K.'s father's time,—and said Barnaba, in her father's lifetime, lived in family with Robert de Bruys and others the late K.'s enemies before her marriage—notwithstanding these offences, and frees the said John and Barnaba from all seditions or felonies committed by her father or any other of her ancestors. Westminster. [*Patent, 32 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 26.*]

Feb. 26. **5.** Pardon for his good service in Roxburgh castle to Richard son of Walter of Dilington of Northumberland, of the murder of John Taillour of Edreston, which Henry Percy attests was done suddenly and not of malice aforethought. Westminster. [*Patent, 32 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 14.*]

March 1. **6.** The K. at the request of Roger de 'le Spens' son and heir of John de 'le Spens,' exemplifies a pardon by the late K. under the Great seal in John's favour for adhering to the Scots, granted at Bernewell 20th February 19th of his reign. Westminster. [*Patent, 32 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 30.*]

March 6. **7.** The K. grants leave to Walter Curteys of Ipswich to export 150 qrs. of wheat there, for Holland or Zealand free of custom, to make up his loss of the anchors, cables, and other furniture of his vessel 'la Maudaleyne,' with victuals for the K.'s army when last in Scotland, which was plundered and stripped at Erthe, near Edinburgh, for which he has petitioned. Westminster. [*Patent, 32 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 23.*]

EDW. III. —— 1357–58. March 16. **8.** The K. supersedes till Michaelmas next the consideration by his justices of assize of three individuals, against John of Straverne vallet, and other servants of Edward Balliol, for, at the instigation of Sir William of Aldeburghe, breaking by night into Queen Philippa's park of Hayes, near Knaresburgh, on Wednesday before last Easter, taking 4 bucks and 12 does with hounds, carrying off 9 of them on a horse, and leaving the others from want of carriage,—also on Monday after the Close of Easter, breaking the Queen's park of 'la Haye' there, taking a buck, 2 sourells, and 4 does to the said Sir William's house at Kelkefeld,—and in the years 1355–57, while said Edward was living at Knaresburgh, taking without his knowledge more than 50 deer from the Queen's chaces and parks there. Westminster. [*Close, 32 Edw. III. m. 19, dorso.*]

1358. April 5. **9.** Charter by David K. of Scots, granting to Henry duke of Lancaster, earl of Derby and Lincoln, lord of Bergerac, and steward of England, for his homage, fealty, and service, the earldom of Moray within the sheriffdom of Inverness, to be held by him and the lawful heirs male of his body, whom failing, to Matildis countess of Seland, Holand, and Hainault, and Blanche of Lancaster, his daughters, for their lives, reverting on their deaths to the granter and his heirs; as freely as Thomas Ranulphi, umquhile earl of Moray, held the same. Appends his seal. Witnesses:—William bishop of St Andrews, Patrick bishop of Brechin, chancellor of Scotland, Robert Steward of Scotland, earl of Stratherne, the K.'s nephew, William earl of Douglas, William of Levyngston, and Robert of Erskyn knights. 5th April 29th year of his reign. Dundee. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box (A), 119.*]

The Great seal in white wax, broken, appended on tag. *Obv.* The K. seated, a floreated sceptre in his right hand, left on his breast, head gone. His feet rest on a dragon: '. . . . DEI GRACIA . . . .' *Rev.* The K. on horseback, riding to sinister, barred helmet and crown. Sword in hand, shield on left arm. The lion and tressure on shield and housings: '. . . . DAVID . . . . SCO. . . . .'

May 5. **10.** Commission to Roger of Blaykeston, Robert of Tugale, William of Strother, and William of Presfen, to inquire into the complaint of Thomas of Morref, Nicholas Bothvyle, John Wygmer, William Munkman, Alexander of Nesbet, and other Scotsmen, that their two vessels, freighted in Flanders with wine, &c. for Scotland, value 4000*l.*, were wrecked in a storm during the late truce, one near Bamburgh and the other at Tynemouth, and the cargoes plundered, for which though often asked, they have hitherto had no redress. Westminster. [*Patent, 32 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 9, dorso.*]

May 12. **11.** Pardon at the request of Edward Balliol K. of Scotland, who attests their innocence, of John of Stratherne his vallet, and four others of his servants, accused *ut supra* [No. 8]. Westminster. [*Patent, 32 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 10.*]

Edw. III. —— 1358. June 3. **12.** The K. commands the clerk of the hanaper of Chancery to deliver up to James de Loreyns of Scotland, the letters patent granting him the barony of Caverton, in the county of Roxburgh in Scotland, free of any fee. Westminster. [*Close, 32 Edw. III. m. 20.*]

June 25. **13.** Recognisance by Katharine widow of David of Strabolgi earl of Athol, and John of Burton, of Yorkshire, *in solidum*, for 200*l.* to William del Strothre, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, with right to levy on their lands, &c. in Northumberland. Westminster. [*Close, 32 Edw. III. m. 11, dorso.*]

Circa July 12. **14.** Return by the escheator of Northumberland [under writ dated Westminster 12th July 32 Edw. III.] that he did not take in the K.'s hand any mill of Thomas de Grey knight, or William of Lilbourne in Yesyngton, but Alan de Strothre, late K.'s escheator, handed him by indenture 100*s.*, the issue of a mill there which was John of Coupland's—that he found by inquisition *de novo* that John of Coupland was with John of Lilbourne when the latter took the K.'s castle of Knaresburgh in Yorkshire, and aided and abetted his rebellion, and was slain with others the K.'s enemies at Burghbrig by the good and liege men of Burghbrig. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 265.*]

Circa July 18. **15.** Return by the escheator of Cumberland [under writ dated Westminster 18th July 32 Edw. III.] that John Ridell, who held some tenements in Newbygging, Blencou, and Graystok in the barony of Graystok, died about 30 years past, and that his heirs dwell in Scotland, and at the time of his death were adherents of the Scots, and still are. On his death the lords of the barony occupied the lands and drew the issues, till Adam of Blencou acquired them. He took them in the K.'s hand. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 265.*]

Aug. 8. **16.** The K. commands the Mayor and bailiffs of Rye to allow his liege Thomas Rydel *junior*, burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, to ship in their port for Flanders 74 sarplars of wool, a sack and a 'poket' of lambskins, and 20 ox hides, which have duly paid custom at Berwick. Westminster. [*Close, 32 Edw. III. m. 15.*]

Sept. 20. Fœdera, iii. 407. **17.** Notarial instrument attesting the promulgation the day before, within the church of the Friars Preachers of Edinburgh, of the Bull of Pope Innocent VI., dated at Villeneuve in Avignon, 21st June previous, refusing to allow the clergy of Scotland to be bound for their K.'s ransom. Witnesses: Masters Walter de Wardlaw doctor 'sacre pagine,' canon of Aberdeen, David of Mar treasurer of Moray, William Wys canon of Moray, Sirs William Houdbyt rector of Liston, Thomas rector of Forteviot, and Sirs William of Meldrum, Thomas Ysaac, Alexander Scirmechour, and others. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 5, No. 18.*]

EDW. III. 1358. Oct. 4. **18.** Letters patent by Sir William of Gledestanes knight of Scotland, declaring on the faith of knighthood and on oath before a notary, that in order to gain his freedom he has sworn never to bear arms against the K. of England or his heirs, except in presence of the K. of Scotland his sovereign liege, or in self-defence. Done under his seal at London *ut supra*. Notarial attestation of the above at London, in the greater 'camera' of the 'hospicium' of William bishop of Winchester, at Southwark in the diocese of Winchester. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 6.*]

Small signet, red wax, appended to tag. A shield charged with a winged lion rampant : 'S' WILLELMI DE GLEDESTANES.'

Oct. 26. **19.** Indenture by which John of Coupland undertakes to keep Berwick-on-Tweed for half a year from Michaelmas preceding for 250*l.*, with powers of a warden of the March as before. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{46}{1}$.]

Same seal as before (vol. iii. No. 1669).

Dec. 8. **20.** The K. on his petition, and for the sum of 20*l.* (10 marks whereof abated for his good service in Scotland), grants to Adam of Blencou and Margaret his wife all the late John Rydel's lands in Newbyggyng, Blencou, and Craystok, which Ralf fitz William, late baron of Craystok, took as an escheat, as John died without English heirs, and Adam thereafter acquired them from William present baron by purchase, and held them till the K.'s escheator seized them, finding that John's heirs were Scotsmen born and hostile to the K. Westminster. [*Patent, 32 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 8.*]

21. [Memoranda by the Chamberlain of Berwick, as to questions on the Marches, with annotations by the Chancellor.]

[1358.] Dec. (1) [Much defaced and beginning illegible—appears to relate to the rights in lands and patronages, &c. of some Scottish bishop, whose name is lost, probably St Andrews.] *Postponed to quinzaine of Easter.*

(2) At the K. of Scotland's deliverance, the barony of Coldyngham in Scotland, then at the K. of England's allegiance, was by negligence granted to the Scots, and the K.'s lieges were mulcted in large sums for customs on wool, &c. by the 'priseur.' The chamberlain thinks these lands, rents, &c. should be taken by the K., while the said 'priseur' was at enmity, and asks the chancellor for instructions. *Postponed ut supra.*

(3) Certain lords of the county of Roxburgh, at the K.'s allegiance, claim forfeitures of war within their lordships, as by Scottish law if a man at the faith of England die and his next heir in blood is at the faith of Scotland, such heir should not be forfeited, for he was never in possession or seised of his ancestor's heritage, and they claim that the lands should be taken by the chief lord of the fee to draw the issues and profits, and that the K. shall

EDW. III. [1358.] have nothing. It appears to the chamberlain that all these lords should be compelled to shew their original infeftments, and as he cannot do this without special warrant, he asked the Chancellor's instructions. They may amount to 700*l.* a year. *Let a writ issue herein.*

(4) One Michael of Angous, a Scotsman who was foremost at the last capture of the town of Berwick by the Scots, and leapt over the walls the night it was taken, the chamberlain finds on his arrival living as a burgess at the K.'s allegiance, but knows not who received him,—also conducting himself as K.'s coroner by 'brogage.' As such a person should not hold office without surveillance, the chamberlain summoned him to produce in chancery there all the rolls, indictments, &c., but as he disobeyed and kept out of the way, the chamberlain has therefore imprisoned him and arrested his goods, which amount to at least 200 marks. *If so, let it be inquired into.*

(5) As a writ reached him to deliver to Sir John de Neville his father's lands in Scotland, on finding security for his relief, and by 3rd December no security has been given through the carelessness of his attorneys, nor the livery made, whereby the issues fall to the K. during that term, to the 'tresgraunde maugree and offense' of Sir John, as the chamberlain expects, he begs no attention may be paid to any complaint made by him, as the facts above stated are undoubted. *The Chancellor.* . . . . .

(6) The chamberlain begs a writ to hold the yearly session called 'Eyre' attached by Scottish law to his office, in burgh and market towns, as to weights, measures, forestallements, &c. *The K. will deliberate with his Council, and a writ issue* . . . . . .

(7) He begs a writ authorising him to recover the lands of various chantries founded of old in the town of Berwick and elsewhere in the counties of Berwick and Roxburgh, void and neglected, and held by those having no right. *Granted.*

(8) He also begs a writ to the Mayor and bailiffs of Berwick, commanding them expressly to admit to their franchise with his advice, or empowering himself in their default, such new burgesses as are able and sufficient to supply vacancies, as the people are so 'simple' and few in number that they cannot keep up the buildings in the town, to the K.'s loss, and many loyal country people would come and live there, for the benefits of trade are abundant, but for the town's people, who will let no stranger enter without heavy fees, which is the chief reason of the deterioration of the town. *He shall have a writ.* . . . . .

(9) As he suspects that some of the townsmen intend to sue a writ of *supersedeas* against him, interfering with his office to the K.'s damage, he begs the Chancellor to take notice of any such attempt, and if it has been issued before this reaches him, begs another may be sent to him staying its execution, and that he be

EDW. III. supported in the execution of his office. *Non concedatur nec est consessum.* [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]
[1358.]

22. Petition by Henry Percy that the K. would make good the loss he has sustained during the truce, from the clause ousting him from the half of the profits of his lordship of Jeddeworthe which is his fee and heritage, seeing the K. is bound in warrandice; also for a warrant on Exchequer for his fee for Berwick castle, as his father had, considering that he bears the sole charge, and at far greater cost than in his ancestors' time. [No date.] [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 6550.*]

1358–59. Feb. 3. **23.** Commission to Ralph de Neville, Thomas of Seton, and John de Moubray to inquire by a jury into the complaint of John Fichet of Inverness (Evirenisse), and other Scottish merchants, (Murdac Richardesson, William and Thomas Judison, and Thomas Chapman), that during the truce their vessel, value 100*l.*, freighted from Sluys to Inverness (Emrenisse) in Scotland with a cargo worth 1000*l.*, was captured and sunk off the coast of Boghan[1] by Thomas fitz Richard and others of Hartlepool and Scarborough, and the cargo carried into Whiteby in Clyveland, and there sold to the petitioners' heavy loss. Westminster. [*Patent, 33 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 25, dorso; Ib. p. 2, m. 28, dorso.*]

Feb. 7. **24.** The K. for the services and steady obedience of James de Loreyns and Robert de Colvylle of Scotland, for which they have lost the greater part of their heritage there, grants each of them an annuity of 20 marks from the customs of Kingston on Hulle, in addition to the 20*l.* already enjoyed by the former and 20 marks by the latter. Westminster. [*Patent, 33 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 27.*]

Feb. 10. **25.** The K. appoints Robert of Angerton and William de Strother to apprehend Thomas Gibbeson, John White, Robert Fourbour, John Smert, John Rokesburgh, and Alexander Jonesone, lately Scottish prisoners in the castle of Eccleshale, who after promising ransoms to Thomas of Swynnertone their keeper, and being allowed to go at large within the castle, had broken their parole and escaped with their goods to the March between Scotland and England, where they were holding intercourse with some of the lieges, and imprison them till they made amends for their treachery, and sell their goods towards the same. Westminster. [*Patent, 33 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 25, dorso.*]

Feb. 16. **26.** Commission to Ralph de Neville, Thomas of Seton, and John de Moubray to inquire by neutral persons into the complaint by John of Ekford, Philip fitz Richard, Fargus Redhede, and Adam

[1] Burton in Clyveland, elsewhere.

EDW. III. —— 1358–59. le Reude, Scottish merchants, that Henry of Greystok clerk, and others, had carried off their goods of great value, from the wreck of their ship at Cotum in Clyveland, and imprisoned themselves at York for 26 weeks; Henry, on the other hand, producing to the Council the plaintiffs' letters patent under their own seals, and that of the Mayor of York, constituting John of Lydel merchant of Aberdeen their attorney, who had sold their goods to Roger de Normanville, and received the price, as his letters, also produced, shewed, the rest of their goods going to the K., and none coming into Henry's hands; while the plaintiffs alleged they were in duresse when the above letters were granted by them, and offered to prove this by the country. Westminster. [*Patent, 33 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 21, dorso.*]

Feb. 21. Fœdera, iii. 419. **27.** Declaration by David K. of Scotland that the respite granted to him at the earnest request of Queen Johanna his 'compaigne,' the K.'s sister, in payment of the instalment of 10,000 marks of his ransom due at Midsummer, till the following Martinmas, shall not invalidate the K. of England's rights under the treaty. Done under his signet in absence of his Great seal, and under those of Thomas earl of Mar his cousin, Sir Robert Erskine (Herskyn), and Sir Hugh of Engelton (Eglinton) knights, and the 'signe' of master John of Branketre 'tabellion,' at the Friars Preachers London 21st Feb. 1359, 29th of his reign, currency of the 12th indiction, 7th year of Pope Innocent VI., in presence of Messires John of Preston and Robert Herchine [Erskine] chivalers (and others). [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 96, No. 6.*]

Three seals only, red wax, attached by tags, that of Hugh de Eglynton gone. (1) Oval gem—a lion couchant regardant; letters 'M. B.' in field: 'SECRETUM REGIS SCOCIE. (2) One half broken off. A shield couché charged with a bend between 6? cross-crosslets fitchés. Crest, on a helmet with mantlings semé of cross-crosslets, a plume of feathers. Sinister supporter a man with tall cap and 2 long feathers; dexter gone: '. . . . ILLUM THOME . . . .' (Mar). (3) Erskine (as in No. 1660, vol. iii.).

1359. May 20. **28.** The K. intimates to the collectors of customs at Kingston upon Hull the grant made on 7th February last to James de Loreyns and Robert Colville of Scotland. (See No. 24.) [*Close, 33 Edw. III. m. 24.*]

June 6. **29.** Recognisance by David of Strabolgy earl of Athol, to William del Strothere of Newcastle-on-Tyne for 225*l.* 14*s.* 9*d.*, payable at St Peter *ad vincula* next, with right to levy on his lands in Northumberland, &c. Westminster. [*Close, 33 Edw. III. m. 26, dorso.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Circa June. **30.** Return by the escheator of Northumberland [under writ dated Westminster, 30th May 33 Edw. III.], that the following

Edw. III. —— 1359. rebels joined the Scots with Gilbert of Middleton, viz., Roger of Wydrington of Denton, who held 3 messuages and 100 acres in Shotton, worth 40*s.*; John of Trollop, 3 messuages and 40 acres there and in Palkeston, worth 20*s.*; the Abbot of Kelso holder of a tenement in Colpenhope, lately called *erronice* Copenhope, worth 20*s.*; which last were lately held by John of Coupland; that Adam son of Nicholas of Hibburne, held one messuage and 20 acres in the vill of Hibburne, worth 8*s.* All these are in the K.'s hand. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 265.*]

Circa June. **31.** Return by the escheator of Northumberland [under writ dated Westminster, 6th June 33 Edw. III.], as to Adam of Prendergest's tenements in Akyld and Yeveren, that he did not take them in the K.'s hand, but he found by inquisition that Henry Prendergest lately adhered to the Scots, and then held a tenement in these vills, which John of Coupland formerly held, viz., the fourth part of the hamelet of Akyld and of the hamelet of Yevere, worth yearly 40*s.*, but before the late destruction by the Scots in these parts 60*s.* They are in the K.'s hands. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 265.*]

July 8. **32.** The K. considering that in recompense of the heavy ransom paid by John de Strivelyn, who was long a close prisoner with the Scots, and his good, laudable, and costly service, he granted him the reversion of the manors of Belsowe, Newland, and others in Northumberland, forfeited by John of Middleton for rebellion against the late K., and liferented by John de Crumbewell and Thomas of Baumburgh, now gives him in addition the homages and services of these. Westminster. [*Patent, 33 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 21.*]

Aug. 14. **33.** The K. orders that the farmers of the alien priory of Lancaster be allowed an annuity of 85 marks paid by them to Patrick Macolaghe since 24th March 1353–54, when he granted him 100 marks yearly in recompense of his losses (85 of which were charged on the priory, and the remaining 15 on the county of York) up to Easter last; future terms to be paid to Patrick by the Prior, who has been reinvested in his priory on 24th November last. Westminster. [*Close, 33 Edw. III. m. 15.*]

Writs to the Prior and sheriff of York to pay same to Patrick, 26th May. [*m. 26.*]

Aug. 16. **34.** Henry Comyn, about to go beyond seas in the K.'s service, under John earl of Richmond, has a protection while with the Earl. Westminster. [*Rot. Franc., 33 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 5.*]

Fœdera, iii. 442.

Sept. 13. **35.** The K. orders that Henry del Strother, sheriff of Northumberland, be allowed to render his account at the instant morrow of Michaelmas by attorney, as he is personally engaged in the safe custody of the Scottish Marches by the K.'s command in his absence Sandwich. [*Close, 33 Edw. III. m. 12, dorso.*]

EDW. III. 1359. [Sept.] **36.** Return [in pursuance of writ dated 23rd August 33 Edw. III.] by Walter of Kelby escheator in the county of Lincoln, attesting that the manor of Carleton *juxta* Basyngham was Gilbert de Clare's, formerly earl of Gloucester, who gave the same to the Earl of Fyfe and Johanna his countess, Gilbert's daughter, and their heirs. Johanna, after the Earl's death, married one Gervase Avenel, a Scotsman of the kingdom of Scotland. They were long seised in it, but left it and fled to Scotland, remaining at the fealty of the K. of Scotland, and never returned to England or were restored to the K.'s allegiance. The manor was forfeited, but the K. never had the forfeiture. It is worth 10*l.* Afterwards the Abbot of Thornton [on Humber] entered it, by what title unknown. Therefore the escheator took it in the K.'s hands. [Particulars follow of other lands and owners, among them Donald of Mar as keeper of the K.'s manor of Longbinyngton.] [*Parliamentary Petitions, Nos. 7963–4.*]

The Abbot began to litigate with Gervase and his wife in 10 Edw. II. Nos. 7952–7966 relate to the affair, which lasted till 35 Edw. III., upwards of 52 years.

Oct. 9. **37.** To Johanna Queen of Scotland, by John Dodelle's hands, the quarter due her at Michaelmas of the 200*l.* a year granted her by the K. during her stay in England—50*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 33 Edw. III. m. 2.*]

Oct. 16. **38.** Safe conduct till Easter next for Antonius Addurni, Genoese merchant and his servants, who lately went by sea to Scotland to recover debts due him there, to return through England to his own country. Westminster. [*Patent, 33 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 21.*]

Nov. 10–22. **39.** To James de Loreygne of Scotland, who remains at the K.'s faith and peace, by way of gift from the K.—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* To same, additional—10*l.* Also to Robert de Colvylle of Scotland, at the K.'s peace, his half-yearly payment at Michaelmas last,—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 33 Edw. III. m. 12, 16.*]

Nov. 22. **40.** To William of Rodoun, a reward by the K. for his good service in lately making prisoner William de Tours vallet of Scotland, in a battle on the March of Scotland—80*l.* To William Trusselle of Cublesdone for his expenses incurred on David Bruce and his men lately in prison in Odyham castle—12*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 33 Edw. III. m. 16.*]

Dec. 22. **41.** The K. orders the arrayers for Kent to surcease their demand on the Countess of Athol for men-at-arms, &c. in defence of the sea-coast; as she has no means but her small dower in the lands of David earl of Athol her son, and a grant in Exchequer from the K. in aid. *Teste* the Guardian. Redyng. [*Close, 33 Edw. III. m. 8.*]

Edw. III. —— [1337–59.] Dec. 4.

42. The Archbishop of Canterbury asks a protection till the instant Feast of Easter for Edmund of Denum, who is about to go to the castle of Loghmaban in the March of Scotland on the Earl of Northampton's affairs, whose general attorney he is. Written at Otteford under his Privy seal on 4th December. (Signed) P. . Cantuarien. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 240.*]

1359. *Circa* Dec. 18.

43. Return by the escheator of Northumberland [under writ by Thomas the K.'s son, guardian of England, at Redyng 18th December 33 Edw. III.] that one Walter Corbet, who joined the Scots with Gilbert of Middelton in the late K.'s time, held in fee the manor of Langeton and some tenements in Neweton in Glendale, now held by Henry del Strother in fee. Langeton is worth *per annum* 9*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*, and the tenements in Neweton 33*s.* 4*d.* That one Adam del Burne, a rebel likewise, held a messuage and 24 acres in Neweton, now in Henry del Strother's hands, and it is worth 3*s.* 4*d.* The above are all in the K.'s hands. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 265.*]

1359–60. Jan. 15.

44. The sheriffs of London are ordered to deliver to Randekin Herewyn the following goods arrested by them, viz., a 'mala,' a bed, three curtains, 12 deer-skins, 2 pairs of 'botellori,' and 4 'bigirdelli.' *Teste* the Guardian of England. Redyng. [*Close, 33 Edw. III. m. 5.*]

March 3.

45. The K. signifies that he has appointed Thomas de Musgrave and William del Strother to arrest, wherever found, Maria daughter and heir of the late William of Douglas, a minor, whose marriage belongs to the K., and deliver her to the Chancellor and Treasurer at Westminster. By the Guardian and Council. Westminster. [*Patent, 34 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 28.*]

1360. April 20. Fœdera, iii. 483.

46. Protection till Michaelmas next for John Comyn of Newbold, who with Andrew of Guldeford the K.'s sergeant-at-arms, is beyond seas, under Edward prince of Wales. Westminster. [*Rot. Franc., 34 Edw. III. m. 10.*]

May 1.

47. Indenture executed at Rokelle on 1st May 1360, in presence of David K. of Scotland, between Sir Thomas de Roos warden of Lochmaben castle and Annandale for the Earl of Hereford, on one part, and Johan Steward (Sen') of Dalswyndone warden of the West March of Scotland for the K. of Scotland, for settling Annandale, agreeing that all farms, 'justiceries, courts,' and other issues for one year from next Pentecost, shall be equally divided between the K. and the Earl, except the vills of Lochmaben, Haghtache, Smalham, Ouseby, and the park of Wodecokheir, reserved to the Earl, the said John receiving for the K. compensation elsewhere in

Edw. III. 1360. the lordship. The lands to be jointly let at the sight of the officers of the K. and Earl. The Earl to have right to repair and victual the castle. The Scottish warden guarantees the castle, the warden, and his garrison and the English lieges in Annandale against all damages during the term. Seals appended day and place *ut supra.* [*Duchy of Lancaster* (*Miscellaneous Charters*), *III. 92.*]

On paper. No seals.

June 1. **48.** Letters patent by Katharine de Beaumont countess of Athol, attorning herself to Sir John of Wysebeche vicar of Sellyng, for the manor of Hengsalagh and the Forest of Lowes in Tyndale, held by her for life by grant of her son David Strabolgy earl of Athol. Done at her manor of Brabourne, in Kent, 1st June 34 Edw. III.

Grant by said John of his reversion of the above manor and forest, which he holds by grant of the said Earl, in favour of William Strothre. London, 1st July.

Letters patent by the Countess attorning herself to the said William *ut supra.* Brabourne, 5th July.

Recognisance by her in Chancery at Westminster 5th November thereafter. [*Close, 34 Edw. III. m. 10, dorso.*]

June 30. **49.** Receipt by William de le Strothir mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, from Sir William More knight, lord of Abercorne, by the hands of Sir William of Calabre the latter's chaplain, for 250*l.* sterling, in part payment of 675 marks due him for the marriage of Maria Dowglas under their indenture. Appends his seal at Newcastle-on-Tyne last of June 1360. [*Chapter House Deeds, Box 173, No. 137.*]

Seal, red wax, appended to tag. In a rich compartment, a couché shield with bend dexter charged with three eagles ? displayed within an engrailed bordure. Crest, on a helmet with mantling an animal's neck (head broken off). *Leg.* (broken).

Oct. 14. **50.** Inquisition [under writ tested Westminster 21st June preceding] taken before Sir Richard Tempest sheriff of Roxburgh, on 14th October A.D. 1360, by Richard son of Gilbert, Alan of Mindrom, John Walsshe, William of Blakhowemore, Walter son of John, John Archer, Geoffrey Del wrange, Richard of Kirketon, Adam del Burne, John Froste, John of Mindrome, Robert of Watton, John Barde, John of Chattowe, William Corbet, Robert Raa, Robert Belle and Richard Belle; who find that the late Cristiana widow of Thomas Smalle, held the vill of Estir Softlawe of the K. by the service of doing the office of sergeanty within the East ward of Teviotdale (Teuidalle), and no other; the vill is worth 40*s. per annum* in all issues. The said Cristiana died on Friday next before Michaelmas day A.D. 1349. Margaret, who

Edw. III. 1360. was daughter of Walter Whright, is her nearest heir and 12 years of age. The K. and John Stewarde have occupied the said vill from the date of Cristiana's death, and drawn the issues and profits, by what title and how they know not. [No seals.] [*Inq. p. m., 34 Edw. III. No. 13.*]

Nov. 20. **51.** The K. for the good services of William of Heselrig in his Scottish wars and his losses sustained therein, and in consideration of 10*l.* paid by him, grants to him and his heirs the lands in Weteslade South in Northumberland, long ago escheated by John of Weteslade, who joined the Scots with Gilbert of Middleton against the late K. Westminster. [*Patent, 34 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 8.*]

Nov. 24. **52.** Writ to the Treasurer and Barons ordering them to find out how much has been paid to Henry Percy from the annual grant of 500 marks out of the wool customs at Berwick-upon-Tweed. Westminster.

(Schedule) They report that after examining the accounts, &c. of the collectors since the death of Henry, late lord of Percy, on the 27th February *anno xxvj°* [1351–52], the sums paid to his son Henry till this date amount to 2447*l.* 20*d.*, and they find nothing more on the collector's *compoti.* [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Dec. 18. **53.** The K. presents Richard Prudhomme clerk, to the vacant church of Lynton in the diocese of Glasgow, under letters to the Bishop of Glasgow. Westminster. [*Patent, 34 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 5.*]

[1350–60.] **54.** Petition to the K. and Council by John de St Philbert and Margaret his wife, Lucas de Ponyngs and [Isabel] his wife, the sisters and heirs of Edward de St John, shewing that K. Edward the K.'s grandfather gave Sir John de St John great-grandfather (besaele) of Margaret and Isabel, 1000 merks yearly at Exchequer till he gave him as much land in Scotland, and thereafter gave him in fee the castle of Botill and other lands in Scotland escheated by Sir John de Balliol, in which he died seised. The present K. gave the said castle and lands to Sir Edward de Balliol, while Edmond 'cosyn' and heir to Sir John de St John was under age in the K.'s ward. They pray the K. to restore them to the petitioners as Edmond's sisters and heirs, 'cosyns' and heirs of the said Sir John de St John, or give them other lands of equal value. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The matters on this bille [referred to] the K.'s pleasure. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 6629.*]

1360–61. Feb. 8. **55.** The K. for his good service in the late war in France, pardons William Lovel [besides other robberies] for plundering the chariot (cariota) of Thomas de Holand at Knottynghulle of a Stratherne

Edw. III. —— 1360–61. cape (cappa de Stratherne) and other goods and chattels therein, before Michaelmas 1359. Westminster. [*Patent, 35 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 23.*]

Similar pardon at the request of the K. of France, to John Lovel while sheriff of Middlesex and a justice of assize, for the death of Agnes wife of Nicholas Lovel, and resetting Nicholas and William Lovel his brother, outlaws for the above robbery, and counterfeiting the K.'s seals and money, and other offences. Westminster 10th Feb. [*Ib.*]

Feb. 20. **56.** The K. for his good service grants Thomas de Balliol an annuity of 20*l.* at Exchequer. Westminster. [*Patent, 35 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 17.*]

March 8. **57.** The K. commands John of Coupeland the warden, and Robert of Tughale the chamberlain, of Berwick-on-Tweed, personally to inspect the castle and report on the alleged defects in the towers and walls, &c. Westminster. [*Patent, 35 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 5, dorso.*]

March 12. **58.** The K. in place of the annuity of 100 marks granted on 24th March 1353–54 to Patrick Macolaghe, chiefly charged on the farm of the alien priory of Lancaster, in recompense of his sufferings, and loss of his lands in Scotland for his allegiance, grants him the same amount at Exchequer till he recovers his lands, as the priory has been restored to the prior on account of the peace with France. Westminster. [*Patent, 35 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 3.*]

[1360–61.] March 16. **59.** [David II.] to the [Chancellor] signifying that he has appointed his councillors William bishop of St Andrews his . . . ., and John of Carryk 'nostre secretier' his envoys to his 'treshonoure frere' the K. of England on matters touching himself and his realm, and begging safe conducts for each of them in the form enclosed with his letters patent. Written at Edinburgh under his signet in the absence of his Privy seal. [Seal lost.] [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

1361. April 7. **60.** Petition to the K. and Council by Alexander de Moubray, showing how Sir Edward Balliol K. of Scotland, gave him 8 houses and 3 'charues' of land in the vill of Malkarestone in the county of Roxburgh, which were seized by the former owners Sir Patrick and Thomas de Chartres when the castle of Roxburgh was taken by the Scots, who kept them till the battle of Durham, when Roxburgh castle and the lands about it were regained by the K. He prays to have his lands again. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The K.'s pleasure is they be restored. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5864.*]

Much damaged.

Edw. III. 1361. June 15. **61.** Inquisition [in virtue of writ dated Westminster 1st May preceding] taken at Roxburgh before Robert of Tugghalle chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed, on 15th June A.D. 1361, by William of Roulle, John Burnard, Nicholas of Rothersford, John Steward, William Corbet, David of Qwitton, Richard of Kirketon, Robert Belle, John de Macdouil (?), Alan of Bukby, Henry of Lenyr, and John of Grymslawe, jurors, who say that Sir Edward Balliol, formerly K. of Scotland, gave by charter to Sir Alexander de Moubray and his heirs before the battle of Halydoun Hille, 6 messuages and 3 carucates of land in the vill of Malcarstone in the county of Roxburgh, which were Sir Patrick Charters' and Thomas Charters' Scots enemies, forfeited by their rebellion. They were held by Sir Alexander till Roxburgh castle was last taken by the Scots, when Sir Thomas Charters took possession; and on its last surrender to the K. of England he was forfeited as an enemy. The lands are held of the lord of Malcarstone for a rose only, and are worth 5 marks 6*s.* 8*d.* [No seals.] [*Inq.* ad quod damnum, *35 Edw. III. No. 37.*]

Oct. 6. **62.** Inquisition [under writ dated Westminster 7th August preceding] taken at Roxburgh before Robert of Tughalle chamberlain of Berwick, on 6th October A.D. 1361, by John of Weston (?), John Burnard, William of Rotherford, Alexander of Flex, John Kerr, Eustace of Chattowe, Robert de Lorreyne, William del Vikers, James son of Walter, Adam Mene, William Corbet, and Henry of Pourie, who find that Sir William de Dacre died seised in fee of a manor called Nether Craling in the county of Roxburgh, worth in time of peace in all issues 40*l.* *per annum*, and held of the K. by homage and fealty. It is at present worth 36*l.* sterling. He held nothing else in the county. Master Randolph de Dacre [parson of Prestcotes] is his brother and next heir and 30 years of age. The manor is in the K.'s hand by Sir William's death, and has been since the Feast of St James last past. [Seals gone.] [*Inq. p. m., 35 Edw. III. p. 1, No. 63.*]

Nov. 30. **63.** Receipt by Allan de le Strothir lord of Lyham, by the hands of Sir William of Calabre chaplain, on behalf of his lord Sir William More knight, lord of Abircorne—for 22*l.* sterling in part of 200*l.* sterling, for the delivery of the person of Maria of Douglas daughter and heiress of the late Sir William of Douglas lord of Ledalisdale, due by Sir William More to the granter. Appends his seal at Lyham on St Andrew's day 1361. [*Chapter House Deeds, Box 173, No. 139.*]

Small round seal, red wax, on tag. In a richly decorated compartment a shield with bend dexter engrailed (the charges on which are obliterated): 'SIGILLUM ALANI DE .... OTHIR.'

Edw. III. —— 1361–62. Jan. 28.

64. Commission to Ralph de Neville, William of Skipwithe John de Strivelyn, and Thomas de Gray, to inquire into the conduct of Sir Richard Tempest, who while keeper of the castle and sheriff of the county of Roxburgh was said to have oppressed the people under colour of his office; and instead of a proper garrison of men-at-arms and archers, to have retained Scottish grooms and other unfit persons, to the great danger of the castle; and also to have taken provisions by force without payment. Westminster. [*Patent, 36 Edw. III. p. 1, No. 36, dorso.*]

1362. May 6.

65. To Johanna Queen of Scotland, by the hands of Helmingus Leget, in payment of 50*l.* due at Easter term of the 200*l.* allowed her yearly by the K. for necessaries of her chamber during her stay in England, less a prest of 29*l.* given to her on 4th April last—21*l.*

To same Queen, by said Helmingus' hands a prest for the Midsummer quarter next—9*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 36 Edw. III. m. 4.*]

On 20th June following the balance of Midsummer quarter, 41*l.* is paid to the Queen. [*m. 23.*]

May 20.

66. The K. commands the freemen and other tenants of Langeton manor in Northumberland, to be obedient and answerable to Henry del Strother son and heir of William del Strother and Johanna his wife both deceased, to whom he had granted it on 3rd February 1359–60 on the forfeiture of Walter Corbet for joining Gilbert of Middelton and the Scots against the late K. Westminster. [*Close, 36 Edw. III. m. 26.*]

May 20. Fœdera, iii. 650.

67. The K. commands Henry del Strother, late sheriff, to deliver John Gray and Thomas del Haye, Scottish hostages in his custody, to Roger of Wyderyngton his successor. Westminster. [*Close, 36 Edw. III. m. 27.*]

Circa May or June.

68. Expenses laid out by Robert of Tughale chamberlain of Berwick, in repairs of the towers, walls, &c. of Berwick castle, at sight of Sir Henry Percy, under the K.'s writ of 28th January 36th year, granting 100*l.* from the customs of the port for the purpose.

[*Extracts.*]

2500 bordis of Esteland at 20*s.* a hundred, 26*l.*, carriage of same to the Domus Dei from the Tweed, and thence to the castle, 3 men working 12 weeks at the 'Constable's tour,' the 'Wardropetour,' and 'Bonkyltour'; carpenters working at the roof of the 'Rowendetour' and the 'Southtour,' and a bretasche south of the castle, for 12 weeks—a carpenter called Robert Wryhyt of Berwick working at the roof of the chapel and hall called 'la Blakhalle,' 2 bretasches

EDW. III. 1362. on the west side of the castle, for 48 weeks—Thomas Wryhyt of Alnewyk and 2 other carpenters working at the brewhouse and roof of the K.'s great hall, covering 4 bridges and making a bretasche on 'Douclestour,' for 12 weeks—Eastland timber for these works—1800 nails called 'dublethaknayl,' at 40*d.* a hundred; 8200 nails called 'afalthaknayl' at 2*s.* a hundred—a mason and two assistants repairing the castle wall to the west northward, and the hall called 'le Blakhalle,' and its kitchen, and two holes (foramina) for 12 weeks—12 stones of iron for the hasps, crooks, and staples of the doors and windows—30 chalders of lime, and carrying 16 of these from 'le Snokke' to the castle, and sand from the Twede—100 'turfis de scar' to cover the brewhouse and lead for the K.'s chamber; erecting a 'scafald' of timber—12 'spers' from the town for the brewhouse—2 masons breaking a door in the wall of the brewhouse, and putting lead in a 'furnace' there—making a spout of 'bordis'—mending two bars for the gate of 'Douglestour'—2 masons and 3 assistants repairing the oven and wall there and blocking 2 holes (foraia) found in the castle wall under ground, for 6 weeks—2 carpenters working 6 weeks at the roof of the constable's hall and kitchen and of 'Duglestour,' and 2 doors for the K.'s great hall—3000 'spykyngs' for these at 2*s.* a hundred, 60*s.*—carriage of timber from the park of Chatton to the castle—making a new ferry boat, 46*s.* 8*d.*, and pitch and nails, 15*s.* Attached are (1) the K.'s writ to the chamberlain of Berwick, dated Westminster 28th January (2) a letter by Henry de Percy to the Treasurer and Chamberlains of Exchequer enclosing the 'parcelles' of expenditure with the writ, attesting that he has surveyed the works. [No date.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army)*, No. $\frac{47}{49,50}$]

Percy's letter, on paper, has been closed and sealed. Seal gone.

June 8. **69.** Indenture whereby Sir Richard Tempest undertakes the ward of Berwick-on-Tweed for a year from Midsummer following with a sufficient garrison for 500*l. per annum;* with power as a warden of the March to grant conducts, truces, and receive people to peace; and to repair the town walls, &c. at the K.'s cost. Appends his seal at Westminster 8th June 36th year. [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea*, No. $\frac{46}{1}$.]

Seal, red wax on tag, fine condition. Within elegant tracery a shield couché charged with a bend gules (?) between 6 martlets. Crest, on a tilting helmet with mantling, a man's head in profile to dexter: 'SIGILLUM RICARDI TEMPEST.'

Aug. 17. **70.** Recognisance by Douenald of Heselrigg to Isabella widow of Robert of Bowes, for 1000 marks, with right of levy on his lands, &c. in Northumberland. Wyndsor. Similar by Isabella to Douenald for same amount. [*Both cancelled as paid.*] [*Close, 36 Edw. III. m. 16, dorso.*]

Edw. III. —— 1362. Michaelmas Term. **71.** Northumberland:—John of Coupeland to be exonerated from accounting for the issues of the lands which were William de Coucy's [Councy]. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, Repertory No. 2, anno 36°.*]

Nov. 14. **72.** Discharge by Dynus [son of] the late Nicholas de Vultris, a citizen of Lucca, heir and executor of the testament of Baroncin Walteri of Lucca, citizen of London, and heir and executor of Brunettus son of the said Baroncin, to a noble and venerable prince Sir Edward Balliol son and heir of Sir John Balliol, formerly K. of Scotland, for 3160*l.* lawful money, due by his late father under his bond to the said Baroncin and Brunettus, paid by him as his heir. London. Recognisance by said Dynus in Chancery at Westminster on the 19th. [*Close, 36 Edw. III. m. 10, dorso.*]

Nov. 16. **73.** The K. learning that the deceased Robert de Ogle and his surviving widow Johanna, held conjunctly the half of the barony of the Hospital in Northumberland by grant under the K.'s licence from Thomas Styward their chaplain, to them and their heirs by knight's service, forbids his escheator to intromit. Westminster. [*Close, 36 Edw. III. m. 2.*]

Nov. 20. **74.** Recognisance by Adomar of Athol (Athels) and two other knights, to Maria de St Pol countess of Pembroke, for 60*l.* payable at Easter next, with right to levy on their lands in Northumberland. Westminster. [*Close, 36 Edw. III. m. 9, dorso.*]

Nov. 25. **75.** Recognisance by David of Strabolgi earl of Athol, to William of Edyndon bishop of Winchester, and David of Wollore clerk, for 500 marks, payable to either at Pentecost, with right to levy on his lands in Nottingham, &c. Westminster.

Consent by the said Bishop and David that if the Earl enfeoffs them in the manors of Possewyke and West Lexham in Norfolk, before Pentecost, they will re-enfeoff him and Elizabeth his wife, and the heirs male of their bodies therein, failing such heirs, to remain with the Earl's right heirs, and the above recognisance shall be cancelled and of none effect. [*Close, 36 Edw. III. m. 5, dorso.*]

Nov. 26. **76.** Exemplification of letters patent granted on 21st April 1340 to William Heroun for his great services in Scotland and elsewhere, creating his fortified mansion of Forde in Northumberland a castle, and granting him free warren in Forde and other manors there, with a market on Mondays, and two yearly fairs, one on the vigil, the day and the morrow, of Corpus Christi, and the other on the vigil, the day and morrow, of Michaelmas, with gallows and other privileges. Westminster. [*Patent, 36 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 11.*]

1363. May 27. **77.** Edward K. of Scots grants to Edward K. of England and his heirs, his castle and town of Helicourt in Vymes in the lord-

Edw. III. ship of Ponthieu belonging to the latter. At the manor of Whete-
——— lay *juxta* Doncastre. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 95, No. 9.*]
1363.

Seal, in dark red wax, appended by green and blue twisted silk strings. A shield with the Scottish lion and double tressure: 'EDWARDUS DEI GRACIA REX SCOTORUM.'

May 27. **78.** A duplicate of the foregoing charter. [*Chapter House* (*Scots*
Fœdera, iii. 702. *Docts.*), *Box 100, No. 108.*]

A fine example of Balliol's great seal in very dark brown wax, attached by four green silk twisted strings. A small part broken off.

May 30. **79.** The K. commands the clerk of the hanaper to deliver gratis to Edward Balliol K. of Scotland, and William of Aldeburghe, his letters patent, giving them the reversion of 10*l.* rent from the 'haie' of Willeye in Sherwood Forest, that they may grant it in mortmain to the Prior and convent of Bella valle of the Carthusian order. Westminster. [*Close, 37 Edw. III. m. 27.*]

June 4. **80.** The K. releases John Comyn, who had gone to Ireland in
Fœdera, iii. 704. the service of Elizabeth duchess of Clarence, with her husband Lional duke of Clarence, from payment of subsidy for his lands there. Westminster. [*Close, 37 Edw. III. m. 20.*]

June 30. **81.** The K. commands Roger of Wyderyngton, late sheriff of
Fœdera, iii. 706. Northumberland, to deliver to his successor in office Richard of Horsley, Thomas del Hay one of the hostages for ransom of David de Bruys the K.'s prisoner, to be kept in the castle of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Westminster. [*Close, 37 Edw. III. m. 23, dorso.*]

July 3. **82.** Inquisition [writ awanting] held at Berwick-on-Tweed on 3rd July 37 Edw. III., before Robert of Tughale chamberlain in Scotland, by Richard Snelle, John Page 'criour,' [and 10 others,] jurors, who find that Alina widow of Robert de Maners, held no lands of the K. *in capite* in Scotland, but held for life the third part of the manor of Paxton in the county of Berwick, and of a fishing in Tweed pertinent thereto, of the Prior of Durham by homage and service, giving him yearly 22*s.* 2½*d.* The said land was worth in time of peace 5 marks silver, and now 40*s.* only. The fishing was worth, *ut supra*, 20 marks, and now 10*l.* only. John de Maners her son by Robert, is her heir, and 8 years old. John del [C]orore, late husband of Alina, occupied the land and fishings and drew the issues from Martinmas next after her death, and afterwards Edward of Letham occupied them by demise from the said chamberlain under the K.'s writ annexed hereto. She died on 3rd August 1362. [Seals lost.]

[The writ referred to, dated 12th August 1362, bears to be on the petition of Edward of Letham, already holding the custody of two-thirds, and asking a grant of the remaining third till the heir's majority.] [*Inq. p. m. 36 Edw. III. p. 1, No. 118.*]

Edw. III. —— Attached is an inquisition regarding her dower in Etal, Northumberland.

1363. July 4. **83.** The K. signifies to his son John duke of Lancaster, that as on the 19th February in the 9th year of his reign, he gave the late Henry Percy, among other fees forfeited in Northumberland by Patrick of Dunbarre earl of March, his enemy, the homage and services due for the vill of Shepeleye by Henry earl of Lancaster, thereafter held by his son and heir Henry, late duke of Lancaster, the duke and Blanchia his consort, as heiress of Lancaster, must answer to Henry Percy son and heir of the late Henry, for these. Westminster. [*Close, 37 Edw. III. m. 19.*]

Sept. 15. **84.** Inquisition [under writ dated Westminster 12th July preceding, issued on the complaint of the Prior of Durham that his rent and services for Parva Lamberton were in arrear] taken at Berwick-on-Tweed on 15th September 37 Edw. III., before Robert of Tughale the K.'s chamberlain in Scotland, by John Bisshoppe, William Shandy, John of Graystanes, Robert del Bothe, John Gray *senior*, Richard Greveson, Michael of Angouse, John Gray *junior*, Andrew Tayllour, Thomas Colle, William Tayllour, John del Bothe of Briggate, who find that the vill of Parva Lamberton is in the K.'s hand by forfeiture of Walter de Lyndesay, who held the vill of the Prior of Durham, as of the Priory of Coldyngham, by homage and service, paying yearly 37*s.* 4*d.*, doing suit at the three head courts of Coldyngham priory yearly, and grinding his corn growing in the vill at their mill to the thirteenth 'vas.' That these services are all in arrear to the Prior for 10 years. [No seals.] [*Inq. p. m. 37 Edw. III.* (*2nd Nos.*), *25.*]

Oct. 26. **85.** The K. in consideration of their heavy loses of growing crops by the Scottish enemy, and the deer, &c. in the forest, grants the men and tenants of Penrith, Salkeld, and Soureby in Englewood Forest, right of common pasture for all their animals therein for ever. Westminster. [*Patent, 37 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 22.*]

Nov. 3. **86.** To Thomas de Balliol, to whom the K. granted an annuity of 20*l.* for life, for his good service, in part payment of the amount due at Michaelmas last—100*s.* [*Issue Rolls* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 38 Edw. III. m. 12.*]

Nov. 4. **87.** To Thomas Boteler of Scotland, in payment of the arrears of 12*d.* a day given him by the K. for his good service and till he recovers the lands in Scotland lost for his adherence to him—100*s.* [*Issue Rolls* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 38 Edw. III. m. 12.*]

Nov. 6. **88.** The K. in addition to the annuity of 100 marks given to Godfrey de Roos of Scotland, who has lost the greater part of his lands for his obedience to him, gives him for life the forfeited lands of

EDW. III. —— 1363. Sir John Maxwell and of Bernard of Hawdene in Scotland, who have both joined his enemies there, and also a fishery in Tweed next the town of Berwick, all amounting to 50 marks *per annum*, reverting to the K. on his death, or recovery of his lands in Scotland. Westminster. [*Patent, 37 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 18.*]

Nov. 6. **89.** The K. of special favour grants his liege John Kerre the custody of the late William of Rotherford's lands in Tevydale held *in capite*, said not to exceed 10*l.* yearly, and of William his son and heir till majority, with his marriage without disparagement, free of any *reddendo*. Westminster. [*Patent, 37 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 27.*]

Nov. 25. **90.** To the Earl of Marre of Scotland by his own hands a prest for the money due to him by the K.—66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Michaelmas, 38 Edw. III. m. 20.*]

On 16th February following he receives by the hands of Thomas Balliol a further sum of 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*m. 32.*]

Nov. 27. **91.** Indenture at Westminster in the presence of Edward K. of Fœdera, iii. 715. England, and David K. of Scotland, between their Privy Councils, whereby in default of male issue of the K. of Scotland, it was agreed that the K. of England should succeed to the kingdom of Scotland [with other conditions]. [See an abstract in Hailes' *Annals of Scotland, sub ann.*] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 2, No. 22.*]

Document faded. No seals.

[1363.] *Circa* Nov. **92.** Document in form of indenture, without date, purporting to be proposals at a conference between the Privy Council of the Kings of England and Scotland, 'primerement'—for restoration by the K. of England of all the castles, towns, fortresses, &c. occupied by him in which K. Robert died vest and seised; also for a treaty of peace for 1000 years; assistance against each others' enemies, at the cost of him who requires such aid; the K. and lords of Scotland to assist in the English war in Flanders with . . . . men-at-arms and 300 archers for the term of a . . . . more or less during 15 years as may be agreed. The Earl of Athol, the Sires de Percy, Beaumont, Talbot, and Ferrers, to regain their lands in Scotland [apparently by some arrangement with the present possessors]; Sir David de Strabolgy's, amounting to 600 marks, the Sires de Beaumont and Percy's, to . . . . the Sire de Ferrers' to 100 marks. Sirs Godfrey de Roos, Edward of Letham, Patrick Macolagh, and Robert de Neville, and all others who before the battles of Berwick and [Durham] were at the K. of Scotland's allegiance, and thereafter at that of the K. of England, to recover their lands in Scotland. Also Sir Ro[ger de Moub]ray the heritage there of the Lord of Moubray to the value of 100 marks yearly. If

EDW. III. —— [1363.] the present K. of Scotland die without an heir[1] begotten of his body in matrimony, one of the sons of the K. of England other than the heir to the Crown shall succeed to the Crown of Scotland. Dissensions on this point to be settled and determined by the laws, usages, and statutes of the realm of Scotland. As to Annandale and the castle of Lochmaben [held by] the Earl of Hereford, the K. of Scotland will declare (dirra) his own pleasure, the Scottish envoys not wishing to meddle therein, seeing it is his own proper heritage. Churchmen of both countries to be restored to their benefices, lands, &c. as held on the day of the battle of Berwick. The respective negotiators are to certify each other by the [quin]zaine of Tr[inity] whether their proposals are to take effect or not; and in case of no treaty following, all things shall revert to their former state. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 2, No. 2.*]

No seals. The document is very greatly decayed and defaced, and worn away in parts. The conditions vary most materially from those of the instrument, No. 91.

1363. Dec. 6. **93.** To divers lords and others, who came to England in the retinue of the K. of Scotland about a treaty of peace between the Kings:—viz., the Earl of Douglas, a gilt cup, money weight 100*s.* 9*d.*, value 10*l.* 18*d.*; Sir Robert of Eskyn knight, a gilt cup, money weight 4*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.*, value 9*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.*; Master Walter, clerk of privy seal to the K. of Scotland, a gilt cup, weight 102*s.* 5*d.*, value 10*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.*; to a clerk, steward of the said K.'s house, a gilt cup, weight 4*l.* 18*s.* 9*d.*, value 9*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*; two knights of same K.'s household, two gilt cups, weight 110*s.* 9*d.*, value 11*l.* 18*d.*; to the son of the Queen of Scotland, a parcel-gilt cup, weight 75*s.*, value 6*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*; to a notary, a silver cup, weight 66*s.* 1*d.*, value 4*l.* 16*s.* 1*d.*; to an esquire called Heryng, a silver cup, weight 71*s.* 8*d.*, value 4*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*; two other esquires, two silver cups, weight 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, value 9*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*—76*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 38 Edw. III. m. 24.*]

On the 8th, a goldsmith of London is paid 6*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.* extra for the 2 gold cups given to the Earl of Douglas and Sir Robert Erskyn, then valued at 20*l.* [*m. 25.*]

Dec. 8. **94.** To Gilbert Prince painter of London, by his own hands for banners and other things bought from him for the exsequies of Johanna, late Queen of Scotland, as appears by bill of the late keeper of the wardrobe—24*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 38 Edw. III. m. 24.*]

On 16th February following Peter of Preston of Scotland, is repaid 13 marks laid out by him in jewels bought for Johanna, late Queen of Scotland. [*m. 32.*]

[1] A blank follows the word 'heir,' as if for 'male,' but is filled up by a line.

Edw. III. —— 1363. Dec. 28. **95.** The K. appoints Henry Percy, Ralph Neville, Henry del Strother, Alan del Strother, and Richard of Horsley to inquire into the late murder of John of Coupeland and Nicholas Bagot of Newcastle-on-Tyne, at Bolton moor in Northumberland. Westminster. [*Patent, 37 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 7, dorso.*]

On 20th January following a fuller commission was issued to Adamar of Athol (Athetelle), and three others to imprison the guilty persons and their abettors in the murder. Coupelande is styled one of the wardens of the March, and keeper of the town, castle, and county of Roxburgh. [*ib. m. 4, dorso.*]

1363–64. Jan. 6. **96.** Indenture whereby Johanna widow of John of Coupeland, tenant for life of the half of the manor of Ulverston in Fourneys by the K.'s grant, leases the same for 30 years from date to the Abbot and convent of Fourneys, for 20 marks of silver yearly, they having the reversion by the K.'s grant. Ulverston on the Feast of Epiphany, 37 Edw. III. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box B, No. 84.*]

One seal, in red wax, appended. Impaled; dexter, a cross charged with a star; sinister, a bend sinister, charged with 3 birds displayed—field diapered: 'S' JOHANNE DE . . . . OP . . . . D.'

Jan. 15. **97.** The K. for certain reasons revokes the safe conduct given to Henry Kerre of Scotland, with 12 mounted companions to come to England on his affairs and return. Westminster. [*Patent, 37 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 3.*]

1364. May 30. **98.** Indenture whereby Sir John de Multon lieutenant of the Earl of Northampton, delivers to Robert Bruyn the keeping of Lochmaben castle (viz., the stone work there), and of the valley of Annandale for a year, from 30th May 1364, the latter receiving 300 marks yearly. [Similar conditions to those of Thirlewalle's, vol. iii., No. 1459.] Carlisle, day and year *ut supra.* [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters (A), 148.*]

One seal, red wax on tag, flattened. A couché shield with lion rampant; crest on a cap of maintenance over a barred helmet, a talbot or leopard: 'SIGILLUM ROBERTI BRUYN.'

June 29. **99.** The K. for his good service hitherto and hereafter, grants his liege John of Stratherne an annuity of 10*l.* Westminster. [*Patent, 38 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 7.*]

He is called in another place 'John de Stratherne that was 'Edwardservant Bailliolf.' [*ib. m. 49, dorso.*]

Aug. 25. **100.** Indenture made at Lochmaben, Saturday 25th August, between Sir Archibald of Douglas warden of the West March of Scotland and lieutenant of the K. of Scotland, and Sir John de Multon lieutenant of the Earl of Hereford, giving assurance for a year from its date to the lands, woods, fishings, &c. pertaining to

Edw. III. —— 1364. the Earl in chief seignory in Annandale, to the castle of Lochmabane and garrison, and all liegemen of England or Scotland dwelling there on their lawful business. Done *ut supra* A.D. 1364. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters* (*A*), *147.*]

Document faded and indistinct in parts.

One seal, in red wax, on tag, flattened and defaced. A shield couché (traces of a heart on an ermine field, and stars in chief); supporters, 2 lions; crest quite obliterated: 'S' ARCHEBALDI DE DOUGLAS.'

Oct. 30. **101.** The K. of his special grace pardons Thomas of Marre brother of the Earl of Marre of Scotland, for the death of the lord's servant (dominici servientis) John de la Mare, for which he is indicted. Westminster. [*Patent, 38 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 27.*]

Nov. 3. **102.** The K. orders the collectors of customs at Newcastle-on-Tyne to pay Ralph de Neville the arrears of a charge of 120*l.* on these, which he had given him on 16th July 26th year, in exchange for the castle and manor of Ermitage in Scotland, valued at 120*l.* then given up to him by Ralph. Westminster. [*Close, 38 Edw. III. m. 10.*]

Nov. 15. **103.** The K. signifies to the Prior of Kirkham and others that he has given Henry del Strother the manor of Langeton (as in No. 66), and commands them to render fealty and service to him. Westminster. [*Patent, 38 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 20.*]

1364–65. Feb. 3. **104.** Licence to Richard of Ravenser provost of Beverley, to export 600 quarters of his own malt to Scotland or Gascony for sale, from the ports of Kyngeston upon Hull, Grymesby and Burton upon Humber. Westminster. [*Patent, 39 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 33.*]

Feb. 4. **105.** Writ to William de la Vale chancellor and chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed, to purge his contempt by the quinzaine of Easter next, in not obeying the K.'s previous order to signify his reason for taking the lands of John son of Richard of Thirlewalle in Edyngtone in Scotland, to the said John's damage. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 349.*]

Feb. 16. **106.** The K. signifies to his escheator in Northumberland that having taken the homage of John Stryvelyn husband of Jacoba, one of the daughters and heirs of the late Richard de Emeldon, a tenant *in capite*, for her purparty of the dower lands of Cristiana widow of Richard, and thereafter of Sir William de Plumpton knight, by reason of issue between said John and Jacoba, he is not to molest him therein. Westminster. [*Close, 39 Edw. III. m. 36.*]

Feb. 24. **107.** Commission to William of Skipwythe, John de Strivelyn, Adamar of Atheles and others, to inquire whether the cargo of a vessel

Edw. III. called 'la Laurence' of Newcastle-on-Tyne, freighted with wool, &c.
—— at Edinburgh in Scotland, and lately arrested for the customs on
1364–65. touching at Newcastle, is of English or Scottish growth. Westminster. [*Patent, 39 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 23, dorso.*]

1365. May 20. Fœdera, iii. 766.

108. Negotiations in form of indenture at London, for extending the truce with Scotland for 5 years, and providing that the K. of Scotland's ransom (under certain conditions) should be 100,000*l.* sterling, payable by yearly instalments of 6000 marks. The Scottish envoys demanding at first 25 years' truce. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 4, No. 18.*]

No seals. Writing faded.

May 22.

109. Indenture whereby Humfray de Bohun earl of Hereford, Essex and Northampton, constable of England and lord of Annandale, grants to Sir Thomas de Rose of Kendale the charge of Lochmaben castle and Annandale for 2 years from the 15th day after Midsummer following, his fee 300 marks yearly. [Conditions somewhat similar to those of Thirlewalle's, vol. iii., No. 1459.] London, 22nd May 39 Edw. III. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters* (*A*), *149.*]

One seal, red wax, on tag. Shield couché, charged with 3 water bougets, 2 and 1. Crest, on a barred helmet a panache of feathers: 'THOMAS DE ROS.'

[1365.] June 1.

110. Fiat for letters of attorney by Ingelram de Coucy knight, about to go to France by the K.'s leave, in favour of William of Wykeham archdeacon of Lincoln and another, to last for two years. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 349.*]

1365. June 12. Fœdera, iii. 770.

111. Ratification by David K. of Scotland of the conditions of the treaty agreed to by his envoys at London on 20th May previous [No. 108]. Edinburgh castle, 12th June 1365, 36th of his reign. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 96, No. 22.*]

In somewhat tender condition. His Great seal, white wax, partly broken, appended to tag.

June 20.

112. Indenture whereby Sir John de Montagu leases to Johana widow of John of Coupland and her assigns, lieges of England only, his castle and barony of Werk-on-Tweed for 7 years from Martinmas following, at a rent of 200 marks payable at his 'houstel' in St Clement's parish, outside the bar of the New Temple, half-yearly, Sir John being liable for repairs of the walls, and Johanna to lay out 40 marks of the rent in repair of the 'dongon' and walls during the first year, with other provisions in case of capture by enemies, &c. London.

Recognisance of the same in Chancery at Westminster 25th June. [*Close, 39 Edw. III. m. 22, dorso.*]

July 8.

113. Fiat for protection till Easter next for Sir Simon Flemyng

EDW. III. —— knight, who is in Ireland in the K.'s service, under Leonel, duke of Clarence. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 299.*]

1365. July 16. **114.** The K. on the petition of Laurence de Spense and other Scottish merchants, whose vessel, on her voyage from Perth to Flanders with wool, hides, &c. had been wrecked at Whitbernes near Newcastle-on-Tyne, and the crew and part of the cargo saved, commands the collectors of custom at Newcastle to permit the same to be reshipped there free of subsidy, as the goods had been duly 'customed' in Scotland. Westminster. [*Close, 39 Edw. III. m. 6.*]

Similar to them for a Scottish vessel freighted in Edinburgh for Flanders, and wrecked at same place. Westminster, 18th July. [*m. 20.*]

Michaelmas Term. **115.** Northumberland:—Johanna widow of John of Coupeland, to be exonerated from a certain debt. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, Repertory No. 2.*]

At Trinity term, *anno 48°* (1374) the K.'s letters patent to her to be enrolled. [*ibid.*]

Oct. 26. **116.** The K. on the petition of William bishop of St Andrews, and other Scottish ambassadors to England, commands the Mayor, bailiffs, and collectors of custom of Newcastle-on-Tyne to release a Scottish vessel, driven in there by stress of weather, from a charge of 3*d.* per pound for which they had arrested her, as she had not exposed her cargo for sale. Westminster. [*Close, 39 Edw. III. m. 6.*]

Nov. 10. **117.** Commission to Alan of Heton and Alan Strother to find out and arrest those who are secretly carrying English wool and lambskins across the Border into Scotland, to defraud the K.'s customs. Westminster. [*Patent, 39 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 14, dorso.*]

Nov. 22. **118.** The K. commands that Henry del Strother sheriff of Northumberland, be allowed the expenses incurred in taking Sir John Heroun knight and Thomas Rydelle prisoners from Newcastle to Knaresburgh castle. Westminster. [*Close, 39 Edw. III. m. 9.*]

Sir John Heroun was relieved from the Flete prison on mainprise 21st February following. [*Close*, 40 *Edw. III. m.* 28, *dorso.*]

Nov. 28. **119.** The K. commands Robert of Tughale late chamberlain of Berwick-upon-Tweed, to survey and report on the costs of repairing the walls, towers, houses, and buildings of Roxburgh castle, incurred by John Coupland, then warden and sheriff, under the K.'s writ of 28th January 1361–62, ordering same. Westminster.

(Endorsed) The expenses incurred by John de Coupland appear in a roll annexed to the writ (*awanting*). [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 349.*]

EDW. III. —— 1365. Nov. end of.

120. Response (in obedience to writ of *certiorari*, dated 10th November 1365) by William of Reigate escheator in the northern counties,—that the fourth part of the manor of Upsetelyngton West, which was the deceased Nicholas of Hayden's, was seized as he was an adherent of Gilbert of Middleton and the Scots, and also as James of Hayden his son and heir was born in Scotland and adhered to the enemy. It was formerly leased at 109*s.* 8*d. per annum*, but now at 40*s.* only on account of its 'debility.' [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 349.*]

1365–66. Jan. 20.

121. The K. for the useful services of the late John of Coupland, slain in his service, gives to Johanna his widow for life the lands of a rebel, John de Clifford, forfeited for his being one of her husband's murderers and joining the Scottish enemy. Westminster. [*Patent, 39 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 1.*]

1366. June 22.

122. Licence to Richard de Wandesford to ship 34 casks (dolia) of wine, which is unsaleable in London on account of its thinness (as attested by William de Strete the K.'s butler), for Scotland, to be sold there. Westminster. [*Patent, 40 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 12.*]

Aug. 15.

123. Bond to the K. by William Heroun and John de Strivelyn knights, jointly and severally, for 500 marks, advanced for the deliverance of said William, repayable by half-yearly instalments of 83 marks 4*s.* 5½*d.*, beginning at Martinmas following. Append their seals at Warkworthe on Saturday, the Feast of the Assumption of the Blessed Mary, 40th year. [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{3}{20}$.]

Two seals, in red wax, on tags. (1) A shield couché, crusilly field, charged with 3 covered cups, 2 and 1. Crest, on a barred helmet affronté, with open coronet, a covered cup between 2 bulls' horns: 'S' IOH'IS DE STREVELYN.' (2) A shield charged with 3 herons, 2 and 1: 'SIGILLV̄ WILLELMI HEROUN.' In fine condition.

Sept. 15.

124. Release by Sir William Heroun knight of Northumberland, and Sir Roger Heroun knight his son, to Johanna widow of John of Coupeland, Sir Thomas de Greye, &c. and all others prosecutors of the said John's murderers, of all pleas and writs, saving only pleas of land, &c. Dounham in the isle of Ely. Recognisance by them of same date in the K.'s Chancery there. [*Close, 40 Edw. III. m. 12, dorso.*]

Nov. 17.

125. Recognisance by Sir Adomar of Athol (Atheles) knight to Henry del Strother, for 200 marks payable at Pentecost next, with right of levy on his lands in Northumberland. Westminster. [*Close, 40 Edw. III. m. 9, dorso.*]

Nov. 24.

126. The K. for the good and gratuitous service of Thomas de Gray in his Scottish wars and elsewhere, and for 10 marks paid, grants to him and his heirs, 'quantum in nobis est,' the fourth part

Edw. III. of the manor of Upsetelyngtone West beyond the water of Twede,
——— which was Nicholas of Hayden's and James his son, forfeited for
1366. their adherence to Gilbert of Middelton, a traitor with the Scottish enemy in the late reign, and worth 40*s.* *per annum* in the escheator's account for Northumberland. Westminster. [*Patent, 40 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 9.*]

Dec. 13. **127.** Indenture, dated 13th December 1366, executed between David K. of Scotland, on one part, and the Archbishop of Canterbury chancellor of England, and the Earl of Arundel, deputies of the Earl of Hereford, on the other, whereby it is agreed for the settlement of Annandale, that from the above date till the end of the 'graunt trewe' between the realms of England and Scotland, the lordship of Annandale, with all appurtenances, shall be equally divided between the K. of Scotland and the Earl of Hereford, excepting that the 'laac' and park of Lochmaben castle, Hwsbyfeld, and the vills and lands of Heytache and Smalehame shall severally remain to the Earl with the castle, the K. of Scotland being recompensed therefor. Two good men of the district shall be chosen, one for each, to let the lands and account for the rents, &c. to the K. and the Earl. The freeholders at the allegiance of Scotland shall treat for their lands with the Earl of Hereford's said deputies, and those at that of England shall treat with the K. of Scotland's officers; and failing agreement, the officers of the K. and the Earl shall lease the lands and divide the rents, &c. equally. The K. of Scotland gives assurance to the garrison of Lochmaben to come and go freely in the valley or to England for provisions, the Earl giving the like to the Scottish lieges. Damages on either side to be redressed without delay by the law of the March. No new fortress to be erected in the valley during the truce. London, *ut supra.* [*Duchy of Lancaster* (*Miscellaneous Charters*), *III. No. 41.*]

Seal lost. Slits for tags. The document somewhat mutilated.

[1366.] **128.** Letter addressed 'Trescher amy,' reporting that the writer,
Dec. 16. as charged by the Chancellor and the person addressed, had hastened to Lochmaben castle to put it in order with the aid of Monseignour de Hereford's people before Sir Thomas arrived. He found it quite stripped of victuals, but has put things in better order. They must not wonder at his delay in writing, as he found that Sir Archibald of Douglas, to whom he had been accredited regarding the 'trete del habitacion la seignourie' of Monseignour de Hereford 'du val Danant,' had gone to Scotland on his K.'s affairs, so he could have no speech with him till the 13th December. On that day the K. of Scotland, Sir Archibald, and other lords of Scotland came to Annandale, and gave seisin of it to one John de Logy son of the Queen of Scotland. Next day he spoke with Sir Archibald and the K.'s Council touching the above, and afterwards with the K. him-

EDW. III. [1366.] self, who he finds is willing to engross these indentures under his seal 'demeen' in same manner as those between Sir Archibald and Sir John de Multon, to last till the end of the truce between the kingdoms, saving that the 'laye' (lake) of the castle, the park of Lochmaben, the field of Ousby, and the vills of Heghetage and Smalham shall be reserved severally to my lord's castle; the K. of Scotland having the equivalent (le countrepaeue) to their value elsewhere in the lordship. If the K. agrees to the terms at Christmas, he will send it to my lord the Chancellor, the [Earl of] Arundell, and his correspondent, to be sealed, if they agree, by William Henrison, who will tell them the news in full. Since his entry to the castle, Auntoyn de Lucy's people, viz., one Davyd of Coupland and a William Ormer (?), with others, have plundered the lordship of Annandale of a great number of cattle and prisoners and taken them into England; which said Auntoyn countenances. And since then, Richard de Vaus, John of Thirlewall, John de la More, and other marchers of England, have made another raid, carried off cattle, horses, prisoners, &c. to England, beaten and wounded the Earl of Hereford's servants, and carried off their horses and harness. He urges that these marauders be speedily chastised in their persons, to deter others, or the lordship will be utterly ruined by these English marchers, who pay no respect to protections or the K.'s letters. Begs immediate attention to these matters. Loughmaban, 16th December. Per Thomas Ughtred. [*Duchy of Lancaster, Grants, &c. (A), No. 152.*]

On paper, writing much faded and obliterated in parts. Has been backed.

1366–67. Feb. 12. **129.** Commission to Henry de Percy, Ralph de Neville, John de Strivelyn and three others, to inquire into the rights of Thomas bishop of Durham in the Tweed between Norham and Tweedmouth, which he alleges have been infringed by Master John of Bolton while chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed, who took possession in the K.'s behalf of the entire profit of vessels passing Norham. Westminster. [*Patent, 41 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 38, dorso.*]

Feb. 26. **130.** The K. orders the sheriff of Northumberland to pay John son and heir of Robert de Maners of Etale, 40 marks, being 4 years' arrears for his maintenance since 20th November 1362, when the lands held in dower there by Alina Robert's widow were committed to Edward of Letham till the heir's majority, finding the latter competent maintenance, which the heir complains he has failed to do, and Edward failed to appear, and shew cause in Chancery at the octaves of last Hilary; also to pay the heir 10 marks yearly till his majority, deducting it from the lands held by Edward, valued at 40 marks *per annum*. Westminster. [*Close, 41 Edw. III. m. 24.*]

Edw. III. 1367. May 15. **131.** Pardon to Edward of Letham of the forfeiture of his goods incurred by outlawry for his non-appearance before the justices of the K.'s Bench to answer to John de la More of Gillesland for a debt of 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Westminster. [*Patent, 41 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 21.*]

May 15. **132.** The K. appoints William de la Vale chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed, and John Duncanson its mayor, to inquire by a jury of the county of Berwick into the possessions, &c. of the hospital of Segedene, said to be in his patronage. Westminster. [*Patent, 41 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 19, dorso.*]

June 26. **133.** Exemplification of letters patent by the late K., granted at Clipston 6th November 1312, on her frequent petition, in favour of Margaret daughter and heir of Robert de Roos of Werk-on-Tweed, pardoning her as she was in minority when her father joined the Scots in plundering and burning Werk in Northumberland, and afterwards joining William Waleys, and thus entitled to the conditions granted by Edward I. to John Comyn of Badenagh and other Scotsmen in arms against him, and their heirs if then minors, and cancelling her father's forfeiture. The exemplification granted at the request of Gerard Salveyn cousin and heir of the said Margaret. Westminster. [*Patent, 41 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 11.*]

Sept. 1–4. Fœdera, iii. 831. **134.** Treaty begun at Morehouslawe 1st September 1367, and continued at the Friars Minors, Roxburgh, during the days following, between commissioners for England and Scotland, settling conditions for keeping the peace on the Marches, and appointing wardens on the East and West Marches. Roxburgh, 4th Sept. year aforesaid.

Memorandum:—That in the absence of the Earl of March's seal, the K. of Scotland has affixed his own to the English part of this indenture. [Seals all lost.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 4, No. 7.*]

Sept. 11. **135.** Inquisition [under writ dated Westminster 15th May preceding] taken at Berwick-on-Tweed before John Dunkanson mayor of the town, and in presence of Master John of Bolton chancellor and chamberlain of the K. there, by John of Lynne clerk, Richard of Benrith, William of Beverlay, John Denning, Thomas Kaa, William Jolyf, Richard Luter, Michael of Angous, William Chapman, William Taillour, Andrew Taillour, and William of Gosewic, who find that the Master and friars of the hospital of Segdene have a tenement lying in 'cornerie' of Narwegate and Seynte Marie gate, which William Sirr . . . . now holds, worth 10*s.* That John of Lynne clerk, holds 3 booths in Seynte Marie gate, worth yearly 5*s.* That John of Kymbrigeham son of David of Kymbrigeham, holds in same street a tenement yielding 6*s.* 8*d.*; he holds also a waste tenement yielding 3*s.* 4*d.* Thomas of Daltun holds

EDW. III. —— 1367. a tenement yielding 43*d.* William of Berwick holds a tenement in said street, yielding 12*d.*; he holds another in Narwegate, yielding 6*d.* William of Swynhowe holds another in Seynte Mariegate, yielding 12*d.* Robert of Tughall holds one in same street, yielding 12*d.* That John of Chilton's, which lies in Briggate, yields 3*s.*, and a pair of spurs. That William of Swynhowe holds in same street of Briggate a tenement yielding 18*d.*; he holds a waste tenement in same street, returning 18*d.* It is in the K.'s hand. William of Killum holds a tenement yielding 3*s.*, in same street, in the K.'s hand. William Hardehulle holds a waste tenement in same street, returning 43*d.* (?) Henry Breuster holds one waste, returning 18*d.*; he holds another there, value 18*d.* John Dunkan holds one in same street, returning 3*s.* There are 4 acres of land lying next said hospital, in its enclosure, within the cemetery of Berwick, lying waste. The seals of the Mayor and jurors are appended at Berwick, 11th September A.D. 1367. [No seals.] [*Inq. p. m. 41 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), 39.*]

Dec. 7. **136.** Letters of safe conduct, &c. for Master Gilbert de Armestrang clerk of Scotland, setting out from the port of Dover for France with 10 horsemen, and 20 marks for his expenses. Westminster. [*Patent, 41 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 4, dorso.*]

1367–68. Feb. 18. **137.** Exemplification of letters patent by Sir Alan of Heton knight, warden of Berwick-on-Tweed, admitting to the K.'s peace Robert Haunche and John Gourlay of Scotland (dated Berwick, 8th Nov. 1364), ratifying and approving same during their good behaviour. Westminster. [*Patent, 42 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 24.*]

March 13. **138.** Fiat for protection for a year for John Comyn, who is setting out beyond seas in the K.'s service under Leonel duke of Clarence. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 299.*]

March 17. **139.** Inquisition [under writ dated 8th February preceding] before the escheator of Northumberland, on Thursday in the 4th week of Quadragesima, in the castle of Newcastle-on-Tyne, by [a jury of 12], who find it will not be to the K.'s damage if he permits Richard son of John Scot of Newcastle to enclose and make a park of his wood of Benewelle called 'le Westwode.' It is held of Richard of Kymbell for 1*d.* yearly, and contains 200 acres and upwards. [No seals.] [*Inq. p. m. 42 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 20.*]

Circa March. **140.** Inquisition [under writ of *diem clausit extremum*, dated Westminster 27th February preceding, commanding, *inter alia*, inquiry whether any of the lands of the deceased were taken from him by the Earl of March of Scotland or other enemies by reason of his adherence to the K., and that 40 marks *per annum* be paid to Johanna the widow], at Berwick-on-Tweed on . . . . 42 Edw. III., before Master John of Bolton chamberlain of Berwick, by

Edw. III. —— 1367–68. William del Bothe of Norham, Michael of Angous, Thomas of Wedale, John Wylie, John Trotter, Alexander Purveys, Geoffry Delewrang, John Colle of Berwick, Walter Dring, Robert Couhird, Michael (?) of Fouldone, John Archer, Thomas of Roule, William of Carryk, and William Brewster of Foggow, who find that Sir Edward of Letham knight, held at his death the manor of Letham in the shire of Berwick worth 40 marks, and the hamlet of Ketilsheles worth 4*l.*, which are within the bounds of the K.'s dominions. He held also the manor and hamlet of Wyrmsclif (?), worth 26*s.* 8*d.*, which he occupied by . . . . The said manor and hamlet descended by hereditary right, and were formerly held of the Earl of Dunbarre by military service as a knight's fee, paying 40*s.* to the castle guard of Dunbarre, and giving suit at the Earl's court held at Ungelstane thrice in the year; which services now belong to the K. by forfeiture of Patrick earl of March. He also held of the K.'s gift, by charter to him and his heirs, the manor of Derchester, worth yearly . . . ., the manor of Parva Swynton worth yearly . . . . marks, the hamlet of Hornedene, worth 10 (?) marks, the . . . . of Whitsome, worth 30 marks, the vill of Hilton, worth 20*s.* (?) . . . . 2 carucates in same vill of the heritage of Adam of Hilton? [three lines effaced and illegible] by what services they know not . . . . He also held of the K. divers fishings in Tweed, viz., a net in the fishing called Eddyngford (?), worth 4*l.* yearly, the third part of another in Hund[water] and Abstelin (?), worth 10 marks (?); a net in Foulestreme, formerly worth half a mark, another in . . . . worth 42*s.* 4*d.*, one in the fishing del Law and Kalot, worth 60s. He died on 8th February in the K.'s 42nd year, and immediately after the said Earl Patrick *in propria persona* [apparently took possession of the lands and the heir. Nearly illegible here, however]. Edward his son is his next heir, and is five (?) years of age. [Seals lost.] [*Inq. p. m. 42 Edw. III. No. 35.*]

In very bad condition. Totally defaced in parts.

1368. May 5. **141.** Thomas Roter the K. of Scotland's minstrel, has a safe conduct from the port of Dovor with 4 horses which he brought with him from Scotland, and a letter of exchange for 40*l.* in his favour payable abroad. Westminster. [*Patent, 42 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 30, dorso.*]

May 12. **142.** Thomas Tod canon of Glasgow in Scotland, setting out from Dovor for parts beyond seas, with 2 vallets, 4 horses which he brought from Scotland, a silver cup and cover, 10 silver spoons, a letter of exchange of Nicholas Maryn, Lombard, for 10*l.* payable to him abroad, and 20*s.* for his expenses, has a safe conduct. Westminster. [*Patent, 42 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 30, dorso.*]

May 24. **143.** The K. grants to Johanna widow and executrix of Edward of Letham, for the support of her children by him, 20*l.* yearly out

Edw. III. 1368. of the 40 marks due by him for the ward of the lands and heir of Robert de Maners deceased, answering for the remaining 10 marks at Exchequer; she always carefully guarding Robert's castle of Ethale in her charge as executrix. Westminster. [*Patent, 42 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 5.*]

May 31. **144.** Indenture whereby Humfray de Bohun earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton, constable of England, and 'Seignour de Veal Danand,' grants to Sir Hugh de Redehoo the keeping of Lochmaben castle and the valley of Annan for 2 years from 6th November following, at the fee of 200*l.* *per annum.* [Conditions similar to Thirlewall's; but more special as to provisioning the castle.] Enefeld, the last day of May 42 Edw. III. [*Duchy of Lancaster Grants, &c. (A), No. 10.*]

One seal, in red wax, on tag, flattened and defaced. A shield couché (charges obliterated). Crest, on a helmet a bird's head: 'S' HUGONIS D' REDHOW.'

July 28. **145.** The K. orders Thomas de Roos of Hamelak, and 15 others [among them Johan Comyn and David Strabolgi earl of Athol], to array men-at-arms for the defence of the disturbed parts of Ireland and to attend the Council at Westminster at the quinzaine of Michaelmas to report their diligence. Guildford. [*Close, 42 Edw. III. m. 13, dorso.*]

Fœdera, iii. 148.

Oct. 20. **146.** The K. on the petition of William Jonessone of Aberdeen, merchant, who alleged that his goods, shipped at Sluys for Aberdeen in a Flemish vessel, had been arrested on her putting in at Grymesby from stress of weather, as she had no safe conduct—while the bailiffs reported that William and another on Friday after the Feast of Sts Peter and Paul, put in voluntarily in fine weather, and exposed a pipe of red wine for sale, and when they arrested his goods, he broke the arrest in contempt, removing 30 silver groats called 'Lowys grotes,' silver vases and ore (specie), 2 silver fermails, 3 gold rings, to the value of 10*l.*, but that the above pipe of red wine, value 4 marks, a pipe of wade, worth 5 marks, 3 casks (cados) of waddasse, worth 20*s.*, 28 wey of great salt, value 20*l.*, and 7 qrs. peas, worth 14*s.*, remained in their custody—commands the bailiffs to release the vessel, crew, and cargo. Westminster. [*Close, 42 Edw. III. m. 9.*]

Oct. 26. **147.** The K. grants to Robert of Hull one of his seamen, the fishery of Auldestelle in the water of Tweed in Northumberland, for life, as lately held by Reginald de Ferrars, one of his sergeants-at-arms. Westminster. [*Cancelled as otherwise in the Scottish Rolls.*] [*Patent, 42 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 22.*]

Nov. 14. **148.** Inquisition [under writ dated Westminster 26th October previous] taken at Newcastle-on-Tyne, within the castle, before John

EDW. III. 1368. of Scotherskelf escheator of Northumberland, on 14th November 42 Edw. III., by [12] jurors, who find that it will not be to the K.'s loss if he permits Johanna widow of John of Coupeland, to grant her pasture called 'le Colpenhope,' to the Abbot and convent of Kelso, to endow a chaplain to say mass daily for herself in life, and after death for her own and her said husband's souls, and of their ancestors and the faithful departed. It is held of Henry del Strother as of his manor of Langeton by knight's service, and is worth 20*s. per annum.* He holds the manor of John de Moutacute by knight's service as of his barony of Werk. She retains other lands in the county worth 100*l.* a year. [Seals gone.] [*Inq. p. m., 42 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), 51.*]

Nov. 20. **149.** The K. commands a writ to be issued from the Treasury to the bailiffs of Scarborough to release 6 horses bought by Giles Centmarz in Scotland, and shipped in a Sluys (Lescluse) vessel touching there, as was supposed for France, but which Giles, who is a Flemish merchant, has shewn on good evidence are for Flanders. Westminster. [*Close, 42 Edw. III. m. 5.*]

1369. April 28. **150.** Indenture whereby Sir Piers de Mauley undertakes the ward of Berwick-on-Tweed from St James's day next for three years, with a sufficient garrison, for 1000 marks *per annum,* with the usual powers as one of the wardens of the March, and keeping up the walls, &c. at the K.'s cost. Appends his seal at Westminster, 28th April 43rd year. [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{4}{1}\frac{6}{}$.] A duplicate in [*Tower Misc. Rolls, No.* $\frac{4}{1}\frac{5}{}\frac{9}{}$.]

Seal, in red wax, on tag. Slightly damaged. A shield hung from a tree, with bend charged with trefoiled tracery. Crest, a fox or wolf passant. Elegant quatrefoiled tracery around shield: 'SIGIL . . . . DE MA . . . .'

May 16. **151.** The K. at the request of the Scottish ambassadors, commands the bailiffs of Scarborough to release 34*l.*, price of a cargo of barley shipped by John Gille a Scottish merchant in Normandy, sold by his servant in their port, where the vessel had been driven in from her weakness. Westminster. [*Close, 43 Edw. III. m. 19.*]

June 15. **152.** The K. commands his escheator in Northumberland to give seisin to David of Strabolgi earl of Athol, of two-thirds of the manor of Pontheland and other lands, held in dower by his late mother Katerina widow of David of Strabolgi, late earl. Westminster. [*Close, 43 Edw. III. m. 10.*]

June 22. **153.** The K. confirms his liege Adam Armestrang clerk, parson of Skelton church in the diocese of Carlisle, in the possession of same. Westminster. [*Patent, 43 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 33.*]

EDW. III. 1369. June.

154. Letters patent by William bishop of St Andrews, Walter bishop of Glasgow, John bishop of Dunkeld, Patrick bishop of Brechin chancellor of Scotland, and Walter bishop of Dunblane, Robert Steward of Scotland earl of Stratherne, Thomas earl of Marr, George earl of March, William earl of Douglas, and John Steward earl of Carrick, William de Kethe mareschal of Scotland, Archibald of Douglas, Robert of Erskyne, James of Douglas, Walter de Lesseley, Walter de Halyburton, Alexander de Lyndesay, all barons and knights, and Master John of Carrick keeper of the K. of Scotland's Privy seal, commissioners for the said K., in concert with the commissioners of the K. of England, agreeing to a truce till the Purification and for 14 years thereafter. The balance of the Scottish K.'s ransom (declared to be 56,000 marks) to be paid at Berwick-on-Tweed, Norham, or Bamburgh by yearly payments of 4000 marks. The K. of England's Council agree that the Scottish K.'s subjects shall have the half of the rents and profits of their lands in the county of Roxburgh occupied by the English subjects, who are not to be disturbed during the truce, but the lands let to the best advantage. The English commissioners shall deliver a counterpart hereof with their seals appended, at the city of Durham, on 1st August following. Done under the seals of the aforesaid, at the city of London, June 1369. [The counterpart of a document under the Great seal of England at Westminster, 24th August following. *Fœdera*, iii. *878.*] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 97, No. 5.*]

Thirteen seals, red wax, appended, more or less broken; four tags for others. Each commissioner's name written on the 17 tags.

(1) Oval; the Bishop of St Andrews (as in vol. iii. No. 1609), broken. (2) A fine seal, broken at foot. Oval; in a central compartment with very rich canopy of 6 arches with crocketed finials, the Virgin crowned, standing with the Holy Child in her arms stretching out his hands; on her left a bishop (or Pope with tiara), crook in right hand, holding with his left hand a similar ecclesiastic kneeling before him, also with crook. In the window of a turret on each side an angel appears. *Leg.* broken off. (Bishop of Glasgow.) (3) Oval; much damaged and defaced. In central compartment a saint vested and mitred, with crook in left hand. A saint on either side. All standing. Beneath, a bishop kneeling in prayer with crook in front; at dexter, a shield with lion (?) rampant and 3 charges (stars ?) in chief; at sinister, another charged with 2 chevronels. *Leg.* broken. (Bishop of Dunkeld.) (4) A fragment. The Trinity. (Bishop of Brechin.) (5) Oval, much damaged. At top the Virgin and Child half length; an angel on either side. In right central compartment a mitred abbot, in the act of benediction, crook in left hand; in left, St Katherine, crowned, wheel in right hand, sword in left: . . . . JOHANNIS D. . . . . (Bishop of Dunblane.) (7) 'Earl of Marr,' on tag; seal lost. (7) Round, slightly flattened. A couché shield with lion rampant and bordure of 14 (or more) roses. Crest, on a coronetted helmet, a war horse's head and neck bridled. Supporters, 2 lions sejant under trees: 'S' GEORGII D' DUNBAR COMITIS MARCHIE.' (8) Round; much broken. Couché shield, field diapered, 3 mullets on a chief. Crest (gone). A lion sejant supports the shield with his head in the helmet affronté. (Earl of

Edw. III. 1369.

Douglas.) (9) 'Earl of Carryk' on tag. Seal lost. (10) Round; shield couché, 3 pales on chief. Crest, on a helmet with mantling as on shield, a hart's head: '. . . . ILLELMI DE KETH.' (11) Small round signet, damaged. Shield couché, traces of heart (?) in base and stars (?) in chief, and perhaps a bordure? Crest, on a helmet, the neck of an animal (head lost). Supporters, 2 lions rampant: '. . . . DE DOUGLAS'. 'ARCHIBALD DE DOUGLAS,' on tag. (12) Couché shield, charged with a pale. Crest, on coronetted helmet, a griffin's head and neck with wings, all within rich tracery: 'S' ROB'I DE ERSKYN, MILI . . . . INI.' (13) Almost in fragments. Round, small couché shield, diapered field, 2 mullets on a chief. Crest, on helmet, a boar passant to dexter in front of a tree; dexter supporter left, a savage man affronté, (remains of the other). 'JAMES DE DOUGLAS,' on tag. (14) Fragment, damaged. Shield with 3 buckles (?) on a bend: 'SIG . . . ESLEY.' 'WALTER 'DE LESLEY,' on tag. (15) 'WALTER DE HALYBURTON,' on tag. Seal lost. (16) 'ALEXANDER DE LYNDSAY,' on tag. Seal lost. (17) Oval, much broken and defaced. Virgin and Child in top compartment. Centre (destroyed). Sinister, a bishop with crook in left hand, giving benediction with right; to his right a fish in pale with ring in its mouth. 'JOHN DE CARRYK,' on tag.

Sept. 20. **155.** Indenture by Piers de Mauley 'chivaler,' to keep the town of Berwick-on-Tweed for 3 years from next Michaelmas, for 400 marks 'par an,' with the usual powers of a warden as to truce, conducts, &c. Appends his seal at Westminster, 20th Sept. 43rd year. [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{4}{L}^{6}$.]

Seal on tag, damaged.

Nov. 10. **156.** The K. commands Master John of Bolton chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed, to assign dower to Margaret widow of Sir Henry de Beaumont, in her husband's lands within the K.'s Scottish dominions, as she has made oath on the 26th ultimo not to marry without licence, and received dower in England. Westminster. [*Close, 43 Edw. III. m. 2.*]

Nov. 20. **157.** Writ to the sheriff of Northumberland to issue a *scire facias* to Walter Tirelle, to show cause in Chancery by the quinzaine of Hilary next, why the K.'s grant to him for life, for his services to himself and to Johanna and Margaret his two daughters now deceased, of the ferry across Tweed at Berwick, of date 15th February 1366–67, should not be recalled as regards the half next England, as Thomas bishop of Durham has complained by petition that the ferry on the English side, to midstream, belonged to the bishops and see of Durham from time beyond memory, and they drew the profits of ferry-boats carrying men or goods to Scotland, till Master John of Boulton, late chamberlain of Berwick, claimed the ferry on both sides as pertinent of the town, and took possession unlawfully. Westminster.

(Endorsed) Roger of Horsele the sheriff replies that the writ came so late to him he has not yet executed it. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 344.*]

Edw. III. —— 1369–70. Jan. 12. **158.** The K. commands Nicholas of Tamworth admiral of his fleet in the north, or his lieutenant in Suffolk, to order restoration of the goods of James Henrison, William Leche, John Wode, Thomas Rosse 'vet,' John of Syres, John Scoot, Adam of Dalgarnok, John of Fodilmuthe, John of Aynecroft, and John of Lichardewode, Aberdeen merchants, which had been plundered in the wreck of a Seland vessel driven on shore at Kirklee Rode. Westminster. [*Close, 43 Edw. III. m. 1.*]

Jan. 14. **159.** The K. commands Thomas de Musgrave escheator of Cumberland and Northumberland, as Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus, husband of Matilla sister of Antony de Luci, and cousin and heir of Johanna, Antony's daughter and heir, who died in minority, has done homage in right of his children, to surcease distraint for the late minor's homage. Westminster. [*Close, 43 Edw. III. m. 1.*]

Feb. 1. **160.** Safe conduct for Walter de Skirlawe and his men and servants, coming to England in furtherance of his business, for a year. Westminster. [*Patent, 44 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 37.*]

Feb. 10. **161.** Indenture between Humphrey de Bohun earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton constable of England and lord of Annandale, and Sir Hugh de Redehoo, extending the latter's custody of Lochmaben castle, &c., for half a year from 6th November following. London, 10th Feb. 44 Edw. III. [*Duchy of Lancaster Grants, &c. (A.), No. 151.*]

One seal, in red wax, on tag. Same as that on No. 144. The charges on shield are 3 cocks' heads erased, 2 and 1; the crest is a cock's head and neck.

Feb. 14. **162.** The K. signifies to Thomas de Musgrave escheator in Northumberland, that he has assigned two-thirds of the manor of Ponteland and other lands in Northumberland as dower to Elizbeth widow of David of Strabolgy earl of Athol, and commands him to deliver the same to her. Westminster. [*Close, 44 Edw. III. m. 22.*]

Writs in her favour, as jointly seised with her husband in the manors of Brabourne in Kent, Holkham and others in Norfolk, the half of Thorneton manor, Keldre and others in Tyndale, and of Geynesburgh in Lincoln. [*m. 23.*]

March 18. **163.** The K. on the complaint of John Mercer and other Scottish merchants, orders the collectors of custom at St Botolph and the bailiffs of Waynflete to release their wool, hides, &c. shipped in Scotland for Flanders in 'la Magdeleyn' of Sluys, which had been wrecked off Waynflete, and had duly paid custom, as attested by letters under the seal of 'David de Bruys of Scotland.' Westminster. [*Close, 44 Edw. III. m. 20.*]

EDW. III. —— 1370. March 26. **164.** Commission to William of Wychyngham, Hugh Fastolf, and two others, to inquire into the complaint of William Lythe, James Henrisson, Thomas Marcher, John Wode, Thomas Recynot, John Scot, Adam of Dalgarnok, Walter Gopeld, Andrew Bet, William Gopeld, Simon del Abbeye, Alan Hog, and Thomas Clerk, Scottish merchants, that two Flemish vessels, the 'Seint Marie' of Seland and the 'Seint Anne' of Cagent, freighted by them at Sluys with goods for Scotland to the value of 2250*l.*, had been wrecked off Kirkele Rode in Suffolk, and the goods cast ashore; and though Robert Clerk of Leith (Lythe) and two others escaped alive, and claimed the goods for the owners, these were plundered and carried off by wreckers, in violation of the late truce with K. David. Westminster. [*Patent, 44 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 22, dorso.*]

[*Extracts.*]

[1369–70.] Oct. 1– April 8. **165.** October 5:—To the keeper of the Wardrobe by the hands of Henry lord of Percy, in divers tallies levied against 860*l.*, and in gold nobles 100*l.*, for his own pay and 60 men-at-arms, 100 archers, and 40 Scotsmen about to set out with him in the K.'s service in France—960*l.* [*m. 1.*]

October 19:—To the Earl of Athol, money received from Thomas of Brantyngham, late keeper of the Wardrobe, of a prest to be repaid—66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

October 30:—To the keeper of the Wardrobe for pay of John Somerville vallet of Scotland, and his men-at-arms and archers setting out in the K.'s service to France—100*s.* [*m. 9.*]

November 9:—To Sir John de Edmonstone knight of Scotland, by his own hands, a gift from the K.—33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

November 10:—To Eustace Chaungeour for his pay and expenses going to Berwick-on-Tweed regarding the K. of Scotland's ransom to be there received, in the 42nd year—56*s.* 8*d.*

To Patrick de Rameseye the K. of Scotland's esquire, a gift ordered by the K. for the expenses of himself, 3 Scotsmen and his 3 vallets coming from Scotland to London, remaining there awaiting the K.'s pleasure and returning, 49 days—30*l.* [*m. 13.*]

November 12:—To a chaplain coming with letters from the K. of Scotland to the K. by the K.'s gift—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

November 27:—To Sir Godfrey de Roos knight of Scotland, a payment to account of his annuity of 100 marks, by the hands of Anabilla his wife, for Michaelmas—10*l.* [*m. 17.*]

December 3:—To the treasurer of Calais for the wages of Patrick de la Chambre, William Carnes, and William Egelyn of Scotland, 40*s.* each, and 20*s.* each to their six vallets—12*l.* [*m. 18.*]

December 4:—To divers esquires and vallets of Scotland lately in the K.'s service in France, viz., William of Westone, William Strachy, John Yonge, Robert Johansone, John Lemyngstone, John

Edw. III. Hog,' Thomas Firtleighe, Thomas Galsagathe, and Piton Hog,' who
—— had lost therein the greater part of their horses, and had petitioned
[1369–70.] the K. and Council for some recompense, and aid in their passage and repassage, and expenses going home; allowed by the K.'s gift, to be divided among them in proportion to their rank, and amount of loss—133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*m. 20.*]

February 6:—To Thomas de Balliol, to whom the K. lately granted an annuity of 20*l.* for his good service, half-year at Michaelmas last—10*l.* [*m. 24.*]

February 14:—To same for pay of his men-at-arms and archers —30*s.*

To Alan de Strother warden of Roxburgh castle, by a tally levied on the sheriff of Northumberland *anno xl°*—75*l.* [*m. 26.*]

February 22:—To Peter de Mauley warden of Berwick-on-Tweed, money received by his own hands of a sum of 1000 marks, wherein Robert Erskyn, James Douglas, Thomas Erskyn, John de Edmonstone, and Master John Carryk of Scotland are due to the K. *ex mutuo* by their letters obligatory, applied to his pay—133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*m. 28.*] [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 44 Edw. III.*]

1370. May 12. **166.** Fiat for protections for one year for Sir Richard Tempest knight, constable of the castle of Berwick, in garrison there, and Robert Bellyngham in the garrison of Jeddeworth castle. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 312.*]

May 14. **167.** The K. commands William de Wyndesore his lieutenant in Ireland, to see that restitution of their lands is made to Anabilla the widow and the heirs of the late John Comyn, who died before Easter last, and for his faithful service to the late Lionel duke of Clarence, had special exemption till Easter from going or sending men to Ireland in defence of his lands there. Westminster. [*Close, 44 Edw. III. m. 10.*]

May 20. **168.** The K. of special grace and at the request of his cousin and liege Edward de Balliol, lately K. of Scotland, pardons William Pamues (Paumes?) for the death of William del Grove of Naubourne, slain it is said before 27th January 30 Edw. III. (1355–56). Westminster. [*Patent, 44 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 6.*]

June 4. **169.** Letters of David K. of Scotland to the K. of England.
Fœdera, iii. 893. promising 'on the sacred word of a king' to make termly payments of the remaining 52,000 marks of his ransom, beginning at Midsummer 1371. Under his Privy seal at London, 4th June 1370, 40th year. [No seal.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 5, No. 7.*]

July 4. **170.** Fiat for protection for two years for Matthew de Redmane, Robert de Stirkeland, Thomas de Wytton, and John de Cogherane going in the K.'s service beyond seas under Sir Robert de Knolles. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 312.*]

Edw. III. —— 1370. July 6. **171.** The K. for his good service, grants to Alan de Buxhulle and his heirs the lands in Beryngton, Kelay, Bukton, and Chesewyk in Northumberland, forfeited by Emeric of Hauden and Isabella his wife, and John of Kynemonthe and Maria his wife, who all joined Robert de Bruys and the Scots enemies of the late K., and spent their lives in Scotland against him; as appears by an inquisition taken by the escheator of the county. Westminster. [*Patent, 44 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 13.*]

July 12. **172.** Licence to Johanna widow of John of Coupland, to grant a pasture called 'le Colpenhope' in Northumberland to the Abbot and convent of Kelso (Kelshowe) for the purpose stated in the inquisition No. 148. Westminster. [*Patent, 44 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 8.*]

April 22–Sept. 22. **173.** Issues of Easter Term 44 Edw. III., by Thomas of Brantyngham [bishop of Exeter], treasurer.

[*Extracts.*]

May 28:—To a vallet of the K. of Scotland bringing a black courser from that K. to the K., by way of gift—40*s.*

To a herald of the same K. by way of gift—5 marks.

To a harper of the same K. by way of gift—40*s.* [*m. 17.*]

June 10:—To an esquire of the same K. presenting the above black courser, by way of gift—10*l.*

To John Lyons clerk of the Privy seal of the same K., by way of gift from our lord the K.—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*m. 18.*]

June 18:—To the treasurer of Calais, money paid to John Coghran an esquire of Scotland and his vallet archer, going to Calais in the K.'s service—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

To same for John of Colnehethe, his man-at-arms and 2 archers going to Calais in the K.'s service—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

June 21:—To Master John Carryk clerk, Sirs Robert and Thomas Erskyn knights, and John Dunbarre vallet, received by them by the hands of John Lyouns, from the officers of Exchequer, as a prest to be repaid at Michaelmas, under their letters obligatory—666*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* They restored the money on 7th November following. [*m. 20.*] [*Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 44 Edw. III.*]

Oct. 20. **174.** The K. commands that Richard of Horsley sheriff of Northumberland, be exonerated at Exchequer from the rents and profits of the county, as the lands have been so wasted by the frequent incursions of the Scots that he has levied nothing. Westminster. [*Close, 44 Edw. III. m. 4.*]

Nov. 28. **175.** Inquisition [under two writs of *diem clausit extremum*, dated Westminster 6th and 12th November 44 Edw. III.] taken at Berwick-on-Tweed on Thursday next before the Feast of St Andrew apostle following, before John of Bolton chamberlain of

EDW. III. 1370. the K. of England there, by William del Bothe of Norham, Thomas of Wedale, Michael of Angus, John Trottir, John Archer, John Dowe, Thomas Kaa, John Fouler, John of Shoriswode, John of Revele, Thomas Taillour, and Walter Crawe, who find that John Toures husband of the late Matilda de Weston sister of the late Thomas de Weston, died on Tuesday before the Feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Rood last year, seised in a 'quantity' of land in the lordship and barony of Sympring, worth 20*s.* yearly, held of the K. *in capite* by homage and suit at the county of Berwick; that Thomas Toures his son and next heir, died on Friday after his father, seised in the land, which is in Robert de Clyfford's hands by lease from the said John for a term; that Isabella and Elizabeth daughters of John and sisters of Thomas, are the latter's next heirs, Isabella being 18 and Elizabeth 10 years of age, and they should be in the K.'s ward. (Attached is an inquisition of lands held by John Toures in Midelrasen, Lincolnshire, of the Honour of Dover by castle guard, and of others.) [Seals gone.] [*Inq. p. m., 43 Edw. III. p. 2, No. 30.*]

[1370.] **176.** Petition to the K. and Council by Thomas Rydale of Berwick, shewing that whereas the K. lately ordered all his ministers to do justice to his subjects, the petitioner has been for four years since . . . . in prison, and now in the 'mareschalsie' of the K.'s Bench, for what cause he knows not, and prays he may be brought before the Council or justices, and meanwhile held to meinprise, as his wife and children are ruined by his unjust imprisonment. [No date.]

Endorsement covered up except 'Thom̃ Rydale.' [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 6867.*]

1370–71. Feb. 12. **177.** The K. commands that a sworn inquiry be made in Exchequer as to the allegations by Master John of Bolton, that while he was chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed he could not levy the farms, &c. of certain burgages, some being empty, others destroyed by the Scots, and others in their occupation, and that he be exonerated of the corresponding amount. Westminster. [*Close, 45 Edw. III. m. 40.*]

March 20. **178.** Indenture at London, 20th March 45 Edw. III., between Humfrey de Bohum earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton, 'et seignour de Vale danant,' and William de Stapelton, whereby the latter undertakes the ward of Loghmabane castle and Annandale for six years from 6th May next, his fee for each of the first two years being 200*l.*, and for each succeeding year 250 marks, the half year paid in advance at Okham; with grass, hay, and wood, 'oueris et caries,' at his own cost, and fishings for himself and garrison in the lordship. Saving the Earl's third of William's 'gayne' and the

Edw. III. —— 1370–71. third of the third of prisoners made by the garrison; and any prisoner above 100*l.* of value, for whom the Earl shall pay him 100*l*; the Earl also receiving all profits of war made by the men of Annandale, not of the garrison. If open war break out between England and Scotland, William's fee to be 500 marks. The castle to be always victualled for half a year, and, if besieged, to be relieved by the Earl within half a year after due notice, or the constable may surrender. In case of his death, capture, non-payment, poverty, or sickness, preventing his keeping it, the Earl to relieve him on three months' notice. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box 7, No 5.*]

William's seal appended. Signet, red wax, pendent on tag. A shield couché (flattened). Crest, on a cup of maintenance above a helmet, a lion's (?) gamb: 'S' WILLELMI . . . .'

1371. April 6. **179.** Commission to Adomar of Athol, Thomas de Musgrave escheator of Northumberland [and three others], to inquire into the reported waste and destruction made by the late Sir Edward of Letham knight, and his successors, while custodiers of the late Robert de Maners' lands of Ethale, to the disinheritance and damage of his heir, still under age. Westminster. [*Patent, 45 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 21, dorso.*]

April 28. **180.** Commission to Alan of Heton and others to inquire into the murder of John, Adam, and Thomas Robbesons at Faustane in Tynedale, and the capture of Roger del Spence at Charleton there, and his delivery to the Scots, who kept him in Scotland till he ransomed himself, and warrant to imprison any accused persons in the prison of Werk till tried. Westminster. [*Close, 45 Edw. III. m. 30, dorso.*]

April 30. **181.** Fiat for protection for 4 years for William of Ripon parson of Aldyngham church, who is in the garrison of Roxburgh castle with Alan de Strother. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 313.*]

May 3. **182.** The K. for 100 marks grants to Alan del Strother the ward of the late David Gray's lands, till the majority of David his son and heir, and the heir's marriage. Westminster. [*Patent, 45 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 13.*]

May 10. **183.** Grant for his good service in Ireland and elsewhere, and in Lombardy under the late Lionel duke of Clarence, to Margaret, Milisenta, Johanna, and Elena the daughters and heirs of the late John Comyn, of their father's manor of Kynsale in the county of Dublin; saving to Anabilla his widow her dower therefrom. Guldeford. [*Patent, 45 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 9.*]

May 12. **184.** Protection for a year for Sir William de Bruys knight,

EDW. III. 1371. setting out in the K.'s service at sea under Sir John de Neville knight, the K.'s admiral. Guldeford. [*Patent, 45 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 9.*]

May 22. **185.** Exemplification, at the request of Margaret daughter of Henry Percy, of letters patent dated Langele 20th Jan. 13 Edw. III. (1339–40), *teste* Edward duke of Cornwall, &c. guardian of England, permitting Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus, to grant the manor of Stalyngburgh in Lincoln, a mill and fishing in the Tyne, in the vills of Ovyngeham and Prodhowe, held by Robert Tours on a lease of 14 years, to Robert de Umfraville his elder son, and said Margaret his wife, at the end of said lease, and the heirs of their bodies, whom failing, under reversion to the Earl and his heirs. Westminster. [*Patent, 45 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 5.*]

May 29. **186.** Recognisance by Sir Adomar of Athol knight, for 100 marks to Maria de St Pol countess of Pembroke, with right to levy on his lands, &c. in Northumberland. Westminster. [*Close, 45 Edw. III. m. 31, dorso.*]

June 4. **187.** Commission to John de Stryvelyn, Robert de Umfraville, [and two others,] to inquire as to the manor of Hentishalghe and the Forest of Lowes within the liberty of Tynedale, and others there, held by Katherine, late countess of Athol, who died before 30th May 1344, as appeared by inquisition of that date by Alan de Strother bailiff of Tynedale; and whether her son the late David of Strabolgi earl of Athol, had alienated the reversion of same, to the prejudice of his daughters Elizabeth and Philippa, minors, wards of the K. Westminster. [*Patent, 45 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 3, dorso.*]

June 15. **188.** The K. for the good service of William Scot, late one of his 'palefridarii,' who has been maimed in his service, grants him an annuity of 2*d. per diem.* Wynton. [*Patent, 45 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 2.*]

June 28. **189.** Warrant by the K. to the justices of the Bench, withdrawing the late protection to Sir Henry Gramary 'chivaler,' while in garrison at Berwick for a year, and allowing the plea of ejection of ward between the Prior of Newburgh and him to proceed, as Henry Percy constable of Berwick attests his absence. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 134.*]

July 23. **190.** Commission to Richard Tempest, John Heron, Robert de Hagiston, and Thomas de Riddale, to inquire into the petition of John de la Chambre, holder of a rent of 40*s.* in Berwick-on-Tweed, complaining that Master John of Bolton the chamberlain had seized it in the K.'s hands on the death of one Henry Batel without heirs, to whom it did not belong. Westminster. [*Patent, 45 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 28, dorso.*]

Edw. III. —— 1371. August 6. **191.** Fiat for protection for a year for Richard Stiward, about to set forth on the K.'s service with the captain of Calais to that town. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 313.*]

Oct. 20. **192.** The K. commands the sheriffs of London to arrest Sir Hugh de Dacre knight, who having been condemned by a jury of English and Scots to pay the Earl of Douglas 100*l.* for damages in time of truce, had refused,—and it had been paid by Henry Percy, one of the wardens of the truce, who had prayed the K. for the money—till he found security to answer. Westminster. [*Close, 45 Edw. III. m. 10, dorso.*]

Similar writs to the sheriffs of Northumberland and Lincoln, and the latter to levy the 100*l.* from Hugh's lands, &c. there, and pay them to Henry.

1371–72. Feb. 19. **193.** Fiat for safe conducts for Fergus of Edenham of Scotland, with 3 companions, their horses, and 20*l.* for expenses, to pass through England to Zeland, also for the noble lady Margaret widow of David K. of Scotland, with 40 horsemen to pass through England where she pleases; both for 2 years. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 316.*]

Printed, Appendix II., No. 1.

Feb. 19. **194.** Fiat for a writ of passage for Sir Thomas of Wedalle knight of Scotland, at the port of London for Zeland, with an esquire, a vallet, 100 marks sterling, and his 'hernoys,' and also a safe conduct for two years for Sir Thomas and his six horsemen on return, to pass through England. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 316.*]

March 8. **195.** Fiat for letters of passage abroad, either at London or Dovorre, for Thomas Clerc, John of Bonygton, William of Polword, William Robertson (filz Robert), and John Johnson (filz Johan), Escotz, with 1 groom, 5 horses, goods, &c. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 316.*]

1372. June 6. **196.** The K. commands the sheriff of Northumberland to see that the arrear of 40 marks due for 4 years' sustenance of John son and heir of the late Robert de Maners of Ethale, by the late Edward of Letham who held the ward, is levied from Sir Robert de Claveryng and Johanna his wife, sister and executrix of Edward, as it had not been paid in the latter's life, and also 10 marks yearly hereafter for same purpose. Westminster. [*Close, 46 Edw. III. m. 16.*]

June 23. Fœdera, iii. 948. **197.** Notarial instrument dated 23d June 1372, attesting obligation of same date by the Lady Margaret Queen of Scotland, widow of the late David Bruys K. of Scotland, acknowledging a loan of 500 marks from Adam Franceys and two other London merchants,

Edw. III. made to her at Avignon, repayable at Caleys at Pentecost following.
——— Done in the house of the said Queen Margaret at Avignon *ut supra.*
1372. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 95, No. 7.*]

Document much decayed. Appended by green strings is an oval seal of red wax, partly broken and somewhat defaced. Beneath a shield charged with the Scottish lion and double tressure, supported by 2 lions, stands a lady, with mantle, crown, and veil, sceptre in right hand, left on her breast. On either side are shields, the right-hand one broken in half; it seems charged with a fesse, and perhaps what has been a label of 6 points in chief. The left-hand shield seems charged with 3 bars, wavy. The background of the seal is diapered with quatrefoils in small squares: 'SIGIL . . . . RE . . . .' (Queen Margaret de Logy, by birth a Drummond.)

July 6. **198.** Fiat for licence to John of Crail (Carall) and Nichol Stevenson (filz Steven) chaplains of Scotland, to take shipping in the ports of London or Dovorre at pleasure, on their way to the Roman court, with 2 Scotsmen vallets their servants, 60*s.* for their expenses, their books, &c. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 316.*]

Oct. 9. **199.** Fiat for protection till 6th July next for John Munghilby [Montgomery ?] *senior*, in the garrison of the K.'s castle of Otherwyke, under Godefrey de Roos captain. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 316.*]

Dec. ... **200.** Commission to Thomas bishop of Durham, Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus [and 2 others], to inquire who carry fleeces, &c. from Northumberland, and also sheep at the time of shearing, across the Scottish border, to defraud the revenue. Westminster. [*Patent, 46 Edw. III. m. 2, dorso.*]

Similar commission to Thomas bishop of Carlisle, the said earl, Henry de Percy, Roger de Clifford [and 2 others], to inquire as to Cumberland.

1372–73. **201.** The sheriffs of all the English counties, and of many towns,
Jan. 12. are ordered to make weekly proclamation up to Annunciation day against gold or silver Scottish money being taken in payment except at its value as bullion, and after that day to arrest any found, as forfeited to the K. Westminster. [*Close, 46 Edw. III. m. 1, dorso.*]

Similar to Thomas bishop of Durham, and William de Latymer constable of Dover castle and warden of the Cinque ports.

1373. **202.** Fiat for protection for a year for John of Grendon in
March 26. garrison at Roxburgh castle under Alan del Strother the warden. Westminster.

Similar for Robert de Clifford there, on the warden's petition, 21st May 1371–22nd August 1373. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 313.*]

EDW. III. —— **203.** Issue Roll, Michaelmas 47 Edw. III. [Sir Richard] le Scrope, Treasurer.

1372–73. [*Extracts.*]

Oct. 4–April 16. February 21:—To Hugh of Mytone vallet, sent to the north with a letter under the Privy seal addressed to the K. of Scotland, to be delivered to Alan del Strother, and another to said Alan as to forwarding the letter to the K. of Scotland; for his pay—40*s.* To John Crulle vallet, sent to the north on same day with a commission under the Great seal to Sir Henry le Scrope and Sir Ralph de Hastynges knights, and Roger of Fulthorpe, to hear and settle certain debates and dissensions between Henry lord of Percy and William Douglas of Scotland, mooted by the wardens of the English Marches; also with letters under the Privy seal to the Bishop of Durham, Lord Percy, and Henry le Scrope on same business; for his pay—30*s.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 47 Edw. III.*]

1373. May 24. **204.** Fiat for protection for a year for John Thomasson Roos of Kendale, in the garrison of the K.'s castle of Jeddeworth in Scotland. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 313.*]

May 28. **205.** Fiat for protection for a year for John de Neville in the K.'s service beyond seas, and William son of Sir William Bruys knight, in his company. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 313.*]

Aug. 17. **206.** Fiat for protection for a year for Richard Flexham in the K.'s service under Sir Godfrey Roos knight, captain of the castle of Otherwyk (who is about to go beyond seas), and remains in the garrison. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 313.*]

Aug. 27. **207.** The K. for 100 marks, grants to Alan del Strother, the ward of the lands of the late David Gray son of David Gray, till the majority of Thomas brother and heir of David Gray the son, and the latter's marriage. Westminster. [*Patent, 47 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 30.*]

Oct. 26. **208.** Indenture whereby Sir Thomas de Musgrave undertakes the keeping of Berwick-on-Tweed for a year after next St Martin's day with a sufficient garrison for 400 marks *per annum;* with the usual powers of a warden of the March, and keeping the town walls, &c. in repair at the K.'s costs. Westminster.

Similar dated 5th November 1374, for a year from Martinmas day following.

Similar dated 9th February 1375–76, for 3 years from Martinmas. [Seal damaged.] [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{46}{1}$.]

A small seal, red wax, on tag. A shield couché charged with 7 annulets,

EDW. III. 3, 2, and 1. Crest, on a close helmet affronté, a broad-brimmed hat, from which 2 arms issue holding an annulet between them: 'S' THOME MUSGRAVE.'

1373.

Nov. 21. **209**. Ordinances by Parliament at Westminster, morrow of St Fœdera, iii. 994. Edmond martyr 47 Edw. III., (1) as to the measure of cloth, and (2) as the Scottish people by their cunning have drawn the good silver coin out of England, their 4*d.* piece shall only be taken at 3*d.*, and if it gets worse, it shall be abated accordingly. [*Close, 47 Edw. III. m. 3, dorso.*]

1373-74. Hilary Term. **210**. Cumberland:—As to Robert de Rabankes abbot of Holm Coltran, being allowed certain monies received by Robert Sothayk his predecessor, from divers creditors of Thomas Bridkirk [late rector of Stanhoe and prebendary of Bysshop-Aukland], an outlaw. [*Exchequer, Q R. Memoranda, Repertory No. 2.*]

1374. April 17. **211**. Compotus of William de Stapilton warden of Loghmaban castle, regarding his yearly fee from 16th January 46 Edw. III. (1372–73) till 17th April 48 Edw. III. (1374).

Receipt:—For 125*l.* received from the Treasurer and Chamberlain at the receipt of Exchequer on 26th October 48 (*sic*) Edw. III. (1374),—and 41*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* from same. Total, 166*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Payments:—For his annual fee from 16th January 46 Edw. III. (1372–73), on which day the Earl of Hereford died, till 17th April following, viz., a quarter, he asked no pay, as the late Earl had already paid him. But for 3 quarters of a year thereafter, viz., till 16th January last, he is due 125*l*; and from that date till 17th April following, another quarter—41*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Total, 166*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{6}{6}\frac{8}{6}$.]

In the original bag.

April 21. **212**. Fiat for protection for a year for William son of Sir William Bruys 'chivaler,' who is a hostage in France by appointment of John lord of Neville. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 321.*]

He was a hostage for the castle of Brest in Brittany, to which he returned under his oath on 19th January following. [*ibid. 323.*]

May 12. **213**. Fiat for protections for a year for William de Stapelton warden of Loghmaban castle, and four [named] of his garrison. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 321.*]

June 14. **214**. Licence to Thomas White of Great Yarmouth, to export 20 casks of Gascon wine of poor colour ('debilis coloris') to Scotland or Norway, to make the best of it. Westminster. [*Patent, 48 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 9.*]

July 10. **215**. Grant to the K.'s esquire Peter de Roos, for his life, of

EDW. III. lands in Blencogou, Cumberland, forfeited by Sir William le Blount
——— a rebel, and given by the late K. on 28th June 1323 to his liege
1374. William of Loghmaban and his heirs (with the dower therein of Johanna widow of John le Blount), under condition that if W. of Loghmaban sold or made waste in the lands, they should revert to the K. and his heirs, which reversion had taken effect, as attested by Ranulph de Dacre under an alienation to him by W. of Loghmaban. Westminster. [*Patent, 48 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 7.*]

[*Extracts.*]

April 10–Sept. 23. **216.** April 22:—To William earl of Douglas of Scotland, received by him from the officers of Exchequer as a prest to be repaid at Pentecost—10*l.* [*m. 2.*]

May 19:—To John Yonge esquire of Scotland, by his own hands, for passage of himself and men and 11 horses from Dover to Calais—73*s.* 4*d.*; staying there in the K.'s service, and return passage of himself, men, and 3 horses from Calais to England—20*s.*; 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*m. 6.*]

September 23:—To William Beaufey one of the tellers of receipt, sent to Berwick-on-Tweed for 4000 marks of the K. of Scotland's ransom at Midsummer last, pay going and returning, viz., from 7th June till 10th July, 34 days at 5*s. per diem*—8*l.* 10*s.*; pay and expenses of 2 vallets attending him, 12*d.* a day each—68*s.*; hire of 3 horses from Newcastle to Berwick, and their keep for 10 days—22*s.* 8*d.*; and pay of a vallet sent to Edeneburghe in Scotland, with a safe conduct directed to Walter Bygar chamberlain of the K. of Scotland, to come to Berwick with the money—6*s.* 8*d.*; 13*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* [*m. 24.*] [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 48 Edw. III.*]

Oct. 22. **217.** Fiat for protections for a year for Henry de Preston 'chivaler,' Adam Armstrang 'chivaler,' William Hunt of London, Adam Grey of Scotland, and Thomas Beverley of Scotland, who are setting out beyond seas in the K.'s service with his son [in law] Edmund de Mortimer earl of March. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 321.*]

Nov. 3. **218.** Fiat for protections for a year for William de Monymosk and Robert Cateneys (Caithness ?) esquire, going in the K.'s service abroad under his son Edmund earl of Cambridge. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 321.*]

Nov. 12. **219.** Fiat for protection for William Mareschal of Scotland for a year, who is going beyond seas in the K.'s service with his son [in law] Edmund de Mortimer earl of March. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 323.*]

Nov. 26. **220.** Fiat for protection till 1st May next for William de

Edw. III. —— 1374. Egillisfield esquire of the county of Cumberland, in the garrison of the K.'s castle of Loghmaban in Scotland. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 321.*]

Dec. 15. **221.** Fiat for protection for a year for Sir John of Swynton knight, about to go in the K.'s service beyond seas, with his son Edmund earl of Cambridge. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 323.*]

Dec. 22. **222.** Fiat for protection till Midsummer next for Alan del Strothre warden of Roxburgh castle in Scotland, who is about to go there. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 321.*]

1374–75. Jan. 16. **223.** Compotus of William Henrison *senior*, chamberlain of Logmabane castle, in the K.'s hand by the death of Humfrey de Bohun, late earl of Hereford, and the minority of his heir, from 16th January 47 Edw. III. (1373–74) till same day next year, by view and testimony of William of Stapilton the warden.

Receipts:—12*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* from the half of the vills of Anande and Logmabane, with demesne lands, profits of court, tolls, &c. farmed to John Clerk of Anande, John Deconson, and William Tayllor. And 4*l.* 10*s.* from the vill of Hetathe, farmed to Adam of Smalham, Adam Balde, and the husbandmen of the vill. And 66*s.* 8*d.* from the water mill there, leased to same. And 4*l.* from the vill of Smalham leased to William of Smalham, John Payn, and the husbandmen of the same. And 106*s.* 8*d.* from the half of the fishing of Anande water similarly leased to Adam Broune and Thomas Colstone. And 12*l.* from half of the vill of Raynpatrick, demesne lands, and half of the water mill, similarly leased to John of Northholm *senior*, John and Hugh Slahare, John Younge, and the husbandmen of same. And 66*s.* 8*d.* from the half of the vill of Gretenhowe, at the rate of 10 merks *per annum*, at Pentecost. Nothing from Martinmas term, as the tenants were totally ruined then both by the English and Scots. Nothing for same reason from the half of the vill of Calfhirst. For the half of the vill of Kyrkpatrick and its mill—20*s.*, at the rate of 40*s. per annum.* Nothing therefor at Martinmas term, reason *ut supra.* Total, 46*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

Charge:—Large timber for a bridge, a bretasche, and houses in the castle—4*l.* For 3000 nails called 'spykyngs' for roofing 2 towers, at 10*s.*—30*s.* For 3 hemp ropes for the bridge—2*s.* And a spade and 4 'scholyrnes' for making the bank (ripa) of the castle—20*d.* Total, 118*s.* 8*d.*

Wages of a master carpenter and 4 others making the bridge *de novo*, repairing the bretashe and houses, felling and preparing the large timber from Ramyrscales wood; horse hire from Carlisle with these men and their tools; 500 'bords' from Inglewood forest for

Edw. III. —— 1374–75. the roofs of these 2 towers, and carriage; nothing for carriage of 300 similar 'bords,' as the men of Gretenhowe and Raynpatryk performed it by agreement; mowing and carriage of 28 wagon loads of 'thak et rede' from the field of Usby to the castle; wages of thatchers and 'daubers' covering and 'daubing' the roofs. Total, 18*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.*

Fees:—John Rothour ditcher of the castle, for a year—40*s.*; a bowyer (artilar) for half a year—13*s.* 4*d*; the chamberlain for a year —10*l.* Total, 12*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Total cost, 36*l.* 14s. 8*d.*, and he owes 9*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No.* $^{6}\frac{8}{7}{}^{6}$.]

1375. April 26. **224.** Indenture whereby William of Stapleton undertakes the keeping of Loghmaban castle (in the K.'s ward by the minority of the daughters and heirs of the late Humfrey de Bohun earl of Hereford) for a year from 1st May following, at a salary of 200*l.* yearly. He is to have in Annandale both for himself and garrison, grass, hay, turbary, fish, and wood at pleasure, and to provide and maintain in victuals (a bouche de court) a chamberlain, masons, and carpenters, the K. paying their wages. On war arising with the Scots he is to be paid 500 marks. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No.* $^{6}\frac{8}{8}{}^{6}$.]

The Privy seal, damaged, appended to a tag. France (ancient) and England quarterly.

Attached is a statement of receipts on account of his fee for the ensuing year, and terms when paid.

May 21. **225.** Fiat for protections for a year for Henry del Strothre and John de Thrilwall *junior*, in the garrison of Jeddeworth castle in Scotland, under Henry Percy warden. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 323.*]

May 28. **226.** Exemplification of letters patent by Henry lord of Percy, granting to Sir Ingelram de Umfraville knight, for life, for his good service to his progenitors and himself, two-thirds of his manor of Wharrom-Percy in Yorkshire, and an annuity of 10*l.* from his manor of Wilton Laysyngby in Cleveland in same county, for the service of a rose at Midsummer yearly. Witnesses:—Sirs William of Aton *junior*, Richard Tempest and Robert of Boynton knights, &c. Given at his castle of Alnwyk 6th August 48 Edw. III. Westminster. [*Patent, 49 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 13.*]

Nov. 6. **227.** The K. commands the sheriffs of London to discharge from Newgate prison Nicholas of Munroos, John of Mar, John le Lyle, John Kerr, Thomas Geen, John Richardesson, William Aleynesson, Robert Adamson, William Henrysson, William Elysson, and Adam Jonesson, of Scotland, who were lately arrested on the information of Nicholas Potyn 'scrutator forisfacturarum' in the Thames and port of London, for a great robbery on William Bokerelle of Scot-

EDW. III. land and others at sea, of wools, &c., being averse to detaining them longer. Westminster. [*Close, 49 Edw. III. m. 16, dorso.*]

1375. Dec. 10. **228.** The K. for the long service of the late Sir Godfrey de Roos of Scotland, for which he lost the greater part of his heritage in Scotland, and as a special favour to Thomas de Roos his son, grants to Anabilla, Godfrey's widow, and Thomas, an annuity of 100 marks, until the latter recovers his heritage. Westminster. [*Patent, 49 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 8.*]

[1375.] *Circa* Dec. **229.** The executors of Johanna widow of John of Coupland, pray the K. and Council for the arrears of the last four years of their joint annuity of 190*l.* 5*s.* 3¾*d.* on the customs of . . . ., granted for the capture of the late David Bruce K. of Scotland, at the battle of Durham, the balance whereof amounts to 540 marks, and that they may have judgment against Richard Lyouns for the same, in like manner as the executors of the 'Dame de Ravenshome' had against 'le Sire de Neville,' that they may perform the will and pay her debts. [No date.] [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 1336.*]

The deliverance endorsed is torn off, and the document is much damaged.

1375–76. Jan. 18. **230.** Commission to Sir Henry Percy, Sir Thomas de Musgrave, [and five others,] to inquire as to the complaint of Roger de Clifford that Sir Hugh de Dacre, and others [Alexander of Craweford, Robert Cowehirdson among them] assaulted Naward castle and carried off 100 oxen, 80 mares, 700 cows, 90 bullocks, 100 calves, 80 colts, 3300 sheep, value 2000*l.*, there, and at Brampton, Hayton, Castel Kayrok, Irthington, Cumrewe, Comquynton, Kirkcroglyn, Kirkoswald, Laysingby, Askerton, and Dacre. Westminster. [*Patent, 49 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 1, dorso.*]

1376. May 1. **231.** Compotus of William Henrison *senior*, chamberlain of Loghmaban castle, in the K.'s hands by ward of the heirs of the late Humfrey de Bohun earl of Hereford, from 16th January 48 Edw. III. (1374–75) till 1st May 50 Edw. III. (1376), viz., 1 year 3 months and 15 days, by view and testimony of William of Stapleton the warden.

Receipts:—From the half of the vill of Anande and pertinents, 7*s.* and no more, as no tenants would hold it from the devastations of the Scots. From the half of the vill of Loghmaban, &c., leased for a year, 53*s.* 4*d.* From the vill of Hetathe, *nichil*, as the tenants were completely ruined by the Earl of March of Scotland. 'But' 53s. 4*d.* from the water mill there leased *ut supra*. From the half of the fishing of Anande water leased *ut supra*, 108*s.* 8*d.* From half the vill of Raynpatryk, demesne lands and mill, leased *ut supra*, 10*l.* Nothing from the vill of Smalham, as the tenants were ruined by the aforesaid Earl of March. Nor from the half of the vills of Gretenhowe, Calfhirst, and Kyrkpatryk and its mill, as the tenants

EDW. III. were completely ruined by the Scots and English. Total, 21*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.*

1376. Payments:—Wages of 3 carpenters working 13 weeks at the new front called 'la Pele,' 4*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* Sawing 11 roods 'planchours' for same, 66*s.* A mason working on the 'stanworke' of the castle for 4 weeks, 13*s.* 4*d.*; making 40 'scalis, flekes, and barows,' 6*s.*; thatching houses, &c. Total, 10*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.*

Fees:—John Rothour ditcher, for a year 40*s.* The chamberlain, 12*l.* 18*s.* 2½*d.* at 10*l.* *per annum.* Total, 14*l.* 18*s.* 2½*d.* Total expenses, 24*l.* 18*s.* 2½*d.* Surplus, 78*s.* 2½*d.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No.* $^{6}\frac{8}{7}{}^{6}$.]

July 1. **232.** Commission to Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus, Henry Percy, Henry le Scrope, [and three others,] to inquire into the extortions of Richard Lyons of London, farmer of the subsidy of 2*s.* on each cask of wine, and 6*d.* per *lb.* on certain other goods, which was only to apply to such articles shipped out of the realm, whereas he and his deputies are levying it on merchandise taken to Berwick, Roxburgh, Jedworde, and elsewhere on the March of Scotland, within the K.'s own dominion and regal power, to the oppression and loss of his subjects there. Westminster. [*Patent, 50 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 8, dorso.*]

July 18. **233.** The K. for 500*l.* releases Sir William Heron of 2000*l.*, for which he is bound with Sir John de Stryvelyn, Roger of Wyderyngton, Henry de la Vale, Robert de Euer, Sir Bertram Monboucher, Sir Thomas Surteys, Robert of Fenwyk, Sir William of Tyndale, and Sir Robert de Umfraville, who are also released. Westminster. [*Patent, 50 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 6.*]

July 30. **234.** Pardon to Sir Adomar of Athol for entailing without leave the manor of Felton, granted to him and his heirs by David of Strabolgi earl of Athol, held by Maria de St Pol countess of Pembroke, for life, on himself and his wife Maria and the heirs male of their bodies, whom failing on Ralph de Euer and Isabella his wife, Adomar's daughter, and the heirs male of their bodies, whom failing by Ralph's death without such heir male, on Isabella and the heirs male of her body, whom failing on Robert del Isle and Maria his wife and the heirs male of their bodies, whom failing one half of the manor on the heirs of the bodies of Ralph and Isabella, and the other on the heirs of the bodies of Ralph (*sic*) and Maria, by reasonable partition, whom all failing to revert to the right heirs of said Sir Adomar; and for a fine of 20*l.* confirming the said settlement after the death of the said countess. Westminster. [*Patent, 50 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 4.*]

Sept. 12. **235.** The K. to Thomas bishop of Durham. Notwithstanding his late order to keep Adam of Crail (Karale) monk of Dunfermline in

Edw. III. —— 1376. Scotland, and his fellow monk, made prisoners by Richard Tempest, in safe custody, he commands him to deliver them to Henry Percy and the other wardens of the Scottish March, to be dealt with under the truce. Westminster. [*Close, 50 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 17.*]

Oct. 20. **236.** The K. commands payment to Thomas of Ilderton sheriff of Northumberland, of his expenses coming from York to London for a letter of acquittance of 4000 marks paid at Midsummer by Robert K. of Scotland, and returning with the same to York. Westminster. [*Close, 50 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 9.*]

1376–77. Jan. 30. **237.** Fiat for protection for a year for Sir Thomas Ughtred knight, going to take charge of Loghmaban castle. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 323.*]

March 5. **238.** Commission to Alan del Strother bailiff of the Liberty of Tyndale, [and two others,] to hold an inquiry how the manor del Ley, and a place called Eslyngham in Tyndale, of which the Abbot and convent of St Mary of Jeddeworth have been seised for time beyond memory, have been taken in the K.'s hands, &c. Westminster. [*Patent, 51 Edw. III. m. 34, dorso.*]

1377. March 31. **239.** Fiat for protection for a year for Nicholas Steward (Seneschall), in the garrison of Calais under the Treasurer. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 323.*]

RICHARD II.

June 27. **240.** Writ to the Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne and the K.'s escheator there, to see that a rent of 90*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* from the farm of the town, which had been granted by the late K. on 16th July 1352 to Ralph de Neville, in part satisfaction of 120 librates of land given to him in exchange for the castle and manor of Ermytage in Scotland, is paid to John de Neville, who has been found by inquisition to be his son and heir, as the rival claimants have failed to appear. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Ric. II. m. 41.*]

July 20. Fœdera, iv. 11. **241.** The K. commands Thomas bishop of Durham, to go with his household to his lands nearest the Scottish March, and dwell there for the defence of the same. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Ric. II. m. 42.*]

[*Circa* Oct. 14.] **242.** [Copy letter the Earl of Northumberland to the K. of Scotland.]

Begins 'High and puissant prince.' Refers to a letter he had written to the Earl of Douglas, one of the wardens of the March, respecting violence attempted at Roxburgh . . . . by the Earl

Ric. II. 1377. of March, of which he had warned the wardens for Scotland [but apparently having had no redress, signifies the same to the K. Very indistinct].

[*Reply.*]

The K. addressing the Earl as 'Dearest cousin,' acknowledges the above and expresses his willingness to make reparation under the conditions of truce. Has appointed the Earl of Douglas and Archibald of Douglas and Master John of Peebles archdeacon of St Andrews, his chancellor, commissioners to meet him on the business. Under his Privy seal at Stirling, 4th September.

[Copy Indenture made the last day of March between the Earl of Northumberland and the Scottish commissioners.]

Indenture made at Farnydon Cragges 14th September [13]77, between Henry of Percy earl of Northumberland, for the K. of England, and William earl of Douglas and Marre, Archibald of Douglas lord of Gal[lo]way, and Meistre John of Pebles chancellor of Scotland, archdeacon of St Andrews, for the K. of Scotland, agreeing that in reparation of the attempts on the March, a day shall be held at 'Lillyat-Cros' the 18th January thereafter, and seeing that the dispute is between the Earls of Northumberland and of March, it is fitting that greater lords of the realms should then attend, viz., for England the Duke of Lancaster, and for Scotland the Earl of Carrick, and declare the truce in force till said day. That the K. of England should certify by letter to the Abbot of Melros, and the K. of Scotland to the Abbot of Kelkow, within a month after 14th September, their approval thereof. [The same by the K. of Scots follows.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Oct. 14. **243.** Fiat for protection till Easter for Philip Steward (Seneschalle) of London esquire, going on the K.'s service beyond sea with Gilbert Talbot esquire. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 360.*]

Oct. 18. **244.** The K. commands his clerk Richard of Ravenser to deliver John Mercere of Scotland and his son, lately made prisoners, and at Grymesby, to Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, for safe custody. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Ric. II. m. 32.*]

Similar to the Earl to receive them.

Oct. 28. **245.** Licence for 20 marks paid to the K., to Gilbert Umfraville earl of Angus, to assign an annualrent of 5 marks from his watermills in the vill of Shirmondesdene in Cokdale to the chaplain of the chantry of the B.M. in 'la peleyerde' of Prudhowe, in augmentation of his stipend. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Ric. II. m. 1.*]

Oct. 29. **246.** Fiat for protection for a year for Sir Robert of Bointon,

Ric. II. *alio nomine vocato* 'Robert de Boyton,' constable of the castle of Berwick-on-Tweed. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 360.*]

[1377.] Nov. 9. **247.** The Earl of Northumberland signifies that, having been required by the bearer Adam of Heburn to grant letters of passage for him and 10 horsemen, he has taken security from him in presence of the Bishop of Hereford. Written at Berwick 9th November. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 10.*]

1377. Nov. 24. **248.** The K. to Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, one of the wardens of the March. Signifies that the costs of bringing John Mercer, a Scotsman, and his son and their servants from Grymesby to London, are to be defrayed out of the Scottish goods, &c. captured there and at Hull, which are to be delivered to the Earl by indenture, with the merchants, mariners, and others in the vessels. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Ric. II. m. 19.*]

Nov. 24. **249.** Fiat for protection for Walter Carlel 'leche,' till Easter next, going with Friar Robert de Hales prior of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem, admiral of the west seas. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 360.*]

Nov. 26. **250.** The K. signifies to Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, and the other wardens of the March, that as Walter de Wele, late mayor of Grymesby, whose 'craiera,' with a cargo of merchandise worth 200*l.*, was lately captured at sea during the truce by the Scots, and the crew killed, has as yet had no redress on a March day, therefore his losses are to be replaced from the Scottish merchants' goods, &c. lately captured at Grymesby and Hull, as a mark or reprise, and orders them to hear his case and do justice. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Ric. II. m. 19.*]

Dec. 1. **251.** Fiat for protection for a year for William Byset in the garrison of Berwick-on-Tweed under Henry Percy earl of Northumberland. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 360.*]

Dec. 1. **252.** Compotus of Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, warden of the castle of Berwick-on-Tweed, for his garrison and for the fee of Thomas Percy warden of Roxburgh castle.

[*Extracts.*]

Receipt:—From Exchequer by the hands of Thomas de Moderby esquire [in three sums]—366*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Discharge:—He asks allowance of his fee from 12th April last till 1st December following, or 233 days, at 100 marks a year in peace time—42*l.* 11*s.* $6\frac{3}{4}$*d.*

He also asks allowance of a 'rewarda' for keeping the castle for that time, at the rate of 50 marks *per annum*, by the present

Ric. II. —— 1377. K.'s grant, as there was no peace or truce between the realms duly kept at that time—21*l.* 5*s.* 6¾*d.* *Disallowed, as without warrant.* —He also asks the wages of a knight at 2*s.*, 29 esquires, each at 12*d.*, 40 archers each at 4*d.*, and 20 watchmen each at 3*d.*, keeping the town from 27th August, the day on which Thomas de Musgrave warden of the town of Berwick was captured by the Scots, till 1st December—96 days, 236*l.* 16*s.* He also asks Sir Thomas Percy's fee for keeping Roxburgh castle from Midsummer last till said 1st December—160 days, at 300*l.* *per annum*, 131*l.* 8*s.* 0¾*d.* Total pay, &c. 410*l.* 15*s.* 7½*d.* 'Superplus,' 44*l.* 2*s.* 3½*d.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* 5/2.]

[1377.] **253.** Fiat for a safe conduct for Sir Patrick de Grame knight, Master Simon of Catnes clerk, and John Mercer of St John's town, Scots, to come before the Council and return, till 1st May, on the affairs of the kingdoms. That the same shall not prejudice the re-entrance of John Mercer to the castle of Alnwyk at Pentecost next, nor the obligation by the Earl of Douglas and other magnates of Scotland for said John.

(At top) This bill delivered in Chancery by the Earl of Northumberland *ex parte consilii.* [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

1377. Dec. 31. **254.** Warrant for safe conducts till the last day of April next for John lord of Swinton (Swyngton) of Scotland, with 60 men, and for John Sibbald (Seball) of Scotland knight, with 40 men, presently in France, to pass through Normandy, take ship at Hunfleu, and Harfleu, or Dieppe, for Southampton, Portsmouth, [or four other ports,] thence to the K.'s presence, and thereafter to Scotland by land. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *1 Ric. II. File 10.*]

1377–78. Feb. 3. **255.** Fiat for protection till Easter for John of Appelby dean of St Paul's, going in the K.'s service to Scotland. Westminster.

Another on 21st May following till 1st August, for the Dean in Scotland. *Ibid.* [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 360.*]

Mar. 4. **256.** Exemplification by the K. of letters patent by his grandfather K. Edward, granting an annuity of 100 marks to Anabille widow, and Thomas de Roos son, of the late Sir Godfrey de Roos of Scotland knight, who for his obedience to the K. had lost the greater part of his lands in Scotland, till the same were recovered. Westminster 10th Dec. *anno xlix°* (1375). Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Ric. II. p. 3, m. 33.*]

Similar exemplification of a grant by the late K. to Sibilla Lybaud, who is at his allegiance and has nothing to live on, of 60*s.* yearly for life. *Teste* Edward duke of Cornwall and earl of Chester, guardian. Eastry, 6 Oct. *anno xiv°* (1340). *Ibid.* [*m. 37.*]

Ric. II. —— 1377–78. Mar. 8. **257**. Exemplification by the K. of letters patent by his grandfather K. Edward, granting his esquire Alexander Merle of Scotland an annuity of 12*d.* *per diem* for his good service in his wars. Brokenhurst, 6th Aug. *anno xl°* (1366). In the Great Council, Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Ric. II. p. 3, m. 31.*]

Mar. 22. **258**. Exemplification by the K. of an inspeximus by himself while Prince of Wales, of letters patent by his father Edward Prince of Wales, duke of Cornwall, &c. to his beloved esquire Adam Ramseye, granting him 10 marks sterling in increase of his annuity of 20*l.*, from his stannary of Devonshire, granted to him on 8th December 'lan quarrant cinq' (1371). Under his Privy seal at his house of Assherugge, 11th Aug. 'lan quarrant oet' (1374). Inspeximus dated at Richard's manor of Kenyngton, 25th Feb. 'lan cynquantism primer' (1376–77). Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Ric. II. p. 5, m. 28.*]

Mar. 23. **259**. Exemplification by the K. of letters patent by his grandfather K. Edward, to Patrick Macolaghe, for his long service and total loss of his lands in Scotland, of an annuity of 100 marks till he recovers them. Westminster, 12th March *anno xxxv°* (1360–61). The K. confirms these, as he has retained Patrick about his person. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Ric. II. p. 5, m. 17.*]

1378 April 2. **260**. The Earl of Northumberland reports to the Council the dangerous state of the Marches, on which account the warden of Lochmaben castle will remain there no longer, and the Earl has therefore entrusted the charge of it to Amand de Mounceux, an esquire of Cumberland, by indenture. Also that the Earls of March and Douglas, and the latter's cousin Sir Archibald, are harassing the English borderers by imprisonment, ransoms, and otherwise. Werkworthe. [*National MSS. of England, Pt. 1.*]

Printed, Appendix II., No. 2.

April 5. **261**. Letters patent by Robert [II.] K. of Scots, ratifying an indenture executed on the March day at 'Lylyot Croys,' on 18th January last, between the deputies of his eldest son John earl of Carrick, in his name, and Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, and John de Neville of Raby, for Richard K. of England, agreeing to hold a March day at same place on 14th June following, and approving the names of the commissioners therein; which was to be signified by both Kings *hinc et inde* in writing at the Monastery of Kelcow before Easter instant. Under his Great seal at Perth, 5th April 8th of his reign. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

No seal. On paper.

April 13. **262**. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Johane widow of Sir Edward of Letham, now wife of Sir Robert de

Ric. II. 1378. Claveryng, for payment of the arrears of her dower, viz., one-third of 65 marks from the issues of the county of Berwick, and of two-thirds of the remainder granted for the support of Edward of Letham son and heir of Sir Edward, a minor, and their other children, under a grant by the late K. on 12th March 50th of his reign, since confirmed by the K. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Ric. II. File 3.*]

April 27. **263.** Warrant for safe conduct for 20 days for John Ramesey esquire of Scotland, with 1 servant, now in England, to return to his own country. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Ric. II. File 4.*]

[1378.] before May 29. **264.** Petition to the K. and his Parliament, by the Lord of Neville, John Heron knight, Aleyn del Strothere, Robert of Hagreston, and Robert Gray, shewing that on the March day held at Lyliotcrosse between the English and Scottish commissioners in January in the King's 1st year, it was agreed that the persons of Sir Thomas de Musgrave and John Marcere should be repledged on special securities to re-enter their prisons on the day of Pentecost next following, each under a penalty of 10,000 marks, for which the petitioners were Sir Thomas's pledges. And because Sir Thomas did not surrender himself on the said day, but on the Friday following, the Earl of the March of Scotland, with whom Sir Thomas was imprisoned, and to whom they were bound for the penalty of 10,000 marks, demands the same, or threatens to take a distraint on the inhabitants of the March, which will ruin the country, as the people are not able for the amount. And they beg the K. and Council to order remedy, for the whole country is in such fear that they will remove their goods, as they have only respite till 8 days before this Pentecost. [No date or endorsement.] [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 6058.*]

1378. June 26. **265.** Richard K. of England and France, acknowledges receipt of 4000 marks sterling 'English money,' due at Midsummer from his cousin Robert K. of Scotland, to account of 24,000 marks still due of 56,000 marks, the ransom of the late David de Bruys. Palace of Westminster. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Similar for 4000 marks on each of the 2 succeeding years 1379–80 at Midsummer.

(All endorsed)—'Void, as they were restored and nothing done.'

No seals.

June 28. **266.** Warrant for licence for a half-year for a ship of the K.'s brother, John duke of Brittany (?) called 'le Antoyne,' William Chamberlain master, with 30 mariners, and for a safe conduct for half-year for John le Mercer vallet of Sir Robert Ventadour,

Ric. II. knight of France, prisoner of 'our said brother,' to come and go
——— between France and England regarding his master's deliverance.
1378. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Ric. II. File 5.*]

July 28. **267.** Fiat for protection till the Feast of the Invention of the Holy Cross next, for Sir Thomas Ughtred knight, about to set out for Scotland to remain in charge of the K.'s castle of Loghmaban. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 360.*]

July 30. **268.** The K. orders the Mayor and bailiffs of Newcastle-on-Tyne and the collectors of customs there, to make public proclamation of the late agreement between his commissioners and those of Robert K. of Scotland on 20th June last, that from the Monday thereafter till 1st December following, no Scottish or English vessel should be arrested or detained for any infraction of the laws of the March. Westminster. Similar to 10 other ports from Berwick to Southampton. [*Close, 2 Ric. II. m. 33, dorso.*]

Aug. 2. **269.** Warrant to the Chancellor to command the chamberlain of Berwick to pay John Iseham the annuity of 26 marks from the half of the manor of Edenham in Roxburghshire in Scotland, which half had been given him by the late K., but resumed by the present K. on 13th April last for certain reasons. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Ric. II. File 5.*]

Oct. 7. **270.** Warrant on the Treasury to hold count and reckoning with Ingelram de Umfraville constable of Scarborough castle, and repay him the money laid out on its repair. Westminster. [*Close, 2 Ric. II. m. 28.*]

Oct. 30. **271.** The K. grants licence to Margaret widow of Sir Thomas Graye knight, to give the half of the vill of Clifton and a carucate therein, within Tevydale in Scotland, said to be held of him *in capite*, to his liege Sir John Lilburne knight, for life. Gloucester. [*Patent, 2 Ric. II. p. 1, m. 17.*]

1378–79. **272.** Writ commanding the sheriff of York to imprison Nicholas
Feb. 6. Knout for his debt of 500 marks to Thomas of Rydell burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, which the debtor recognosced before John del Chambre mayor of the Staple of Newcastle-on-Tyne, on 30th October 1360, and to appraise his goods and chattels, and extend his lands for the creditors' benefit. Westminster.

(Endorsed) Certificate by Robert Neville of Horneby sheriff, that Nicholas is in prison at York castle, and his lands and goods are extended and seized.

(Attached) (1) Appraisement and extent of his lands and goods in Yorkshire since 30th October 1360, made at Kepwyk on Friday next after Michaelmas 3 Ric. II. by the sheriff and a jury of 12. He had a bay horse worth 10*s.*, a chief messuage and 10 oxgates of

Ric. II. land at 10*s.*, value 100*s.*; 26 acres meadow, 20 worth 5*s.*, 6 worth
—— 4*s.* Total 6*l.* 4*s.* 10 oxgates and messuages in free holders' hands
1378–79. at will at 10*s.* each, worth 100*s.* 12 cottages and gardens, each at 2*s.*—24*s.* A water mill and meadow, 26*s.* 8*d.* clear. Profits of court, &c. 40*s.* A common oven, half a mark. A close called Perespark worth 40*d.* [No seals.]

(2) Defeasance by Thomas of Rydell, dated Newcastle 1st November 1360, declaring that if Nicholas or his heirs pay him 250 marks in the church of St Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne, during the year 1361, or if he or his heirs or assigns are deprived of the lands of Synlawes and Litil Neuton-on-Edyn in Scotland, mortgaged to him by Nicholas, or if the latter or his heirs lose the same through the final peace between the kingdoms, then the latter's bond for 500 marks shall be of no force or effect into whose hand soever it comes. [Seal lost.]

(3) Memorandum:—That there be no execution done under the extent by reason of the 'defesance' making mention that the statute 'de lestaple' should not be enforced till 250 marks were in arrear after the first year, seeing that Nicholas and his heirs were disinherited of the manors of Synlawes and Litil Neuton as within, and Thomas despoiled through no fault of the debtor; and Thomas has sued execution harshly before his term, wherefore the said poor man Nicholas has suffered long and pitiful imprisonment. [*Inq. p. m., 3 Ric. II. No. 89.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Oct. 1– **273.** October 9:—To Alexander Merle, an esquire of Scotland, to
April 6. whom K. Edward the K.'s grandfather gave an annuity of 12*d.* daily for his good service, confirmed by the K. on 8th March last, arrears to 30th September, 206 days—10*l.* 6*s.*

October 12:—Sir Patrick Macolaghe knight of Scotland for his annuity from the late K. of 100 marks, in part of Michaelmas term of 50 marks—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

To Anabilla widow of Sir Godfrey de Roos of Scotland knight and Thomas his son, for their annuity of 100 marks from the late K. for Thomas's good service, till he recover his lands in Scotland, in part of Easter term last past, by said Thomas Roos's hands—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

December 4:—To John Lambe an esquire of Scotland, for lately killing Oweyn of Wales a rebel and the K.'s enemy in France, and coming to explain certain matters to the K. and Council, by his own hands in money, of the K.'s gift—20*l.*

March 6:—To said John for a further service to the K., and to help in discharging his debts, beyond the above 20*l.* by his own hands—40*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *2 Ric. II.*]

Ric. II. 1379. April 10. **274.** Warrant to Richard le Scrope the chancellor to transfer the annuity of 40 marks granted to Adam de Ramesay esquire by the K.'s father on 11th August 1374, from the issues of the Stannary of Devonshire to those of the Stannary of Cornwall. Eltham. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Ric. II. File 3.*]

May 12. **275.** The K. commands John of Beverley of Yarmouth to give William Fauconer and William Adamson, Scottish merchants, 10*l.* out of their goods, &c. lately arrested there, and to attend in person before the Council at Westminster on the morrow of Trinity to explain some matters. Westminster. [*Close, 2 Ric. II. m. 1.*]

May 24. **276.** Indenture by Sir Thomas of Ildretone and Sir John Heron 'le filz' knights, undertaking the ward of Berwick-on-Tweed from Trinity Sunday for a year, for 1000 marks sterling *per annum.* One or other to be constantly in the town living or dead. If war break out, a new agreement to be made. Append their seals at Westminster 24th May 2nd year. [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{4\,6}{1}$.]

Two small seals, red wax, on tag. (1) A shield within tracery, charged with three swine, 2 and 1, within an engrailed bordure: 'SIGILLUM WALTERI DE SWYNHOW.' (2) A shield hung from a tree, charged with a chevron between 3 herons: 'SIGILLUM ....'

May 26. **277.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of William of Shrouesbury clerk, to the prebend of Auld Roxburgh in the Cathedral church of Glasgow, vacant and in the K.'s gift. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Ric. II. File 3.*]

May 27. **278.** Warrant for letters in favour of Richard Clifford clerk, to the custody of the K.'s free chapel of Segden for life. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Ric. II. File 3.*]

June 14. **279.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue a ratification of the grant by the K.'s grandfather, on 7th February 33rd of his reign, of 20 marks and 20*l.* to Sir Robert de Colville knight of Scotland, who lost the most part of his lands there for his allegiance, from the customs of Hull. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Ric. II. File 4.*]

Oct. 12. **280.** Fiat for protection for a year for Adam of Corry in the garrison of Loghmaban castle in Scotland under Sir Thomas of Rokeby knight, the warden. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 373.*]

Oct. 27. **281.** Warrant authorising the Exchequer to accept the acquittances of Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, in accounting with the collectors of custom at Berwick, for the 500 marks *per annum* granted to his grandfather Henry de Percy, in part exchange

Ric. II. for the castle and pele of Loghmaban and valley of Annan, given
——— him by Edward de Balliol, late K. of Scotland, but surrendered by
1379. Henry to the K.'s grandfather. Westminster. [*Close, 3 Ric. II. m. 30.*]

Nov. 30. **282.** Discharge and quit-claim by Nicholas Knout of Kepewyk near Upsale in the county of York, in favour of Thomas Rydelle burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, of all his hereditary right of succession to his late father Ingelram Knout in the lands of Synlawes and Little Newton upon Edyn within Scotland, or any parcel of the same. Appends his seal. Wednesday last of November 3 Ric. II.

Recognisance of same by Nicholas in the Chancery at Westminster on 2nd December. [*Close, 3 Ric. II. m. 26, dorso.*]

Dec. 3. **283.** The K. commands his bailiffs of Great Yarmouth, on the petition of John of Beverle and other burgesses of their port, to apply the cargo of a Flemish vessel freighted for Scotland with linen and woollen cloths, swords, knives, &c., worth 200*l.*, lately driven ashore at Kirkelerode, in part satisfaction of their late shipment of 90 lasts of 'Skoone' herrings, value 400*l.*, freighted at 'le Skoone' in an Estland vessel, which had been driven on shore on the Earl of Moray's territory, where some of his merchants and retainers had plundered the herrings, and still keep them, though often required to give them up, notwithstanding the truce. Westminster. [*Close, 3 Ric. II. m. 25.*]

1379–80. **284.** Licence to Sir Gilbert Culwen knight, to fortify and
March 4. kernel with a stone wall his house at his manor of Wirkynton, next the March of Scotland. Westminster. [*Patent, 3 Ric. II. p. 2, m. 15.*]

March 4. **285.** Recognisance by Sir Adomar of Athol knight, to Sir William de Murrers knight, for 120*l.* payable at Pentecost next, &c. Westminster.

Sir William grants that, if Sir Adomar keeps the conditions in an indenture between them, the above shall be void; if not, it shall stand. Sir Adomar paid, and is discharged. [*Close, 3 Ric. II. m. 15, dorso.*]

March 12. **286.** The K. appoints Henry Percy earl of Northumberland and Ralph baron of Graystok, to compel all laymen holding 100 marks or more of land or rent in Northumberland and the Liberty of Durham, to reside constantly in defence of the Marches; and to see that all castles and fortalices within three or four leagues of the Border be well fortified and provided with men and stores to resist the Scots; and that all captains, lords, wardens of castles, mayors, and other officers obey their orders. Westminster.

Similar to Roger Clifford and Mathew Redman for Cumberland and Westmoreland. [*Patent, 3 Ric. II. p. 2, m. 5.*]

Ric. II. —— 1380. May 28. **287.** Indenture by Piers de Maulay banneret, to keep the town of Berwick-on-Tweed for a year from Midsummer for 1000 marks sterling. Westminster, 20th May 3 Ric. II. [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{46}{1}$.]

Fine seal, red wax, on tag. A shield, with bend dexter. Crest, a wyvern, tongue protruded. Supporters, two lions: 'SIGILLUM PETRI DE MAULAY, B'RETTI.'

May 28. **288.** Fiat for protection for a year for Peter de Maulay *sextus*, setting out as warden of the town of Berwick-on-Tweed., Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 373.*]

June 16. **289.** Fiat for protection for a year for James Rydale esquire, going beyond seas in the K.'s service with William de Wyndsore. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 273.*]

290. Compotus of Sir Thomas Percy knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, under indenture between the late K. and on him 21st April 1377.

June 24. Receipts:—At Exchequer [in three sums] up to 17th March last—375*l.*

Discharge:—His fixed yearly fee under the indenture both in peace and war time from 1st December 1377 till 24th June 1380, viz., 2 whole years a half (*sic*) and 23 days—768*l.* 11*s.* $11\frac{1}{4}d.$ Superplus, 393*l.* 11*s.* $11\frac{1}{4}d.$

The indenture between the late K. and Sir Thomas attached, for 3 years from its date, 21st April 1377. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{50}{4}$.]

Fragment of the Privy seal appended.

July 22. **291.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters permitting the Prior and convent of St Cuthbert of Durham to receive restitution from the K. of Scotland of the Priory of Coldyngham, a cell of their house, which has been long held by the Scots,—on their petition, shewing that the K. of Scotland, moved by conscience, is willing to restore it if they receive it from his hands,—provided it shall always be governed by a prior appointed by the Prior of St Cuthbert of Durham. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Ric. II. File 8.*]

Aug. 21. **292.** Inquisition [under writ dated 12th July preceding] taken at Penrith in Cumberland on Tuesday next before the Feast of St Bartholomew 4 Ric. II., before John of Derwentwatre the K.'s escheator in the county by . . . . Gilbert of Suthayk, Patrick of Suthayk [and 10 others] jurors, who find that Blanchia widow of Thomas Wake of Lydell was seised for life of the heritage of Johanna princess of Wales, the K.'s mother, in the barony of Lydell, held *in capite* by homage and fealty, and service of 56*s.* yearly of cornage at the Carlisle exchequer at the Assumption of the B.M. The barony

Ric. II. 1380. with its members, vills, hamlets and parcels, is worth nothing at present, because utterly ravaged by the Scots. She died on Wednesday next after the Translation of St Thomas Martyr last past. Henry earl of Derby is her cousin and next heir, and 18 years of age. [No seals.] [*Inq. p. m. 4 Ric. II. No. 59.*]

Aug. 25. **293.** Fiat for protections for a year for Sir Thomas of Rokeby knight warden of Loghmaban castle, and Adam del More of Carlisle in garrison there. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 373.*]

Circa Oct. 1. **294.** Memorandum of copies sent to 'Monseigneur Despaigne'[1] and other royal commissioners about to hold a March day on 1st October, in the 4th year.

(1) Copy of David de Bruys's letter at Edinburgh 20th October 1357, to pay 100,000 marks in 10 years, and keep the truce for same time. (2) Copy of letter by the 'Seigneurs Descoce' to same effect, Berwick-on-Tweed 5th Oct. same year. (3) Copy of said David's letter of 20th June 1369, agreeing to a 14 years' truce from Candlemas next, and to pay 56,000 marks during same, by instalments of 4000 marks at Candlemas. (4) Copy of the Lords' letters to same effect. (5) Copy of said David's letter promising to pay these 4000 marks yearly at Midsummer instead of Candlemas. (6) Copy of memorandum found with these, touching the bounds of certain lands appertaining to our lord the K. and his friends, at present occupied by the Scots. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 100, No. 73.*]

Somewhat faded and defaced.

[1380.] *Circa* Oct. 1. **295.** [Memorandum (No. 6) referred to in the preceding document.]

'These are the boundes of Goldyngham schire and the Marche which we demand for our lord the K. of England.'

From Colbrandespathe to the river Boune, and from the Boune following the Ledre water running into the Twede, with the Abbot of Melros's lands to Galow water.

These are the parcels of land within the sheriffdom of Roxburgh taken (purprises) from our lord the K. since 'la grant triewe.'

The barony of Cavers :—The 'demeinz' of Cavers entirely and the advowson of the church, in the K.'s gift. *Item*, the 'demeinz' of the Denum, with cotiers, and 'la Baliol hag' and Denumdeen, and the 'demeinz' of Charles-set with the park; the 'demeinz' of Canelynge, lands of Blakpoul, and office of serjeantie, Stenhoushope, Tilloly, Pencriz, Caldeclues 'Oure and Nethere,' Penangoshope, Fawehope 'Estree and Westree,' 'les Neeses,' les Langebyre and Luneshope, Godwynesclu, le Morylawe, the lands of Hameleknolles, Belmonddeschawes, the half of Colyfordland, 'les Welles,' which

[1] John of Gaunt.

Ric. II. [1380.] were William Rothrestone's. *Item*, 'le Estpart' of Grundieston within the barony of Chamberlein-Neuton. *Item*, the lands of Flex which were Alexander Flex's, with his lands in Hawyk. *Item*, Two parts of the barony of Myntehowe and advowson of the church, which were John Turnebole's. *Item*, The entire barony of Farnyndon. *Item*, The lands of Little Neuton next Roxburgh which were in the hands of Thomas Ridelle. *Item*, The lands of Naithanthurne within the constabulary of Lauder (Lauwer). *Item*, A parcel of the Hospital of Rothurford, which was in the hands of Richard of Hyndmeres. *Item*, The Valley of Lydel entirely. [No date.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 95, No. 4.*]

On good stout paper. No watermark.

1380. Dec. 10. **296**. Indenture by Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, undertaking the ward of Berwick and the whole east March of Scotland for 2 years from 11th April next, 'at his peril,' receiving 'en groos' during war, 5000*l.*, and during peace or truce, 2500*l.* '*par an.*' If besieged and not relieved on six weeks' notice to the K. his responsibility to cease. Appends his seal at Westminster 10th Dec. 4th year. [Seals lost.] [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{46}{1}$.]

Nov. 1. Fœdera, iv. 101. **297**. Indenture between John K. of Castille and Leon, duke of Lancaster, lieutenant of the K. of England in the Marches, and the commissioners of the K. of Scotland, agreeing to a truce from its date till St Andrew's day 1381, specifying the places in the March where March 'requisitions' *hinc et inde* were to be made, and appointing a March day at Ayton on 12th June 1381, between the K. of Castille for England, and John earl of Carrick for Scotland. Berwick. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 95, No. 13.*]

In good condition. Three round seals, red wax, appended to tags cut out of parchment. (1) 1¾ in. diameter. Couché shield quarterly; 1st and 4th, a human heart, on a chief 3 mullets (Douglas); 2nd and 3rd, a bend dexter between 6 cross-crosslets fitchés (Mar). Crest, on a tilting helmet, a panache of feathers. Supporter, a lion sejant, his head inside of the helmet, a tree on either side, and background richly diapered: '. . . . COMITIS DE DOUGLAS ET DE MARRE.' (2) Broken. 1½ in. diameter. Couché shield, a lion rampant within a bordure charged with 8 roses (March). Crest, the armed head and neck of a charger bridled, issuing from a coronet on a tilting helmet. Supporters, 2 lions sejant, a tree on either side, background diapered: '. . . . AR COMITIS MAR . . . .' (3) Slightly broken. 1¼ in. diameter. Couché shield, ermine, a human heart, on a chief 3 mullets. Supporters, 2 salvage men. Crest, on a helmet, a tower with turrets from which a peacock's head and neck issues, with a scroll in its bill, 'What tyde.' 'SIGILLUM . . . . DE DOUGLAS.'

1380–81. Jan. 30. **298**. Inquisition [under writ of *diem clausit extremum*, dated Westminster 14th of same month] taken before the escheator of Northumberland at Morpathe on Wednesday next before the Puri-

Ric. II. —— 1380–81.

fication of the B.V.M. 4 Ric. II., by Sir Robert and Sir William de la Vale knights, [and 10 others,] jurors, who found that Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus died seised [*inter alia*] in the manor of Fawdone, held of Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, in socage by a rent of 40*d.* and worth 10*l. per annum.* That Eleanora Tailboys (daughter of Elizabeth the Earl's sister, wife of Sir Gilbert of Burowdon knight), and of the age of 40 years and more, is his next heir in blood. That the Earl died on Sunday the Feast of Epiphany last, without living heir of his body, [No seals.] [*Inq. p. m., 4 Ric. II. No. 57.*]

Ten other writs and inquisitions of his lands in England attached.

Feb. 8. **299.** The K. to his uncle John K. of Castille and Leon, duke of Lancaster, or his Baron of Exchequer. Commands that a sum of 55*l.* which the wardens of the Marches adjudged against Sir Peter Gerard and Sir Robert Standysshe knights, William Tunstall and Robert del Evese and others, for damages done by them to the Earl of Douglas and his tenants in Scotland, in violation of the truce, which had been paid by Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, to the earl of Douglas before Christmas last, under his letters to that effect, be forthwith levied and repaid to the Earl of Northumberland. Westminster. [*Close, 4 Ric. II. m. 21.*]

Feb. 12. **300.** Warrant on Exchequer to surcease the demand on Thomas son of Godfrey de Roos and Peter Torold of London, skynner, for 100*l.* penalty, under which they were bound to produce Finalay Ussher a Scottish merchant, to answer to any Englishman laying claim to a cargo of 16 lasts 2 barrels herring and 2 chests of cloth, shipped by him in the parts of Scone in a Seland vessel for Flanders, which was driven out of her course to the mouth of the Humber, and there arrested by Thomas Percy admiral of the northern fleet, in violation of the late truce with Robert K. of Scotland, and to said merchant's damage and loss; and it having been attested by word of mouth of John K. of Castile and Leon, duke of Lancaster, and the Prior of St John of Jerusalem in England the treasurer, and by letters of Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, one of the wardens of the March, that Finalay personally attended before them on different March days to answer to any claimants, but none appeared, and he now demands the herrings, &c. as his property, and has further taken his 'corporal oath' in Chancery that he will be present next March day to answer, the K. has released his manucaptors as he demands. Westminster. [*Close, 4 Ric. II. m. 18, dorso.*]

Feb. 27. **301.** The K. commands the escheator in Northumberland to deliver the castle of Herbotill and manor of Otterburne belonging

Ric. II. to the late Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus, to Thomas de
——— Umfraville his second brother, the heir of entail, as the Earl and Sir
1380–81. Robert his next brother have died without heirs male of their bodies, and the K. has taken Thomas's homage and fealty. Westminster. [*Close, 4 Ric. II. m. 20.*]

March 7. **302.** Fiat for protection for a year for John Gregory of Molynton chaplain, going to Scotland in the K.'s service under Mathew de Redemane warden of the castle of Roxburgh. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 376.*]

1381. April 8. **303.** Warrant for licence for 40 days to 'Leon Heraud' of the K. of Scots, to take with him a complete suit of armour which he has bought in London to array for the 'listes' Robert Mercer esquire of Scotland, who is to fight with John Gille esquire of Scotland, with 2 pairs of gloves of plate, and 2 pair of harness for the thighs. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Ric. II. File 4.*]

May 14. **304.** The K. considering the state of poverty, desolation of their churches, and waste condition of their lands, caused by the Scottish invasions, and slaughter and captivity of their parishioners and tenants, sustained by the clergy and religious of Northumberland, respites their proportion of the subsidy by the province of York till Michaelmas next. Westminster. [*Close, 4 Ric. II. m. 9.*]

Dec. 17. **305.** Indenture by John Heron and Thomas of Ilderton chivalers, agreeing, in terms of another between the K.'s uncle John K. of Castille and Leon, duke of Lancaster, lieutenant on the March of Scotland, and themselves, to keep Berwick-on-Tweed for a year from St Hilary's day next, for 1000 marks drawn from the subsidy of wool, leather, and skins of the ports of Kyngeston on Hull and Newcastle-on-Tyne. One of them to be constantly in the town. London, 17th December 5th year. [Seals lost.] [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{46}{1}$.]

1381–82. Feb. 2. **306.** Compotus of Sir Mathew de Redman knight, late warden of the King's castle of Roxburgh, from 1st May 1381, when he received it from the Earl of Northumberland, till the Feast of the Purification following 1381–82, when he delivered it under indenture to Thomas Blenkansope.

Receipts:—From Exchequer by tallies on 9th March, 600*l.*; at Michaelmas last, 250*l.* Also 25*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* in the compotus of Thomas of Ilderton chamberlain of Berwick, for the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th years, viz., from the grazing and profits of the vill of Makeswelle and other revenues, as the castle-ward, the vill and toll of Roxburgh, leased to him on 6th March last, from the said 1st of May, viz., 75*s.* from the vill and mill of Makeswelle, 60*s.* of the castle-ward, and

Ric. II. —— 1381–82. 18*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* of the farms and profits of the vill of Roxburgh within the time of this compotus. Total receipt, 776*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

Discharge:—His own pay at 2*s.*, 30 men-at-arms at 12*d.*, and 50 mounted archers at 6*d. per diem;* 57 sergeants of his own retinue whose names and quality (more) are in a muster roll taken by Henry earl of Northumberland, and his deputies, for the period of this compotus, viz., three quarters of a year and 4 days, or 277 days—789*l.* 9*s.* Superplus, 13*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{5}{1}\frac{2}{}$.]

Feb. 25. **307.** The K. commands the sheriff of Northumberland to pay Adomar of Athol (Dastelle) and Ralph de Euer knights, of the county, the sum of 41*l.* 12*s.* for their expenses attending the late Parliament at Westminster on the morrow of All Souls, at 4*s. per diem* each. Westminster. [*Close, 5 Ric. II. m. 22, dorso.*]

March 5. **308.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue a writ commanding the sheriff of Westmoreland to levy from the lands and chattels of Sir Thomas de Musgrave knight, and Thomas son of Thomas de Musgrave, 1000 marks lately paid by John lord of Neville, to the Earl of March of Scotland, as ransom for them from his prison, and also to arrest them till full repayment of the amount is made to the Lord Neville. Windsor Castle. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *5 Ric. II. File 3.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Oct. 1–March 25. **309.** December 10:—To Sir William Faryndone knight, sent to the North by order of the Council, to make preparations for a duel on the March between England and Scotland, between an esquire of England and an esquire of Scotland, for his expenses—20*l.*

February 5:—To Mathew Redman warden of Roxburgh castle, by the hands of Sir Richard Redman knight, to account of the 100*l.* granted him beyond his pay, to defray necessary expenses incurred by his personally keeping the castle—10*l.*

March 4:—Further to account of same gift—15*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 5 Ric. II.*]

1382. Easter Term. **310.** England:—As to exonerating John K. of Castile and Leon, duke of Lancaster, from divers prests and compoti required from him. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, Repertory No. 3, anno 5°.*]

At Michaelmas *anno 9°* (1385), he is exonerated from moneys received by him for his two journeys in the K.'s service to the North and also to Flanders. [*Ibid.*]

Aug. 27. **311.** Warrant to the keepers of the Great seal for letters committing the Priory of Meresey and its possessions, in the K.'s ward by the war with France, to Adam Rameseye his esquire, and

Ric. II. 1382. John Rameseye his brother, a monk, who has laid out much expense in repairing it, so long as the war lasts, they paying 100 marks yearly. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *6 Ric. II. File 7.*]

Nov. 6. **312.** The K. having granted John of Cressewelle esquire 40*l.*, the sum fixed by the Scots for his ransom when lately taken prisoner with the Baron of Greystoke during the truce, permits him to take 40 marks of the Scottish goods captured at sea during the truce by his lieges of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, now in their hands, he finding security to the Mayor and bailiffs to restore them or their value if it is decided that the Scots have restitution. Westminster. [*Patent, 6 Ric. II. p. 1, m. 11; Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *ib. File 11.*]

Nov. 16. **313.** Fiat for protection for Henry of Boynton of York till Midsummer next, in the garrison of Roxburgh castle under Thomas of Blenkansop the warden. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 386.*]

Nov. 30. **314.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of John of Bentele clerk, whom the K. has appointed warden of the chapel of St Thomas next the castle of Roxburgh for life, vacant by the resignation of Richard Clifford, last warden. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *6 Ric. II. File 11.*]

[1382.] **315.** Ralph baron of Graistok complains to the K. of Castile and Leon, duke of Lancaster, that having been lately appointed one of the wardens of the March with the Earl of Northumberland, with the keeping of Roxburgh castle, while on his way there to take command, he was made prisoner on the English side by the Earl of the March of Scotland and put to heavy ransom, which he cannot pay without being totally ruined for the rest of his life. Wherefore he prays the Duke to aid him, having regard to the fact that he was made prisoner within the realm of England, while doing nothing against the great truce, and has done no harm to the Scots either within their own country or in England. [No date.] [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 3858.*]

1382. Dec. 13. **316.** Fiat for protection for John Gemel 'esquier,' going in the K.'s service beyond seas under Bertrucatus de Lebret. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 386.*]

1383. April 26. **317.** Warrant to the officers of Exchequer to surcease onerating Sir Adomar of Athol knight, late sheriff of Northumberland, in his compotus, with such rents and profits as he has been unable to levy, as he says, on account of the destructions by the Scottish inroads, on the same being shewn to their satisfaction. Westminster. [*Close, 6 Ric. II. p. 2, m. 8.*]

Ric. II. —— 1383. July 12. **318**. Indenture between John duke of Lancaster, as commissioner of England, and John earl of Carrick, eldest son of the K. of Scots, commissioner for Scotland, agreeing that the damages done by the Scots to the buildings and walls of Werk castle should be valued by 12 notable esquires (six of each country), with the advice of masons and carpenters, and the amount paid in three months to the Chamberlain of England in Roxburgh castle; that due amends should be made for the 'attempts' since the truce, by the Earl of March on the east March, at Bilymyre on the morrow of St Bartholomew's day next; and as to other matters on the Marches. Morehouslawe. [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Misc. (Placita, &c.), No.* $\frac{46}{6}$.]

One seal, in red wax, much damaged, appended. Equestrian figure in full armour, sword in hand, shield on left arm. Scottish lion within double tressure on shield, surcoat and housings. An estoile under right elbow: '.... OHAN .... SCO .... COELT' SCOCIE.'

Dec. 6. **319**. Indenture attesting the delivery from Exchequer to Henry earl of Northumberland, and John lord of Neville, of seven documents touching the redemption of David, formerly K. of Scotland, to be given up to the commissioners of Robert K. of Scotland, on full payment of same, viz. (1) Indenture at Berwick-on-Tweed on 3rd October 1357; (2) Letters patent of K. David confirming the same, Berwick, 5th October same year; (3) Letters patent by said K. confirming the indenture, Scone, 6th November same year; (4) Letters patent by the Bishops of St Andrews, Caithness, and Brechin, threatening the censures of the church against K. David if he does not keep the treaty, Berwick, 6th October same year; (5) Procuratory of the Bishops and Chapters of Scotland binding themselves for the ransom, 26th September year foresaid; (6) Procuratory of the Burghs, Edinburgh 26th September year foresaid; (7) Letters patent of the procurators of said burgesses reciting the indentures, and binding themselves in payment, Berwick, 5th October year foresaid. The seal of Exchequer appended to the part remaining with the Earl and Neville, and their seals to that remaining in the Treasury. London, 6th Dec. 7 Ric. II. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 91, No. 10.*]

Small signet, red wax, appended by tag. The King's head crowned affronté, a key in pale on each side: '.... ILLVM THES .... REG ...'

Dec. 11. **320**. Indenture by Amand Monceux 'esquier,' for himself and Thomas Blenkensop 'esquier,' agreeing to hold Carlisle castle with 50 men-at-arms and 100 mounted archers from 1st January next till the Feast of 'la Chandeleure' thereafter. Appends his seal at Westminster 11th Dec. 7th year. [Seal lost.] [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{46}{1}$.]

1383–84. **321**. Warrant to Michael de la Pole chancellor, to issue letters

Ric. II. in favour of Thomas Prendregest for life, of the forfeited lands of
—— Sir Robert Colvylle knight, who has joined the Scots, worth 40*l.*
1383–84. sterling yearly, as Thomas has lost his own heritage in the sheriff-
March 2. dom of Berwick during the wars between England and Scotland, saving the K.'s right to resume them, if a truce occurs, or if Sir Robert returns to his allegiance. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Ric. II. File 3.*]

March 19. **322.** John of Peblys confirmed of Dunkeld, and chancellor of Scotland, asks 'his friend' the chancellor for a safe conduct for the bearer Thomas Leche merchant burgess of Lynlythcu, to last for a year or thereabouts. Written at Lynlythcu. (Signed) 'Vester si placet Johannes de Peblys, confirmatus Ecclesie Dunkeldensis, Cancellarius Scocie.'

(Addressed on back) 'Magnifico viro et potenti domino Ricardo Scrupe Cancellario Anglie.' [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 198.*]

On paper, somewhat dilapidated.

1384. **323.** Compotus of John prior of Drax, for his predecessor
March 30. Thomas, late prior, who was sent, by letters patent on 3rd August last, to hold a March day in the north along with Thomas Percy, and also to provide wheat, 'bords,' honey, 'gunpoudre,' and other victuals and 'artellar' for the castles of Berwick and Roxburgh, between 15th September 1382 and 30th March 1384.

[*Extracts.*]

Receipt:—Moneys advanced to the late prior for his journey and above purposes [at various dates], and value of divers 'guns' bought by John Phelippote, late citizen of London, for the munition of Roxburgh castle. Total, 202*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Discharge:—Expenses going to keep the aforesaid March day from 16th September last to . . . . , 37 days at 20*s. per diem*—37*l.* [*Cancelled, and the sum of* 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d. substituted.*] Paid to Constantine del Da[lmai]ne (?) of York for 100 lb. 'pulveris de gunnes,' bought of him at York for Berwick, at 2*s.* 6*d.* per lb.—12*l.* 10*s.* [Other purchases follow of bords called 'rygholt' at Kingston upon Hull, 'waynscot' there, oak 'sparres' at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, nails, a pipe of honey, salt &c.] Total, 122*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{5}{3}\frac{2}{2}$.]

Much faded in parts.

[1384.] **324.** The Earl of Fife and Menteth to the Chancellor. Begs a safe
March 31. conduct for a year for the bearer his merchant John of Bondyngton and his 'quatreeme,' their merchandise, horses, &c. to cross the seas. Stirling Castle, 'le darrain jour de Mars.' 'Par le Conte de Fife de Menetethe.'

Ric. II. —— 1384. (Addressed) 'A honourable homme Sire Richard le Scrope chanceller Dangletre.' [Seal on back lost.] [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 198.*]

On paper, dilapidated. Water mark, a hunting horn, stringed.

May 1. **325.** Compotus of Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, and one of the wardens of the east March of Scotland, for his forces keeping the same between the 1st January 7 Ric. II. (1383–84) and 1st May following, under his indenture of 12th December previous.

Charge:—Receipts from Exchequer [in two sums] in the 7th year, 3578*l.* 14*s.* 3½*d.*

Discharge:—Pay of himself at 6*s.* 8*d.*, 3 baneretts at 4*s.* each, 20 knights at 2*s.*, 116 esquires at 12*d.*, and 280 mounted archers at 6*d.* *per diem*, from 1st January till 1st February following, 30 days, 472*l.* 'Regarda' to these 140 men-at-arms, at 100 marks per quarter for each 30, in lieu of the value of their horses, 100*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* His own pay, 4 baneretts, 40 knights, 235 esquires, and 560 mounted archers, *ut supra*, keeping the March from 1st February till 1st May thereafter, viz. 91 days, deducting 60*l.* 9*s.* for wages of absentees as in the muster roll herewith delivered, 2749*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* 'Regarda' to these 280 men-at-arms *ut supra*, for a quarter, deducting 15*l.* 16¾*d.* for absentees, 607*l.* 3*s.* 11½*d.* Total, 3929*l.* 14*s.* 2½*d.* 'Superplus,' 300*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.*

To be paid or satisfied him *aliunde* by the K.'s writ of Privy seal issued on 15th December following. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{5}{7}\frac{2}{}$.]

May 2. **326.** Westmoreland:—Compotus of Thomas son of the late lord of Clifford and Robert lord of Haryngton, for pay of their retinue in the K.'s service at the town of Carlisle while keeping the west March towards Scotland from 1st February 7 Ric. II. (1383–84) till 2nd May following—91 days.

Receipt:—Moneys received from Exchequer [in two sums], 400*l.*

Discharge:—Pay of themselves, as baneretts, at 3*s.* each, and two knights at 2*s.* each, in the muster-roll,	36*l.* 8*s.*
and 36 esquires at 12*d.* each, in same roll, . .	163*l.* 16*s.*
The accustomed 'regard' to the men-at-arms at the rate of 200 marks *per annum*, in lieu of valuing their horses [has been 88*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.*, but the excess beyond the sum received is deducted], . . .	17*l.* 16*s.*
Pay of 80 archers at 6*d.* *per diem*, . . .	182*l.*
Total pay and 'regard,' . . .	400*l.*

So balanced. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{5}{9}\frac{2}{}$.]

Ric. II. 1384. Aug. 18. **327.** The K. commands Simon de Burley constable of Windsor castle, to deliver Alexander de Fetherstonhalgh to Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, who has become security in 500 marks that he will appear before the K. and Council on a month's warning to answer any charges. Redyng. [*Close, 8 Ric. II. m. 42.*]

Dec. 14. **328.** Fiat for protection for a year for Henry Somerville [and another] of Staffordshire, going in the K.'s service with Fernando master of the military order of St James, to Portugal. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 395.*]

Dec. 30. **329.** Warrant to Nicholas Brembre mayor of the city of London, to discharge Robert Blakwode a native of Scotland, from prison, to which he had been committed on the assertion of same that he was an enemy, whereas it was shewn to the K. in his petition that he had been for long his liegeman, and five citizens of London and one of Derby had became his securities body for body, and in 40*l.* each for his conduct. Westminster. [*Close, 8 Ric. II. m. 25, dorso.*]

[1383–84.] **330.** Fiat for letters patent to William Byset of the custody of a cell in Yorkshire called Grantmont, pertaining to the alien Abbey of Grantmont, from Easter last, while the war with France lasts, paying 10*l.* yearly at Exchequer and keeping up the houses and buildings. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 390.*]

1384–85. Jan. 23. **331.** 'Contrarotulus' of expenses, &c. laid out by Amand Mounceux, late sheriff of Cumberland, for victuals for Loghmaban castle, and repairing Carlisle castle between the 10th of June 7th year (1384) and 23rd of January following, at sight of John lord of Neville, late warden of said castle, and William prior of Carlisle, surveyor of the works.

[*Extracts.*]

For 13 qrs. malt bought at Carlisle at half a mark each, 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and carriage from Carlisle to Lochmaben castle, 24 leagues, by agreement, 13*s.* 4*d.*; which malt was duly delivered there while Alexander de Fetherstanhalgh was captain, and before it was taken by the Scots.

(Attached) (1) Indenture between the sheriff and Alexander de Fetherstanhalgh, in which the latter acknowledges receipt of the malt. Loghmaban, 4th January 7 Ric. II. (1383–84).

One seal, red wax, appended on tag. Damaged. Perhaps a bend dexter between 2 feathers (Fetherstonhaugh).

(2) Particulars of expenses of Amand Mounceux sheriff of Cumberland and his men escorting the person of Alexander de Fetherstonhalgh, a prisoner in Carlisle castle for misprisions against the K., to Windsor castle and returning thence to Carlisle, under the K.'s writ, dated 5th of March 1383–84 (7 Ric. II.).

Ric. II. —— 1384–85. Pay of himself, Robert Mounceux and eight other [named] men-at-arms at 12*d.*, and 20 mounted archers [named] at 6*d.*, from 27th April when they started from Carlisle, till 30th of same month, when they reached the town of Pountfreyt, viz., 4 days, for greater security, as the said sheriff was warned that Alexander's friends would attempt a rescue on the way, as he declares on his oath; and for 5 of the men-at-arms and 10 of the archers sent back from Pountfreyt to Carlisle on said day, till 4th May, when they arrived, viz. 4 days, 6*l.*; and pay of himself and the remaining 4 esquires, and 10 archers, from Pountfreyt between 30th April and 6th May, on which day Amand delivered his prisoner to Robert Herteley lieutenant of Sir Simon de Burley knight, constable of Windsor castle, and from thence returning to Carlisle, which they reached on 14th May, viz. 14 days, 7*l.* Total, 13*l.*

[The compotus, on two long membranes, for the repairs of Carlisle castle follows. The second of these embraces the period from 23rd January 1384–85 to Michaelmas 1385. 'Hanghoushille' next the outer bailey named—William Kernour, carpenter, woodwork for 2 great 'gunnes' placed on the great tower, and a lesser one in the angle of the outer bailey, 23*s.* 10*d.* Paid Richard Potter casting three brass 'guns,' 26*s.* 8*d.* Robert Dalmane for iron and 'ligature' of two of these, 32*s.* Also for 'ligature' of a smaller 'gun' with his own iron, 10*s.* 12 lbs. powder of 'saltpetre' for them, bought at York at 16*d.* per lb., 16*s.*; 8 lb. of live 'sulfur' for them, at 8*d.* per lb., 5*s.* 4*d.* Carriage from York to Carlisle, 3*s.* 4*d.* To a mason polishing ('scapulanti') 120 stones for the guns, 5 weeks at 3*s.* 4*d.* a week, 16*s.* 8*d.* Carriage of the stones from the quarry to the castle, 2*s.* 2*d.* Robert Dalmane making a new iron gate of his own iron next the postern of the outer bailey, 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* . . . . Robert Waterygg and John Grene, masons, making a new stone postern next the castle mill, 30 feet in height, and part of the castle wall quite cast down in the outer bailey next Langhoushille (*sic*), with the 'kernels' of same, 14*l.* . . . . John Grene repairing a piece of the wall within the prison, and blocking up an old postern within the castle garden, 20*s.* . . . . 80 qrs. lime from Bolton Fell, at 12*d.* per qr., 4*l.*, from John Wilson, and paid him carriage to the castle, 12 leagues, 10*s.* Sir Robert Parnyng knight, for hire of his quarry of Blakale to dig stones for repairs aforesaid, 18*s.* John Herriman and others searching, &c. stone there, 43*s.*; 3 men working same there, 10*s.* for 10 days. 69 wagons of stones from the quarry to the castle, 4 leagues at 9*d.* each, 51*s.* 9*d.* Alexander Emson and his men felling 24 'stubbes' in Inglewood forest for 2000 'palys' and 'rayles' for the castle, 4*l.* 10*s.* Carriage of 120 'fothirs' of these palys and rayles to make 'garettis,' from Morton Scogh' to the castle, 8 leagues at 18*d.* per fothir, 9*l.* 2 carpenters enclosing the castle garden with the rayles and 80 roods of enclosure at 6*d.*

Ric. II. per rood, 40*s.* . . . . 120 'fothirs' of earth to heighten the mount of
——— the castle garden, brought from 'Fyssher gate' in Carlisle to the
1384–85. castle, viz. ¼ of a league, at 3*d.* per 'fothir,' 30*s.* . . . . 4 'fothirs' of lead bought in Wenslawdale to cover the houses of the castle at 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* per 'fothir,' 17*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Carriage from Wenslawdale to St Mary's Abbey, Carlisle, viz. 72 leagues, 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* To John of Wenslawe going from Carlisle to buy the lead at Wenslawe and back, 7 days, 3*s.* 6*d.* . . . . Paid 40 men making a great fosse *de novo* next the new tower on the east side of the castle, 12 days at 4*d.* each, 8*l.* Paid other 40 men working on the mount of said castle cleaning and 'parant'' same on the north part of the castle, 12 days, 106*s.* 8*d.* [Many other entries for cleaning fosses, 'dowbing' and 'scouring' walls, &c.]

Expenses on repairs between 23rd January and Michaelmas following :—

Paid 20 labourers 3 days at 4*d.* each *per diem* for the 'purgation, paration, and reparation' of the castle mount, 20*s.* Also 40 men 6 days on same, 4*l.* [Many similar follow, and making 2000 'pyles' in Blesfelle in Inglewood Forest, carrying them 14 leagues to the castle, men cutting 'ryse' in Cumbersdale to make a 'hegge' round said mount, a great iron 'drynelle' to drive the stakes and piles, 18*d.*, a barn bought on the Caldewe to take down and build a stable within the castle 4*l.*; 30 wagon loads of timber from it to the castle, 'bords' from Blesfelle to make 'lowpis' for the doors of the watch towers '(garetta)' in the castle; making a new 'garetta' within the castle garden on the east side of the castle, logs and 'tabula' for same; 1000 laths for the houses from Hoton in Inglewood, mowing 'thak' at Blakforthe for the roof of the new 'camera,' and bringing it 4 leagues; also 2000 'flaughtys' and 'wylys' from Cumbersdale for roofs and walls, and bringing them 3 leagues, &c. &c.]

(Attached) (1) Indenture between the K. and Amand Monceux 'esquier' for himself and Thomas Blenkensop 'esquier,' whereby the latter agree to keep Carlisle castle with 50 men-at-arms and 100 mounted archers from 1st January till Candlemas following, at usual pay, and a 'regard' to the men-at-arms instead of valuing their horses. Westminster, 6th December 7 Ric. II. (1383). *P.S.* —The K. does not intend the said 'regard' given for this present necessity and a sudden attack threatened by the Scots against the castle, to form a precedent hereafter. [Fragment of Great seal on tag.]

(2) Writ to Amand Monceux commanding him to expend the balance of the 200*l.* lately sent for its repair and partly expended, on the further repair of Carlisle castle, at sight of the prior of Carlisle and the K.'s cousin the lord of Neville, appointed warden from the 25th instant for the next quarter. Westminster, 10th June 7 Ric. II. (1384).

Ric. II. —— 1384–85. (3) Indenture whereby Amand Monceux delivers to John of Thirlwalle lieutenant of the Earl of Northumberland, warden of Carlisle castle, three brass cannon mounted on 'bochez de fuistez' bound with iron, 12 lbs. 'poweder de saltpetre,' and 8 lbs. 'powder de sulphur vive,' and 120 stones prepared for said cannon. Carlisle, 4th December 8 Ric. II. (1384). [Seal lost.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{52}{10}$.]

Jan. 28. **332.** The K. commands all sheriffs and other officials to supply John Lyghtfot, who is about to go to Scotland on urgent public business, with fit horses to expedite his journey. Westminster. [*Patent, 8 Ric. II. p. 2, m. 39.*]

Feb. 17. **333.** Warrant to the Chancellor for a pardon to the Earl of Northumberland for twice letting Berwick castle fall into the hands of the Scots since the K.'s coronation. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *8 Ric. II. File 1.*]

Feb. 18. **334.** Fiat for protection for a year for Sir William de Hilton knight, baron of Hilton, about to join Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, warden of Berwick, in garrison there. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 395.*]

March 10. **335.** Fiat for protection for a year for Richard Savage glasyer going to the garrison of Roxburgh castle under Sir Thomas of Swynburne and Sir Richard Tempest knights, the wardens. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 395.*]

1385. June 11. **336.** Warrant for safe conduct during the K.'s pleasure for John Cristalle with six servants and his vessel (bateue) to cross the east March of Scotland into the K.'s dominions and buy victuals for the K.'s dear and beloved George son of his dear cousin the Earl of Dunbarre, and his garrison of Colbranspathe. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *8 Ric. II. File 4.*]

June 24. **337.** The K. hearing that John Lambe is making ready to go in his service to Scotland, but cannot leave London as he owes 100 marks, permits him to draw his annuity of 100 marks in advance for a year, whether he survives it or not. Shene. [*Patent, 9 Ric. II. p. 1, m. 38.*]

June 23–28. **338.** Fiat for protection for half a year for Richard Hereford the K.'s herald going with him to Scotland. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 395.*]

Similar for John of Bokyngham 'clarioner.'

July 28. **339.** Warrant to the Chancellor, as John lord Neville is to accompany the K. on this present war in Scotland, to issue letters ordaining Sir Clement of Skelton knight, [and five others,] to hold the castle and city of Carlisle during his absence with 90 men-at-

Ric. II. arms and 100 archers. Durham. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Ric. II. File 4.*]

1385. Aug. 21. **340**. Indenture whereby the Earl of Northumberland, John 'sire de Neville,' Roger 'sire de Clifford,' Henry Percy warden of Berwick-on-Tweed, and Sirs Thomas Swynburne and Richard Tempest, wardens of Roxburgh castle, agree to attend the K. for 29 days from Friday following, viz. the Earl with 260 men-at-arms and 520 archers, on the east March, Sir Henry Percy with 100 men-at-arms and 200 archers beyond his garrison, Thomas and Richard with 40 men-at-arms and 80 archers beyond their garrison, and Neville and Clifford on the west March with 200 men-at-arms and 400 archers (half of whom to be in Carlisle, besides the garrison), and with Clifford at Brougham (Burgham) 30 men-at-arms and 60 archers besides its usual garrison. The pay to be two parts in money and the third in victuals at a fair price. Two-thirds of the force shall be strangers to the Marches. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 21st Aug. the 9th year. [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{46}{1}$.]

Two tags and fragments of 3 seals, red wax. (1) Upper part of an armed figure holding a lance erect in his right hand (Northumberland). (2) Red wax; lion rampant charged with a label; shield held by a lion's paw from clouds. Inscription broken. (Henry Percy.) (3) Brown wax; shield couché, with saltire. Crest, a bear's or bull's head on tilting helmet; letters '**h b**' at sides: '. . . . RABI' (Neville).

[*Extracts.*]

April 11–Sept. 20. **341**. June 9:—To William Strikland parson of Roubury, who came from the March of Scotland with letters from the Earl of Northumberland and other lords there, to the K. and Council, with certain important matters touching the March and the array of the Scots, and returning with their reply, in aid of his expenses—66*s.* 8*d.*

July 24:—Alexander Merle esquire, cost and expenses in the safe carriage of 2000 marks brought by him from London to the Scottish March for the pay of the army invading Scotland, 53*s.* 4*d.*, and a horse hired to carry the money, by John Nousele messenger, who accompanied him, &c., 26*s.* 8*d.*—80*s.*

September 18:—To the Mayor and good men of Newcastle-on-Tyne, part repayment of loan of 230*l.* made by them to the K in his need for his voyage (viagio) to Scotland on 17th August last—150*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 8 Ric. II.*]

Oct. 17. **342**. Warrant on Exchequer to pay Amand Mounceux, late sheriff of Cumberland, the expenses which he had laid out at his own cost in conducting Alexander Fetherstanhalgh a prisoner, from Carlisle to Windsor castles by the K.'s command. Westminster. [*Close, 9 Ric. II. m. 31.*]

Ric. II. [1385.] October.

343. Petition to the K. by the Abbot and convent of Our Lady of Holmcoltram in Cumberland, shewing how they ransomed their church and abbey from the Scots for a year for 200*l.* or it would have been burned by the Earl of Douglas and his forces, and as they dare not pay without the K.'s sanction, asking him to allow them to pay the money to Sir Archibald of Douglas, notwithstanding the common law statute forbidding such. [No date.]

(Endorsed) As they did it under necessity, the K. has granted his charter of pardon. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4165.*]

1385. Nov. 6.

344. The K. pardons the Abbot and convent their contempt as above. Westminster. [*Patent, 9 Ric. II. p. 1, m. 5.*]

Nov. 15.

345. Warrant for letters of naturalisation in favour of John of Hille, a native of Scotland, 60 years of age, who has dwelt in England for 12 years or thereabouts, and wishes to remain as the K.'s liege. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Ric. II. File 5.*]

Dec. 1.

346. Warrant to Exchequer to exonerate John Thirlewalle, late sheriff of Cumberland, of certain issues, &c. of the K.'s demesne lands and others in that county, which he says he was unable to levy through their being wasted and destroyed by the Scots and French, and spent on the fortifications of the city of Carlisle against their attacks, as attested by John Nevylle of Raby in Chancery. Westminster.

Similar warrant for Amand Mounceux sheriff of the county, on the testimony of said John Nevylle and Richard le Scrope, on 26th November. *Ibid.* [*Close, 9 Ric. II. m. 31.*]

Circa [1385.]

347. Petition to the K. and Council by the Mayor and citizens of Carlisle that [he would take note of the report of ?] the lords of Percy and Clifford, marchers, and others who were lately there on a March day, as to the state of their city. Their walls are in part fallen, and great part on the point of falling from weakness, the fosses [filled up ? . . . . the gates] cannot be shut without difficulty. They have neither 'pount leve, portcolys, barmecan, bretage, bareres, ne garetts' . . . . The inhabitants are now so few they cannot resist the Scottish attacks. The seigneurs of the county around, who used to repair to the city in war time, have raised castles of their own on account of its weakness, and many knights, esquires, and others no longer come to the city for same reason, and the castle, which is the K.'s, is open on the side next the city, and utterly destroyed, as the above-named lords can attest. Wherefore they beg the K. and Council to take order for remedy of these defects which have been laid before every Parliament these 10 years and nothing done. [No date.] [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4682.*]

Damaged at right side, and no endorsement visible.

Ric. II. —— [1385.] **348**. Fiat for letters patent granting Alan of Horsle the custody of certain lands in Tevydale in Scotland called Maxwelle and Softlowe, in the K.'s hands by reason of the Scots war, for 10 years from Easter last past, paying yearly to the K. 40*d.* at Exchequer; and if the truce with the Scots hold beyond two years, then Alan shall pay as may be agreed with the council, by mainprise of John of Waltham of Lincolnshire and John Koo Dartasso. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 470.*]

349. Fiat for letters patent granting Sir Thomas Grey of Heton knight, the custody for 10 years from Easter next to come, of the K.'s fisheries in the water of Tweed, viz. Crabbewater, la Lawe, Northyarowe, Eddremouth, Totynford and Hondwatre, at the yearly rent of 20*l.* [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 470.*]

1385–86. Feb. 5. **350**. The K. remits to his cousin the Earl of Northumberland the customs, &c. on divers wools and other merchandise, the cargo of a Scottish vessel lately taken by John of Rysby. Castle of Windsor. [*Patent, 9 Ric. II. p. 2, m. 29.*]

Feb. 8. **351**. Fiat for protection for a year for Thomas of Howm going with John of Derby the chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 399.*]

Feb. 28–March 8. **352**. Fiat for protections for a year for Sir Thomas Swynbourne knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, sitting out to take command there, and Duncan of Felton going with him. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 399.*]

Feb. 18. **353**. The K. commands his escheator in Northumberland to cease intromitting with the two parts of Eslyngton manor and two parts of the half of the vills of Whityngham and others, settled by the late Sir Donald of Hesilrigge knight, on himself and Johanna now his widow, in conjunct fee, and their heirs, notwithstanding the late K.'s licence had not been obtained, as appeared by inquisition on 12th July last, and to restore the issues to her. Westminster. [*Close, 9 Ric. II. m. 18.*]

March 22. **354**. Fiat for protections for a year for John Paxton, John Craweford, and three others, going to Spain in the K.'s service with his uncle John K. of Castile and duke of Lancaster. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 399.*]

March 23. **355**. Indenture whereby John 'sire de Neville' undertakes the ward of the east March of Scotland for a year from the 1st April next for 800*l.* if the war lasts so long, to include all March days and parlances with the Scots and all costs attending his office, with a reasonable abatement during a truce. With power to survey the garrisons of Berwick-on-Tweed and Roxburgh, and to give orders

Ric. II. —— 1385–86. with advice of the treasurer at Berwick, Richard le Scrope, and Maiheu Redeman, as to the issue of 4000 marks in hands of the former for pay of the forces. If the French or Scots enter the Marches in force he is to be strengthened by the K. as need requires. The Sire de Clifford and the Baron of Graystok, with his (Neville's) son and the son of the Sire de Clifford, which latter are at present wardens of Carlisle, shall be wardens of the west March, this being considered by the K., and giving such 'suppouaill' to Neville as he requires on his side of the March, receiving the like from him. He appends his seal at Westminster 23rd March 9th year. [Seal lost.] [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{46}{1}$.]

1386. Easter Term. **356.** Northumberland:—As to Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, John de Nevylle of Raby and others, being communicated with, about 24,000 marks of the ransom of David de Bruys. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, Repertory No. 3, anno 9°.*]

May 10. **357.** Warrant to Thomas Murreux constable of the Tower to release Alan Scot and William Sadelere, on mainprise and a penalty of 500*l.* Westminster. The manucaptors were afterwards all discharged by the K. on the information of Thomas duke of Gloucester, in the Chancellor's presence. [*Close, 9 Ric. II. m. 6, dorso.*]

May 25. **358.** Warrant to the Earl of Suffolk chancellor, at the request of the Earl of Northumberland, to issue a licence to the Earl of March of Scotland, to take away at the cost of two Englishmen esquires, his prisoners, in aid of their deliverance, 400 qrs. of malt from England, to be purchased either at Berwick-on-Tweed or at Dunbarre in Scotland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Ric. II. File 3.*]

June 5-15. **359.** Fiat for protections for John Cauchon parson of Warton in Kendale, John Swan son of Henry Swan of Mertouk in Somerset, and Richard Plummer, for a year, about to go to Roxburgh castle under Sir Thomas of Swynburne knight, captain there. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 398.*]

July 18. **360.** Indenture bearing that, whereas Messires Richard Tempest and Thomas Talbot chivalers, were lately appointed wardens of Berwick-on-Tweed on the Marches of Scotland, from the 18th April last till the Feast of Pentecost thereafter, and therefrom till the next Pentecost at 7000*l. per annum* by reason of the war, with a garrison of 100 men-at-arms 'a chival,' 60 'a pee,' 200 archers 'a chival,' and 129 'a pee,' all well arrayed as effeirs, all to be strangers from the south side of the county of Richmond and Craven, except 20 men-at-arms and 20 archers only, and had received in hand half of their first quarter; since which a truce with the Scots had been agreed to, from 27th June last till the last of May following, their pay

Ric. II. —— 1386. and garrison should be reduced one half, but on the expiry of the truce, or if war broke out during its existence, and the town chanced to be assailed by the Scots or French, the wardens are empowered to increase their force as they see expedient, and the previous agreement revives in full force. Append their seals at Westminster 18th July 10th year. [Tags and seals gone.] [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{46}{1}$.]

Dec. 14. **361.** The K. in exoneration of his father's soul, and discharge of a debt. of 340*l.* 'guieneas,' arrears of the annuity of 40*l.* 'guieneas' due by him to the late John of Creswelle, who was in his service for life, in the castle of Bordeaux, grants to John of Creswelle his son (*inter alia*), 10 acres of land in Marchenley and parcels of a toft, and 15 acres of land which were the Abbot of Kelso's in Scotland, an annual rent of 2*s.* from an acre in Bamburgh, which was the Prioress and nuns of Caldestreme's in Scotland. To be held for his life, if the K. or his heirs retain them, for a white greyhound yearly in full of all services. Westminster. [*Patent, 10 Ric. II. p. 2, m. 18.*]

Dec. 15. **362.** Warrant for letters in favour of Sir Robert de Claveryng knight, whom the king has appointed chancellor and chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed and his other lands in Scotland, clerk of works and keeper of provisions and artillery in said town, exercising these offices *in propria persona*, unless compelled to meet the Scots in battle on the Marches, or to make a foray in Scotland by the K.'s leave, drawing 40*l.* as his yearly fee. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *10 Ric. II. File 7.*]

1386–87. March 1. **363.** Warrant to the K.'s cousin the Bishop of Ely chancellor, to issue letters under the Great seal in favour of Adam del Spens, one of the K.'s Scottish enemies, who has humbly submitted himself and become his liege man, for 5 marks yearly for life. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *10 Ric. II. File 2.*]

March 1. **364.** The K. grants Adam del Spence, lately one of his messengers, the pension *ut supra* during his good behaviour. Westminster. [*Patent, 10 Ric. II. p. 2, m. 20.*]

1387. May 22. **365.** Indenture by Sir Rauf de Lomeley undertaking the ward of Berwick-on-Tweed for a year, for 2500 marks 'par an,' and in time of war for 5000. Westminster, 22nd May 10th year.

Appended is an order that he shall obey John lord of Neville, warden of the east March. [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{46}{1}$.]

Fine seal, in red wax, on tag. A shield couché, field diapered with annulets, a fesse between 3 parroquets, background of seal, foliage. Crest, on a tilting helmet between 2 bulls' horns, a parroquet perched on the tips of latter: 'S' RANULPHI DE LUMLEYE.'

Ric. II. 1387. June 25. **366.** Inquisition [under writ dated Westminster 25th May preceding] taken at Corbryg before Peter Tylliolle escheator of Northumberland, on Tuesday next after the Feast of the Nativity of St John Baptist 11 Ric. II., by Sir Robert del Isle and Sir Walter Heron knights, [and 10 others,] jurors, who found that the late Thomas Umfraville was seised in fee under entail of the castle of Herbottel and two-thirds of the manor of Otyrburne, held of the K. in chief, worth . . . . under the old extent, but in these years only 100*s.* by the destructions and burnings of the Scots. [Other lands are specified.] He died on Tuesday next before Whitsunday last, and Thomas Umfraville is his son and next heir, and 24 years of age and upwards. [No seals.] [*Inq. p. m., 10 Ric. II. No. 43.*]

Inquisition of lands in Yorkshire attached.

Aug. 3. **367.** The K. appoints John lord Neville, Sir Richard le Scrope knight, and the captains of Carlisle, Berwick, and Roxburgh to make strict inquiry into the practice of merchants and others in the North carrying gold and silver in coin, ore, or plate across the Border into Scotland, and when found to seize it, one half going to the K., the other to the discoverer. Westminster. [*Patent, 11 Ric. II. p. 1, m. 26, dorso.*]

Oct. 16. **368.** The K. commands his brother Thomas de Holand earl of Kent, constable of the Tower, to receive Paton Heryng of Scotland, a prisoner lately delivered by Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, and keep him there. Westminster. [*Close, 11 Ric. II. m. 34.*]

On 1st July previous a writ to the Earl of Northumberland to send the prisoner to the Tower. [*m. 45.*]

Oct. 26–29. **369.** Fiat for protection for a year for Richard Sprot of Bryset going to the garrison of Roxburgh under Sir Thomas Swynburne warden. Westminster.

And for John Sterlyng of Blychene in Essex going to the garrison of Calais under William de Beauchamp captain. *Ibid.* [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 408.*]

Nov. 7. **370.** The K. on his petition grants leave to Thomas Swynburne warden of Roxburgh castle, to ship for the livery of the soldiers and his retinue there, 12 short cloths in 2 packs, 2 cloths of Raye, 16 pieces of cloths 'strutor' of Essex, and a piece of cloth of Raye of Candelwykstrete, also 2 'worsted' beds in a 'clothsek,' and a barrel with 2 of his saddles, in a vessel from the port of London to Newcastle-on-Tyne, and thence by land to the castle, free of custom or subsidy. Westminster. [*Close, 11 Ric. II. m. 32.*]

Nov. 24. **371.** The K. commands Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, and John Neville of Raby, to survey certain works lately done by

Ric. II. —— 1387. John Lewyn mason, on the castles of Carlisle and Roxburgh beyond those in the agreement between the K. and him, and report how much was necessary, and the cost. Westminster. [*Patent, 11 Ric. II. p. 1, m. 10.*]

Dec. 12. **372.** Warrant to the Chancellor to send a safe conduct for half a year to the lord of Neville, for George of Dunbarre earl of March, with 100 other Scots on horseback to come to England, and buy in the counties of York, Northumberland, or the bishopric of Durham, 100 chalders of flour and as many of malt, and ship them in English vessels to victual his castle of Dunbar. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *11 Ric. II. File 10.*]

1387-88. Feb. 18. **373.** Fiat for protections for Thomas Pysore *alias* Turvyle, Gryffon pursuivant *alias* Salisbury herald, and another, for a year, going to the garrison of Roxburgh castle under Sir Thomas of Swynbourne knight, warden. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 408.*]

Feb. 23. **374.** Warrant to recall the protection lately issued to Meredith ap Jevan Goghe going to join the garrison of Roxburgh castle, as the lieutenant of the Sire de Audley justice of South Wales, attests that he has never left Carmarthen. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *11 Ric. II. File 7.*]

March 9. **375.** Commission to Peter Tilliolle sheriff of Cumberland, and Thomas of Askome, to levy by distraint, imprisonment, or otherwise, and repay to Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, 7*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.* paid by him while conservator of the truce at Lullyngham to Simon Boner of Scotland, for March offences done by John of Levyngton and 7 other Englishmen; and 28*l.* 17*s.* to William Haliday of Scotland for the like by Sir Thomas Swynburne knight, and 8 others. Westminster. [*Patent, 11 Ric. II. p. 2, m. 30.*]

1388. April 3. **376.** Fiat for safe conduct for half a year for Sir James Douglas of Roberton knight, with 10 companions, to pass between England and Scotland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *11 Ric. II. File 3.*]

April 12. **377.** Indenture whereby Henry Percy eldest son of the Earl of Northumberland, undertakes the keeping of the east March of Scotland and the town of Berwick-on-Tweed for 3 years from 19th June at 12,000*l.* *per annum*, reduced to 3000*l.* during a truce or peace. [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{46}{1}$.]

Seal with lion rampant and label of 3 points, on a shield suspended by a lion's paw in clouds: 'S' HENRICI DE PERCI FILII.'

Ric. II. —— 1388. April 26. **378.** Fiat for safe conduct for a year for Friar John of Benyng chaplain, governor of the lands and possessions of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in Scotland, to come and go at pleasure between England and Scotland with 4 mounted attendants, on the affairs of the Order. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *11 Ric. II. File 3.*]

April 30. **379.** The K. grants to John Sothron the ward and marriage of Margaret a daughter and co-heir of Sir Simon de Cusak knight, formerly granted to Richard Comyn, who had restored the letters to be cancelled. Westminster. [*Patent, 11 Ric. II. p. 2, m. 17.*]

May 4. **380.** The K. confirms the contract of marriage between Robert Savage of Ulster and a daughter of John of Yle, lord of the Isles, for the good service of said Robert. Westminster. [*Patent, 11 Ric. II. p. 2, m. 17.*]

June 8. **381.** The K. commands Stephen Hales, one of his justices of peace for Norfolk, and others, to cause restitution to be made to Nicholas Abel the master, John Bonere, and John Kede, Scotsmen, of the cargo of wool, hides, and blankets, 21 pieces of gold in 2 locked chests, a basenett, a bed, and 2 barrels of meat, in a vessel 'le Clement,' of St Andrews in Scotland, driven on shore by stress of weather at Holkham in le Depes of Stotmouthehavene, and all the cargo plundered, except 12 pieces of gold in the said Scots' hands. Westminster. [*Close, 11 Ric. II. m. 7.*]

June 13. **382.** Fiat for protection for a year for Sir William de Dacre knight, lord of Gillesland, setting out for the garrison of Berwick under Henry Percy son of the earl of Northumberland, the warden. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 408.*]

July 22. **383.** The K. commands the sheriff of Lincoln and the mayor of Grimesby, as he understands that a previous writ authorising them to restore the goods in a Scottish vessel wrecked off Lyndesey during the truce, has not been executed through the refusal of the possessors to surrender them—to recover these, or their value if non-existent, and deliver them to John Neville of Raby, imprisoning those who hold them till they surrender. Westminster. [*Close, 12 Ric II. m. 41.*]

Sept. 25. Fœdera, vii. 607. **384.** The K. expressly forbids Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, to release Sir James de Lyndesey of Scotland, lately made prisoner in battle, until the K. and Great Council shall give directions regarding him. Cambridge. [*Close, 12 Ric. II. m. 35.*]

Nov. 20. **385.** The K. on the supplication of his esquire Adam Ramesey,

RIC. II. 1388. lately appointed keeper of his hounds called 'heriers' at the usual fee, grants him for his good and gratuitous service to his late father 12*d.* a day for life independent of his office, from the issues of Bedford and Buckingham, deducting the 7½*d.* received for his service in the household. Westminster. [*Patent, 12 Ric. II. p. 1, m. 10.*]

Dec. 1. **386.** Warrant to the Archbishop of York chancellor, for letters in favour of Rankyn Scote, whom the K. has appointed keeper of his ploughs (carues). Windsor castle. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Ric. II. File 8.*]

[1388.] **387.** [Conditions of truce between the Kings of England and Scotland.]

(1) The truce to be both on land and sea, and though both K.s or one of them die, to subsist in force.

(2) Any debated point to be submitted in the last resort to the K. of France as 'medne ami.'

(3) No fortress to be built of new or repaired, in the counties of Northumberland or Cumberland, or those of Berwick, Roxburgh, or Dumfries—saving those in progress at this date.

(4) That no subject of either realm commune with the other, except in trade, nor enter any castle or enclosed town without special leave of the authorities there.

(5) That vessels wrecked on the coasts of either realm, with cargos and crews, be rescued and delivered, as in peace.

(6) Complainants to have safe conduct in going before the guardians of the truce.

(7) Matters touching March law to be settled as of old time.

(8) The K. of England to cancel all processes, denunciations, &c. if any, made by the Pope against the K. of Scotland, his clergy, or his people.

(9) No person shall make war on either K., or advise or reset any such.

(10) The K. of Scotland shall have full power to send ambassadors abroad during truce.

(11) The ambassadors sent by one K. to the other shall shew their commission to the wardens.

(12) The truce to be ratified by writing and oaths on the K.s' souls, prelates, earls and barons of the realms, confirmed by the Pope, and attested by the K. of France as 'medne ami.' [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

In a hand of the latter part of the 14th century.

1388–89. Jan. 24. **388.** The K. charges the sheriff of Bedford and Buckingham to pay Adam Ramesey the K.'s esquire his annuity of 12*d. per diem,*

Ric. II. since 20th November last, granted to him *ut supra*, No. 385.
—— Westminster. [*Close, 12 Ric. II. m. 23.*]

1388–89. March 2. **389**. Indenture whereby Thomas earl Mareschal and Nottingham undertakes to keep the east March of Scotland and Berwick-on-Tweed for a year from 1st June following for 12,000*l. per annum*, receiving 3000*l.* the first quarter, six weeks in advance, retaining 400 men-at-arms and 800 archers during June and July. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{46}{1}$.]

Seal, red wax. Shield couché, a lion rampant. Crest, on a ducal cap above a tilting helmet, a lion statant. Much broken.

1389. May 18. **390**. The K. signifies that he has taken the fealty of Robert of Benham of Scotland chaplain, who has sworn allegiance on the Holy Evangels to him and his successors Kings of England, for life, and gives him leave to remain in England as his liege. Westminster. [*Patent, 12 Ric. II. p. 2, m. 7.*]

June 19. **391**. Special protection for half a year for Sir Malcolm of Dromond knight, and all his lands and possessions, viz., Lydelysdale, Jedworth forest, the barony of Cavris, the vill and lordship of Selkirke, Ednam, the baronies of Drumlangryk in [N]iddisdale, of Strethord, of Cargyl, of Oughtrardor, of Neel Douny in Boughhan, of Kyncardyn, the vill of Galwhollaght, Deskfor, Thernmor, Cashle, Aughanghiak, Fenwyk, Aughynlawyk Kylqwat, Thonne, Gamseny, Goltycaldy, Kyndelough, Letoref, Ardgayth, the vill of Smethy, le Pokmylle, forest of Ederyk, the castle of Douglas and Douglasdale, Lawedyrdale, Esdale, the baronies of Bethouroil, of Wastyrkyr, of Kyrcandrys, the farm of Rouglyn, castle of Teintalon, and barony of Northberwick; warranting him therein. Westminster, 19th June *anno xii°*.

Similar for Sir Malcolm to come to the K. in England with a retinue of 40 men armed or unarmed. And the like for Sir James of Sandilands knight, with 40 men, '&c.'

Special protection and warrandice for Sir James's lands, viz., Sondirland and 'le Fallyneshe,' Haldyncrawe, Paxton, Caldor, Dalyel, the barony of Erthe, 'Kyngore en Fyffe,' the baronies of Glamys, 'Balhelvy en Boughan,' and of Clony, 'les Sandylans,' Polfek, 'le Vestoun de Dunsier,' and the church of Neweton with the parson's manor there.

Similar for Sir John Halyburton knight, and his lands and possessions, viz., the vill of Halyburton and the whole lordship, the vill of Lambdene, 'le Shirresbygyng,' 'le Fawenys,' and 'le Melvstanys,' the vill of Dalcov, 'le Flas,' and Ifly, Wethirle, Raughburn, Nathirthern, barony of Bolton, castle and barony of Drylton, Langnodry, Nethir Carlowry, the baronies of Segyn, Sawlyforgan, and Russy in Strethern, the castle and barony of Ballygyrnowe, and barony of Abyrnuyt.

Ric. II. —— 1389. *Item*, a safe conduct for him with 40 men, *ut supra*. Also a safe conduct for William Halyburton son of Sir Alexander Halyburton knight, with 20 men in his retinue, coming to the K. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

July 12. **392**. Warrant to the Chancellor, at the request of Henry le Percy 'le filz,' to issue a safe conduct to the Countess of March of Scotland for 1000 sheep and two Scottish shepherds, to pasture at Colbrandespath and 5 leagues around at the Countess's pleasure for 3 years; also one to Lady Marie Heryng, for 600 sheep and two Scottish shepherds, to pasture there or within 5 leagues at her pleasure, for same period. If the K. enters Scotland in person with his army within the three years, the safe conducts to be void. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Ric. II. File 14.*]

July 15. **393**. The K. to the Chancellor. Having at the petition of his cousin the Earl of Northumberland lately granted to his well-beloved Aleyn Horsle esquire, and his heirs, the vills of Maxwelle and Softelawe in the land of Tevydale on the March of Scotland, which grant was not executed by letters patent, and as the said Aleyn was lately made prisoner by the Scots in battle in the company of Henry le Percy 'le filz,' he of special favour renews the grant of these lands to him and his heirs, as they are forfeited by the rebellion of the inhabitants of Tevydale, to be held by Aleyn and his heirs as of the K.'s castle of Roxburgh, by castle guard and other services accustomed of old, and commands letters patent in his favour in due form. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Ric. II. File 13.*]

July 20. **394**. Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct to last till 'Noel' for Alisandre Allirdas of Scotland with five servants to come to England and return to Scotland between this and the said feast. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Ric. II. File 13.*]

[*Extracts.*]

May 2–Aug. 28. **395**. July 15:—To Henry Percy son and heir of the Earl of Northumberland, in part payment of 1000*l.* lately agreed to be paid of the K.'s gift towards his ransom when lately taken in the Scots war—500*l.*

July 17:—To the same, as late warden of Berwick-on-Tweed and the east March of Scotland, in two payments—1200*l.*

To same farther towards his ransom from the Scots—500*l.*

August 23:—To Master Peter, a French notary and two esquires of the K. of the French, lately passing through England to Scotland to ratify the truce between England and France, value of 3 silver cups with gilt covers bought from John Fraunceys citizen and goldsmith, London, 2 cloths of silk called

Ric. II. —— 1389. baudekyns, bought from Richard Whytyngton, and a whole cloth of 'vyolet' bought from John Hende citizen and clothier, London, given by the K. to them by the hands of the Bishop of Durham in their return. [*Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 12 Ric. II.*]

Oct. 2. **396.** Safe conduct for Sir Thomas of Erskyn knight, Master Duncan Petit canon of Glasgow, and Adam Forster esquire of Scotland, with 40 horsemen, to pass through England to France in the affairs of Scotland, each and all of the company making oath before the sheriff of Northumberland, Sir Thomas Grey, Mathew Redman, Gerard Heron and Thomas Rednesse, knights, to do nothing prejudicial to England in transit. Westminster.

Writ to the sheriff and others to take their oaths. [*French and Roman Roll, 13 Ric. II. m. 18.*]

Oct. 15. **397.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters allowing the Abbot and convent of Melrose an abatement of 2*s.* a 'saak' on the custom of wool of Scotch growth sent by them to Berwick-on-Tweed to the number of 1000 'saaks,' as an alms from the K. for the destruction and burning sustained by the abbey when he was there with his army. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Ric. II. File 19.*]

Oct. 18. **398.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters of protection during the three years' truce for the Abbot and convent of Melrose, the 'converses' of their house and their servants dwelling within their bounds, from robbery or pillage of themselves or arson of their dwellings, and leave for the Abbot, his monks or 'converses' to the number of 12 on horseback, to sell their beasts and chattels in Northumberland and Cumberland, and buy victuals, wine, and other lawful merchandise there for same period.. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Ric. II. File 21.*]

Oct. 19. **399.** Indenture whereby Thomas earl Mareschal and of Nottingham, undertakes the ward of the east March of Scotland and the town of Berwick-on-Tweed for five years from 1st June next for 3000*l.* *per annum*, viz., 2000*l.* for the town, and 1000*l.* for the March, in time of peace or truce; and 12,000*l.* in time of war, making forays in Scotland during war, as he sees fit; and after the present truce with the Scots for three years expires, if it please the K. to renew the same, the Earl shall receive six weeks' notice. He may make short truces with the Scots at his discretion; and if the French arrive in force he shall increase his garrison by 80 men-at-arms and 160 archers in the K.'s pay. Appends his seal at Westminster 19th Oct. 13th year. [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{4.6}{1}$.]

Seal perished. The crest, a lion statant, only remains.

Ric. II. —— 1389. Oct. 27. **400.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for half a year to Andrew Balgarny esquire of Scotland, and Elizabeth his wife, with a gentleman and four vallets in their company, to come to England and remain there if the truce lasts so long. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Ric. II. File 19.*]

Oct. 20. **401.** The K. commands the collectors of customs and examiner in the port of Orewelle to release the goods of William Passelay and other merchants of Scotland, freighted in 'la Marie ship' of Sluys, Heyn Rote master, driven by stress of weather into their port on Saturday next before St Peter and St Jude's day last, and seized by the examiner as enemies' property, against the truce. Westminster. [*Close, 13 Ric. II. m. 7.*]

Nov. 19. **402.** Grant to Nicholas Adam one of the K.'s sergeants-at-arms, in reward of his service of 33 years and more to the K.'s father, and carrying the royal standard of St Edward, at the K.'s command, on his late expedition to Scotland *in propria persona*, of his full pay for life. Westminster. [Cancelled, as the K. granted him 12*d.* *per diem* for life on 28th September 1391.] [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 475.*]

Nov. 26. **403.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct till Midsummer next for Sir John Halyburton knight of Scotland, with 20 persons in his company on horseback, Scots or English, not outlaws or banished men, to come and go between England and Scotland, if war does not break out meanwhile. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Ric. II. File 21.*]

1389–90. Jan. 22. **404.** Fiat for safe conduct for two months from 1st April next for Sir David de Lyndeseye of Scotland knight, with 29 unarmed retainers (himself and two knights included, the others esquires, vallets, and grooms), to come to do feats of arms in England with John de Welle, whom he has challenged, to take place on 6th May next, as agreed between them, and to return, with leave to Sir David to bring fitting armour packed up for himself, with good horses and harness for himself and his men. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 356.*]

Feb. 9. **405.** Pardon at the request of the Archbishop of York to Thomas Steward of all demands and acts against him connected with the goods, chattels, rents, &c. of the late Sir John Beauchamp of Holte knight, which are altogether discharged. Westminster. [*Patent, 13 Ric. II. p. 2, m. 8.*]

Feb. 11. **406.** Fiat for safe conduct for a year for Sir John Steward of Lorne, Sir John of Maxwell of Pollok, and Sir Robert of Maxwell knights, and Walter of Ogylby esquire, of Scotland, with 30 other

Ric. II. —— Scots, and 40 horses, bound on pilgrimage. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Ric. II. File 3.*]

1389–90. Feb. 26. **407.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conducts, one for John Martyn clerk of Scotland, with his servant, a Scotsman, to study at the schools either of Oxford or Cambridge universities, during the present three years' truce; the other to Bowedyn Orefeour (goldsmith ?) of Scotland, to come to England for half a year. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Ric. II. File 5.*]

Feb. 26. **408.** General protection and safe conduct for John Martyn *ut supra* during the three years' truce with the Scots. Westminster. [*Patent, 13 Ric. II. p. 2, m. 2.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Oct. 7–Mar. 28. **409.** October 7:—To Sir Ralph of Lomeley knight, in part of 200 marks which the K. commanded to be given him in aid of the excessive ransom put on him by the Scots when taken prisoner by them—10*l.*

October 14:—To same further on account—20*l.*

October 20:—To same by three tallies further on account—36*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

November 25:—To same in full of the 200 marks — 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

December 1:—To John Dromonde rector of Asshe, to which church K. Edward the K.'s grandfather gave 100*s. per annum* in lieu of the tithes of mortuaries, oblacions, obventions, &c. which Robert of Parnycote the late parson drew from lands included in the K.'s park of Henle till he provided them in a prebend of 20 marks, for last Michaelmas term—50*s.*

February 7:—To 'Douglas' herald from Scotland, value of 15 nobles at 8*s.* each, given him by the K.'s command—4*l.*

March 1:—To Sir Thomas Umfraville and Gerard Heron knights, and John Mitford esquire, commissioners to treat with those of Scotland, pay for nine days on the business, each knight 20*s.* and the esquire 13*s.* 4*d. per diem*, as in similar treaties—24*l.*

March 4:—To Thomas Prendregest the Earl of Northumberland's esquire, lessee from the K. for 10 years of Frisby manor in Lincolnshire at 40*s.* a year, an allowance for the great costs incurred by him in repairs there—10 marks. [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 13 Ric. II.*]

1390. May 25. **410.** Fiat for a safe conduct for 2 months from 1st June following for Sir David Lyndesey knight of Scotland, to come to England and return with his people, harness, horses, &c. to the number mentioned in a late safe conduct to him. Also one for same time for a Scots vessel called 'Seinte Marie ship' of Dundee,

Ric. II. —— 1390. William Snelle master, and 12 mariners, to bring merchandise to England, but to take none back save a complete suit of armour for the body of said David. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Ric. II. File 10.*]

April 15–May 25. **411.** Issue Roll, Easter, 13 Ric. II., J. bishop of St David's (Meneven), Treasurer.

[*Extracts.*]

May 25:—To Sir David de Lyndesay knight of Scotland, in 'numerate' money 100*l.* and value of a silver cup and ewer with gilt covers, bought from Richard Broke goldsmith of London, 6*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, given him by the K.'s command—106*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

To John Broun esquire of Scotland, by his own hands in numerate money, 20*l.*, and value of a silver cup with cover, 53*s.* 8*d.*, given him by the K.'s command—22*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.*

To Sir John Haliburton knight of Scotland, value of a silver cup with gilt cover bought from Nicholas Twyford, 60*s.*, and of 2 cloths of gold bought from Richard Whytyngdone, 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, given him by the K.'s command—12*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

To the Earl of Murref of Scotland, lately come to England by the K.'s leave, 'ad equitand' de guerra' with the Earl of Nottingham mareschal of England, in numerate money by his own hands, 200 marks, and value of a silver cup and ewer with gilt cover, bought from Gautorne de Barde, 6*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.* given him by the K.'s command —139*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.*

To Sir William Dalielle knight of Scotland, in numerate money by his own hand, 40*l.* given him by the K.'s command, with advice of the Council—40*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 13 Ric. II. m. 6.*]

May 30. **412.** Fiats for letters of safe conduct for 3 weeks for Sir John Dalzelle, William of Preston, and Archibald of Edmonstone (Godmanston) knights, with 80 Scotsmen their men, and 80 horses, to come to England.

Item, Similar letters for 6 weeks for the Earl of Murref, with 30 horsemen. *Item,* Similar till Michaelmas for Sir John of Maxwell of Scotland knight, with 3 mounted Scots, to pass through the K.'s dominions in pilgrimage to St John of Amiens and return. Westminster.

Also for half a year for Andrew Scot clerk, and Walter Stradher, familiars and servants to the Earl of Murref, with 4 horses, to go on pilgrimage to St John of Amiens. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *temp. Ric. II. File 3.*]

June 1. **413.** Lincoln: — Compotus of Thomas earl Mareschal and Nottingham, keeper of Roxburgh castle for a year, from 1st June 12 Ric. II. (1389), at 500*l. per annum,* as in the

Ric. II. indenture between the K. and himself, dated . . . . March preceding.

1390. Receipt:—Moneys [in three sums] from Exchequer—500*l.*
Discharge:—Fee *ut supra*—500*l.*

Compotus of said Earl for the castle, with mills, vessels, and instruments for the kitchen and brewery, &c. and the K.'s 'artillary' there, for 5 years from 1st June 13 Ric. II. (1390), under his indenture with the K. on 19th October 1389, for a year till 1st June 1391, when the Earl was removed with his own assent from its custody, then committed by the K. and Council to Henry earl of Northumberland, as the Earl Mareschal says on oath.

Receipt:—Money received from Exchequer—250*l.*

Discharge:—His fee fixed, *ut supra*, during the truces between the K. and the Scots for the year preceding his removal—500*l.*

He is due 250*l.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{5}{5}^{3}$.]

June 6. **414.** Fiat for safe conduct for Sir William Douglas of Scotland knight (who has an inchoate plea in the K.'s court of Chivalry to prosecute and maintain before the Constable and Marshal of England, with Sir Thomas of Clifford lord of Clifford and Westmoreland 'chivaler,' regarding certain deeds of arms), with a retinue of 40 horsemen, knights, squires, vallets, and grooms of Scotland, and armour for his own person only, to come to England before Christmas next and return, provided the said plea is then determined, the conduct to end in 20 days thereafter. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 416.*]

June 16. **415.** Another safe conduct till the quinzaine of the Nativity of St John Baptist instant for Sir William to come to London, remain for the said term, and return to Scotland, *ut supra*, with his retinue. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 416.*]

July 18. **416.** Letters patent by Robert K. of Scotland, reciting the truce
Fœdera, vii. 683. between the Kings of France and England and their allies, entered into at Leulingham on 18th June 1389, till 16th August 1392, and confirming the same by his oath on the Holy Evangels. Appoints as conservators of the truce on the Marches, the Bishops of St Andrews and Glasgow, and in civil cases the Earls of Douglas, the March, and Murrafe, Sirs Murthack Stewart, James of Douglas of Dalketh, William of Douglas of Niddisdale, and Thomas of Erskyn, knights, jointly and severally, with plenary powers. Perth. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 2, No. 3.*]

Much worn in parts. The Great seal in white wax, appended in Rymer's time, is now gone.

Oct. [ ]. **417.** Fiat for safe conduct till the Feast of St John Baptist next for the Earl of March of Scotland, with 30 Scotsmen in his train,

Ric. II. —— on horse or on foot, to come in pilgrimage to Canterbury. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 421.*]

1390. Dec. 6. **418.** The K. on the petition of William of Carneby, who holds the manors of Halton, Claverworth, and Whityngton in Northumberland by homage and fealty and payment of 4*l.* yearly, and lately recovered them from Sir William of Lowdre knight, as his heritage, shewing that the Scots have so burned and plundered them and carried off himself and his tenants prisoners, and his goods and chattels to Scotland, that the yearly payment will quite ruin him, has released him for life therefrom in full satisfaction of 100*l.* formerly granted him in aid of his ransom. Westminster. [*Patent, 14 Ric. II. p. 1, m. 2.*]

1390–91. Jan. 14. **419.** The K. at the request of his cousin Henry Percy 'le filz' warden, and general commissioner on the west Marches of Scotland, who is going abroad on his private affairs, permits Ralph Percy his brother to act at his lieutenant and deputy in these offices. Westminster. [*Patent, 14 Ric. II. p. 2, m. 39.*]

[*Extract.*]

Oct. 12–March 11. **420.** February 23:—To Henry Percy son of the Earl of Northumberland, in aid of his ransom when lately made prisoner by the Scots, towards which, on the petition of the knights of the counties and commonalty of England, it was ordered by Parliament that 3000*l.* be paid of the K.'s gift—1000*l.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Michaelmas, 14 Ric. II.*]

1391. May 1. **421.** The K. learning by inquisition taken by the escheator of Northumberland that Jacoba widow of Sir John Strivelyn, died seised of the third part of the manor of Jessemongth and of the advowson of the chapel or chantry there, in entailed fee to herself and the heirs of her body, whom failing to John of Middelton and Cristiana his wife and the lawful heirs of their bodies, held for payment of 2*s.* 2½*d.* to the castle ward of Newcastle-on-Tyne, has taken John's homage, and commands delivery of the lands to him on giving his fealty. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 14 Ric. II. File 8.*]

May 1. **422.** The K. commands Walter Stirkeland, his escheator in Northumberland, to give the said John and Cristiana possession *ut supra.* Westminster. [*Close, 14 Ric. II. m. 13.*]

May 20. **423.** The K. commands the officers of Exchequer to surcease all process against Peter Tilliolle, late escheator of Cumberland, for neglecting an inquiry he was lately ordered to make as to those who were supplying the Scots with grain, &c., as he has sworn in the King's presence that the letters never reached him. Westminster. [*Close, 14 Ric. II. m. 9, dorso.*]

Ric. II. —— 1391. June 15. **424.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Thomas Sparrowe, late prisoner with the Scots, who has paid 100 marks for his ransom, wherefore the K. has given him and his heirs the lands of Promset in Tevydalle in Scotland, forfeited by Robert of Roule a rebel and traitor, not exceeding in value 40 marks *per annum*. The letters to be without fine, as the lands are at present in the enemy's hand, and thus valueless. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *14 Ric. II. File 8.*]

June 20. **425.** Warrant to the Chancellor for licence to Ralph lord of Neville, to perform feats-of-arms as challenged by Alexander de Lyndeseye of Scotland, as also to Sir Thomas Colvylle and John Etton knights, William Salveyn, William Louther, Henry van Croypole, and Simon Warde to perform feats-of-arms with certain Scots, and to John lord of Roos to hold the field and act as judge. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *14 Ric. II. File 8.*]

June 30. **426.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Nicholas Rodom the K.'s liege and the heirs of his body, to whom the K. has granted all the lands, &c. in Tevydale of Fergus Makdowelle and Robert Ormeston, rebels and traitors, not exceeding 40*l.* *per annum* in time of peace, without fine as they are at present held by the Scottish enemy, and therefore valueless. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *15 Ric. II. File 6.*]

June 30. **427.** The K. grants the lands to Nicholas *ut supra*. Westminster. [*Patent, 15 Ric. II. p. 1, m. 36.*]

July 9. **428.** Fiat for safe conduct for a year during the truce for Thomas Barry and his two companions, people of Scotland, to enter and remain in England, and return to their own country with lawful goods and merchandise. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 429.*]

July 10. **429.** Writs to the escheators of Norfolk and Suffolk, Essex, Buckingham, and Kent, directing them to deliver certain knights' fees, advowsons, &c. in these counties taken in the hands of the K.'s grandfather, then K., of the heritage of David Strabolgy earl of Athol, of consent of John le Scrope knight, and Elizabeth his wife one of the Earl's daughters and heirs, and of John Halsham and Philippa his wife, the other daughter and heir, to the said John and Philippa as her purparty. Westminster. [*Close, 15 Ric. II. m. 44.*]

Nov. 14. **430.** The K. commands the collectors of custom at Newcastle-on-Tyne to defray the arrears of the annuity of 10*l.* granted by him on 14th December 1384, to his liege John Burelle of Tevydale, who had remained faithful when all his other lieges of these parts joined

Ric. II. the Scots, till he recovered his heritage there, lost for his loyalty.
—— Westminster. [*Close, 15 Ric. II. m. 27.*]

1391. Nov. 15. **431.** Fiat for safe conduct till next Easter for David Lyndesay of Scotland, chivaler, with 20 Scotsmen his people and servants on horseback, all unarmed, to enter England and return. Westminster.

Similar of same date for 'Wauter Styward Descoce chivaler, friere a nostre cousin Descoce,' with .... Scotsmen his people and servants on horseback 'touz desarmez.' *Ibid.*

Similar on 14th for John Swynton of Scotland, chivaler, and 30 'persones Descoce,' all unarmed. *Ibid.* [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 429.*]

Nov. 21. **432.** The K. commands his brother Thomas Holand earl of Kent constable of the Tower of London, to receive and keep William Comyn in safe custody. Westminster. [*Close, 15 Ric. II. m. 24.*]

Dec. 5. **433.** Fiat for letters of safe conduct for 'Wauter Styward Descoce seignur de Brechyne,' with 40 Scots knights in his retinue, with their servants, horses, and harness 'trussez,' to come to England and return, till Easter next. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 429.*]

1392. April 26. **434.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Walter Stratherne a native of Scotland, who has done homage, and has received from the K. a grant of 10*l. per annum* for his life. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 15 Ric. II. File 4.*]

April 26. **435.** The K. grants the same to Walter of his special favour. Westminster. [*Patent, 15 Ric. II. p. 2, m. 16.*]

May 30. **436.** The K. to Gerard Heron collector of customs at Berwick-on-Tweed. Signifies that in aid of the losses and depauperation of the town, and falling off in the population, and also for the benefit of his lieges in Scotland, he has granted the mayor and burgesses leave to export wool, hides, &c. at these rates of custom, viz. (1) for each sack of wool grown between Tweed and Coket, 26*s.* 8*d.*; for 240 lambskins of same growth, 26*s.* 8*d.*; and for each last of hides, 4 marks; (2) for wool, lambskins, and hides of Tevydale and other parts of Scotland at his allegiance, one-half of these rates; (3) and for wool, lambskins, and hides of the K. of Scotland's subjects, one-fourth of above rates. Proof to be made by indentures and oaths of the parties. Staunford. [*Close, 15 Ric. II. m. 4.*]

May 31. **437.** Fiat for safe conducts till Michaelmas for Richard bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, about to go in the K.'s service to Scotland, and William of Newhagh clerk, in his company. Staunford. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 429.*]

Ric. II. 1392. June. **438.** Fiat for protection till Easter next for Henry Spycer of Ely in Cambridgeshire, 'yoman' going in the K.'s service to Scotland in company of the K.'s cousin John duke of Norfolk, warden of the east March and of the castle and town of Berwick-upon-Tweed, to see to its victualling. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 429.*]

Aug. 24. **439.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters to the K.'s cousin the Earl of Northumberland, to whom the K. has given full power to permit his brother the Earl of Huntyngdon and all in his company to deliver all the knights and squires of Scotland of all points of arms which they may demand of him or his company during his stay in the town of Berwick-on-Tweed or the Marches around. Shene. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *16 Ric. II. File 11.*]

Sept. 29. **440.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of John bishop of Man, executor of the late Sir Andrew Scot knight (to whom the K. for his good service in the wars abroad had given Martin Grant, a Spanish prisoner), granting the said Martin to him that his ransom may discharge Sir Andrew's debts. Oxford. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *16 Ric. II. File 11.*]

Sept. 29. **441.** The K. confirms the grant to the Bishop. Town of Oxford. [*Patent, 16 Ric. II. p. 2, m. 26.*]

Sept. 29. **442.** Protection for a year to the said Bishop of Sodor (Man), who is going by the K.'s command to the Isles on public business. Town of Oxford. [*Ibid. m. 27.*]

Nov. 14. **443.** Charter by Adomar of Athol to John of Mitford and Thomas Clerk of Newton, and their heirs and assigns, of the half of the vill of Quarnele and wood, and his lands in Yetham and Walwik [under exceptions]. Appends his seal at York before Thomas archbishop of York, chancellor (and other witnesses). Recognisance by him in Chancery at York on 19th November. [*Close, 16 Ric. II. m. 25, dorso.*]

Nov. 19. **444.** Commission to Sir Gerard Heron knight chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed, and two others, to inquire, before a jury of men of Berwick, Roxburgh, Norham, and Jedworthe, into the practice carried on by the K.'s lieges in Northumberland of carrying woollen cloths, wools, hides, &c. across the Border of Scotland by sea and land, to the detriment of the customs. York. [*Patent, 16 Ric. II. p. 2, m. 17, dorso.*]

1392–93. Jan. 12. **445.** Indenture by Henry Percy son of Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, agreeing, on the expiry of his father's five years' wardenship of the east March and the town of Berwick,

Ric. II. ——— 1392–93. which began on 1st June 1389, to undertake these offices for five years more on the same conditions. Westminster, 12th Jan. 16th year. [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{46}{1}$.]

A fragment of a fine seal, red wax, on tag. A lion rampant, charged with a label of 3 points : '. . . . ERCI . . . .' In the inner circle at dexter side, a ribbon buckled : 'HONNI . . . . QUI MAL . . . .' (probably the Garter).

Jan. 16. **446**. Fiat for protection to the Earl of the March of Scotland, for himself, his lands, goods, and chattels, both on the Marches of Scotland and within the realm of England, from its date to Midsummer following, on condition that the Earl and his people do no damage to English subjects during the time. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 430.*]

Jan. 27. **447**. Fiat for protection for a year for John Lyndesay in the garrison of Calais under Thomas earl Marshal and Nottingham captain. Wynton. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 430.*]

Feb. 6. **448**. The K. commands the chancellor of his University of Oxford and the mayor of the town forthwith to release one William Leedhous of Scotland, who when lately on his way to demand a debt due him by John Forster a scholar of the town, had been attacked by him and three other scholars outside the walls, and unjustly put in prison in violation of the truce. Wynton. [*Close, 16 Ric. II. m. 19.*]

March 4. **449**. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of John Bown clerk, a native of Scotland, who, 'lendemain de Nostre Dame darrein passez,' had made oath to the K. to be his liege man for life. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Ric. II. File 4.*]

March 20. **450**. The K. commands Adam Spenser to make strict search for and arrest all Scotsmen throughout England staying there in contravention of the truce, and deliver them to the local officers to be put in prison. Westminster. [*Patent, 16 Ric. II. p. 3, m. 23, dorso.*]

1393. April 19. **451**. Warrant to the Chancellor for pardon at the supplication of the Earl of March of Scotland, to John Sutton, otherwise called Ingram of Herle of the county of Somerset, for the death of John Byford of London, 'glasier,' on Saturday next after the Feast of St Botholf 'l'Abbe' in the 11th year, in the parish of St Dunstan West in Flete Street, in the ward of Farringdon-without, in the suburb of London, 'nuytandre' about the hour of 'couvrefeu,' slain feloniously. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Ric. II. File 6.*]

April 27. **452**. Warrant to the Chancellor that as Sir Richard of Redemane has obtained the K.'s permission to joust in war at the city of Carlisle, with three companions, from the 21st to the 27th June next,

Ric. II. against William of Halyborton and three other Scotsmen, in ——— presence of Henry of Percy, the latter be ordered to be present as 1393. the K.'s lieutenant. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *16 Ric. II. File 5.*]

April 27. **453**. The K. commands Sir Henry to be present *ut supra.* Fœdera, vii. 745. [*Patent, 16 Ric. II. p. 3, m. 16.*]

Sept. 6. **454**. Licence to Elizabeth widow of Sir Brian Stapilton *junior*, with her sister Sibella, and Sir William de Ryther her husband, to grant an endowment of 6 marks from the manors of Kirkeby-Orblawers, and Kereby, to the Prior of Beauvale, for two monks celebrating mass daily for the souls of Sir William of Aldeburghe knight, and Elizabeth his wife, their father and mother, Sir William of Aldeburghe knight, their brother, and for the soul of Sir Edward Balliol knight, in the Priory church, and their anniversaries. Beverley. [*Patent, 17 Ric. II. p. 1, m. 25.*]

Sept. 12. **455**. Fiat for safe conduct during the truce with France for John Sheves and John Wer, scholars of Scotland, to study in the University of Oxford. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *17 Ric. II. File 11.*]

Oct. 25. **456**. The K. signifies to the Chancellor that he has retained Sir Wauter Stiward knight of Scotland, in his service for life, and granted him an annuity of 100 marks, and orders letters accordingly under the Great seal. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *17 Ric. II. File 12.*]

Oct. 25. **457**. The K. grants the annuity to Sir Walter. Westminster. [*Patent, 17 Ric. II. p. 1, m. 15.*]

Oct. 30. **458**. Fiat for letters of safe conduct till Michaelmas next for Thomas of Beverley esquire of Scotland, with six persons, his servants, to come and go between England and Scotland. Westminster.

Similar for same period for Sir Walter Stiward knight of Scotland, with 19 men, his servants, in his company, to come and go between England and Scotland as he sees fit. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *17 Ric. II. File 11.*]

1393–94. **459**. The K. commands the sheriffs of London to release John Feb. 24. Scot from the gaol of Newgate, to which he had been committed under the name of John Michelessone as a spy, at the instance of Sir Richard le Scrope knight, as he had freed himself before the Council of the charge; taking security for his good carriage. Westminster. [*Close, 17 Ric. II. m. 14.*]

1394. **460**. Fiat for safe conduct for Aleyn of Bollone of Edinburgh, June 20. merchant of Scotland, Duncane Rollo, Thomas of Bollone, and

Ric. II. William of Forsythe, the said Aleyn's servants, to come and go between England and Scotland for a year, if the truce lasts so long.
1394. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *17 Ric. II. File 8.*]

Nov. 23. **461.** Fiat for protection for a year for Sir John of Seyton knight, going with the K.'s uncle John duke of Aquitaine and Lancaster, to Aquitaine. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 443.*]

1394–95. Feb. 7. **462.** The K. to the Mayor and bailiffs of Lynn. Having received their report ordered by writ of 7th August previous as to the vessel and cargo belonging to William Filpe, Robert of Borofeld, John of Couen, and Gilbert of Haggehouse, lately arrested and plundered without cause, by certain mariners and others his lieges there, certifying that 2 pieces of canvas containing 100 ells, 7 new and 3 old swords, a piece of 'velan' value 6*s.* 8*d.*, a 'borspere' value 40*d.*, had been partly restored to the owners, with 25 gold nobles English money; also 2 dozen of woollen cloths, a 'baselard' mounted with silver, value 6*s.* 8*d.*, and that the Mayor and bailiffs still retain woollen and linen cloth, wax, pepper, 'crocum,' zinzibre, brass pots and plates, ewers, basins, linen thread, woad, 'mader,' 'wodhasshe,' wine, salt, bitumen, iron, combs for carding wool, Flemish belts, 'surigiva,' white and black dyed wool, hose, caps, hoods, saddles, bridles, spurs, boots, chests, gloves, 'sheteles' for weaveresses, paper, parchment, candelabra, 'piperquerum,' a basinet with 'vental,' 'vaubras,' 'rerebras,' swords, red leather called 'Redelasshe,' keys and stokloks, valued with the above nobles at 170*l.* 3*d.*, besides the vessel and her furniture, valued at 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, less 30*l.* arising from the sale of some of the cargo, salt, bitumen, &c. sold with consent of, and paid over to, these Scots—commands them to deliver the cargo and vessel *ut supra*, and the bodies of the aforesaid Scots, to Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, who has personally bound himself to keep the K. indemnified, under a penalty of 1000 marks. *Teste* Edmund duke of York, Guardian. Westminster. [*Close, 18 Ric. II. m. 12.*]

1395. May 15. **463.** The K. commands the sheriff of Oxford to pay Sir Andrew Hage knight, and Blanchea, now his wife, two annuities for their joint lives and the survivor, of 40 marks and 40*l.* out of the issues of his county, as they have surrendered to the K. letters patent by his father granting to Blanchea, then widow of Sir Edmund of Bradestone knight, an annuity of 100*l.* from the issues of his lordship of South Wales, and of 40 marks from the issues of the castle and lordship of Dyneveux, as also letters patent by the K. granting Sir Andrew and Blanchea 40*l.* for their marriage yearly, *ut supra.* Westminster. [*Close, 18 Ric. II. m. 6.*]

Ric. II. 1395. June 13. **464.** The K. learning the death of William Henryson esquire, to whom he had given an annuity of 20*l.*, when he was driven by the Scots from his lands in the lordship of Loghmaben, with his children, and had nothing to keep them, and that William Monceux his son and his other children are still expelled from their lands, grants William an annuity of 10 marks from the issues of Cumberland. Westminster. [*Patent, 18 Ric. II. p. 2, m. 4.*]

June 22. **465.** The K. with consent of Richard Burghe his esquire, present custodier, grants the keeping of the passage of Solway water on the March of Scotland, with all its fees, &c. to Geoffrey Tilliolle and Geoffry Lowther, and the longer liver for life. Westminster. [*Patent, 19 Ric. II. p. 1, m. 33.*]

Aug. 5. **466.** Fiat for safe conduct to 'Walys le heraude Descose,' with one companion and two horses, to come to the K.'s presence in England and return at pleasure, till the Feast of All Saints next. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *19 Ric. II. File 8.*]

Aug. 30. **467.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of John Sparowe vadlet of the K.'s chamber, to whom the K. has given the custody of his 'ferie' or passage of Berwick-on-Tweed for life, as the late Wauter Tyrelle held it by grant of the K.'s grandfather. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *19 Ric. II. File 8.*]

[*Extracts,*]

April 20–Sept. 10. **468.** May 13:—To Sir Walter Stywarde of Scotland knight, to whom the present K. granted an annuity of 100 marks, because he is retained about the K.'s person for life, by the hands of Thomas Beverley esquire, for Michaelmas term last—33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

July 2:—To Walter Stratherne of Scotland, in payment of his annuity of 10*l.* from the K. for his good service, for the terms of Michaelmas and Easter last—10*l.*

July 19:—To Thomas Beverlee an esquire of Scotland, by his own hands of the K.'s gift to provide himself with horses, armour, and other necessaries and costs to be incurred for the duel to take place at the town of Berwick between himself and Walter Stratherne in an appeal of treason—45*l.*

July 29:—To Walter Stratherne esquire by his own hands of the K.'s gift—20*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 18 Ric. II.*]

Oct. 23. **469.** Fiat for safe conduct for a year for 'Johan Seintcler chivaler Descoce,' and thirteen horsemen in his company, passing through England in pilgrimage abroad, and returning to Scotland as he pleases. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 446.*]

Nov. 30. **470.** Fiat for safe conduct for four months for Master Thomas Steward (Seneschal) 'friere a nostre adversaire Descoce,' archdeacon

Ric. II. —— 1395. of St Andrew of Scotland, with six horsemen, his people, and their 'vallets,' to come to England, stay there, and return to Scotland. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 446.*]

Dec. 7. **471.** Compotus of Master Alan Newerk going in the K.'s service on 22nd November last to a place called 'Brigham halgh,' for the redress of breaches of truce by the Scots.

Charge:—Amount received from Exchequer on December 16th thereafter—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Discharge:—His pay at 13*s.* 4*d.* *per diem*, viz., from 18th November on which day he set out from the city of York for the March, while there, and till 7th December, on which day he returned to York, 20 days—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{5}{15}\frac{3}{5}$.]

Dec. 30. **472.** Warrant to the Chancellor enclosing copy safe conduct lately granted to Sir Robert Logan and Sir John Remorgny of Scotland knights, and Alexander Cokburn and Adam Forster of Scotland esquires, till the Purification of Our Lady next, commanding him to prorogue the same till the 1st March next. Chilterne Langeley.

(Contains) safe conduct *ut supra* for them and 60 attendants. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 19 Ric. II. File 11.*]

1395–96. Feb. 15. **473.** Fiat for protection for half a year for Thomas Bradeshawe of Haghe, in the garrison of Berwick-on-Tweed, with Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, warden of the town. Nottingham Castle. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 446.*]

Feb. 17. **474.** Indenture whereby Henry Percy le filz undertakes the wardenship of the east March of Scotland and the town of Berwick-on-Tweed for 10 years from 2nd June next, for 3000*l.* *per annum* in time of peace or truce, viz., 2000*l.* for the town and 1000*l.* for the March; and in time of war 12,000*l.* sterling for both, *per annum*; he shall make forays in Scotland in time of war; and if the French arrive in force on the March, he shall reinforce his garrison with 80 men-at-arms and 160 archers in the K.'s pay. Nottingham Castle, 17th February 19th year. [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{4}{1}\frac{6}{}$.]

Fine seal, red wax, on tag. The lion rampant, with label on a shield suspended by a lion's paw emerging from clouds: 'S' HENRICI DE PERCI FILII.'

1396. March 28. **475.** Fiat for protection for a year for Robert Schaft of Burgh in garrison at Berwick-on-Tweed, under the K.'s cousin Ralph Percy captain of the castle. York. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 446.*]

Circa March. **476.** Petition to the K. by John Broun, Duncan Rollo, and 'Jamys Spott,' of Scotland, for a safe conduct for themselves and

Ric. II. —— 1396. four servants on horseback for a year, to buy and sell goods and merchandise in England, Scotland, and foreign parts. [No date.] [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 464.*]

March 29. **477.** Fiat for safe conduct till the Nativity of St John Baptist next for John Broune of Glenerne and Dunkane Rollok of Scotland, with ten servants on horseback, to pass through England, and ship at any port they please for abroad. Similar for William 'Sire de Seton Descoce' and eight mounted servants *ut supra.* York. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 446.*]

April 2. **478.** Fiat for safe conduct till the Nativity of St John Baptist for Robert Logan and John Remorgny of Scotland 'chivalers,' and Adam Forster esquire, with 40 servants horse or foot, to come to the K.'s presence in England on certain affairs, and return. York. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 446.*]

May 12. **479.** Fiat for protection for a year for Sir John Stanley, about to set out for Scotland as warden of the castle of Roxburgh. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 446.*]

June 17. **480.** The K. commands the constable of the Tower of London to deliver Sir John Hamyltoun knight, John Broun, and Thomas [of] Edyngburgh 'marchaunt,' in ward there, and let them go at large. Westminster. [*Close, 19 Ric. II. m. 2.*]

By a writ dated 13th, they were ordered to be brought before the K. and Council. [*m. 6.*]

June 27. **481.** The K. commands all conservators of truces, captains of castles, and other officers to release all and sundry merchants of Scotland with their goods, who have been captured by way of marque or reprisal since the first day of the truce, viz. 15th August 1389. Westminster. [*Close, 20 Ric. II. p. 1, m. 33.*]

June 27. **482.** The K. commands his cousin Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, to order the release of the Scots merchants and their goods lately wrecked in a ship of Henry Pierson's on the coast off Werkeworth last Lent, and said to be in his custody, that the truce be not broken. Westminster. [*Close, 20 Ric. II. p. 1, m. 31.*]

June 29. **483.** The K. orders the Mayor and bailiffs of Norwich to release Sir John of Hamyltoun of Cadzow knight, William of Hamyltoun, Andrew of Hamylton, Thomas Hodowe, Gilbert Leche, Duncan of Logy, Andrew of Gledstanis, William of Mentethe, and Donald Chepman of Scotland lately arrested and committed by them to Norwich prison in violation of the truce. Westminster.

Similar:—To Thomas of Holand earl of Kent, his brother,

Ric. II. constable of the Tower, to release John of Hamyltoun, John Broun, —— and Thomas of Edinburgh.
1396. And to the bailiffs of Colchester to release William of Carmelbythe, Robert of Bolton, John of Logy, John Portar, Robert Gynnyb, William Vocat, and Alexander Peregrim, with two other Scots. [*Close, 20 Ric. II. p. 1, m. 31.*]

1396–97. Jan. 15. **484.** Fiat for protections for a year for Patrick of Penkerton and Thomas son of Gerald, in garrison at Berwick-on-Tweed under Henry Percy, captain of the town. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 446.*]

Feb. 11. **485.** Writ to the Justiciar and Chancellor of Ireland to cause Nicholas Maxfeld and John his brother to enter personal appearance before Edward earl of Roteland, admiral of England, the K.'s cousin, on Wednesday next after the Feast of St John *ante Portam Latinam* next, to answer to the charges brought against them by Oswald of Kelly burgess of Edinburgh of breaches of the truce. Westminster. [*Close, 20 Ric. II. p. 1, m. 9.*]

Feb. 24. **486.** Commission to the K.'s cousin Sir Henry Percy knight, and his lieges Sir Thomas Gray knight, Thomas Knayton, and Ralph Wallas, to find out who carry merchandise, victuals, armour, artillery, &c. by sea and land from Northumberland to Scotland against the prohibition. Westminster. [*Patent, 20 Ric. II. p. 2, m. 1, dorso.*]

March 12. **487.** Fiat for safe conduct for a year for James Skrymiour 'chivaler' of Scotland, with 18 horsemen in his company, to pass and stay in England, and ship for abroad at any port he pleases, and return to his country. Westminster.

Similar fiat for half a year for David Lyndesay and two Scottish knights, with 40 horsemen their servants, *ut supra.* Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 446.*]

1397. May 30. **488.** Fiat for safe conduct till 1st August next for William of Halybourtoun 'chivaler' of Scotland, with twelve servants on horseback, to pass through England, ship at any port he pleases, and return to Scotland. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 446.*]

June 15. **489.** Fiat for safe conduct till the gule of August for Hugh Palmere 'messager' of the Earl of Douglas, to whom the K. has given letters addressed to the Earl, to pass with one horse from England to Scotland. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 452.*]

Aug. 15. **490.** Fiat for safe conduct till All Saints next for John of Remorgny and John of Dalyell (Daleyhelle) 'chivalers,' Master

Ric. II. Henry of Wardelawe, and Adam Forster esquire, with 24 horse-
—— men, to come to the K.'s presence, and return. Westminster.
1397. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 452.*]

Oct. 1. **491.** Commission of Robert K. of Scots to Sir William Steward of
Fœdera, viii. 17. Jedworthe and Sir John of Ramorgny knights, and to Adam Forester and Patrick of Lumle to appoint a day with the English commissioners for meeting on the Marches between the octaves of Hilary and Easter next, for redress of injuries, and negotiating a truce. 1st October 8th of his reign. Monastery of Dunfermline. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 4, No 17.*]

Great seal lost.

[1397.] **492.** Indenture (in vernacular) between the four Scottish commis-
Oct. 2. sioners in last No. and two commissioners for the K. of England,
Fœdera, viii. 17. arranging for the holding of a meeting between the Earl of Carrick and the Duke of Lancaster, either at Redenburne, Carham, or Haudenstank on 'Monunday' the 11th March next. Abbey of Dunfermline. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 91, No 12.*]

Four tags, on which three round seals, red wax, remain. (1) A shield defaced, trace of a fesse (?). Supporters, 2 seals (?). No crest: 'SIGILLUM . . . . STEWART . . . . (2) (Ramorgny) lost. (3) Broken and defaced. A shield with a chevron between 3 hunting horns, stringed (Forrester). (4) Flattened and defaced; couché shield with bend dexter; trace of helmet and crest: 'S' PATRICII DE LUMLE.'

Oct. 4. **493.** Robert K. of Scots to the K. of England. Acknowledges his letters received at Dunfermline on the last of September from his envoys Master John of Shepeye dean of Lincoln and Sir William Elmhame knight, and their verbal communications. Signifies that they have arranged with his commissioners for a meeting on the Marches between the Duke of Lancaster and his eldest son David earl of Carrick, on 10th March next. Requests the liberation of a Scottish vessel freighted with wool, &c. belonging to his burgh of Linlithgow (Lythcu) lately captured at Whitby. Asks his early reply in writing. Under his Privy seal, 4th October. Monastery of Dunfermline. [No seal.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 1, No. 25.*]

(Endorsed) 'Serenissimo ac potentissimo principi Ricardo dei gracia Regi Anglie consanguineo nostro carissimo.'

Aug. 19. **494.** The K., reciting the grant by K. Edward his grandfather to Henry lord of Percy, grandfather of Henry earl of Northumberland, and his heirs, of the castle and constabulary of Jedworthe, vills of Bond Jedworthe and Hassindene, and forest of Jedworthe, in excambion for the castle and pele of Loughmaben and valley of Annand, and his further grant of 500 marks from the old custom of Berwick-on-Tweed, with the keeping of the castle for 100 marks in peace, and 200*l.* in war—grants leave to the Earl to give the

Ric. II. castle, constabulary, and forest of Jedworthe and the rent of 500 marks, to Thomas Percy earl of Worcester, steward of the Household, for his life. Westminster. [*Patent, 21 Ric. II. p. 1, m. 2.*]

1397.

Oct. 20. **495.** Warrant for licence to Sir John Stanley warden of Roxburgh castle, to appoint a deputy for whom he shall be answerable, while he is engaged in the K.'s service elsewhere. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 21 Ric. II. File 14.*]

Nov. 19. **496.** The K. orders renewed proclamation throughout the counties, of the statute passed in Parliament on the morrow of St Martin *anno 14°* (1390), that Scottish money should be reckoned at half of its nominal value in England, viz. the Scottish 'grossus' (groat) at 2*d.*, the half 'grossus' at 1*d.*, the 1*d.* at ½*d*, and the ½*d.* at ¼*d.* English, and if further deteriorated, at a less amount in proportion. Westminster. [*Close, 21 Ric. II. p. 1, m. 11, dorso.*]

Nov. 20. **497.** Fiat for letters of safe conduct till Easter next for 'le Sire de Lyndeseye' and forty horsemen to pass between England and Scotland. Woodstock.

Similar fiat on 27th November (?) for safe conduct till 5th February following for Sir Thomas Traill knight of Scotland, with twelve persons in his company. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 21 Ric. II. Files 17 and 18.*]

Dec. 4. **498.** The K. to the Mayor, bailiffs, and custumars of Kingston-on-Hull, and Robert of Snayntoun and John Tutbury, owners of 'le Petre' of Hull. On the complaint of John Belle and other Scottish merchants, that their goods in a Flemish ship on her voyage to Scotland had been plundered, and the crew taken prisoners, by John Ingeson, master of the 'Petre,' in violation of the truce, he commands them to deliver the ship, cargo, and crew to the merchants, on good security to answer before the commissioners at next March day, or shew cause *in propriis personis* at Westminster, on the morrow of St Hilary next. Westminster. [*Close, 21 Ric. II. p. 1, m. 13.*]

1397–98. Jan. 30. **499.** Fiat for letters of safe conduct for one month for John of Teviotdale (Tyvydale) of Scotland, and one mounted servant to pass through England at any port, for parts abroad, and return. Town of Shrewsbury. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 356*].

Feb. 24. **500.** The K. commands the constable of the Tower of London to deliver Sir Walter Stywarde knight in his ward there, to the bearer, who is to bring him before the K. *in propria persona.* Westminster. [*Close, 21 Ric. II. p. 2, m. 20.*]

March 6. **501.** Warrant to the Chancellor, inasmuch as the K.'s liege Thomas Styward has married one Maude Fauconthebern an alien,

Ric. II. —— 1397–98. and the K. has permitted her for six years to buy and sell freely within the town of Calais, and to hold house and herbery there as any other liege, to issue letters accordingly. Gloucester. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *21 Ric. II. File 3.*]

March 16. Fœdera, viii. 35. **502.** Indenture at Hawdenstanke on 16th March 1397, between David eldest son of the K. of Scotland, earl of Carrick, Robert brother of said K., earl of Fyfe, Walter bishop of St Andrews, David 'Sieur de Lyndessay,' and other commissioners for the K. of Scotland, and John son of the K. of England, duke of Guyene and Lancaster, and other commissioners of the K. of England, whereby the Scottish commissioners appointed as their deputies Sirs William Lyndessay, William Stewarde, John of Ramorgny, knights, and Adam Forster, and the English appointed Sirs Gerard Heron, Thomas Gray of Hortone, John of Fenwyk, knights, and John of Mitforde, to see to the observance of the truce agreed on till Michaelmas following. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 95, No. 1.*]

Four tags appended. On the second is a fragment of a large seal, in red wax, a lion rampant.

1398. April 27. **503.** The K. considering that his liege Sir Walter Stywarde of Scotland knight, is retained in his service for life against all men except the K. of Scotland in the land of Scotland, grants 100 marks yearly at Exchequer to him and Isabella his wife and the heirs male of their bodies, whom failing to revert to the K. on their deaths. Bristol.

Memorandum:—The K. granted said annuity on Wednesday next before Palm Sunday 21st year, to Sir Walter and Isabella and the heirs male of their bodies, in presence of Edmund duke of York, John duke of Brittany, Edward duke of Albemarle, John duke of Exeter, Henry duke of Hereford, &c.; and commanded Master Edmund Stafford bishop of Exeter, his chancellor, to issue letters patent accordingly. [*Patent, 21 Ric. II. p. 3, m. 1;* repeated *Ibid., 22 Ric. II. p. 3, m. 26.*]

May 12. **504.** Fiat for separate safe conducts till Christmas next for Herbard of Corre, John Michelsone, Brice Macobyn, Thomas Smyth, John Swerd, and John Renothewode, Scotsmen, to exercise their trade of merchants in England and return. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 452.*]

May 29. **505.** Fiat for safe conduct till Martinmas next for Sir John of Ramorgny 'chivaler Descoce,' and Adam Forstere esquire, ambassadors from the K. of Scotland, with 40 horsemen, to come to the K.'s presence, pass beyond seas, and return. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 452.*]

[1398.] July 14. **506.** Letter from the Duke of [Albemarle ?] to the K. Asks him to cause the Chancellor to make out a commission to the writer's

Ric. II. —— [1398.] cousin and compaignoun the Earl of Northumberland as warden of the March, and 'redresser pour toutes Engleys,' over against (encontre) the Earl of Douglas' territories, and forward the same between this and the next Martinmas, as the Scots have made great default in having no wardens to meet the English. Begs that the business be hastened, as he has made the Earl appoint Monday 'a viij jours proschein venant' to meet the Earl of Douglas. Chatton, 14th July. Ly tout vostre si wus plest—le Duc de . . . .

(In another hand at foot) 'Treshonore Seigneur, le Roy me ad 'commande qui je vous envoye seste letre a fyn de li ordeyner solon 'la fourme de la lettre ce que myus vous semblera.'

(Addressed) A mon treshonore tresredoute et tressouerain Seignour monseignour le Roy. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

On paper, damaged by damp. The writer's title lost.

1398. Sept. 30. **507**. Warrant to the Bishop of Exeter chancellor, for letters of safe conduct for a year to Robert Dunbarre of Scotland, to sojourn in England and look after his goods and transact other affairs. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *22 Ric. II. File 12.*]

[1398. Oct. ...] **508**. The K. of England's acceptance of the reformation and prorogation of the truce, made at Haudenstank between the Dukes of Lancaster and Rothesay, and his replies to the request of the Scottish ambassadors. [Unfinished.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 100, No. 81.*]

This is a translation and partial copy of the document in French, printed Fœdera, viii. p. 50.

1398. Oct. 8. Fœdera, viii. 51. **509**. The K. of England's answers to the requests of the Scottish ambassadors, and instructions as to the prorogation of the truce with Scotland. Westminster. (Signed) 'Le Roy Rs.' [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 5.*]

The Great seal, white wax, on centre tag. Broken at top. On first tag a signet in red wax. Shield impaled: dexter, a cross flory cantoned with 4 martlets (Edward the Confessor); sinister, France and England quarterly. Above shield a royal crown: 'S' R. ANGLIE ET FRANCIE.' The Privy seal on third tag, lost.

Oct. 26. Fœdera, viii. 54. **510**. Indenture (in vernacular) at Haudenstank between Sir William of Borthwic, Sir John of Remorgny, knights, and Adam Forstar esquire, commissioners for Scotland, and Sir John Bussy and three others, commissioners for England, agreeing for the return of prisoners and ransoms and the due observance of the truce. The Earl of March warden of the east March for Scotland, and Sir Henry Percy warden for England, are bound for same by their respective letters. Sir Richard of Rothirfurde, Sir William Stewart, knights, Walter Scot, Thomas Tornebule, and Robert of Lawdre are 'borowis' for the Earl of Douglas's bounds on the middle March

Ric. II. —— 1398. Sir Thomas Gray of Heton, Sir Thomas Grey of Horton, knights, Robert of Umfraville, John of Mydforde, and Thomas of Knayton are 'borowis' for Sir Henry Percy's bounds for the east March. Adam of Gordon, William the Barde, and Adam Franche are excepted from the free delivery of prisoners, and bound under the pledge of the Scottish commissioners, to appear and render themselves at the next meeting of the Great Commissioners under a penalty of 3000*l.* to answer for the 'unmesurit harmes' done by them as common truce breakers. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 95, No. 2.*]

Much defaced and blackened with galls.

Three seals in red wax, and much damaged and flattened, appended. (1) Couché, 3 cinquefoils, 2 and 1. Crest and legend obliterated. Supporters, 2 lions sejant (Sir William Borthwick). (2) Signet, an otter's (?) head couped. Above, a star of 8 rays between a pair of stag's horns (Sir John Ramorgny). (3) Oval. Beneath a canopy a mitred abbot seated, a crook in his right hand, in pale. *Leg.* (illegible). (The Abbot of Melros, whose seal is said to be appended.)

Oct. 28. **511.** Agreement (in vernacular) at Hawdenstank between the same
Fœdera, viii. 57. commissioners (1) for delivery of Sir John of Hamylton of Cadyow, Sir John of Hamylton of Fyngalton, and sundry merchants of Scotland, and their vessel and goods, or value thereof, taken prisoners by William Gednay and his company, or the latter's bodies failing payment; (2) On the complaint of Sir John of Staneleye captain of Roxburgh, redress for attack on the town by the 'Erle sone' of Douglas with Sir William Stewart and other men in his company, when the 'brig' of Roxburgh was broken, the town burned, &c. to the damage of 2000 'pundis.' [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 95, No. 11.*]

Three tags, two seals only. One defaced, probably Ramorgny's 'seignet'; the other an ecclesiastical one, probably that of the Abbot of Melros, both said to be appended, damaged. Document in very tender condition, and fast decaying.

Nov. 6. **512.** Indenture (in vernacular) at Clochmabanestane between
Fœdera, viii. 58. Sir William of Borthwyc knight, and Roger of Gordown 'sqwiere,' commissioners for Scotland, and Sir John Bussie, Sir Henry Grene, knights, Master William Feriby clerk, and Laurence Drew 'sqwiere,' commissioners for England, agreeing on additional articles and conditions for observance of the truce and promoting peace. Sir John of Johnstoun, Sir John of Carlil, Sir William Stewart of Castelmilk, knights, Harbarte of Corry, John of Carruthers, John of Glendonwyne, Symoun of Glendonwyne, Nichol Litil, Alexander Armystrang, Geffrai Armestrang, Davy Armystrang, and William Nykson, are 'borowis' for the Earl of Douglas's bounds of the west March; and John of Skelton lieutenant of the west March of England, is 'borgh' in . . . . and Sir Peris Tilzol, Sir William of Culewen, Sir

Ric. II. —— 1398. William of [Da]kre, Sir John of Fennwik, Sir William of Swynburn, knights, and Robert Umfraville, William of Stappilton, Geffray Tiliol, Rolland thē Vaux, John of Dalmon, Richard of Salchilde, Thomas of the Sands, Dikke of Skelton, and William of Kerwandy-lawe (?) are 'borowis' for same. 'Scotsmen born,' at English fealty, are to dwell as far from the March as 'the Bowes' in England before Candlemas next; 'Englishmen born,' at Scottish fealty, to dwell by same term as far from the March as Pebles, Crawfourd, or Corsincon. The men of Galloway, Nithsdale, Annandale, and Crawford Muir shall meet the wardens of the west March for redress of claims at Clochmabanestane. Those of Eskdale and Liddisdale at Kirkandres. Tyndale and Redesdale shall meet at the same place from Michaelmas to Whitsunday, and from Whitsunday to Michaelmas at Creshope 'Bryg,' when also the deputies of the Earl of Douglas, with Teviotdale and Jedworth forest, shall meet. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 95, No. 3.*]

Much defaced, in parts blackened with gall, and in very tender condition.

One seal appended, much flattened and damaged (Sir William Borthwick). The crest is a dragon's head and neck.

1398–99. Feb. 22. **513.** The K. orders the officers of Exchequer to surcease procedure against Robert Karlille, to whom and other lieges in Cumberland he lately directed letters patent for inquiry into the practice of transferring English money, viz. groats, half groats, and sterlings, of full weight into Scotland, and bringing back Scottish groats of false alloy weighing less by a penny than English, also half pence, four of which only weigh an English penny, thus defrauding his lieges—as Robert has made oath before the Council that the letters never reached him—but to proceed against the others. Westminster. [*Close, 22 Ric. II, p. 1, m. 3, dorso.*]

Similar on behalf of John of Blenerhaset of Cumberland under like circumstances. *Teste* Edmund duke of York, Guardian. Westminster, 6th July. [*Close, 23 Ric. II. m. 5, dorso.*]

March 19. **514.** Fiat for safe conduct till St Peter *ad vincula* next, for George of Dunbarre son of the Earl of March, with twenty horsemen, to pass through England beyond seas and return to Scotland. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 452.*]

March 22. **515.** Commission to John bishop of St Asaph, Edward duke of Albemarle, John earl of Salisbury, Sir John Bussy knight, Sir Henry Grene knight, and Laurence Dru esquire, to treat for peace with Scotland. Westminster. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 5, No. 27.*]

Fœdera, viii. 69.

Great seal lost. Document defaced.

Ric. II. —— 1399. April 4. Fœdera, viii. 72.

516. Instructions for the above-named ambassadors. Westminster. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 95, No. 12.*]

Signed at the head 'le Roy Rs.' In fine condition. The Great seal, white wax, appended, broken. Also the K.'s signet (as before). The Privy seal (lost).

April 5. Fœdera, viii. 73.

517. Commission to the same to redress infractions of the truce with Scotland on the Marches. Westminster. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 96, No. 9.*]

Great seal, in white wax, appended. Chipped.

Duplicate of the same. [Seal also chipped.] [*Ibid., Box 96, No. 16.*]

April 5.

518. Fiat for protection for a year for Sir Walter Styward knight, about to set out with the K. and in his service to Ireland. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 452.*]

Similar on 20th April for Henry Greve *alias* Heraude going to Ireland with the K.

May 4.

519. Commission by Robert K. of Scots appointing his eldest son David duke of Rothesaye, earl of Carrik, and steward of Scotland, Mathew bishop of Glasgow, his brother [in law] David earl of Crawforde, William of Lyndesay, and John of Ramorgny, knights, to treat for peace with England, with full powers. Castle of Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 96, No. 8.*]

Great seal of Scotland, white wax, appended. Broken.

May 14.

520. Indenture at Hawdenstank on 14th May 1399, between the above named English and Scottish commissioners (with the addition of Adam Forstar esquire, to the latter) renewing the current truce, expiring at Michaelmas following, for another year till same day 'inclusive.' The Dukes, Bishops, and Earls append their seals *alternatim* for themselves and the other commissioners. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 91, No. 11.*]

In good condition.

Three tags, but only two seals, in red wax, much flattened and damaged, appended. (1) An upright shield hung from a tree. The Scottish lion within the double tressure, charged with a label of three points, may be traced. *Leg.* (broken off). (David duke of Rothesay.) (2) The Bishop of Glasgow (lost). (3) Couché shield quarterly; 1 and 4, a fesse chequy (Lindsay); 2 and 3, a lion rampant, debruised by a ribbon (Abernethy). Crest, on a helmet, remains of a swan's head and neck. A tree at either side of shield. *Leg.* (broken off). (David earl of Crawford.)

Circa May 16.

521. Petition by William Roger valet of the royal chamber, that the K. would grant him for life the fishery of Eddirmouthe on the river of Twede which the late William Horsley held at the value of 10*l. per annum*, and that for God and charity, without fine or fee in Chancery. (Delivered by the K. to the Chancellor on 16th May *anno xxij°* at Kermerdyn to be executed.) [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 459.*]

Ric. II. 1399. May 27. Fœdera, viii. 82.

522. Safe conduct at the request of the Duke of Rothezay to John Spershot esquire, and John Feller vallet, late with the deceased Sir Thomas Mortymer knight, coming to the K.'s presence. Millford Haven. [*Patent, 22 Ric. II. p. 3, m. 7.*]

[1390–99.] **523.** Petition to the K. and Council by the people of [Thevydale] both 'cleres' and 'lays,' shewing how after the battle of Durham, by permission of Sir David de Bruys then their liege lord, they surrendered the castle of Roxburgh to the Earl of Angus, the lords of Percy and Neville, and came to the peace of the K.'s grandfather, who guaranteed their enjoyment of the laws, usages, and customs of the county in the days of Alexander K. of Scotland,—the Council also at the time of the last great truce advised him to grant the half of their heritages and rents in Thevydale to the Scots 'sans le coupe ou male desert et sans trespas de loure part,' to their very great distress and impoverishment, and without any 'reguerdon.' Their sufferings and losses are daily getting worse and worse through default of the warden of the March, in 'ruberys,' larcenies, and slaughters not only by the Scots, but also by some of the K.'s own lieges, as they could easily shew the wardens, but scarcely dare leave their houses for fear of their lives. Wherefore they pray the K. and Council for the soul of his grandfather, to confirm the above laws and customs, and ordain remedy of their complaints, that they may live henceforth in peace under a discreet and just sheriff of Roxburgh like the present, whom they have charged with this bille and to bring back the K.'s gracious pleasure. [No endorsement or date.] [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 8051.*]

[1391–99.] **524.** Henry Percy petitions the K. to give him the ward of all the lands in the counties of Lincoln, York, and Northumberland appertaining to the K. since the death of Maude, lately (nadgairs) countess of Angus and Northumberland, by reason of the 'nounage' of Gilbert Umfrevile son and heir of Sir Thomas Umfrevile, with the issues since her death, to hold during the heir's minority free of payment. Reminding him of his gracious promise to do so. [No date.] [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 459.*]

HENRY IV.

1399. Oct. 23.

525. Warrant by the K. to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Thomas Neville lord of Furnivalle, to whom he has granted the keeping of the 'Vaale de Anand' and the constabulary of the castle of Lochmabeyn in the west Marches of Scotland, for life. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Hen. IV. File 21.*]

Nov. 5.

526. Exemplification of letters patent by the late Richard K. of England, on 4th March 13th of his reign, confirming letters patent

HEN. IV. 1399. by his grandfather Edward III. dated Westminster 17th June 29th of his reign, granting an annuity of 40*l.* to his cousin and liege Adomar of Athol till provided in lands of equal amount. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Hen. IV. p. 3, m. 32.*]

Nov. 7. **527.** Exemplification of charter by the late K. Richard granting to John Mareschall esquire, who had given up his lands in France of his mother's heritage, to be his subject, an annuity of 20*l.* Westminster, 12th September 15th of his reign (1391). Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 11.*]

Nov. 15. **528.** York:—Compotus of Sir Thomas Swynburne and Sir Richard Tempest, knights, formerly retained by Richard, sometime K. of England, under indenture between the K. and them on 28th February 1384–85, to keep his castle of Roxburgh for a year, to begin in Easter thereafter, drawing for that year 4300 marks; by writ of Privy seal 15th Nov. 1 Henry IV. (1399) directed to Exchequer.

[*Extracts.*]

Receipts:—Payment from Exchequer during the 8th and 9th years of the late K.—2866*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Discharge:—Pay of themselves, their garrison, and victuals and necessaries during the aforesaid year—2866*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

So balanced. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{5\,2}{11}$.]

Nov. 15. **529.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of John Sterlyng, whom the K. has retained in his service for life, and granted him an annuity of 20*l.* from the lordship of Higham-Ferrers. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *1 Hen. IV. File 27.*]

Nov. 15. **530.** The K. grants the same to John Sterlyng *ut supra.* Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Hen. IV. p. 3, m. 28.*]

Nov. 22. **531.** The K. restores to John del Ker the half of the manor of Merston in the county of Lincoln, held by him and his late wife Alicia, till the late Sir John Bussy, whose manor of Hogham adjoined it, forced them by threats and duresse to resign it to him, as confessed by Sir John at his death, attested by the Lords de Roos and de Willughby, under seal; on whose forfeiture it fell in the K.'s hands—to be held by John del Ker for life, under reversion to Katerine daughter and heir of Alicia. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Hen. IV. p. 5, m. 31.*]

Nov. 26. **532.** The K. commands the bailiffs of Great Yarmouth to deliver all the Scotsmen's wines lately seized at sea or in their port to John Clere his deputy admiral there and Hugh atte Fen his deputy butler, for his use. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 27.*]

Dec. 28. **533.** The K. on the petition of Laurence Hampton citizen and

HEN. IV. —— 1399. mercer of London, grants leave to William Scolall his attorney to cross the Marches of Scotland with a horse and harness, to treat with the Earl of Douglas for payment of certain moneys due Laurence. Westminster. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 2.*]

1399–1400. Nov.–Jan. **534**. Fiat for letters patent to John Attilbourghe abbot of St Saviour's, Bermondeseye, and Thomas Styward esquire, of the custody of the manors of Ledcombe, Offord Cluny, Manyton, and Tykesouere, belonging to the alien abbey of Clugny, in the K.'s hand by the war with France, to hold from Michaelmas last while it lasts, paying 83*l.* yearly at Exchequer. By mainprise of John Buke of London 'taillour,' John Dysse of Norfolk, and John Solas of Surrey. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 477.*]

Jan. 21. **535**. The K. for the good services of Thomas Comyn and Margaret his wife, grants them an annuity of 100*s.* for their joint lives and the survivor. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Hen. IV. p. 5, m. 22.*]

Jan. 26. **536**. The K. commands the constable of the Tower of London to receive Gilbert Purveys esquire, and keep him there till further orders. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 17.*]

On 16th November following he is pardoned for his offences against the K.'s person, which he has confessed in court, and the constable is ordered to liberate him. [*Close, 2 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 27.*]

Feb. 6. **537**. The K. gives to his esquire Ralph Ramesey a short 'hauselyn' with silver gilt 'spanges,' which belonged to Thomas late lord le Despenser, forfeited to the K. by his late insurrection, and in the mayor of Bristol's hands. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Hen. IV. p. 5, m. 21.*]

Grant to him for life on 12th March following of the reversion of the ferry called 'Seint Tollowe ferye' between Norfolk and Suffolk, on the death of Sir George of Felbrigge knight. [*ib. p. 6, m. 31.*]

March 8. **538**. The K. commands John of Wythryngton son and heir of the late Roger of Wythryngton, holding the vill of Newebyggyng in Northumberland, to pay John Mareschall esquire, his annuity of 10*l.* granted him by the late K. Richard therefrom. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 9.*]

March 8. **539**. Fiat for safe conduct till Easter for George of Dunbarre earl of the March, with 100 horsemen, knights, esquires, &c. to come to England and return. Eltham. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 483.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Oct. 3–April 7. **540**. November 22:—To Henry Greue king of the heralds of Scotland, and other heralds of England and from foreign parts, present in the Tower of London on Sunday next before the coronation

HEN. IV. —— 1399–1400. of K. Henry IV. at the solemnity of the creation of the new knights by the K. there, by the said Henry's hands, of the K.'s gift to said heralds—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

December 1:—To Sir John Stanley knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, by the hands of Robert Umfraville esquire, in French gold crowns, for his fee—166*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

To John Hilton herald, sent to Scotland on the K.'s business, for his pay—66*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 1 Hen. IV.*]

1400. April 26. **541.** Inspeximus of letters patent by the late K. Richard at Eltham, 5th April 13th of his reign, granting to Michael Scot, born in Flanders, husband of the daughter of William of Swyne, a burgess of Calais, for his good service in Picardy, the privileges and immunities of an English burgess of Calais, while he remains the K.'s liege. The K. grants him also free passage at sea, and abatements of freight in port, as other burgesses have, and confirms the letters. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Hen. IV. p. 7, m. 33.*]

May 24. **542.** Warrant to the Chancellor for pardon in favour of Sir Thomas Grey, while in the K.'s. service between his arrival in England and his coronation, when the Scots took his castle of Werk, robbed his goods to the value of 2000 marks, put his children and people to ransom for 1000*l.*, burned his houses, and beat down the castle walls—all which the king has forgiven. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *1 Hen. IV. File 12.*]

May 24. **543.** The K. pardons Sir Thomas *ut supra.* Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Hen. IV. p. 7, m. 28.*]

May 26. **544.** Warrant to John of Scarle chancellor, for letters in favour of Adam Gray, a native of the K.'s land of Tevydale, now residing in the town of Calais, to enjoy all the rights of an Englishman both in England and Calais, notwithstanding his birth. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *1 Hen. IV. File 6.*]

May 28. **545.** Inspeximus of letters patent by the late K. Richard, by which he granted his esquire William Henryson, lately dwelling in his lordship of Lochmaban, who had lost all his lands there and been expelled by the Scots, an annuity of 20*l.* from the issues of Cumberland to support himself and his children, and, after his death in the interim, gave William Mounceux his son, who is still an exile, 10 marks for life from same issues. The K. confirms the grant, and gives William Mounceux an additional annuity of 20 marks from same issues. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Hen. IV. p. 7, m. 20.*]

[1400.] June 21. **546.** Safe conduct till Michaelmas next for George of Dunbarre earl of March, coming to an interview with the K. in England, with 50 persons in his train. Pontefract castle. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 35.*]

Fœdera, viii. 149.

HEN. IV. [1400.] July 2. Fœdera, viii. 149.

547. Safe conduct and protection for ten weeks for Master John Merton archdeacon of Tevidale, and Adam Forster esquire, ambassadors from Robert K. of Scotland. City of York. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 35.*]

1400. July.

548. Names of knights and esquires of the county of Chester, who led 500 archers from that county in the Scottish war in July, 1 Henry IV.

[The names of each knight and esquire and number of archers in his company, and the various hundreds from which they came, are set down with precision.]

(Endorsed) '68 lanc', 700 arch.' [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{5}{3}\frac{5}{3}$.]

A long narrow document, much defaced at end.

[1400.] July 7. Fœdera, viii. 151.

549. Safe conduct and protection till 31st August next for Sir John Swynton of Scotland knight, with 20 attendants, horse or foot, who proposes to come to the K.'s presence. York. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 31.*]

1400. July 8.

550. The K. orders the clerk of the hanaper to deliver the safe conducts (1) for his cousin George Dunbarre earl of the March of Scotland, (2) for Master John Merton archdeacon of Tevydale and Adam Forster esquire, and (3) for John Swynton of Scotland chivaler, and their respective retinues, without any fee. York. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 33.*]

[1400. Aug. 2.]

551. Fiat for letters for safe conduct under the Great seal for George of Dunbarre earl of the March, his wife, George his eldest son, and his other children and their retinue of 80 persons, both in England and Scotland, for a year. [No date.]

Also for Johan de Spence and two servants till St 'Hillaire.' [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

1400. Aug. 2.

552. Safe conduct and protection for the K.'s cousin George of Dunbarre earl of March, Cristiana his wife, George of Dunbarre *junior*, Gaweyn of Dunbarre, Colum of Dunbarre, Patrick of Dunbarre, John of Dunbarre, and David of Dunbarre, the Earl's sons, and Elizabeth his daughter, coming to England, and their retinue male or female to the number of 80 persons, till Martinmas next. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 35.*]

Similar for Alexander Gourleye of Scotland esquire, with three persons in his company. [*Ibid.*]

Aug. 7. Fœdera, viii. 156.

553. The K. exhorts the Dukes, Earls, and other peers of Scotland to induce their K. to do him homage and fealty in person at Edinburgh on Monday 23rd of same month, or failing this to do it themselves. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 36.*]

HEN. IV. —— 1400. Aug. 7. Fœdera, viii. 157.

554. The K. commands Sir William Fulthorp, Sir Thomas Picworth, Sir Gerard Heron, knights, John Curson, John Mitford, and Edward Ilderton, esquires, to deliver in person his letters to the K. and nobles of Scotland, and also to publish them at Kelso Dryburgh, Jeddeworthe, Melros, Edinburgh, and elsewhere in Scotland, where they see fitting. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 36.*]

[1400.] *Circa* Aug. 10.

555. [Muster rolls at Fennwik on Thursday after St Laurence on the K.'s expedition to Scotland.]

[*Extracts.*]

Sir John Scrope knight's company:—John Persy of Ripon, John of Medhope, John Tankard, John Comyn. Under Thomas and Andrew Gray, esquires:—John and William Robertson, William Wedelle. Among the Earl of Northumberland's men:—William Bruys esquire, John Freselle of Corbryg. The Count of Peregos for 5 lancers mustered before the constable—5*l.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{5}{16}\frac{5}{5}$.]

1400. Aug. 3–12.

556. Indenture whereby John Cursson esquire, acknowledges receipt from the Treasurer of England of 8000 marks sterling for pay of the K.'s forces in the Scottish war. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 3rd August.

Received further by him on 6th August 333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for same purpose. And also on 12th August 100*l.* at Fennewyk.

His signet, in red wax, broken, appended. A wyvern, open mouthed, regardant.

Attached is another indenture attesting that Sir John of Elvet receiver of the K.'s chamber, delivered by his command to John Cursoun esquire, 'treasurer of wars,' for this expedition to Scotland, 820*l.* in nobles for army pay. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 4th August. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{5}{4}\frac{5}{}$.]

Fragment of one seal only.

Aug. 21. Fœdera, viii. 157.

557. The K. of England summons the K. of Scotland to do him homage and fealty in person at Edinburgh on the 23rd of same month. Leith. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 36.*]

Aug. 22.

558. Writs to the Mayor, bailiffs, and good men of Bristol and the keepers of that port [and to 15 other English ports, besides those in Ireland], to furnish ships, barges, balingers, &c. well found with men-at-arms and archers in aid of the K.'s expedition to Scotland, as the barons of the Cinque ports shall order. Westminster. By the Council. [*Close, 1 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 6.*]

[1400.] Sept.

559. Delivery of flour and wine at Leith in Scotland during the K.'s late expedition there.

[A long list with the names of the nobles, knights, and other

HEN. IV. leaders, and number of their men, with the amount received by each, *e.g.*, 'Monsire le Prince' with 124 'persones,' receives '1 pipe
[1400.] 1 qr. of flour, 1 tonel half a pipe of wine.' Thomas Beauford, Thomas Swynford chivalers, (and 2 others,) with 100 persons, receive 1 pipe of flour 1 tonel of wine.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{55}{12}$.]

Sept. 3. **560.** Protection for a year on both sides of the Marches for the Abbot and convent of Jeddeworth and their possessions. Durham. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 31.*]

Sept. 14. **561.** The K. for the good service of John Kerre esquire, grants him an annuity of 10*l.* from the customs of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Durham. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 31.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Sept. 19. **562.** (1) Indenture that John of Feribi of Wynterton delivered to John Froman at Kingston on Hull on Sunday next before St Mathew's day 1 Hen. IV., a 'hoggesheued' of oatmeal for the K.'s use. (2) Another that John of Feriby 'esquier,' purveyor of victuals for the Scottish expedition, delivered at Leith to the master of the larder Henry Feughler 'esquier,' 5 dozen lampreys and a barrel of porpoys; and at Hull to Henry, 2 barrels. (3) Another by William Punde custumar of Hulle, attesting delivery to Richard Cliderhowe 'esquier,' of 68 tuns of wine, 15 tuns of beer, 600 bacons, 12 'flikkes,' 200 fish called 'flatfish de Pruce,' and a pipe of cheese (formage). London. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{55}{10}$.]

[*Extracts.*]

1400. **563.** May 31:—To Adomar of Athol, to whom the K.'s grand-
May 3– father K. Edward gave an annuity of 100 marks, ratified by the K.
Sept. 25. on 5th November last, an assignment of 22*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.*, besides 4*l.* numerate money by the hands of John Cameron, the amount due *pro rata* from that day till 31st March last, 119 days—26*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.*

September 25:—To an esquire of the Earl of Dunbarre in the kingdom of Scotland, who came on his lord's message to the K. then in the war in those parts, in money by the K.'s gift—20*l.*

To John Rothom esquire, made prisoner by the Scots in battle on the March, by the K.'s gift in discharge of his ransom—100*s.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 1 Hen. IV.*]

Oct. 26. **564** The K. commands the Mayor and sheriffs of London to release James Lang of Scotland, the prisoner of John Brandon of Lynn, who had come by the latter's leave to London on his affairs, and been put in prison there as a Scotsman, and redeliver him to John, who had made oath to the facts before the K. and Council. Westminster. [*Close, 2 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 27.*]

HEN. IV. —— 1400. Oct. 30. Fœdera, viii. 162.

565. The K. orders Henry earl of Northumberland warden of the west March, and Henry Percy 'le filz' warden of the east March, to forbid the captors of Sir Richard Rotherford knight, and his sons, John Tournebulle 'out wyth swerd,' and other Scottish captains and leaders, to liberate or ransom them. Westminster. [*Close, 2 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 27.*]

Nov. 4.

566. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Robert Ogle esquire, for 100 marks which the K. has granted him from the customs of Newcastle-on-Tyne, in aid of his ransom when lately a prisoner with the Scots. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 2 Hen. IV. File 15.*]

Sept. 4.–Dec. 3.

567. Compotus of Richard lord de Grey of Codenore and Stephen le Scrope baneret, for pay, &c. of themselves and 4 knights, 94 esquires, and 200 archers keeping the west March towards Scotland and the castle of Roxburgh from 4th September of the K.'s 1st year till 3rd December following, viz., a quarter of a year, under writ of Privy seal of 16th March following.

Receipt:—[in various sums from the Treasurer, Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, and others—12*l.* 10*s.* for 1000 'stok fish,' 42*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, for 12 casks of wheat flour at 66*s.* 8*d.* per cask, and 4 casks at 13*s.* 4*d.* per cask, brought from London to Roxburgh.] Total, 1232*l.* 7*s.* 7½*d.*

Discharge:—[Pay of themselves as bannerets, knights, esquires, and archers, as in the muster roll, besides the usual 'reward,'] 1046*l.* 3*s.* 7*d.* They owe 186*l.* 4*s.* 0½*d.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{5}{1}$.]

[Muster roll referred to in above.

The first name is 'Monsire Johan Oldecastelle,' the fifth 'Monsire William Frank.' Among the 'esquiers' Johan Andreusone of Tevedale and Michael of Anant; and of the archers, Robynet del Chambre, Richard lordeservand of Roxburgh, Robert Taillour of Tevedale, Robert Forman of Roxburgh, Thomas Treweman of Tewedale, Rogier Scot, and one or two others, are probably Scotsmen.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{5}{2}$.]

Dec. 21.

568. Indenture between the K. and Richard 'Sire de Grey' and Stephen le Scrope knight, whereby the latter undertake to keep the castle of Roxburgh for 3 years from 4th September last, with a sufficient garrison, receiving 4000 marks *per annum* in war time, till the new works and fosse are finished, which done, 3000 *per annum.* During truces the garrison to be 40 men-at-arms (themselves included), and 80 archers, and their pay at rate of 2000 marks. If a final peace is concluded, their pay to be arranged with the K. In case of a 'royal' siege, the K. is bound to rescue them within 3 months after notice. They are to keep the castle clear of 'fymes,'

HEN. IV. 1400. and maintain the mills, utensils of the kitchen, brewery, &c. without damage or loss. Also the King's 'artillerie,' 'gates huys,' windows 'de table,' or of timber, locks, keys, &c., as they received them. Westminster. [No seal.]

[Three other documents are attached—one a muster roll shewing that Lord Grey made a raid in Jedburgh forest on 24th September and later, to get provisions, &c. for the castle; the other two receipts and payments by himself and Scrope.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{5}{13}\frac{5}{5}$.]

[1400–1.] Jan. 24. **569.** The Duke of Albany to the Earl of Northumberland. Begs him to procure the K.'s licence under the Great seal for his merchants Richard Johnson and Nichol del Hall, to buy for his use 100 chalders of wheat and malt Scots measure, and ship them at some English port for Scotland. Delivering the licence to the bearer 'Albany' herald, by whom he begs him to write his wishes in return. Written 24th January at his castle of Doune in Menteth. 'Le Duc Dalbanie, conte de Fyf et de Menteth.'

(Addressed) A nostre tres honore et trescher cousin le co[nte] de Northumbr' maresc' Dangleterre. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

On paper. Trace of round seal, red wax, on back.

Jan. 24. **570.** The Duke of Albany to the K. Having certain affairs to transact in his realm both in his presence and elsewhere, he begs a safe conduct for his people till Martinmas next, viz., John of Cornton his 'chapellain,' Henry of Wedale, John Portere, Richard Johnson, Nichol del Hall, and John of Levenax, with their six servants, horses, and harness. Asks that it may be delivered to 'Albany' his herald, the bearer, to whom the K. will also deign to signify his pleasure otherwise. Written at his castle of Doune in Menteth 24th January. 'Le Duc Dalbanye conte de Fyf et de Menteth.'

(Addressed) A treshault et trespuissant prince le Roy Dangleterre. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

On paper, with anchor watermark. Trace of seal on back.

1400–1. Feb. 1. **571.** The K. supersedes the commissions issued by the late K. Richard to Robert of Carlyle and others in Cumberland, to inquire who carry English groats, half groats, and sterlings of full weight into Scotland, exchanging them there for Scots money of false alloy and less weight by a penny in the groat, and halfpennies of four only to the English penny, thus cheating the lieges; and also as to illegal fishing in the Eden by fixed engines, obstructing 'weredraghtes and fishgarthes,' and hindering sea-fish coming up; and carrying customable goods into Scotland to evade duties; as Robert has made out that the commissions never reached him. Westminster. [*Close, 2 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 9, dorso.*]

HEN. IV. 572. The K. supersedes the commission issued by the late K. Richard on 20th November 1396, to Sir Gerard Heron knight, John Mitford and others, to inquire by men of Berwick-on-Tweed, Roxburgh, Norham, and Jedworth into the illegal carriage of cloth, wool, hides, &c. into Scotland to evade the customs and subsidies. Westminster. [*Close, 2 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 6, dorso.*]

1400–1. Feb. 22.

[*Extracts.*]

Oct. 1–March 27. 573. November 22:—To John Brandon and other merchants of Lynn, for Sir Robert Logan a knight of Scotland, and David Setone clerk, archdeacon of Rosse in Scotland, taken prisoners by them at sea near the March of Scotland, and given up to the K.—333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

December 4:—To George earl of Dunbarre in Scotland, received by him from Master Henry Hareburghe clerk, by the K.'s command and of his gift—100*l.*

December 13:—To Sir Adomar of Athol knight, arrears of his annuity of 100 marks from the late K.—109*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 2 Hen. IV.*]

1401. April 16. 574. Fiat for letters of safe conduct for John Ramseye esquire of Scotland, with two servants to go to Scotland, to last till 1st May next. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Hen. IV. File 17.*]

April 20. 575. The K. commands the sheriff of Cumberland for the time being to pay William Mounceux in addition to the 10 marks yearly given him by the late K. Richard, confirmed by the present K., 20 marks yearly from the issues, for life, which the K. has given him for his good service. Westminster. [*Close, 2 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 20.*]

May 19. 576. Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for two months to John Butland of Scotland, and four companions, between England and Scotland, in renewal of his late safe conduct with six companions for a quarter of a year from 26th February last. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Hen. IV. File 6.*]

May 25. 577. The K. commands the constable of the Tower to receive Bricius de Scocia herald, from his messenger, and guard him there. Westminster.

By the K. himself, Richard Grey of Codenore envoy. [*Close, 2 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 19.*]

June 27. 578. The K. commands the constable of the Tower of London or his lieutenant to present Hugh Blowet herald of Scotland, *alias* 'Brucius Haraldus de Socia,' in his custody there by the K.'s order, before the constable of England or his lieutenant this Monday instant. Westminster. [*Close, 2 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 16.*]

June 28. 579. The K. grants the manor of Clippeston in the forest of

HEN. IV. Shirwode to George of Dunbarre earl of the March of Scotland, for
—— life. Westminster. [*Patent, 2 Hen. IV. p. 4, m. 2.*]

1401. June 30. **580.** The K. of his special grace grants to Isabella wife of Sir Walter Styward knight, an annuity of 100 marks at Exchequer. Westminster. [*Patent, 2 Hen. IV. p. 3, m. 3.*]

[July 20.] Fœdera, viii. 212. **581.** The K. commands the wardens of the Marches and other officers to receive George of Dunbarre earl of March, who has become his liegeman, in his castles, &c in England, with his men. Westminster. [*Patent, 2 Hen. IV. p. 4, m. 16.*]

Aug. 6. **582.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of 'Percy' herald, late called 'Wales' herald, to whom the K. has granted an annuity of 10*l.*, cancelling the late K.'s grant of 20 marks to him under the latter name. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 2 Hen. IV. File 10.*]

Aug. 19. **583.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters of pardon in favour of Alisaundre Forster, for breaking the K.'s prison in Westminster abbey and all other offences, except treason, murder, and rape. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 2 Hen. IV. File 10.*]

Sept. 1. **584.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct, at the request of the noble and puissant prince the Duke of Albany, the K.'s cousin, for Henry of Wedalle, William Ydil, Richard Johanson, John del Chambre, John Porter, and John of Levenax, men of the said duke, with six servants, to buy in England for the duke two full suits of armour, 12 tuns of wine, and 400 qrs. of flour and malt, and take them to Scotland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 2 Hen. IV. File 11.*]

Sept. 1. **585.** The K. to the Chancellor. As the castle of Bothe [Bewcastle] belonging to John of Middelton son and heir of the late Sir John of Middelton knight, was lately, from default of watch and good governance, taken by the Scots, and John with Cristiane his mother made prisoners, spoiled and robbed by them, but soon after, by the aid of God and their cousins and friends, they regained and now hold the castle, the K. has pardoned them, and permits Cristiane to hold the castle for life, and John her son after her death, and commands letters accordingly. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 2 Hen. IV. File 11.*]

Sept. 8. **586.** The K. commands the sheriffs of London to liberate Thomas Scot from Newgate, to which he had been committed till he answered to Thomas bishop of Crispolitanen' for leaving his service before the end of their agreement, as he has found four

HEN. IV. securities in 20*l.* to appear and answer in court in the octave of
—— Michaelmas. Westminster. [*Close, 2 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 5.*]

1401. Sept. 12. **587.** The K. commands the sheriff of Lincoln to make a particular extent of the castle and lordship of Somerton, returning it to Chancery by the octaves of Michaelmas at latest, at his peril. Westminster. [*Close, 2 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 12.*]

Sept. 20. **588.** Inquisition [under writ dated Westminster 9th May preceding] taken at Newcastle-on-Tyne on 20th September 2 Hen. IV. by Roger of Thornton mayor and K.'s escheator there, [and a jury of 12,] who found it would not be to the K.'s damage if he permits Richard of Kethe chaplain to endow the chantry of St Margaret in St Nicholas' church there with his 5 messuages in the town, worth 6s. 8d. *per annum*, over the rents already charged on them in favour of the said chantry. [No seals.] [*Inq.* ad quod damnum, *3 Hen. IV. No. 53.*]

[1401.] Michaelmas. **589.** Instructions given to the Bishops of Worcester and Carlisle, the Earls of Northumberland and Westmorland constable and marshal of England, Sir Henry of Percy the son warden of Berwick, 'le Sire de Grey' admiral of the north, Rauf de Eure, and Gerard Heron knights, Master Aleyn of Newerk 'clerc,' and John Curson 'esquier,' envoys sent to treat with the Scots at the quinzaine of Michaelmas of those matters.

(1) They shall discuss the matters touching Scotland at the time when the K. and his army were at the cross between Edinburgh and Leith (Leeth).

(2) As to the K.'s claim to the sovereignty, homage, and service of the realm and K. of Scotland, if the Scots can shew no good evidence against it, the envoys shall agree for a final peace to their best judgment.

(3) In case the Scots produce such evidence, and doubt arise as to its sufficiency, the envoys on both sides shall refer to their Kings for further instructions, the English doing their best to get the Scots to refer the question to the judgment of some sage and discreet persons of both realms mutually agreed on, and if the Scots shew sufficient evidence against the K.'s claim, it shall be determined (terminez, *i.e.* abandoned), but the K. and Council will that the ambassadors treat for homage by the present K. of Scotland and his successors, and to find 500 men-at-arms for the K. of England in war when required, in return for certain lands to to be given to the K. of Scotland in England to the value of 1000 marks or 1000*l.*

(4) In case this cannot be effected, the said envoys shall treat for peace, reserving the K. of England's claim *ut supra.*

(5) In case the Scots agree to none of these courses, the English shall endeavour to obtain general or particular truce by sea and

HEN. IV. land for such time as seems to them expedient,—reserving to
—— England the castles and towns of Berwick-on-Tweed, Roxburgh,
[1401.] and Jedworth, with all their appurtenant rights, and the oaths of the inhabitants around, the Scots also giving no aid to the K. of France or other of the K. of England's enemies.

(6) The envoys shall do all in their power that these castles, towns, and garrisons have all reasonable ease during the truce.

(7) If the Scots come to any reasonable terms, the envoys may treat with them for marriages of 'seignurs' and 'dames' of both countries as the Kings see expedient, the envoys inquiring into the names and estates of those to be intermarried and reporting them.

(8) If the Scottish party agree to none of these proposals, the envoys may assent to the extension of the late truce agreed on the Marches of Scotland by the K.'s envoys, viz. from the Feast of St Martin in winter next till the same day the following year, the matters above expressed being meanwhile laid before next Parliament; providing also that the Earl of March of Scotland be included in the truce as the K.'s ally, and the castles, towns, &c. above specified be reserved 'come desus, ove laise' to them and their garrisons as may be agreed. And if the Scots refuse this, the K.'s pleasure must be taken, without neglecting any other good way of coming to agreement.

(9) The said envoys shall do all they can in the way of amicable request to obtain payment of the balance of the ransom of the late David K. of Scotland. [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Very faint ink. Illegible in parts.

1401. Dec. 14. **590.** Warrant for letters patent in favour of the K.'s cousin Henry Percy son of the Earl of Northumberland, of the ward of the castle and lordship of Dynbigh in North Wales, which belonged to Roger Mortimer, late earl of March. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Hen. IV. File 11.*]

Dec. 14. **591.** The K. commands the Mayor and sheriffs of London to release the wife of William Serle, who has been long a prisoner in Newgate on the charge of being privy to the iniquitous scheme of her husband. Westminster. [*Close, 3 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 14.*]

[1400–1.] **592.** To the Chancellor. Fiat for a writ to the Mayor of London to deliver all the 'hernoises' arrested by him made by John of Wardelawe of Scotland for the Earl of March of Scotland, viz., five 'bacynettes,' four pair of 'platez,' with five 'brestplatez,' six pair of 'braciers entiers,' six 'garnicementz pour launces, eit paire

HEN. IV. de gauntez de ferre, deux escuez, sys selles bastardes.' 'Par
—— Henry Sire de Percy.' [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 334.*]
[1400–1.] Fiat for protection and letters of attorney in favour of John Turnebol setting out in the K.'s service for Scotland. [*Ibid.*]

[1399–1401.] **593.** Fiat for a conduct for John of Abrenethy knight of Scotland, with two servants and harness, to go and return from the parts of Sprucia, to last for a year; and on his making oath not to go to France or elsewhere to the damage of the realm of England, let him have a writ for his passage. To the Chancellor of England. By the Earl of Northumberland. [No date.] [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Trace of large seal on the face. The name has been originally 'George.'

1401–2. Jan. 24. **594.** The K. commands the constable of the Tower of London to receive and keep in safe custody Sir Percival Souden of Wales knight and Patrick Smyth of Scotland. Westminster. By the K. himself, John Topclif his sergeant-at-arms messenger. [*Close, 3 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 11.*]

Jan. 30. **595.** The K. confers on Michael Scot an indweller in Calais, all the franchises and liberties of the town for his good service and aid to the garrison, notwithstanding the provision in its charter of liberties that no alien or any one but an Englishman shall be a burgess. Westminster. [*Patent, 3 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 12.*]

Feb. 5. **596.** The K. commands the collectors of the small custom in the port of London to pay his liege John Lambe esquire, the arrears of his annuity of 40*l.* granted him on 1st December 1399 as the K.'s personal retainer, charged on the same, and thenceforth regularly. Westminster. [*Close, 3 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 11.*]

Feb. 14. **597.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Jakes Strette servant to the K.'s brother Thomas Beaufort, for three pence daily for life from the customs of London, which the K. has granted him as he was maimed in his service at Edinburgh in Scotland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Hen. IV. File 2.*]

March 7. **598.** Grant to George Dunbarre earl of March and Cristiana his wife, and the heirs male of their bodies, of the castle and lordship of Somerton in Lincoln, valued at 25*l. per annum*, in part of a grant of 500 marks yearly from the customs of Boston, till provided in lands to that amount. Westminster. [*Patent, 3 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 7.*]

March 8. **599.** Pardon to William Elotson for the murder of John Henryson of Huton at Crogelyn, on Friday next before the Assumption of

HEN. IV. the B. Mary 20 Ric. II. Westminster. [*Patent, 3 Hen. IV. p.*
—— *1, m. 9.*]

1401-2. March 10. **600.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Gaweyn of Dunbarre son of the Earl of the March of Scotland, retained in his K.'s service, who has granted him 40*l.* a year. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Hen. IV. File 2.*]

March 10. Grant of the annuity of 40*l. ut supra.* Westminster. [*Patent,*
Fœdera, viii. 245. *3 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 8.*]

March 13. **601.** Grant of 400*l. per annum* to George of Dunbarre earl of
Fœdera, viii. 245. March, during the Scottish war, the Earl maintaining 12 men-at-arms and 20 mounted archers. Westminster. [*Patent, 3 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 6.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Oct. 3–March 14. **602.** October 3 :—To George of Dunbarre earl of the March of Scotland, to whom the K. on 28th June last gave 100*l.* of his special favour, for a year or during pleasure, money delivered to his son Columba, *pro rata* from said day till 30th September last, 93 days—25*l.* 9*s.* 7*d.*

To Cristiana countess of Dunbarre, by the hands of her son Columba, a gift from the K. for her charges and expenses coming from the North to his presence at his command, to prosecute certain matters touching her husband, herself, and their heirs, as appears by the particulars exhibited by the said countess remaining in the hanaper for this term—40*l.* 19*s.* 3½*d.*

October 20 :—To Isabella wife of Sir Walter Steward knight, to whom the K. on 30th June last of special favour gave an annuity of 100 marks, *pro rata* from said day till 30th September, 92 days—16*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.*

November 11 :—To Henry earl of Northumberland and Henry Percy his son, wardens of the east and west Marches next Scotland, by the hands of Thomas Carnika clerk, for the custody of the same after the end of the truce at Martinmas instant—500*l.*

November 17 :—To Thomas Comyn and Margery his wife, for the last Michaelmas term of the annuity of 100*s.* from the King to them jointly and the longest liver—50*s.*

December 9 :—To 'Percy' herald in payment *pro rata* from 6th August last, when the K. gave him an annuity of 10*l.* for his good service, till 30th September, 55 days—28*s.* 11*d.*

December 12 :—To Henry earl of Northumberland, pay for himself and forces as warden of Carlisle and the west March of Scotland at Michaelmas last during the war—648*l.*

To Henry Percy his son, warden of Berwick-on-Tweed and the east March of Scotland, for same—2044*l.*

HEN. IV. —— 1401–2. December 14:—To George of Dunbarre earl of the March of Scotland, a prest by the hands of John Belle for his annuity of 500 marks from the castle and lordship of Somerton—133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

March 14:—To 'Lyndesey' herald of the Earl of Crafforde of Scotland, sent with a letter under the K.'s Privy seal to the Earl of Douglas of Scotland, by his own hands, of the K.'s gift, for his expenses—40*s.*

To George of Dunbarre earl of the March of Scotland, by John Belle's hands, a prest of his annuity—25*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 3 Hen. IV.*]

March 22. **603.** The K. considering that on 28th June last he granted to his cousin George of Dunbar earl of March of Scotland, and Cristiana his wife, the castle and lordship of Somerton in Lincolnshire to be held by them and the heirs male of their bodies of the K. by homage and service, and if the yearly value fell short of 500 marks, the deficiency was to be made up from the customs of Boston, and afterwards from Exchequer; and the castle and lordship being now extended at 25*l. per annum*, he commands the officers of Exchequer to satisfy them for the arrears of the deficit since 28th June, for which they have petitioned. Westminster. [*Close, 3 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 1.*]

[1401–2.] **604.** Report to the K. that certain churchmen 'exemptz et noun exemptz', and laymen as well, within the diocese of Carlisle, are telling the people that the late K. Richard is still alive and dwelling in Scotland, alarming them so that they expect he will shortly invade England by aid of the Scots enemy. The reporters beg the K.'s instructions what to do.

(Response) Commission to Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, William bishop of Carlisle, and the sheriffs of Cumberland and Westmoreland, to arrest all such persons and imprison them. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4674.*]

[1402.] end of March. **605.** George of Dunbarre earl of the March of Scotland, represents to the K. that he has been in his service on the March against the Scots enemies since Martinmas last without fee, and asks pay befitting his rank, and for 20 'launcez' and 20 archers retained by him during the wars, with such farther 'regard' as the K. chooses. [At foot]—300*l.* [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 484.*]

1402. April 7. **606.** The K. signifies that as Adam Franche of Scotland has become his liegeman and entered his service for life, he has granted him an annuity of 40 marks. Westminster. [*Patent, 3 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 4.*]

HEN. IV. 1402. April 7. **607.** Petition to the Earl of Northumberland as constable of England to attach his signet to this 'bille,' praying the Chancellor to order the sheriffs of London to liberate Alexander Robert a Scotsman, arrested as a spy, with his goods.

(Endorsed) On 7th April 'lan tierz,' the Council, viz. Chancellor, Treasurer, the Bishops of Hereford and Bangor, the Earl of Northumberland, and the keeper of the Privy seal, agreed to issue a writ as asked. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 484.*]

April 7. **608.** The K. grants warrant *ut supra* to liberate Alexander Robert. Westminster. [*Close, 3 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 2.*]

April 15. **609.** Warrant for letters permitting Henry of Percy earl of Northumberland, warden of the castle and town of Carlisle and the west Marches, to buy yearly in Ireland 500 qrs. flour for the victualling of same, and of his castles of Cokermouth, and Pele in the isle of Man. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Hen. IV. File 4.*]

April 26. **610.** (1) Inquisition [under writ of *diem clausit extremum* dated Westminster 19th April preceding] taken at Morpathe on Wednesday next after the Feast of St Mark evangelist 3 Hen. IV. before John of Mitforde escheator in Northumberland, by John Corbet [and 11 others] jurors, who found that the late Sir Adomar of Athol, who died on Thursday next before the Feast of Sts Tiburcius and Valerian [14th April] was seised for life in the manor of Ponteland by a fine in 16 Richard II. under reversion to Sir John le Scrope knight and Elizabeth his wife, as her heritage, on his death. It is worth 20 marks *per annum*, and holds of the king as a parcel of the manor of Mitford by knight's service. Elizabeth is his cousin and next heir, being daughter of David of Strabolgi, late earl of Athol, son of David the said Adomar's brother. [No seals.]

(2) Similar inquisition at Newcastle-on-Tyne on Thursday next before the Feast of the apostles Philip and James same year, before Robert of Chirdene mayor and [a jury of 12], who found that Sir Adomar who died on the 13th April preceding, held no lands within the liberty of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and that the said heir was 30 years of age and upwards. [No seals.]

(3) Similar inquisition at Esl[lington], on the 24th April same year, before the king's escheator in Yorkshire and [a jury of 12], who found that Sir Adomar died seised in liferent in an annual rent of 30*l.* from the lands of Cixondale [and others], under reversion in fee to Sir John le Scrope knight, and Elizabeth his wife, and her heirs by Sir Thomas Percy *junior*, her former husband; and failing such heirs, to those begotten between Sir John and herself. [No seals.] [*Inq. p. m., 3 Hen. IV. No. 21.*]

HEN. IV. 1402. **611.** Compotus of Sir Stephen le Scrope knight, warden of Roxburgh castle from 4th December *anno* 2° (1400) till 4th May *anno* 3° (1402).

May 4.	Receipts:—[in various sums,] . . .	2746*l.* 9*s.* 7*d.*
	Discharge:—For keeping the castle, at 4000 marks *per annum* from 4th December 1400 till 1st April 1401, when the truce between the kingdoms began, ...	971*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*
	For keeping it at 2000 marks *per annum*, from said 1st April till Martinmas following (11th November), when the truce ended, . .	820*l.* 1*s.* 1*d.*
	For it keeping at 4000 marks *per annum* from last term till 4th May 1402, when the Earl of Westmoreland and his retinue entered and took possession of the castle, . . .	772*l.* 19*s.* 10¾*d.*
	Total,	3064*l.* 5*s.* 3¾*d.*
	Still due,	317*l.* 15*s.* 8¾*d.*

[*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{5}{14}\frac{5}{4}$.]

May 21. **612.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Sir John Bothville knight of Scotland, for an annuity of 20*l.* from 3rd April last, as he has sworn allegiance to the K. on the Holy Evangels, and to aid him and his successors against all, save the K. of Scotland and his lawful sons. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), 3 *Hen. IV. File 4.*]

May 21. **613.** The K. grants Sir John the said annuity from 3rd April last. Westminster. [*Patent, 3 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 14.*]

[1402.] May 23. **614.** The K. learning that the Duke of Albany and the Earl of Douglas are mustering forces to attack his lieges on the Scottish Marches, orders writs to the sheriffs of Nottingham, Derby, Lincoln, York, Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmoreland to array their fencible men to march with the K. or his lieutenants against the enemy. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 484.*]

1402. May 23. Fœdera, viii. 257. **615.** The K. commands these sheriffs to send their array to the Marches of Scotland, to resist the threatened invasion. Westminster. [*Close, 3 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 14, dorso.*]

June 5. Fœdera, viii. 261. **616.** The K. orders the sheriff of Kent to arrest and imprison all persons who spread the false report originated by the Scots, that the late K. Richard is still alive in Scotland, and is about to invade England with them. Westminster.

Similar to all the other sheriffs of England. [*Close, 3 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 13, dorso.*]

HEN. IV. 1402. June 25. Fœdera, viii. 264.

617. The K. orders the sheriffs of various counties and cities, &c. (except Lincoln and the four northern counties), to summon all knights and others holding fees, &c. from him to meet him at Lichfield on the 7th proximo, to put down the rebellion of Owen Glyndourdy and other Welshmen. Castle of Berkhampstede. [*Close, 3 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 12, dorso.*]

June 25.

618. The K. orders the sheriffs of Lincoln, York, Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmorland to summon the knights, esquires, archers, and whole array of their counties to resist the Scots on the Marches whenever warned by the wardens. Castle of Berkhampstede. [*Close, 3 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 12, dorso.*]

July 31. Fœdera, viii. 271.

619. The K. orders the sheriffs of Nottingham and five other counties and the chancellor of the county Palatine of Lancaster to summon the knights and array of their districts to meet him at Shrewsbury on 27th proximo, to complete the destruction of Owen Glendourdy and other rebels. Westminster.

Eight other sheriffs are ordered to send men to meet the Earls of Stafford and Warwick and other lords at Hereford on same day; and the sheriffs of Derby and Salop to meet the Prince of Wales at Chester. [*Close, 3 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 6, dorso.*]

[1402.] Sept. 20.

620. The K. sends his Council the news of the victory at Homildon on the 14th over the Scots and their French allies, just received from the Earl of Northumberland by special messenger, and the names of the chief nobles made prisoners and slain, with the loss of only five Englishmen, and orders the Chancellor to issue writs forbidding any one to be put to ransom without his pleasure being taken. Daventry. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 484.*]

Printed, Appendix II. No. 3.

1402. Sept. 22. Fœdera, viii. 278.

621. The K. forbids the Earl of Northumberland and Henry Percy his son, wardens of the west and east Marches, George of Dunbar earl of March, Ralph baron of Greystok, Sir Henry fitz Hugh, Sir Ralph de Yeier [Eure], the lieutenant of Roxburgh, and the constable of Dunstanburgh, to release either by ransom or otherwise any of the Scots or other prisoners lately taken in the battle at Homeldon near Wollore. Westminster. [*Close, 3 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 4.*]

Sept. 25.

622. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Nicholas Merbury esquire of the Earl of Northumberland, for an annnity of 40*l.* sterling, which the K. has given him for bringing the first news of the late gracious day of Holmedon near Wollore by the said Earl and other lieges, and the discomfiture of the Scots, where four Earls, many barons and bannerets, with many knights and esquires, both Scots and French, were taken, and many killed and

HEN. IV. drowned in Tweed. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Hen. IV. File 7.*]

1402. [*Extracts.*]

April 4–Sept. 26. **623.** April 8:—To George of Dunbarre earl of the March of Scotland and Cristiana his wife, (to whom the K. on 28th June last by letters patent granted the castle and lordship of Somerton in Lincolnshire, and the heirs male of their bodies, to be held by homage and military service, extended at 25*l. per annum*,) the balance between that sum and 500 marks yearly to be defrayed from the customs of St Botulph—200 marks by an assignment, and 200 in money told, by the hands of their son Columba—300*l.*

April 23:—To Gawin of Dunbarre son of the earl of March of Scotland, to whom the K. on 10th March last gave an annuity of 60*l.* for his good service, for which he is attached to the K.'s person—a prest of 20*l.*

To 'Albany' herald of Scotland sent with a writ by the K.'s Council to the K. of Scots, by the K.'s gift, for his expenses—40*s.*

May 8:—To Thomas Comyn and Margery his wife, in payment of this term's annuity of 100*s.* granted by the K. for their good service—50*s.*

To two servants of William Terry and Thomas Tutlebury, sent from the north to the K.'s presence to tell him of the capture of a ship of Sprucia freighted with victual for Scotland, for their pains and costs—13*s.* 4*d.*

June 1:—To Isabella wife of Sir Walter Steward knight, to whom the K. has given an annuity of 30*l.* in part payment of 50 marks due her at this term—30*l.*

July 15:—To 'Percy' herald in part payment of this term of his annuity of 10*l.* for his good service to the K., by his own hands—40*s.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 3 Hen. IV.*]

Nov. 27. **624.** The K. signifies that as John Benet, Scotsman, late an enemy, has become his liegeman, he has taken him, his wife, and children under his protection in England, with their lands and possessions—his children doing homage on attaining majority. Westminster. [*Patent, 4 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 9.*]

Dec. 26. **625.** The K. commands Thomas Rempston constable of the Tower of London, to deliver Sir John lord of Mountgomery of Scotland knight, in his custody there, to Thomas Pikworth to bring him to the K.'s presence at Windsor castle. By the K. himself. Westminster. [*Close, 4 Hen. IV. m. 30.*]

1402–3. Jan. 3. **626.** The K. commands the sheriff of Bedford and Buckingham to pay Adam Ramesey esquire, the arrears of the annuity of 12*d. per diem*, granted him by the late K. Richard for his services to his father, confirmed by the K. on 30th October 1399. Windsor Castle. [*Close, 4 Hen. IV. m. 27.*]

HEN. IV. —— 1402–3. Jan. 10. **627.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct to Sir Walter Steward knight of Scotland, to come to England, with 10 men in his company, to endure till the Feast of St John Baptist next. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *4 Hen. IV. File 1.*]

Feb. 26. **628.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Columba son of George of Dunbarre earl of March of Scotland, to whom the K. has granted the deanery of the free chapel of St Mary Magdalene of Bridgenorth. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *4 Hen. IV. File 1.*]

Circa March 9. **629.** Petition by Ralph earl of Westmoreland, to the K., respecting the actions pending in the court of Chivalry regarding Scottish prisoners taken at the battle of Humbledon by his people (while he was with the K. in the Marches of Wales), and by those of the Earl of Northumberland and Sir Henry his son, and praying that as the petitioner and the Earl of Northumberland are judges in that court, and Sir Henry the son is a judge in such matters on the March of Scotland, it would please the K. to appoint others in their place as judges in the present actions at the instance of their several retainers.

Warrant for commissions to John lord of Lovell, Stephen le Scrope the son, son of Sir Henry le Scrope [and eight other persons] to act as judges. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *4 Hen. IV. File 3.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Oct. 2–March 26. **630.** November 13:—To Sir John Botheville of Scotland knight, in part payment of his annuity of 20*l.* from the K. granted on 1st May last, *pro rata* from said date till 30th September, 152 days, by Oliver Penanser's hands—40*s.*

November 30:—To Isabella wife of Sir Walter Stiward knight, in [part] payment of the Easter term of her annuity of 100 marks —66*s.* 8*d.*

To same in discharge of Michaelmas term—33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

December 7:—To Gawyn of Dunbarre son of the earl of March of Scotland, who is retained by the K. in his personal service for life at 40*l.* a year, *pro rata* from 10th March last when appointed, till the end of same month, 21 days—46*s.* 8*d.*

To Master Alan Newerk in payment for his trouble, cost, and expenses going twice to the March of Scotland, viz., in the octaves of Easter (11th April) 1401, with the Earl of Northumberland and others to treat of peace with the Duke of Roseye and others commissioners of Scotland, 15 days going and coming; and again in the quinzaine of Michaelmas same year along with the Bishop of Bangor and others, to treat with the Scots, for 17 days—20*l.*

To George of Dunbarre earl of March of Scotland, to whom the

HEN. IV ——— 1402–3. K. on 13th March *anno 2°* (1400–1) granted an annuity of 400*l.* during the Scottish war, on condition that the Earl maintained at his own cost 12 well-mounted and arrayed men-at-arms and 20 mounted archers, always ready to serve against the Scots, *pro rata* from said day till Michaelmas—219*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.*

Also to him by his own hands an assignment of 22*l.* 5*s.* 2*d.*, and in numerate money to John Spense and Adam Belle, 213*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*—235*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.*

February 8:—To Isabella wife of Walter Stiward, money received on a tally—16*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.*

March 26:—To Sir John of Botheville of Scotland knight, for his annuity since 3rd April last of 20*l.*, 40*s.* by Oliver Penanforthe's hands and . . . . by his own, till last of March, 56 days—22*l.*

Also a prest to him of [unfinished]. . . . . [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 4 Hen. IV.*]

1403. June 3. **631**. The K. gives leave to Ralph earl of Westmorland, warden of Roxburgh castle, or his lieutenant, to grant safe conducts and passes to Scotsmen within the bounds of Tevydale and their goods, during his ten years' wardenship, as often as they see fit for the victualling of the garrison. Westminster. [*Patent, 4 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 22.*]

[1403.] June 10. **632**. Document beginning 'Robertus Dei gracia Rex Scocie,' referring to George of Dunbarr earl of March, having appeared in his presence, and (apparently) confessed his offence in adhering to the late Richard K. of England. The K. grants him his peace. . . . . 'apud Edenburgh decimo' . . . .

(Endorsed in a slightly later hand) 'Litera perdon' Roberti nuper R. Scocie facta . . . . de Dunbar comiti Marchie . . . . *anno xiiii°* dicti Regis. 10 Junij.' [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 95, No. 10 M.*]

A mere fragment in the last stage of decay. A small portion of the middle only is left.

1403. July 18. **633**. The K. commands the sheriffs of London in concert with the mayor and aldermen, to prohibit publication of any sinister news from the Marches of Wales, to which he is setting out in person to put down Henry Percy, who is threatening to invade England with the Welsh rebels and some Scots in his company. Westminster.

Similar to the sheriffs of Essex and Hertford, and Middlesex. [*Close, 4 Hen. IV. m. 6, dorso.*]

1402–3. Rot. Parl. iii, 517b. (4 Hen. iv.) **634**. Petition to the K. by George of Dunbar earl of the March of Scotland, representing that he has lost all his castles, lordships, goods and chattels in Scotland on account of being his liegeman, and praying the K. to ordain in this Parliament, that if any conquest is made in the realm of Scotland, the petitioner may have restoration of his

HEN. IV. castles, &c., and also his special protection for all dwelling in the earldom of March, who come to his allegiance hereafter. [No date.]

1402–3. (Endorsed) The K.'s pleasure is that if he or his 'soldeours' conquer in whole or part, within Scotland the said Earl's castles or seignories forfeited to the K. of Scotland for his allegiance to England, the Earl shall have and enjoy the same to hold of the Crown of England. As to the protection, the K. grants it on the people living on the Earl's seignories and lands doing him homage. and being good subjects hereafter. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 961.*]

1403. Aug. 14. **635**. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Sir Gaweyn of Dunbarre, to whom the K. has granted for life the vill of Newburn with the lordship and 'hame' there, for his good service. Pontefract Castle. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *4 Hen. IV. File 5.*]

Aug. 14. Fœdera, viii. 322. **636**. Grant for his good service to Sir Gavin of Dunbarre for life, of the vill of Newburn, with the lordship and 'la hame' thereof. Pontefract Castle. [*Patent, 4 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 14.*]

Aug. 16. Fœdera, viii. 323. **637**. The K. grants to George of Dunbarre earl of March, the ward of the manors and lordships of Kyme and Croftes in the county of Lincoln till the majority of the son and heir of Sir Thomas Umfraville deceased. Pontefract. [*Patent, 4 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 12.*]

Aug. 17. **638**. Grant to Alexander Franche, for his services, of the small toll of Berwyk, sometimes worth 10 marks, and sometimes more *per annum*. Doncaster. [*Patent, 4 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 16.*]

Aug. 18. Fœdera, viii. 324. **639**. The K. grants to George of Dunbarre earl of March, for life, the house and chattels in Bisshopesgate strete, which belonged to the late Thomas Percy earl of Worcester, forfeited by his rebellion. Worsop. [*Patent, 4 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 12.*]

Sept. 7. **640**. The K. commands Thomas Rempston constable of the Tower of London, to receive Sir John lord of Mountgomery of Scotland knight, and keep him in safe custody there. Westminster. [*Close, 4 Hen. IV. m. 35.*]

[*Extracts.*]

April 23–Sept. 4. **641**. July 6 :—To George of Dunbarre earl of the March of Scotland, a prest of his annuity—104*l.*

July 12 :—To Isabella wife of Walter Stiward, in payment of this term of her annuity of 100 marks—33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

July 17 :—To Henry earl of Northumberland and Henry Percy his son, wardens of the Scottish March, for pay of themselves and their men—666*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

HEN. IV. —— 1403. To George of Dunbarre earl of the March, to whom the K. has granted an annuity of 400*l.* during the Scottish war, on condition of the Earl providing 12 well-mounted and arrayed men-at-arms and 20 mounted archers always ready to serve against the Scots from time to time under himself, by the hands of John of Spense, in part of Easter term last—100*l.*

To Adam Frenche of Scotland, a prest of his annuity of 40 marks, from the K. for his good service—20*l.*

To Sir John Bothevylle knight, a prest of his annnity of 20*l.* from the K. for his good service—20*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter*, *4 Hen. IV.*]

Oct. 1. **642.** The K. commands John Walcote mayor of the city of London, his escheator there, to deliver to Alexander Oturburne attorney of George of Dunbarre earl of the March of Scotland, all the forfeited goods of Thomas Percy, late Earl of Worcester, deceased, in the latter's house in Bisshopesgate strete, viz. a coverlet of baudekyn, partly red and black, and bound with red 'bokeram,' value 30*s.*; a 'coverlit' of 'satyngrounde' with white swans, value 4 marks; and 2 'materaces' of green 'taffata,' value 26*s.* 8*d.*, granted to the Earl by letters patent and in the mayor's custody. Westminster. [*Close, 5 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 32.*]

[1403.] Dec. 26. **643.** Petition by Luce Macquyn of the Isle of Man scholar, that the K. would grant him for life from 26th December . . . . the . . . . in said isle in his hands by forfeiture of Sir William le Scrope 'chivaler,' late lord of the island . . . . payable by the lords or kings of the island. (Granted by the K.) [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 528.*]

Mutilated.

Dec. 26. **644.** The K. grants to Luke Macquyn scholar of the Isle of Man, a certain alms in the island called 'particules,' founded by the Kings of England to maintain a poor scholar, to be held while he is at the schools, till promotion to an ecclesiastical benefice. Abyndon. [*Patent, 5 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 16.*]

[1400–03.] **645.** Petition to the Council by John Stiward, who had obtained an award against one John Spyxworth for arrears of 129*l.* which though often demanded he refused to pay, and had been attached in the court of the Mareschalcie, where to stay execution he had produced a protection dated 3rd February last bearing that he was in the K.'s service in . . . . castle under John Lardener esquire captain, which was not the fact, and meanwhile made away with his goods by aid of one Robert Charryngworthe to Monsire John Wilteshire—praying that the debtor and Robert might be called before them at short notice to answer to the petitioner. [No date.] [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 484.*]

HEN. IV. **646.** Compotus by the keeper of a castle in Wales [evidently Denbigh, but heading mutilated.]

1402–3. [*Extracts.*]

Carriage of oats, beans, salt, &c. from Chester to Ruthelan by water, 6*s.* 8*d.*; and thence to Dynbigh by 2 wagons, 4*s.* 6*d.*; and a man going from Dynbigh to Ruthelan to receive the goods, 8*d.* Carriage of a pipe of honey from Bewmarez to Ruthelan and thence to Dynbigh in 2 wagons, 4*s.* Pipe of red wine bought from John Pygot, with carriage from Chester to Dynbigh, 53*s.* 4*d.* Wages of Grono smyth buying a pair of iron 'manyclys' for the prisoners, 2*d.* [The gates called Westgate and Towngate named.] Wages of John Wryzt and four other carpenters mending and making 'rackys and maungers' in the great stable against the arrival of Sir Henry Percy in June, 3*s.* 6*d.*; seven labourers cleaning the stable 1 day, 21*d.*; John Taverner, felling firewood in the park of Moillewyk for a day, 3*d.*; carriage from the park to the castle, 12*d.*; a man mowing 'ferunl' in the castle park against the said lord's arrival for litter of his horses, 2 days, 8*d.*; a man collecting same, 3*d.* and carriage, 12*d.* For 4 iron bars for 'profundo' of the 'Countess's Tower' made by Grono smyth of his own iron, 2*s.* Paid Master John the mason, balance of 42*l.* making a new 'vawte' house in the castle by agreement with the lord on 4th June *anno* 3° (1402), 26*l.*; and making a wall in the cellar there by agreement with the receiver, 3*s.* 4*d.*; Hugh Pelle for task work mining 120 wagons of stones in Galuhille park, 6*s.*; cutting and dressing 120 'plankis' in Kylkemys forest by Cadoc ap Kenoc for doors and windows of said house, 13*s.* 4*d.*; carriage to Dynbigh castle, 8*d.*

Foreign expenses:—Expenses of Roger of Bolton receiver of the lordship of Dynbigh, going from Dynbigh to Chester, and others with him to receive from the Chamberlain Sir Henry Percy's fee and reward for the office of justice of Chester and North Wales granted to him by the Prince, 3 days, 6*s.* 8*d.* In reward to the clerks of Roger Bressy sub-chamberlain there, for divers letters and writs made by them to the Abbot of Vauryalle (Vale Royal) regarding 100*l.* [given] to the said Sir Henry by the K.'s treasurer at London, 6*s.* 8*d.* Paid to Geoffry Peeke carrying said 'call' to London to Sir Thomas Carnyka in February by the lord's letter, 13*s.* 4*d.* To John Taverner carrying Sir Richard Daston the steward's letters to Sir Johnez Pole knight, and Sir John Massy knight, being at Flynt and Hawrdyn on account of the treachery of Oweyn de Glyndorday, 12*d.* And to Deiko' Bara carrying said Sir Richard's letters on the vigil of Palm Sunday to Chester to the lord Prince on account of Oweyn's treachery, 12*d.* And to Jevan ap Madoc Duy carrying the receiver and lieutenant's letters to Chester to warn the Prince's Council there, twice, 16*d.* Paid John servant of Thomas Aleyn,

HEN. IV. coming from Chester to Dynbigh with letters of Sir Thomas earl of
——— Worcester, and returning with letters from the officers there to the
1402–3. said lord, on account of said Oweyn, 12*d.* Roger of Bolton's expenses going to Berwick to certify Sir Henry Percy of various necessaries and matters touching the lordship of Dynbigh after it was burned, 46*s.* 8*d.* Paid John Taverner going from Dynbigh to Chester about the arrival of Nicholas Rigby seneschal, by Sir Henry's order, 12*d.* Paid Grono ap Jevan Skelhayge going on Sir Henry Percy's affairs, then at Dynbigh in July, to various places, 3*s.* 4*d.* Paid John Grey the lord's valet, at Dynbigh at same time, for shoeing horses, at the lord's order, 6*s.* 8*d.* Paid John Daltham carrying necessaries to the lord in July, and expenses, 3*s.* 4*d.* Part payment of 48*s.* to Lloyt ap Jor Cays and others, price of stone blocks. Four men and six horses carrying oats from the castle stock to Flynt for provender to the horses of Sir Henry Percy, the Earl of Worcester, the Earl Dowglasse, Stephen Scrope, and others with Sir Henry on his journey to Chester in July, 5*s.*

Foreign payments:—Paid William Lloit the lord's esquire, going to Hereford to a colloquy with the Prince's Council, and the expenses of Madoc ap Grono, &c. in April 1402, by the lord of Warwick's letter, 48*s.* Paid Sir John Kyng chaplain, expenses to the Prince at Chester by the lord's order at Alnewyk, 33*s.* 4*d.* Paid William Curteys constable of Dynbigh castle, the reward made him by Sir Henry Percy's letter from Warwick in May, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* And Roger of Bolton receiver the reward given him by same letter.

Expenses of the Scots:—Three Scots from Michaelmas till 1st March, 153 days, and their prison fare, 3½*d.* daily, viz., William Myldrum esquire, 1½*d.*, and two others, vallets, 2*d.*, 44*s.* 7½*d.*; on which day said William Myldrum was beheaded before Sir Richard Daston the seneschal; and the two remaining Scots till 20th March, at 2*d.*, 3*s.* 4*d.*

To William Lloyt the lord's esquire, by the lord's letter of warrant on 23rd February at Bawmburgh in Northumberland, and indenture with William at Dynbigh on 1st April 1403, 'ad conferendo domino usque Berewyk,' 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Totals [left blank]. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{5}{7}\frac{6}{}$.]

On two sheets of paper, written on both sides.

1403–4. **647**. The K. commands Thomas Rempston constable of the Tower
Feb. 9. of London, to receive Mordik le Fif and keep him safely there.
Fœdera, viii. 346. Westminster. [*Close, 5 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 10.*]

Feb. 18. **648**. The K. grants Sir James of Haryngton knight, in reward for capturing the Earl of Douglas at the battle of Shrewsbury, an annuity of 100 marks from the issues of the 'herbage' of his pastures

HEN. IV. of Blakburnshire in the county of Lancaster. [*Duchy of Lancaster*
—— *Register, Div. xi. Vol. xv. fol. 16, b.*]

[1403–04.] **649**. Petition to the K. by Thomas Raa of Scotland, for safe
Circa conduct to carry away his merchandises late captured at sea by
March 3. Englishmen and since restored to him by the K., free of customs, &c., also for the master, twelve seamen and four other merchants, and a vessel with goods, to trade for a year after the Feast of 'Quaresme privant' now instant.

Delivered on 3rd March to the Chancellor for execution. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 498.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1403–4. **650**. To Thomas Comyn and Margaret his wife, by Margaret's
Oct. 9– hands, in payment of the Easter and Michaelmas terms of their
March 6. annuity—100*s.*

January 21:—To George of Dunbarre earl of the March of Scotland, by the hands of his son Columba, the last Easter and Michaelmas terms of his annuity granted 28th June 1401—100*l.*

March 6:—To same, a prest by the Abbot of Thame, 21*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 5 Hen. IV.*]

March 16. **651**. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters to Friar Hildebrand Wotton of the Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, permitting him to go to Scotland, and there demand from Sir Adam Forster knight of Scotland, certain sums of money due by him to the Prior and brethren of the Order for their lands and possessions in Scotland, occupied and torteously detained by Sir Adam. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *5 Hen. IV. File 2.*]

March 20. **652**. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Sir Robert Umfreville knight, to whom the K. has given the ward of the third part of the lordship of Redesdale, and the keeping of the forcelet of Otterburne, during the minority of Gilbert, son and heir of the late Sir Thomas Umfreville,—which were forfeited by the late Sir Henry Percy, who paid Piers Stokhalgh 88 marks yearly for keeping the forcelet, which is in great part destroyed by the Scots,—with four tuns of Gascon wine yearly in the port of Newcastle-on-Tyne to victual the same. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *5 Hen. IV. File 2.*]

1404. **653**. Fiat for protection for a year for John, 'Shrouesbury
April 19. heraud,' *alias* John Heryng 'pursuant' of the Earl Dunbar (Dunbard) in the garrison of Berwick under the K.'s son John constable of England, warden of the castle and town of Berwick. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 500.*]

May 23. **654**. Commission Robert K. of Scots to his cousin Sir David
Fœdera, viii. 359. Flemyng, and Sir William of Murehede, knights, specially empower-

HEN. IV. 1404. ing them to treat with Henry K. of England for the ransom of his nephew Murdac Steward son of the Duke of Albany, and Archibald earl of Douglas his son [in law], prisoners in England, and also for peace. Under the Great seal, 23rd May 15th of his reign. Linlithgow (Lythcu). [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 95, No. 11, M.*]

Great seal lost. Document in very tender condition.

[1404.] *Circa* May. **655**. [Memorandum] that safe conduct had been granted to a noble man Sir David Flemyng, knight of the realm of Scotland, to come to England with 20 persons clerks and laics, mounted archers and harness, either by sea or land, and return freely, to last till the 15th day after the Nativity of St John Baptist following.

Fiat for two letters patent, with the words *libere redeundi sine fraude et excepcione.* [No date.] [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

On paper, somewhat damaged. Has been part of a larger document probably.

June 8. **656**. Safe conduct and protection till Michaelmas next, for Fœdera, viii. 361. Walter Styward earl of Athol and Caithness, with 100 horsemen, coming on pilgrimage to the shrine of St Thomas of Canterbury. Nottingham. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 20.*]

June 13. **657**. Safe conduct and protection till Michaelmas next, for Sir David Flemyng of Scotland knight, with a retinue of 24 persons on foot or mounted, and armed. Worsop. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 20.*]

June 13. **658**. Safe conduct and protection for Sir John Heryse knight, Sir William Borthwick knight, and Elias provost of Lyncloweden in Scotland, coming to England with 20 attendants, horse or foot, for six weeks. Doncaster. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 20.*]

1404. June 29. **659**. Licence to John son of Thomas Grey lord of Warke, and Richard of Ledes, to run six courses on horseback with lances against Fœdera, viii. 363. two Scotsmen, before Ralph earl of Westmoreland, &c. at Carlisle. Pontefract. [*Patent, 5 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 8.*]

July 6. **660**. Indenture (in vernacular) made at Pountfreyt castle between Fœdera, viii. 363. Sir David Flemyng and William Morehede knights, commissioners for Scotland, and Sir Rauf of Eure and Roger Leche knights, commissioners for England, for a truce till Easter next, and a meeting at Haudenstank on 8th October next, when the K. of Scotland shall send special 'commissairs' to meet those of England and explain certain obscurities in the last truce before the late Duke of Rothesay and the late Duke of Lancaster. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 95, No. 1, M.*]

July 7. **661**. The K. grants to Ralph earl of Westmoreland warden of the castle and town of Carlisle, with the west Marches and the

HEN. IV. castle of Roxburgh, certain subsidies from the customs of London
——— and other ports in satisfaction of 2580*l.* due him in his offices.
1404. Pontefract. [*Patent, 5 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 9.*]

July 9. **662.** The Earl of Northumberland promises to deliver to the K.
Fœdera, viii. 364. by 1st August, Berwick castle, with 'Percy' tower, the rent of 500 marks from the customs, with Jedworth castle and forest, on condition of receiving from the K. with assent of Parliament other lands of equal value. Pontefract. Confirmed at Lichfield on 27th August following. [*Patent, 5 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 7.*]

July 19. **663.** The K. commands his dearest cousin Henry earl of Northumberland to give Robert Umfraville possession of the castle and forest of Jeddeworthe, &c. confirmed by charter of Edward the King's grandfather on his grandfather Henry of Percy, lately surrendered of his free will by the Earl to the K., who has made Robert warden. Wresil Castle. [*Close, 5 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 2.*]

Aug. 24. **664.** Commission, Robert K. of Scotland to Mathew bishop of
Fœdera, viii. 369. Glasgow, James of Douglas lord of Dalketh, David Flemyng, John Steward of Innermeth, his cousins, John of Edmondstoun, William of Borthwik, and Adam Forster of Corstorfyne, knights, and Master John of Mertoun doctor of decrees, and Master Walter Forster his secretary, canons of Glasgow and Aberdeen, to meet the English commissioners at Haudenstank on 8th October following, and treat for peace, &c. Linlithgow. By the K. in Council. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 95, No. 2, M.*]

One third of the Great seal still appended in white wax.

Aug. 24. **665.** The K. commands the sheriffs of London to cause the four quarters of William Serle, who lately suffered the extremest penalties of law for treason even greater than former traitors, to be buried within the 'scunarium,' and his head placed on London bridge, to remain as long as it will last. Lychefelde. [*Close, 5 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 1.*]

On 6th the sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk was ordered personally to see him drawn by horses through the city of Norwich and the rest of his district at the sight of the K.'s esquire Helmingus Leget, and then to Essex. Leicester.

Similar commands to the sheriffs of Lincoln, Essex, and Hertford. [*m. 2.*]

On 25th June before, the head and quarters of Richard Tyler, another traitor executed there, were sent to York, London, Newcastle, and Chester for exposure in the most open places of these towns. Pountfreyt. [*m. 4.*]

Aug. 5– **666.** Letters of Privy seal, the K. to his treasurers for the war
Oct. 27. commanding payment to his very dear cousin and liege George of Dunbarre earl of the March and Dunbarre, for his and his people's

HEN. IV. service in the K.'s war on the east March of Scotland, 200 marks
—— of the subsidy granted by his last Parliament. Leicester Castle.
1404. (Attached are) (1) Indenture attesting that Sawndres Oterbourne and John Clerke attorneys of the Earl, received 50 marks sterling of the above. St Bartholomew's day 5th year. [Seals lost.]

(2) Indenture by the Earl acknowledging receipt on its date of 50 marks by the hands of said 'Saundres' in addition to the above 50. 18th September 5th year.

Small fragment of seal.

(3) Indenture by the Earl attesting receipt by the hands of Alexander Oterbourne his esquire of 10*l.* in part payment of the 200 marks. Coventry. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{5}{20}\frac{6}{0}$.]

Fragment of seal, red wax, with lion rampant.

[1404.] **667.** Petition to the K. by John Stevensoun, who has long served
Circa him in the wars on the Scottish Marches without wages or reward,
Nov. 6. for the office of 'kyngges bailiff' of Kokkedale ward in Northumberland for life. (Granted by the K. on 6th November, and delivered to the Chancellor for execution.) [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 498.*]

668. Petition to the Bishop of Lincoln chancellor, by Thomas Walton, Irish merchant, for licence for a year during the truce lately made with the Scots to export from Ireland to Scotland wheat, flour, and other victuals and merchandise. (No deliverance marked.) [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 498.*]

1404. **669.** Compotus of John the K.'s son warden of Berwick castle
Nov. 12. and town and the east March of Scotland, for 200 men-at-arms and 400 archers from 13th August 1403 till date, all a time of war.

Receipts :—[in various sums from Exchequer, &c.]—12,108*l.* 13*s.*

Discharge :—Pay and 'regard' of the garrison, including that of 4 bannerets and 20 knights—12,071*l.* 16*s.* 5*d.*

Due him—36*l.* 16*s.* 7*d.*

Attached is the royal warrant under the Privy seal, bearing that John had undertaken the ward for 7 years on 13th April 1403, and ordering payment. Westminster, 22nd January 1404–5.

[The muster-roll of the 400 archers follows, with names, some possibly Scottish borderers, *e.g.*, John Halyday, John Hunter, John and William Twedale, William Stichehille, Thomas Hassynden, Simon Horsbroke, &c.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *Nos.* $\frac{5}{17}\frac{5}{18}$.]

Nov. 26. **670.** The K. orders the collectors of the subsidy at Sandwich to pay his brother Ralph earl of Westmorland, warden of the castle and town of Carlisle, the west March of Scotland, and the castle of

HEN. IV. 1404. Roxburgh, 280*l.* on account of 2580*l.* due him on 7th July last, expenses incurred in his office. Westminster. [*Close, 6 Hen. IV. m. 30.*]

Dec. 12. **671.** Fiat for protection for a year for Henry Sterlyng of Ipswich in Suffolk, in the K.'s service in Picardy under his brother John earl of Somerset, captain of Calais. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 500.*]

1404–5. Feb. 20. **672.** John Lambe the K.'s sergeant is sent to the Prior and convent of St German in Cornwall on the corrody enjoyed by the late John Pennalowe 'gardyner.' Westminster. [*Close, 6 Hen. IV. m. 16, dorso.*]

Petition by him to the K. for the 'corodie & liverie' lately of Thomas . . . . , by K. Richard's gift, void by his death, and in the K.'s gift. [No date.] (Granted by the K. at Eltham, Monday the morrow of Easter. . . . .) [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5106.*]

March 4. Fœdera, viii. 384. **673.** Instructions for Henry bishop of Bath, Ralph earl of Westmoreland, Henry lord Fitz Hugh, Rauf de Yvere [Euer], Robert Umfraville, Thomas Colville, John of Mitford knights, Master Alein of Newerc clerk, and Rouland Vaux esquire, the K.'s commissioners on the Marches, for redress of injuries from Scotland. Westminster. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 95, No. 3, M.*]

The Great and Privy seals of England and the King's signet appended, the first in white, the two latter red, wax.

March 5. Fœdera, viii. 387. **674.** Commission by the K. to Henry bishop of Bath and Wells, Ralph earl of Westmoreland his brother, Henry lord Fitz Hugh, [and 6 others,] to treat with the Scottish commissioners for a peace or truce, and settle the bounds of the Marches, &c. Westminster. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 95, No. 4, M.*]

Great seal, in white wax, appended by broad tag. Document in very tender state.

March 8. **675.** Fiat for safe conduct till the Feast of St John Baptist next, for 'William Grame sire de Kyencardyn, John Styward sire de Lorne,' William Borthwyk and Adam Forster of Scotland, with 40 mounted servants, to come to the K.'s presence, and to commune with the Earl of Fyfe and the Earl Douglas 'being with the K.' on certain matters touching their condition (estatz). Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 500.*]

[1404–5.] early in. **676.** Petition by George of Dunbar son of George of Dunbar earl of the Marches of Scotland, for the K.'s licence to freight four vessels at Newcastle-on-Tyne or Tynnemouth with victuals, &c. for garrison of the 'forslet' called Colbrandspath. (Granted by the K.) [No date.] [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 528.*]

[*Extracts.*]

HEN. IV. **677.** December 13:—To George of Dunbarre earl of March, by
——— his own hands, of a prest of his annuity—400*l.*
1404–5. March 2:—To John, 'Lancaster' herald, sent to Scotland on the
Oct. 3– K.'s private affairs with the K. of Scots, by his own hands, for his
March 27. embassy—100*s.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 6 Hen. IV.*]

1405. **678.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of John
March 30. Stiwarde, to whom for his good service the K. has granted for life all his tenements in the town of Calais lying between the tenements of John Mulso on the north, the Prince's 'houstel' on the south, the house of the 'Freres Carmes' on the west, and the tenements of John Strete atte lane on the east, to the value of 10*l.* yearly. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *6 Hen. IV. File 2.*]

March 31. **679.** Fiat for safe conduct, to last for six weeks, for Robert Messynger of Orkenay in Scotland to go from the city of London to Scotland. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 500.*]

April 20. **680.** Fiat for safe conduct, to last for three weeks, for Patrick Barre of Scotland, with three mounted servants, harness &c. to come to England and return. Windsor Castle. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 500.*]

June 10. **681.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters patent in favour of the K.'s cousin George of Dunbarre earl of the March of Scotland, to whom the K. for his daily service and great costs, has given the manor of Clippeston in Shirewood. Rypon. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *6 Hen. IV. File 5.*]

June 10. **682.** The K. commands the sheriff of Nottingham to deliver
Fœdera, viii. 400. the manor to the Earl. Rypoun. [*Close, 6 Hen. IV. m. 4.*]

[1405.] **683.** Petition for safe conduct for William Seint Clier and
June ?. Robert of Williamston 'Escoces' and their two servants to pass between England and Scotland till the 1st August following. [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

1405. **684.** The K. grants to William Lillebourne, in recompense of the
July 14. ransom of the Earl of Moref late his prisoner, all the lands forfeited by Henry Percy earl of Northumberland in the vill of Famvun (?) *juxta* Chyvyot, to be held by William and his heirs for service of 3*d. per annum*, to the value of 20 marks. Alnewyk. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 18.*]

July 14. **685.** Warrant for letters in favour of George of Dunbarre earl of March of Scotland, to whom the K. has given the ward of the lands of the late Thomas Umfraville in Haysille on Humber in York, till the majority of Gilbert his heir, or his heirs in succession if he

HEN. IV. —— dies in minority. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *6 Hen. IV. File 6.*]

1405. July 14. **686.** Grant to the Earl of March of the said ward *ut supra.* Westminster. [*Patent, 6 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 14.*]

July 16. **687.** The K. grants safe conduct and protection till the Nativity of the B. Mary next, to Andrew Isak of Scotland coming to his presence in England, on his affairs, with 2 servants and 3 horses, and returning. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 17.*]

[*Extracts.*]

May 6–July 20. **688.** May 6:—To Roger Bradeshawe by assignment on the sheriff of Stafford, the cost incurred in keeping the Earl of Douglas committed to him by the K., from the day of the battle of Shrewsbury till 21st August after, 27 days, and hiring men to guard the Earl—30*l.*

June 1:—To Isabella wife of Walter Stiward, in payment of her annuity of 100 marks due at Easter—66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 6 Hen. IV.*]

[1405.] July 20. **689.** Protection for the Abbot and convent of Melrose in Scotland, their abbey, servants, and possessions, provided that they supply the garrison of the K.'s castle of Roxburgh with provisions at a fair price. Raby. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 15.*]

1405. July 24. **690.** The K. commands William Spenser [and four others of Lowestoff and Norwich] to release John of Logy, Adam Strono, William Futy, William Strong, Richard of Bughwan, and Thomas Orkney, of Scotland, lately arrested by Sir William Calthorpe knight, in a ship stranded on the Norfolk coast, who although liberated by the K's letter of Privy seal, were arrested on their journey homewards at Lowestoft, and are still detained in violation of the truce, or appear in person before the K. and Council at Westminster with all possible haste to shew cause for the detention. Westminster. [*Close, 6 Hen. IV. m. 3.*]

Aug. 7. **691.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of the K.'s well-beloved Robert Steward and Henry Welsine, to whom for their good services the K. has granted the offices of parkers of his park of Hulne for their lives. Pontefract Castle. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *6 Hen. IV. File 6.*]

Aug. 10. **692.** The K. of special favour, grants to Sir Henry Percy of Athol knight [besides three other manors], the manors of Wythall in Cumberland and of Blaymyr in Scotland, sometime forfeited by him, and all issues since they came to the K.'s hands, to hold to him and his heirs as formerly. Pontefract Castle. [*Patent, 6 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 4.*]

Hen. IV. 1405. Aug. 11. **693**. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of the K.'s esquire John Fox constable of Jeddeworth castle, and also master forester in the park of Alnwick by grant of the Earl of Northumberland, in lieu of the latter office, which the K.'s son John has given to another, of all the forfeited lands of Sir John Colvyle of Dale in Botelle and Spyndlestanes in Northumberland, to the value of 20*l.* yearly, for his life. Pontefract Castle. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *6 Hen. IV. File 6.*]

Aug. 11. **694**. The K. grants the lands to John Fox *ut supra*. Pontefract Castle. [*Patent, 6 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 8.*]

[1405.] Aug. 14. **695**. Safe conduct and protection for Robert Wedalle esquire of Scotland, now in England, to go with four attendants horse or foot, to Scotland on his affairs, and return to England, till Martinmas next. Nottingham. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 9.*]

Aug. 16. **696**. The K. gives leave to Quintin Folkard of Scotland, presently in England, to come to London on his affairs for a month. Nottingham Castle.

On 11th September he has leave to go to Scotland with three servants, till Christmas and return, and to sell some of his own animals in England for his necessary expenses. Beverley. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 9.*]

Aug. 17. **697**. Safe conduct and special protection on the petition of Archambaud earl of Douglas in Scotland, for his ship, of which John Swerde is master, and his merchants John Symson and John Daweson, with a crew of 20, to trade between Scotland, Normandy, and Rochelle, for a year. Newestede. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 8.*]

Similar licence for a vessel of Sir John of Mountgomery's knight of Scotland, John Galway master, and his merchants Robert Cauldwelle, William of Carnys, Alan Clerk, and John Wulson, with a crew of 10, trading to divers foreign parts, for a year. [*Ibid.*]

Aug. 18. **698**. Safe conduct and special protection and safeguard to Ector Maclean (Makgillane) of Scotland, son of the sister of the Lord of the Isles (Hylis), coming to the K.'s presence with two servants horse or foot, to speak with his liege lord the K. of Scotland, by the K.'s leave, till Christmas next. Worsop. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 8.*]

[Aug. 18.] **699**. The K. to gratify the desire of Mordac Makcalpy of Scotland, now in England, to attend the schools of Oxford and Cambridge, as he asserts, 'ob reverenciam Dei,' at the special request of his cousin Mordak of Fyfe, grants him leave to pass to either university at

HEN. IV. pleasure, and go and come with his goods and books, for two years.
—— [Worsop?] [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 8.*]

[1405.] Aug. 19. Fœdera, viii. 410. **700.** Safe conduct and protection for six weeks, for John Seyntclere and William Seyntclere brothers of the Earl of Orkney, coming to England with eight servants and returning. Pontefract Castle. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 11.*]

Aug. 22. Fœdera, viii. 410. **701.** The K. orders John Topclyf his sergeant-at-arms, to compel the restitution to George of Dunbar son of the Earl of Dunbar, then in command, as his father's lieutenant, in the fortress of Colbrandispathe in Scotland, by the K.'s leave, of two vessels under John Cristalle master, and seven other mariners, freighted with provisions, captured on the Earl's land at Colbrandispathe by Rolland Heroun and Thomas of Hille soldiers of Berwick, and carried off to Berwick. Pontefract Castle. [*Patent 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 10.*]

Sept. 13. Fœdera, viii. 415. **702.** Safe conduct and protection for Henry of St Clair earl of Orkney, who is going to Scotland on his affairs, with 12 attendants horse or foot, and has given security to re-enter his person within Durham castle at Christmas next. Beverley. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 11.*]

Sept. 13. Fœdera, viii. 415. **703.** Safe conduct and protection for John of St Clair brother of Henry earl of Orkney, and one servant, to remain as a hostage till the Earl his brother returns from Scotland, and re-enters the castle of Durham. Beverley. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 10.*]

Sept. 16. Fœdera, viii. 418. **704.** Commission to J. bishop of Doun in Ireland, and Janic Dartasso the K.'s esquire, to treat for peace with Sir Donald of the Isles knight and John his brother. Bisshopesthorpe near York. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 11.*]

Sept. (?) **705.** Memorandum for safe conducts for the hostages of the Earl of Douglas, to endure till Fastern's eve. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 459.*]

Printed, Appendix II. No. 4.

Sept. 21. Fœdera, viii. 416. **706.** Safe conduct and protection for Archibald earl of Douglas, with 50 attendants, horse or foot, who is going to visit his own fortresses in Scotland, and return to England, by All Saints' day next. Bishopthorpe. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 11.*]

Sept. 21. Fœdera, viii. 417. **707.** Safe conduct and protection for Sir William of Abernethy knight of Scotland, and one servant, coming to England as a hostage till the Earl of Douglas re-enters Durham castle. Bishopthorpe.

Similar for Sir Herbert of Maxwell knight; James of Douglas son of Archibald earl of Douglas; Sir William of Borthwyk knight; Sir William of St Clair knight; William of Douglas eldest son of

HEN. IV. —— [1405.] James of Douglas son and heir of the Lord of Dalkethe; Archibald of Douglas lord of Caveris; Sir Simon of Glendonwyne knight; Sir John of Seton knight; Sir John of Montgomery knight; and Sir John Herys knight. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 11.*]

Sept. 21. **708.** Safe conduct and protection for Archibald of Douglas eldest son of Archibald earl of Douglas, and one servant, remaining in England, as a hostage till his father the Earl re-enters the castle of Durham. Bishopthorpe. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 10.*]

1405. Oct. 6. **709.** Fiat for letters of safe conduct till Pentecost next, for John Menzer [Menzies ?] of Scotland, with eight men, 'gentilx,' and others to pass through England by Dover to Calais, to pay the ransom of certain Scotsmen lately taken at sea by the garrison of Calais. Worcester. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Hen. IV. File 10.*]

[1405.] **710.** Fiat for safe conduct jointly and severally till Christmas next, for Sir Thomas of Murray knight, Master Alexander of Carnes, and Master Matthew of Geddes, with 12 horsemen.

Also for Sir William of Douglas of Drumlangrig knight, with 16 horsemen, till same Feast. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 487.*]

1405. Nov. 3. **711.** Safe conduct and protection till 1st March following, for William Douglas lord of Drumlangryk of Scotland, with 24 horsemen in his train, coming to do feats of arms in England. Dunstable.

Fœdera, viii. 421.

Similar for Sir Thomas of Murre of Scotland, with 12 horsemen. [*Patent, 7 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 29.*]

Nov. 20. **712.** Warrant to the Chancellor,—on the petition of John Hadyngton and John of Akyne, Scottish merchants, showing how they during the late truce were on their voyage to Scotland, when a barge and a 'balyngere' of war with Laurence Tuttebury of Hulle and his people made them prisoners on 5th September last, with goods worth 500 marks, and kept them in Hull for eight weeks; and how 16 other Scottish merchants, sailing to Flanders with a cargo worth 600*l.* were taken on 27th September by the people of Scarburgh, Flamburgh, &c., and praying redress,—ordering writs to be issued to the petitioners. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Hen. IV. File 10.*]

Dec. 1. **713.** Warrant for payment to Isabella wife of Walter Steward 'chivaler,' under the K.'s letters patent granting her 100 marks yearly for life, of what is due her at the Feast of Michaelmas last. Westminster.

(Endorsed) 'A nostre treschier clerc Thomas Langley nostre Chancellier. Pour Isabelle Steward *liberate.*' [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No.* $\frac{41}{184}$.]

HEN. IV. 1405. Dec. 28. **714**. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue licence under the Great seal to John Skillyngton chaplain, who was lately made prisoner by the Scots at sea between England and Ireland, and put by them to an 'outrageous' ransom, for which he left hostages with them who lie in a very safe (tresoure) prison till it is paid, permitting him to go to Scotland and treat with the enemy for the ransom. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Hen. IV. File 11.*]

1403–5. **715**. The K. has granted a safe conduct for 'Dan Johan de Torry l'Abbe de Dounfermelyn' and for another . . . . to pass through England beyond seas on pilgrimage to Rome (a faire leur Romerye), with 16 horsemen, from the . . . . of our Lady, for a year. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 498.*]

Paper much dilapidated and stained.

1405–6. Jan. 5. **716**. Fiat for safe conduct till the Feast of St Peter *ad vincula* next, for Piers Flemyng, John Porter, and Robert Marchal of Scotland, with their six servants Scotsmen, horses, &c. to pass and repass between England and Scotland at pleasure, and to come to the presence of the K.'s cousin 'Mordyk le Fyff,' to speak with him on matters touching his condition (lestat). Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 505.*]

Jan. 8. **717**. Grant of an annuity of 10 marks by Henry Percy of Athol (Dathelle) to William of Mitford, for his good counsel, secured on his lands in Hunmanby in the county of York. Done 8th January 7 Hen. IV.

Recognisance of same in Chancery at Westminster 19th November following. [*Close, 8 Hen. IV. m. 35, dorso.*]

Release by same to Sir John of Mitford knight, and the said William his son, of all his claims on the lands, &c. held by said John or Alexander of Mitford his brother. under grants by David of Strabolgy earl of Athol his grandfather, in Northumberland or in Gaynesburgh, Lincolnshire. Dated 12th January following. Recognisance *ut supra*. [*m. 34, dorso.*]

Jan. 10. **718**. Warrant to the Chancellor for a safe conduct for a reasonable time at his 'sage discrecion,' for Friar Hildebrand Wotton of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, to go to Scotland and remain there on the business of the Order. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Hen. IV. File 2.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Oct. 3–March 26. **719**. October 27:—To Nicholas Merbury, in part of his annuity of 40*l.* due at Michaelmas last, given him by the K. for the first news of the gracious victory over the Scots at Homeldone near Wollore in Northumberland, by his forces under Henry Percy, late earl of Northumberland, &c. when four earls, many barons and bannerets,

HEN. IV. and a multitude of knights and esquires, both Scots and French, —— were captured, and a great number slain in the Tweed—10*l.*

1405–6. December 3 :—Isabella Steward, on exchange of a tally—100 marks.

February 20 :—To same for Michaelmas term—33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

March 26 :—To George of Dunbarre earl of March, by his own hands, a prest from Thomas lord Fournywalle of his annuity—408*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas*, *7 Hen. IV.*]

1406. March 30. **720**. The K. orders the bailiffs of Scarborough to cause the goods of certain merchants of Perth and Dundee in Scotland, to the value of 2299 nobles, captured at sea about Michaelmas last by John Joly of Clay in Norfolk and others in violation of the truce, and discharged in their port, to be restored without delay to Rothissay king of arms of Scotland, or his deputies. Westminster.

Similar writ to John Joly.

Similar to the Mayor and bailiffs of Kyngeston upon Hull, for the restoration of goods to the value of 413 nobles, belonging to certain merchants of Perth and Edyngburgh in Scotland, lately captured at sea by Henry of Tuttebury of Hulle and others. Westminster. [*Close*, *7 Hen. IV. m. 19.*]

[1406.] May 19. **721**. Warrant for writs of *liberate* 'currant' and 'dormant' to Thomas Primerose servant to the K.'s cousin Esmon earl of March, for 2*d.* a day granted him from the lordship of Mersshewodevale [Dorset] during the Earl's nonage. Castle of Berkhampstede.

(Addressed) to the K.'s cousin the Bishop of Exeter chancellor. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios*, *No.* $\frac{41}{185}$.]

Similar to the same person for arrears of pension.

(Addressed) to Thomas Langley chancellor. Castle of Hertford, 26th February. [*ib.* $\frac{41}{186}$.]

1406. July 17. **722**. Fiat for safe conduct till next Pentecost, for Robert Styward of Innermeth of Scotland, to come to England with six servants, remain there, and pass beyond seas, returning to Scotland by same route. Westminster. [*Chancery Files*, *Bundle No. 505.*]

[*Extracts.*]

April 20–Aug. 14. **723**. April 20 :—To Sir John Skelton knight, a prest of his annuity of 100 marks for taking Mordake Stiward of Scotland prisoner, and delivering him to the K.—77*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

June 26 :—To 'Shrouesbury' herald, sent from the lords of the Council with letters to the K. on certain high and urgent matters affecting or touching the K., for his expenses and pay— 20*s.*

August 14 :—To Richard Spice lieutenant of Sir Thomas Rempston, constable of the Tower of London, by the lands of William Darelle twice, and once by his own, for the expenses of the household of the K. of Scotland and other prisoners in his keeping—44*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*) *Easter*, *7 Hen. IV.*]

HEN. IV. —— 1406. Sept. 3. Fœdera, viii. 450.

724. The K. orders John Remys esquire and three others, attorneys of John Jolyf of Clay and others, to perform the agreement between them and Rothesay king of arms of Scotland, commissary general for the K. and kingdom of Scotland, regarding the goods, &c. of certain Scottish merchants taken at sea by Jolyf. Town of Leicester. [*Close, 7 Hen. IV. m. 2.*]

Sept. 9. **725.** Mainprise in Chancery by Robert Strivelyng [and five others] for the future good carriage of Thomas Tritivale of Abyndon, pardoned for felonies, to the K. and his lieges under the statute. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 503.*]

Oct. 24. **726.** The K. commands John Remys esquire [and three others] his sergeants to inquire by men of the counties of York and Norfolk, into the complaint of merchants of Perth and Dundee in Scotland, that their two vessels and merchandise while on their voyage, one from Flanders to Scotland, and the other from Scotland to Flanders, were lately captured during the truce by a number of persons of these counties, and compel restitution. Westminster. [*Patent, 8 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 29, dorso.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1406–7. Oct. 7–March 8. **727.** November 29:—To Isabella wife of Walter Steward, for Michaelmas term of her annuity of 100 marks—33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Decmber 10:—To Richard Spice esquire, lieutenant constable of the Tower of London, in part of 59*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for the expenses of the K. of Scotland's son, John Toures, William Seton, John Giffarde, and Sir Donkertone chaplain, under his ward in the Tower, viz. 7 marks from 6th to 13th July last, a week, and from that day 6*s.* 8*d.* daily for the expenses of the said king's son, and 3*s.* 4*d.* for the others, till 30th September last, 110 days—54*l.* 6*s.* 5*d.*

December 13:—To George Dunbarre earl of March, in four payments, a prest of his annuity—256*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

To Sir Ralph Bracebrigge knight, lieutenant of the Tower of London, for the expenses of the household of the K. of Scotland's son, Owain Glendourdy and others in his company, at the K.'s cost in the Tower—53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Michaelmas, 8 Hen. IV.*]

March 14. **728.** Fiat for letters of safe conduct till the Feast of St Peter *ad vincula*, for Master Simon of Mundeville archdeacon of Glasgow, with six persons in company to pass from France to Scotland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Hen. IV. File 2.*]

March 14. **729.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conducts till Pentecost following, for Archibald Douglas son and heir of Archibald earl of [Douglas], James brother of the said Archibald 'le filz,' James son and heir of James of Douglas lord of Dalkethe, John of Mountgomery

HEN. IV. —— 1406–7. lord of Ardersen, John son and heir of the lord of Seton, William of Douglas lord of Drumlangryk, William Saint Clere lord of Herdmanston, Simon of Glendonwyn [son and heir of Adam] of Glendonwyn, John Herys lord of Treregles, William of Hay, Herberd Maxwell, and William Borthwyk, knights of Scotland, in form enclosed. Westminster. [No enclosure.] [*Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Hen. IV. File 7.*]

[1407.] April 6. **730.** Fiat for safe conduct till Michaelmas next for Alexander earl of Marre and Garviauch of Scotland, who has challenged the K.'s cousin the Earl of Kent to feats of arms in his presence, to come to England with a retinue of 40 persons.

(Endorsed) 'A nostre treschier clerc Thomas Langley nostre Chancellier.' Palace of Westminster. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No.* $\frac{41}{187}$.]

1407. April 19. **731.** Fiat for safe conduct till Michaelmas next, for John Styward of Ennermiethe 'chivaler Descoce,' to come to England, and return by land or water, with 20 horsemen. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 508.*]

April 27. **732.** The K. to the sheriff of Lincoln. Referring to the late plea in Chancery between Amicia wife of Thomas, late lord of Bardolf, and George of Dunbarre, regarding certain lands in Ruskynton forfeited by Thomas, which had been granted by the K. to George, with the manor of Cathorp, the half of Ancastre [and many others], wherein it was adjudged that Ruskynton should be excepted from the grant and restored to her with the rents, &c. from 27th November 1405, drawn by George,—the K. orders him to restore the same to Amicia. Westminster. [*Close, 8 Hen. IV. m. 17.*]

May 10. **733.** Warrant to the Chancellor for pardons to the Earl of March and his people, who have componed their quarrel with the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln in Navenby, and with the widow of John Blessewell of Navenby, for her husband's murder [as in next No.]. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Hen. IV. File 2.*]

May 10. **734.** Royal pardon to George earl of March, under the style of Sir George Dunbarre *senior, ut supra.* Westminster.

Fœdera, viii. 481.

Similar pardons to the following:—Gawan the Earl's son; Richard Marche; Herterannus servant of Alexander Franche *alias* Herteras the Earl's servant. [Servants of the Earl]:—John Helaye of Kyme; Robert Watson; John Monymelle *alias* Manymelle; George Broun; Adam Belle 'Scocheman,' *alias* 'esquire'; John Richardson; Thomas Broune esquire, *alias* Broun; Robert servant of Patein or Pateman Broun; Alexander Franche; Paten Broune *alias* Broun; Robert Heryng; William Wake; Robert

HEN. IV. 1407. Sturdy servant of Nicholas Dunbarre the Earl's servant; John of Benyngton of Lincoln merser; Thomas o' the Chambre *alias* o' the Chambyr; Alexander Broun or Broune; Thomas Fiver; John Toman Broune; Hugo o' the Spense; John Tomson; Thomas Broun wolleman; Thomas Amcotes of Navenby and Katerina his wife; John Wyncowe; David Stevenson; John Broune *alias* Broun; Nicholas Letters; Mathew Stevenson; John o' the Chaumbre *alias* del Chambre; Hugo o' the Wode 'Scocheman'; Thomas Barbour and Johanna his wife; John Preston and Agnes his wife; Gliskyn servant of Gawan Dunbarre the Earl's servant; Robert Weston; Andrew Heryng; James servant of Alexander Broun *alias* servant of Alexander Heryng; John Chyrnesey chaplain, 'Scocheman,' *alias* Chyrnese *alias* Chirnesyde. [*Patent, 8 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 12.*]

May 10. **735.** Mainprise in Chancery by Sir Edward Hastyng 'chivaler,' Nicholas Mauduyt of Surrey, William Botiller of Norfolk, Maurice Neuton of Salop, John Dillok of York, and James Wauncy of Salop, for the future good carriage of the Earl of March and his people *ut supra*, whom the K. has pardoned for all treasons, felonies, murders, &c. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 507.*]

May 12. **736.** The K. to his cousin the Archbishop of Canterbury. Commands him after inspecting the safe conduct lately granted to Archibald of Douglas son and heir of the Earl of Douglas and the Earl's other hostages, on the rolls, to issue general letters of same tenor in favour of said Archibald and the Earl's other hostages, viz., James of Douglas son of the Earl, William son of James of Douglas chivaler, son and heir of the 'Sire de Dalketh,' John of Mongomery, 'Sire de Ardrossane chivaler,' John of Setone chivaler, son and heir of the 'Sire de Setone,' William of Douglas chivaler, 'Sire de Dunlangrig,' William Seynclare chivaler, 'Sire de Hyrdmaston,' Simon of Glendonwyne chivaler, son and heir of Adam of Glendonwyne, John Heryce 'chivaler,' 'Sire de Trevereglys,' William Haye 'chivaler, Sire de Yhestre,' Harbarde of Maxvile 'chivaler,' son and heir of Robert of Maxvile chivaler, and William of Abirnethny 'chivaler, Sire de Saltone.' Also similar conducts for John Steuart, William Grame, and John of Edmondstone 'chivalers' jointly and severally—all till Michaelmas following. Westminster. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

May 24. **737.** Warrant for safe conduct till the Feast of All Saints next, for Archibald earl of Douglas, with 50 attendants, to go to his own castles in Scotland and return to England. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Hen. IV. File 2.*]

A similar warrant on 13th May till Michaelmas following.

June 8. **738.** Writ commanding the escheator of Northumberland to inquire into the ages of Johanna and Elizabeth sisters and heirs of

HEN. IV. ——— 1407. William son and heir of the late Sir Henry of Heton knight, who lately died a minor in the K.'s ward, whose husbands, Robert of Rotherford and William Johnson, claim their wives' lands; and to cite Sir Thomas of Tunstalle knight, and Johanna his wife, executrix of the late Sir Thomas Gray of Heton, to appear in Chancery for their interest, Sir Thomas Gray and Johanna having the ward of the late Sir Henry's lands. Westminster.

(Attached) Inquisition at Alnewyk before William of Carnaby the escheator and [a jury of 12], who find that Johanna was born at the manor of Chevelyngham, Northumberland, on the Feast of St Peter *ad vincula* 13 Richard II. (1389), and baptized same day in the church of same vill, and is 18 years of age and more; that Elizabeth was born at same manor on 13th September 15 Ric. II. (1391), and baptized same day in the said church, and is 15 years of age and more. [*Inq. p. m., 8 Hen. IV. No. 82.*]

June 10. **739**. The K. commands the constable of the Tower of London to deliver [ ] son of the K. of Scotland, and Griffin ap Oweyn Glendordy, to Richard lord de Grey, to be taken to Nottingham castle. Westminster. [*Close, 8 Hen. IV. m. 4.*]

[*Extracts.*]

April 22–July 18. **740**. June 1:—To George of Dunbarre earl of March, by the hands of his son Patrick, for Easter term—50*l.*

To same Earl and Cristiana his wife, a prest by their said son's hands—14*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

To Richard lord Gray of Codenore chamberlain, by his clerk's hands, for expenses of the K. of Scotland at 6*s.* 8*d.* daily, and of Griffin son of Owain Glendour and Owain app Griffyth app Richard, at 3*s.* 4*d.* daily, committed to his custody 12th June instant—40*l.*

June 12:—To George of Dunbarre earl of March, a prest by the hands of his son Patrick—26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

June 23:—To John, 'Shrouesbury' herald, to account of his annuity of 6*d.* daily for his good service to the king, 4*l.* 11*s.* 3*d.* at Michaelmas—6*s.* 8*d.*

July 15:—To Richard lord Grey of Codenore chamberlain, for the expenses of the K. of Scotland at 6*s.* 8*d. per diem*, and Griffin son of Owain app Gryffyth app Richard at 3*s.* 4*d.*, in his custody since June 12th last—40*l.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 8 Hen. IV.*]

Nov. 20. **741**. Warrant to the Chancellor, at the supplication of the K.'s cousin the Earl of Douglas, to issue safe conducts (1) to the K.'s cousin Alexander Lindesay earl of Crauforde, with 20 companions, to pass through England to Amiens in France and return, till Midsummer next; (2) to Sir William of Borthwyk knight and Master Alexander of Carnes of Scotland, with 40 companions, to come to England on their affairs and return, till Easter next. Gloucester. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Hen. IV. File 10.*]

HEN. IV. —— 1407. Dec. 28. **742.** Fiat for safe conduct till Michaelmas next, for James of Douglas of Strabrok 'chivaler Descoce,' with eleven horsemen in his company, to pass at pleasure between England and Scotland. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 511.*]

Dec. 31. **743.** Warrant to the Chancellor at the supplication of Sir John Moungombery knight of Scotland, for safe conduct for three years for his ship called 'la Wynyne,' with sixteen mariners and merchants on board, to trade in the K.'s dominions. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Hen. IV. File 10.*]

1407–8. Jan. 4. **744.** Warrant to the Chancellor, at the supplication of Henry earl of Orkeneye in Scotland, for safe conducts till Pentecost following, for two of his esquires and servitors, viz. Alexander Ledale and Robert of Williameston, with 8 companions, to pass and repass between England and Scotland, also one till Midsummer following, for his ship, John Thomson a merchant, and William Symson the master, with 12 of a crew, to trade in the K.'s dominions. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Hen. IV. File 1.*]

Jan. 28. **745.** Grant by the K. to his son John of Lancaster and his heirs, of the castle, town, and forest of Jeddeworth, Bonjeddeworth, and Hassyndene, 500 marks yearly from the customs of Berwick-on-Tweed, and the keeping of Berwick castle, all forfeited by Henry Percy, late Earl of Northumberland. Westminster. [A marginal note is added to the effect that the Duke of Bedford (the above John of Lancaster) on 16th February 5 Hen. VI. resigned the custody of Berwick castle and its fees in time of peace and war, to which extent only the above letters are cancelled and annulled.] [*Patent, 9 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 16.*]

Jan. 28. **746.** The K. signifies to the collectors of customs of Berwick-on-Tweed that he has granted to his son John of Lancaster the 500 marks yearly from their customs, with the keeping of the castle of Berwick, which Henry Percy, late Earl of Northumberland, forfeited, with the castle and constabulary of Jeddeworth, Bonjeddeworthe, Hassynden, and the forest of Jeddeworth. Westminster.

Similar to the officers of Exchequer for the new keeper's fee of the castle of Berwick, 100 marks in peace, and 200*l.* in time of war. *Ibid.* [*Close, 9 Hen. IV. m. 27.*]

Feb. 11. **747.** The K. supersedes the Exchequer process for accounting against William Asplion, lately appointed collector of customs and subsidies along with Sir Gerard Heron knight, in the port of Berwick-on-Tweed, and the towns of Norham, Roxburgh, and Jeddeworth, as he has made oath before the K. in Chancery that the commission never reached his hands. Westminster. [*Close, 9 Hen. IV. m. 26, dorso.*]

HEN. IV. —— [1407–8.] *Circa* March. **748.** Mordyk of Fyf petitions the K. for a safe conduct for John Porter and his vadlet Scotsmen, to come and go with all manner of necessaries for his use wherever he is in England, from 26th March till the Feast of St John Baptist next after the date of these. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 528.*]

[1408.] April 6. **749.** Safe conduct and protection for Richard Maugelyn of Scotland, presently in England, to go to Scotland with his four Scottish servants horse or foot, and thence to return to England, till Midsummer day next. Welehalle. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 6.*]

April 8. **750.** The K. empowers his son John constable of England and warden of the east March, to treat with authorised commissioners of Scotland for a peace or truce between the countries for a year from Easter next. Pontefract Castle.

Similar to Ralph earl of Westmoreland, marshal of England, to treat *ut supra.* [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 6.*]

[1408.] April 8–11. **751.** Safe conduct for John Porter of Scotland, with two horsemen, coming to England to a colloquy with Mordac master of Fyfe. Selby.

Similar for same and John Busseby chaplain, with four horsemen, coming to England for same purpose, till Michaelmas next. Pontefract Castle. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 6.*]

April 20. **752.** Safe conduct and protection for John of Montgomery lord of Ardrossane in Scotland, James of Douglas son of Archibald earl of Douglas, and Sir John of Edmonstone knight of Scotland, with one attendant each, as hostages for the return of Archibald earl of Douglas to Durham castle.

Fœdera, viii, 519.

Fœdera, viii. 520. Safe conduct for Archebald eldest son of Archebald earl of Douglas, as a hostage for his father. *Ibid.* [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 5.*]

April 20. **753.** Safe conduct and protection at the special request of Archebald earl of Douglas, for Master Alexander of Carnys provost of the collegiate church of Lyncludane in Scotland, their church, chaplains, and servants, and lands, granges, crops, &c. both ecclesiastical and temporal, for three years. Pontefract Castle. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 5.*]

April 20. **754.** The K. grants safe conduct and protection to Master William of Lawdre archdeacon of Lothian, George of Borthwyke clerk, and Master Alexander of Lillescliffe, with twelve horsemen coming from France to Scotland, and returning to France, till Pentecost next. Pontefract Castle. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 6.*]

April 22. **755.** The K. grants a special safe conduct till 11th June next, to his cousin Archebald earl of Douglas of Scotland, with 40 horse-

Fœdera, viii. 520.

HEN. IV. men, armed or unarmed, to come to England, and return to Scot-
——— land, by sea or land without hindrance. Pontefract Castle.
[1408.] [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 6.*]

April 24. **756.** Safe conduct and protection till Easter next, to William Hay of Scotland, with four horsemen, to come to England and return. Pontefract Castle. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 6.*]

April 24. **757.** Safe conduct and protection till the Feast of St Peter *ad vincula* next, for John Lokcart of Scotland, with two servants, to come to England to speak with the Lord of Mountgomery and return. Pontefract Castle. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 6.*]

April 27. **758.** Safe conduct and protection till the Nativity of Saint John Baptist next, for John St Clair (Seynclere) brother of the earl of Orkney, and Sir John Forster knight of Scotland, to come to the K.'s presence in England, with a retinue of 12 persons. Pontefract Castle. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 6.*]

1408. May 6. **759.** Pardon at the request of the K.'s cousin, the son and heir of the Earl of Douglas, to William Cok, late servant of Sir John of Skelton, *alias* William of Kethyne, *alias* William of Carlell, *alias* William of Holme, for going to Scotland and intercommuning with Henry Percy, late Earl of Northumberland, and other traitors. Westminster. [*Patent, 9 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 29.*]

May 8. **760.** The K. of special favour pardons Thomas ap Madoc ap Prene, who lately was in Scotland with Henry Percy, late Earl of Northumberland, a traitor. Westminster. [*Patent, 9 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 25.*]

May 23. **761.** Warrant to the Chancellor, at the supplication of the K.'s 'trescher cousin' the Earl of Douglas, for a safe conduct for a year to Master Symon Mundeville clerk of Scotland, with twelve persons in his company, to pass between England and Scotland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Hen. IV. File 4.*]

June 20. **762.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue licence to the Earl of Douglas the K.'s prisoner, to go to Scotland on his affairs till Easter next, taking as hostages Archibald of Douglas his son and heir, James his brother, William of Douglas eldest son of James of Douglas son and heir of the lord of Dalketh, Symon of Glendonwyn, Alexander of Gordon lord of Stichel, and safe conducts to these hostages, similar to that given to the lord of Montgomery, formerly a hostage. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Hen. IV. File 6.*]

June 22. **763.** Warrant to the Chancellor, at the supplication of the K.'s cousin the Earl of Douglas of Scotland, for a licence to him by himself or his deputies to buy 280 qrs. of flour and barley or more

HEN. IV. 1408. if he needs, in the county of York and the bishopric of Durham, and carry them to Scotland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Hen. IV. File 6.*]

June 22. **764.** Warrant to the Chancellor, at the supplication of the Earl of Douglas, for safe conduct to William Currour and William de la Chambre of Scotland, with their ship and a crew of 60; also to Andrew Rede, Stephen of Roberton, and Robert Thomson of Scotland, with their vessel and 60 men, to trade by the coasts of England to Flanders at pleasure, till the Feast of Easter following. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Hen. IV. File 6.*]

June 27. **765.** Warrant to the Chancellor, at the supplication of the K.'s very dear and much loved cousin the Earl of Douglas, to issue a safe conduct till Easter next, to Thomas Haswele, John Michelson, Gilbert Wade, and Symon Dowele, men and continual servitors of the Earl, with 40 servants, to trade in England with their vessel. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Hen. IV. File 6.*]

July 5. **766.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters of protection for two years to Richard Maghlyn esquire of Scotland, who has become the K.'s liegeman and done homage, and entered the K.'s service, who has given him his livery of the 'Coler' as one of his esquires, and for his men and servants, and lands of Morthinton and Cokburne in Scotland; also at his request a safe conduct for same term for William Maghlyn, John Thompson, John of Hordene, and John Hog, Scotsmen, and their ship with eight mariners and goods. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower,*) *9 Hen. IV. File 6.*]

July 5. **767.** The. K. grants the protection, &c. *ut supra.* Westminster. [*Patent, 9 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 12.*]

On 26th August 1409 Richard has an annuity of 20 marks from the issues of Northumberland. [*Patent, 10 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 5.*]

July 27. **768.** Warrant to the Chancellor, at the supplication of Sir Symon Glendonwyne knight of Scotland, for a safe conduct to William Atkynson of Scotland his servitor, to come to England between this and Pentecost following, one time only, and bring money to his master, and return. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Hen. IV. File 7.*]

April 25–Sept. 10. **769.** July 7:—Richard lord Grey of Codenore, chamberlain, for the K. of Scotland's expenses at 6*s.* 8*d.* *per diem*, and of Griffin Owain ap Griffithe ap Richard at 3*s.* 4*d.*—100*l.*

July 11:—To same for same—41*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 9 Hen. IV.*]

Sept. 18. **770.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for a year to

HEN. IV. —— 1408. [William ?] of Glendonwyne brother (?) of Sir Simon of Glendonwyne knight of Scotland, with six servitors, to come and go between England and Scotland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Hen. IV. File 8.*]

[1408.] Sept. 30. **771.** Safe conduct for John Stywarde of Ennermethe knight of Scotland, to come to the K.'s presence in England, with 12 attendants horse or foot, till Candlemas next. Nottingham Castle. [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 7.*]
Fœdera, viii. 500.

Oct. 4. **772.** Safe conduct for Alexander earl of Marre of Scotland, to come to confer with the K. or his son John in England, with 24 attendants, horse or foot, till Christmas next. Repyngton (Repton). [*Patent, 1–11 Hen. IV. m. 7.*]
Fœdera, viii. 500.

Oct. 24. **773.** Fiat for safe conduct till 1st March next, for Master William of Laweder bishop of Glasco in Scotland, with 24 horsemen in company, to cross from France and pass through England to Scotland. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 515.*]

Oct. 25. **774.** Similar fiat as in last No. for 'Daun' John Hayles abbot of Balmorenagh in Scotland, with twelve horsemen. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 515.*]

Oct. 28. **775.** The K. signifies that as Thomas Broune of Petcox in Scotland has made oath of allegiance to him and his heirs kings of England, he has admitted him as his subject, and orders him to be treated accordingly. Westminster. [*Patent, 10 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 12.*]

Oct. 30. **776.** Fiat for safe conduct for a year, for 'Jakes of Douglas of Strabrook chivaler' of Scotland, with 12 horsemen, to go to Scotland and return to England at pleasure. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 515.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1408. Oct. 3–Nov. 16. **777.** Oct. 3:—To John 'Shrouesbury' herald, in part payment of his annuity of 6*d. per diem* (4*l.* 11*s.* 3*d.* due at Easter term)—6*s.* 8*d.*

October 21:—To same on account of his annuity (4*l.* 11*s.* 3*d.* due at Michaelmas last)—6*s.* 8*d.*

November 16:—To Thomas Comyn now deceased as reported, and Margaret his wife, to account of the Michaelmas term of their joint annuity of 100*s.* to herself as survivor, at Wycombe, from the lord Treasurer—20*s.*

To Richard lord Grey of Codenore, chamberlain, at Evesham, for the expenses of the K. of Scotland at 6*s.* 8*d. per diem*, and of Griffin son of Owain Glendourdi appe Gryffythe appe Richard at 3*s.* 4*d.*—40*l.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Michaelmas, 9 Hen. IV.*]

HEN. IV. —— 1408. Dec. 7. **778.** The K. for his good service gives his liege esquire Adam Belle an annuity of 4*l.* 10*s.* of the fee farm of Klypston in Shirwode in the county of Nottingham, and also for life the grazing of the garden called 'le Halgarth' in which the manor of Klypston is situated, to the extent of 3*s.* 4*d.*, answering for the surplus at Exchequer. Westminster. [*Patent, 10 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 11.*]

On 4th October 1409 he is pardoned as Adam Belle 'Scocheman' all felonies to date, murders and rapes excepted. Wyndsor Castle. [*Patent, 11 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 32.*]

Dec. 8. **779.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of William Styward chaplain, whom the K. has presented to the prebend in the church of Landewy Bregy called Lampadre Tresegloise, in his presentation by the voidance of the bishopric of St David's (Meneven). Gloucester. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Hen. IV. File 11.*]

Dec. 21. **780.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conducts till Easter next, for Walter bishop of Brechin, Duncan earl of Levenax, William lord of Graham, John Steward of Lorne, Walter Steward of Raylstoun knights, Masters Robert of Lanyne provost of the church of St Andrews, John of Glasgew and John of Busby, canons of Moray and Dunblane, about to come to the K.'s presence to treat for the deliverance of James son of the late K. of Scotland, and other arduous matters touching the good of both realms. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *10 Hen. IV. File 6.*]

1408–9. Oct. 9–March 9. **781.** October 24:—To Richard lord Grey, chamberlain, for the expenses of the son of the K. of Scotland, Griffin son of Owain Glendourdy, and other prisoners in his custody—136*l.*

February 13:—To same for the like expenses—110*l.*

To John of Neville son of the Earl of Westmorland, warden of Roxburgh castle, for his own and men's pay—200*l.*

To Ralph earl of Westmorland, warden of the castle and city of Carlisle and west March of Scotland, for same—820*l.*

March 1:—To same for the like—1180*l.*

To John of Neville his son, warden of Roxburgh, for same —200*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 10 Hen. IV.*]

1409. April 29. **782.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct till Midsummer following, for Patric of Conyngham servant and 'gardrober' to the Earl of Douglas, to come to England, both about the keeping of the Earl's hotel within the city of London, and elsewhere on the Earl's business. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *10 Hen. IV. File 7.*]

May 14. **783.** The K. supersedes the Exchequer process for accounting against Sampson Hardyng, who with others had been appointed to hold an inquiry by men of Berwick-on-Tweed, Roxburgh, Norham,

HEN. IV. and Jeddeworth, as to the transfer of woollen cloth, hides, &c. from
——— Northumberland over the Border, without paying the K.'s custom
1409. or subsidy, as he has shewn the letters did not reach him. Westminster. [*Close, 10 Hen. IV. m. 12, dorso.*]

[*Extracts.*]

April 20–July 16. **784.** May 23 :—To Richard lord Grey, chamberlain, for the sustenance of the K. of Scotland, Griffin son of Owain Glendourdy, and other prisoners in his keeping—78*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

June 14 :—To same for the like purpose—52*l.*

July 16 :—To Sir Robert Umfraville, Sir John Mitteford, and Sir Richard Tempest, knights, commissioners to treat for a prolongation of the truce on the Marches lately concluded with the K. of Scotland's ambassadors, and as to some offences in violation of same, 20*l.* each—60*l.*

To Richard lord Grey, chamberlain, a prest for the expenses of the K. of Scotland and other prisoners in his custody—100*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 10 Hen. IV.*]

Aug. 26. **785.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Richard Maughlyn esquire of Scotland, to whom the K. has granted an annuity of 20 marks from the issues of Northumberland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *10 Hen. IV. File 4.*]

Oct. 19. **786.** The K. to the Archbishop of Canterbury chancellor. Considering the discomfort caused to Emma Bell, late a nun of the house of Eccles in the Marches of Scotland, through its desolation and destruction by the long continuance of the Border wars, he has given her leave to dwell in his realm as his liege for two years, and orders letters accordingly. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *11 Hen. IV. File 7.*]

Oct. 23. **787.** Fiat for safe conduct for a year for 'Guilliam Hay esquier du Conte de Douglas,' to pass and repass between England and Scotland at pleasure, with seven persons armed or unarmed, on the Earl's business within the realm; always leaving their 'armures,' if any, at Carlisle to await their return to Scotland. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 517.*]

Dec. 28. **788.** Warrant to the keeper of the Great seal to issue letters of licence to William Scolalle attorney of Laurence Hampton mercer of London, to cross the Scottish Marches with a horse and harness to treat with the Earl of Douglas for payment of his debt to Laurence. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *11 Hen. IV. File 8.*]

1409–10. Feb. 28. **789.** The K. to Robert Tempest sheriff of Northumberland, and John Elyngeham his sergeant-at-arms. Having lately ordered Robert Umfraville, then sheriff, and others to inquire into whose

HEN. IV. —— 1409–10. hands the merchandise of certain Scots wrecked in a Flemish ship at Werkworth, had come, and detain them till redress was made under the truce for a cargo of wheat and beans, value 200 marks, shipped for the garrison of Calais, and goods worth 500*l.* belonging to Richard Whityngton and others of London, in the 'Thomas' of London, captured at sea by the Earl of Marre and other Scots, and learning that these Scots goods and prisoners of the greatest value were in the hands of Robert Ogle and others, commands the sheriff to see they are at once delivered to Umfraville. Westminster. [*Patent, 11 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 4, dorso.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Oct. 3–March 20. **790**. November 13:—To Sir John Stanley knight, constable of Windsor castle, for the expenses and costs of the Earl of Fyff and other Scotsmen in his custody there—38*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

March 1:—To Sir Richard Redman knight, sent to Scotland to treat and deal with the commissioners of the adversaries of Scotland, as to certain offences and misprisions committed by people of both realms against the last truce—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 11 Hen. IV.*]

1410. April 2. **791**. Warrant to the K.'s brother Thomas Beaufort his chancellor, on the supplication of Elizabeth of Dunbarre, to issue a protection for a vill in Scotland called Morthyngton in 'le Mersshe' and its inhabitants, with their goods, &c. for two years. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *11 Hen. IV. File 4.*]

April 14. **792**. The K. of special favour and for the good of his lieges both by land and sea, gives leave to his liege esquire Janico Darteys and Johanna his wife to marry Janico their elder son to a daughter of John of the Isles, and to said John to marry his son John to the daughter of said Janico and Johanna. Westminster. [*Patent, 11 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 28.*]

May 6. **793**. Robert duke of Albany, earl of Fife and Menteth, and governor of Scotland, to his cousin Henry K. of England. Signifies his consent to the truce with England till 21st May 1411, agreed to at Hawdenstank on 21st April by Sirs William of Hay of Lochorwart, and William of Borthwik knights, and Master Alexander of Carnis provost of the collegiate church of Lyncloudane, his commissioners and envoys. Given under his Privy seal at his manor of Falkland 6th May 1410, 5th of his government. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 95, No. 5 M.*]

Privy seal, red wax, on tag. Broken. Couché shield quarterly; 1 and 4, a lion rampant; 2 and 3, a fesse chequy with a label of 5 points. Crest, a boar's head and neck looking to dexter, between 2 trees issuant from a wreath chequy on a close tilting helmet affronté. Supporters, 2 lions sejant. Background of foliage: 'S' ROB . . . . COMITIS DE . . . . MENTETH.'

HEN. IV. —— 1410. June 7. **794**. Warrant to the Chancellor, at the instance of Sir James Douglas of Strabrok knight of Scotland, for a safe conduct for two years for a ship called 'la Katerine' of Edinburgh, John of Petyndregh, Laurence of Ballon, and John of Hexham, masters, the said James Douglas on board with Andrew Reed, Wauter Spot, burgesses of Edinburgh, 24 mariners and 6 valletz for their horses, to pass to 'la Rochele' and in England at their pleasure. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *11 Hen. IV. File 5.*]

Sept. 15. **795**. The K. pardons John Jonson son of John Jonson of Flaxton, for feloniously murdering of 'malice aforethought' in company of one John Tevidale 'Scotisman,' on Thursday the Feast of Corpus Christi last, John del Felle *alias* John Gray of Melmerby *junior*, at York, at the instigation of Agnes del Felle. Leicester. [*Patent, 11 Hen. IV. p. 2, m. 5.*]

[*Extracts.*]

April 2–Sept. 28. **796**. April 2:—To Sir Henry fitz Hugh knight, sent in embassy to Scotland to treat with the commissioners of the K. of Scotland for a cessation of war between the countries, for his pay and 'regarda' going and coming—100*l.*

September 2:—To Ralph earl of Westmorland warden of the castle and town of Carlisle and the west Marches of Scotland, pay his forces from Easter last—1333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

To John Nevylle his son, warden of Roxburgh castle, for same—666*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 11 Hen. IV.*]

Nov. 7. **797**. Pardon of the K.'s special favour to Thomas of Marre for the felonious murder of John of Kelyngton, on Tuesday next before the Feast of the Translation of St Thomas Martyr *anno undecimo*, within the manor of Wirkyngton. Westminster. [*Patent, 12 Hen. IV. m. 44.*]

Dec. 12. **798**. Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for a year for John Reed, Andrew Reed, John Davyson, and William Courrour, merchants of Scotland with four servants, and a Scots vessel, master, mariners, merchandise, &c. to England. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *12 Hen. IV. File 6.*]

1410–11. Jan. 25. **799**. Indenture between the K. and Rauf earl of Westmoreland, whereby the Earl undertakes the keeping of the castle and town of Carlisle and the west March of Scotland for a further term of 6 years from Candlemas following, for 2500*l.* *per annum* in time of war and 1250*l.* in time of peace or truce. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{5}{5}\frac{7}{}$.]

Fragment of Privy seal appended.

Jan. 29. **800**. Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct till Pentecost

HEN. IV. ——— 1410–11. following, at the supplication of Richard Maghlyn the K.'s esquire, for John Hathyngton Scotsman, to go in pilgrimage to Seint Jake beyond seas, in fulfilment of a vow. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Hen. IV. File 1.*]

1411. April 29. **801.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conducts till Michaelmas following, to Sir John Steward lord of Lorne (Lorg) knight of Scotland, Master Robert of Lany provost of St Andrew, Alexander of Carnis provost of Lyncloudan, and John Busby canon of Moray, or three or two of them, with 30 persons in company. Westminster. Warrant for renewal of said letters, with addition of a clause, 5th May. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Hen. IV. File 4.*]

May 1. **802.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters of licence to John Busby chaplain to the Duke of Albany, to buy in England and take to Scotland 3 beds of 'wirstede' with curtains; 3 pieces of 'wirstede'; 12 yards of scarlet; 3 saddles with 'les hernoys'; 40 yards of linen cloth; seven gross of 'poyntz de Ros'; with 'chaundellers, bacyns, eawers,' and other 'hostellementz'; also 3 'cappes descarlet,' paying always the customs, &c. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Hen. IV. File 2.*]

May 6. **803.** The K. to the escheator of Northumberland. As Johanna wife of Robert Rotherford and Elizabeth wife of William Johnson, sisters and heirs of William son of Sir Henry of Heton, both deceased, which William died while a minor in the K.'s ward, have lately proved their age, and William Johnson and his wife have done fealty and received her purparty, and Margaret the third sister and heir has since proved her age, the K. respites her homage till the quinzaine of Michaelmas next, and orders him then to give her seisin, retaining the purparty of Johanna till further instructions. Westminster. [*Close, 12 Hen. IV. m. 16.*]

May 23. **804.** Warrant to the keeper of the Great seal, for a commission to the Bishops of Durham and Bath, the Earls of Warwick and Westmoreland, the Baron of Hilton, Sir Thomas Grey and Sir Robert Umfraville [and two others], to treat with the Bishops of 'Seint Andreu' and 'Glascow,' the Earls of Douglas and March, Masters John Morton and Alexander Carnys clerks, William Grame, William Hay, and William Borthewyk, the Scottish commissioners for a truce; also for letters of safe conduct to the Scottish commissioners and retinues to meet the English at Haudenstank till the octaves of St John Baptist following. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Hen. IV. File 4.*]

[1411.] May ... **805.** Warrant for letters of safe conduct for the Bishop of Glasco, the Earl of Douglas, the Earl of the March, Sir . . . . Douglas of Dumlangrig, Sir William Hay, Sir William Borthewyk, knights,

HEN. IV. —— [1411.] Masters John Marton and Alexander Carnys clerks, ambassadors of Scotland, till All Saints' day next, coming to treat for peace between the kingdoms. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Sir Thomas Grey and Sir Robert Umfraville knights, appointed to meet with other commissioners and deputies of the Duke of Albany governor of the realm of Scotland, for a final peace, '&c.' as in the roll at a fixed day and place. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Paper. Much damaged at one side.

1411. June 2. **806.** Fiat for safe conduct for a year for John Lyon chaplain of the Lord of the Isles of Scotland, and six other persons with horses, &c. to come to the K.'s presence and return as often as they please. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 749.*]

June 23. **807.** Warrant to the K.'s brother Thomas Beaufort chancellor for safe conduct till Martinmas following, for Elizabeth duchess of Rothesay, with 20 attendants, to come to the K.'s presence at London or elsewhere in England. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *12 Hen. IV. File 3.*]

July 11. **808.** The K. commands his cousin Sir John of Neville knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, to deliver it to Sir Robert Umfraville knight, with the 'artillarias,' &c. and other 'stuffuras,' at the Feast of St Peter *ad vincula*, he having undertaken the ward for 6 years from that day. Westminster. [*Close, 12 Hen. IV. m. 7.*]

July 11. **809.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Sir Robert Umfraville, appointed warden of Roxburgh castle for six years from the Feast of St Peter *ad vincula* following, to receive it with 'artilleries, vesselments, hustelments,' &c. from Sir John of Neville the K.'s cousin, the retiring warden, who is giving up his ward though his term is unexpired. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *12 Hen. IV. File 5.*]

Aug. 1. **810.** Compotus of Sir John Nevylle knight, son of the Earl of Westmoreland mareschal of England, late warden of Roxburgh castle from 12th November *anno decimo* (1408) till St Peter *ad vincula anno xii°* (1411), being 2½ years and 80 days, till his lieutenant Richard of Berhalghe delivered it with artillery, arms, &c. to William Galon deputy of Sir Robert Umfraville knight.

Receipt:—From Exchequer [various amounts]—2050*l.*

Discharge:—Pay, 'regard,' &c. of his garrison, and 107*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.* in money paid by him to Sir Robert Umfraville his successor, by the hands of William Carlille chaplain. Total, 4194*l.* 10*s.* 7*d.* He is due 2094*l.* 10*s.* 7*d.*

Dead stock:—He accounts for a great bell called 'Watchebelle,'

HEN. IV. 1411. value 40*l.*; 2 dining tables, 2 'tristelles,' 2 'standardburdes'; 2 'coppebordes,' 5 'formul''; a small bell; an iron 'gunne'; 3 brass 'gunnes'; 4 black 'palettes'; 9 'bacinettes'; 4 'ventailles'; 8 'pavise'; 3 sheaves of arrows; 4 'polaxes'; 4 crossbows not mounted; 3 'fire pannes'; 3 bows and 15 white 'palettes'; besides gates, doors, windows, haspes, staples, boltes, iron locks and chains, &c., received from his said father, without indenture, and a 'turnepyke' value 3*s.* 4*d.* of John's own providing; all delivered to Sir Robert by indenture, who shall answer to the K. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{5}{1}\frac{7}{}$.]

Oct. 2. **811.** Warrant to the Chancellor for a commission to Sir Thomas Gray and Sir Robert Umfraville knights, to treat with Sir William Hay and Sir William Borthewyk, knights, commissioners of Robert duke of Albany, governor of Scotland, either in Scotland or on the March, for a truce. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Hen. IV. File 4.*]

Nov. 12. **812.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters of pardon in favour of Sir John Prendergest knight, of all offences to date. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Hen. IV. File 6.*]

Dec. 7. **813.** Letters patent by Robert duke of Albany earl of Fyfe and Menteth, governor of Scotland, appointing George of Dunbar son and heir of his cousin the Earl of March, and John of Busby his chaplain canon of Moray his ambassadors and special envoys to treat with Henry K. of England his cousin for the ransom of his son Sir Murdac Steward knight, a prisoner. Given at his manor of Falkland 7th December, under his Privy seal in absence of his Great seal A. GR. 1411, and 6th of his government. [Seal lost.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 95, No. 6 M.*]

Dec. 12. **814.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conducts for a year to John Busseby chaplain to the Duke of Albany, and John Portour esquire, to come to England with six servitors. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *12 Hen. IV. File 6.*]

Dec. 12. **815.** Warrant to the Chancellor to prorogate the safe conduct of Sir James Douglas knight of Scotland, which is now expired, till the octaves of Our Lord's Circumcision following. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *12 Hen. IV. File 6.*]

[1411.] Dec. 17. **816.** Privy seal warrant for letters of safe conduct in favour of Piers Flemyng, John Porter, and Robert Marchal of Scotland, with 6 servants, horses, &c., till St Peter *ad vincula* next, to come to England to confer with the K.'s cousin 'Mordik le Fyff' on certain matters touching his affairs. Hertford Castle.

(Addressed) To Nichol Bubbelville keeper of the Privy seal. [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{4}{1}\frac{6}{2}$.]

[*Extract.*]

HEN. IV. 1411–12. Oct. 13–Feb. 26. **817.** December 16 :—To Sir Robert Umfraville knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, for his own and his men's pay from Michaelmas to Easter last—333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 13 Hen. IV.*]

[1411–12.] early in. **818.** Petition to the K. by the Earl of Douglas for a safe conduct for Master Alexander of Carnes and Master Mathew of Gedys, with 30 persons in their company, to attend the Earl to his presence at Easter next and remain there, returning at Pentecost next. And this for God and a work of charity. [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

1411–12. Feb. 9. **819.** The K. grants by way of gift to Thomas Bradshawe all the goods and chattels of John Kyrke to the value of 10*l.* forfeited by his having become the K. of Scotland's liegeman, and remaining in that country for 10 years and more. Westminster. [*Patent, 13 Hen. IV. p. 1, m. 9.*]

March 5. **820.** Inquisition [under writ dated Westminster 28th January preceding] taken at the K.'s castle of Newcastle-on-Tyne before Robert of Herbotylle escheator of Northumberland on 5th March 13 Hen. IV. by Sir Robert Lisle and Sir Wincellan Dorstane knights, Robert Tempest, Richard Craucestre, Philip Lisle, Hugh Galon, Nicholas Turpyn, William Galon, John Ourde, William Cramlyngton, William Butecom, and Edward Wetewange, as to the age of Gilbert Umfraville son and heir of the late Sir Thomas Umfraville knight, who they find was 21 years of age on the Feast of St Luke evangelist last, and was born in the castle of Herbotylle, and baptized in the church of the vill. [*Extracts*] Sir Wyncellan the 2nd juror, 42 years old, says he remembers on that day riding for Gilbert abbot of Melros to be one of the godfathers. Nicholas Turpyn, 7th juror, 46 years of age, remembers on that day riding at Kemylispathe [Gamelspath] to meet George earl of March. And Edward Wetewang, 12th juror, 51 years of age, remembers on that day riding in Scotland with Robert Umfraville, Gilbert's uncle, with a great force. [No seals.] [*Inq. p. m., 13 Hen. IV. No. 54.*]

March 18. **821.** The K. commands his escheator in Northumberland to give seisin to Gilbert Umfraville son and heir of the late Sir Thomas Umfraville knight, who has proved his age and done homage, both of his father's lands, and those which Matilda who was wife of the late Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, held in dower or otherwise for life, after the death of Gilbert Umfraville earl of Angus, her first husband, of the heritage of Gilbert the son. Similar to the escheator of Lincoln. Westminster. [*Close, 13 Hen. IV. m. 22.*]

HEN. IV. [1412.] May 14. ' National MSS. of England, pt. 1, No. 36.

822. Letter to Henry IV. from his son [Humphrey of Gloucester (?)] referring to his 'brother of Bedford' and his forces; that his 'gret ship the Grace Dieu' is ready for sea, and that the K. of Scots is on his way to testify his good will to the K. Southampton.

1412. May 17. Fœdera, viii. 737.

823. The K. orders his son John warden of the east March of Scotland, to proclaim the truce concluded with Robert duke of Albany earl of Fyfe and Menteth, governor of Scotland, between the Spey in Scotland and Mount St Michael in Cornwall, till Easter A.D. 1418. Westminster.

Similar to Ralph earl of Westmoreland, warden of the west March. [*Close, 13 Hen. IV. m. 15, dorso.*]

May 18.

824. Fiat for safe conduct 'to last till the time of the deliverance of the K. of Scotland now in the K.'s ward,' for John Lyons of Scotland and six other honest persons in his company, to come and go between England and Scotland—such not being forfeited or banished men. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

Evidently misplaced; belongs to Hen. IV.'s reign.

May 31.

825. Letters patent by Henry eldest son of the K. of England, prince of Wales, duke of Guyen, Lancaster, and Cornwall, and earl of Chester, granting to his dear and beloved 'escuier' John Stuard, for his good service past and future, an annuity of 40 marks by the hands of his receiver. Done under his seal last of May 13th Hen. IV. London. [Seal lost.] [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Hen. IV. File 3.*]

June 5.

826. Fiat for letters of safe conduct till Martinmas next, for the Earl of Murref, with 24 knights and esquires in his train and their servants, to the number of 30 horses, going in pilgrimage to St John of Amiens. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Hen. IV. File 4.*]

June 8.

827. The K. to the wardens of the ferry, and the water bailiff in the port of Sandwich. On the petition of Sir Robert Umfraville knight, captain of Roxburgh castle, he commands them to release his balinger 'la Katerine,' lately driven by stress of weather into their port on her voyage to London, with 30 tuns of wine for his garrison, and allow her to proceed. Westminster. [*Close, 13 Hen. IV. m. 9.*]

June 20.

828. Fiat for a safe conduct till the Feast of Epiphany following, for Sir William Douglas knight of Scotland, to come to England, with 40 knights and esquires and 80 other persons, with 120 horses. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Hen. IV. File 5.*]

HEN. IV. 1412. July 17. **829.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct till next Michaelmas for Thomas Symesson, John of Perth, and Gilbert Johnson of Scotland, with 6 servants, to come to England in suit of their goods lately taken at Hulle, in same terms as one lately granted to Sir Robert Maxwell knight and John Busby clerk of Scotland. Also a writ commanding the Mayor of Hull to arrest a Scotch ship called 'Goddes knyght'[1] with her cargo lately taken by William Pund, and arrested there by William of Esyngton. Westminster.

Similar letters till Michaelmas for William Buny, John Peterson, James Kerre, John of Cadzow, Thomas Welton, and William Hatle, Scotsmen, coming in suit of their goods taken at Sandwich. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Hen. IV. File 5.*]

July 17. **830.** The K. to the Mayor of Kingston upon Hull. Commands him to detain a certain Scottish vessel called 'Goddes knyght' and her cargo, lately taken by William Pund in that port, and arrested there by William of Esington, and keep them till further instructions. Westminster. [*Close, 13 Hen. IV. m. 4.*]

Dec. 1. **831.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Sir John of Skelton knight, to whom the K. has given an annuity of 51*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* from the subsidy and aunage of cloth in the counties of Somerset and Dorset, in lieu of the annuity of 100 marks formerly given him for making prisoner Sir Mordac Steward knight of Scotland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *14 Hen. IV. File 3.*]

Dec. 1. **832.** The K. grants the annuity to Sir John *ut supra.* Westminster. [*Patent, 14 Hen. IV. m. 16.*]

Dec. 1. **833.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct (in the form enclosed) till Pentecost following, for William 'Sire de Graham, 'Mestre Robert de Lany licenciez en decrees prevost de Seint 'Andrew, William de Borthwik esquier, et George de Lawedre 'burgeys,' ambassadors appointed by the Council General of Scotland to treat for the deliverance of James K. of Scotland and for truce, as signified in letters from the high and puissant prince the Duke of Albany the K.'s very dear cousin, with 40 horsemen in their company. Westminster. (Enclosure.) [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *14 Hen. IV. File 3.*]

[1412.] **834.** Safe conduct and protection for the Earls of Douglas and Orkney, with 50 horsemen coming to the K.'s presence in England, and passing thence across sea to France or Flanders by the town of Calais. [No date or *teste.*] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Perhaps a draft, as a memorandum is added to insert the time of its endurance.

[1] Belonging to Thomas Symson of Montrose and others, released by him 18th Nov. [*Ibid. 14 Hen. IV. File 2.*]

HEN. IV. —— [1400–12.] **835**. Petitions by the Mayor, bailiffs, and community of Berwick.

(1) They pray the K. and Council to appoint Sir Degory Says or other fit guardian of the town, and that money be paid to the chamberlain to put in order the fosses, walls, 'garettes and loeges' made near the walls to harbour the garrison, and all other defects in the fortification.

(2) That as the K. has allowed them to ship English wool at 2 marks a 'sak,' Tevedalle wool at 13*s.* 4*d.* and Scottish wool at 6*s.* 8*d.*, it would be more to his profit if the sack of each of these wools were at 13*s.* 4*d.*; and moreover if he would abate them in aid 6*s.* 8*d.* on each sack during his pleasure, which would draw many merchants to the town.

(3) Also that he would grant his said commons the petty custom of their town, which does not exceed 8*l.* yearly; and a horse mill, which yields the K. no profit, to make the most of it at their common charges and costs.

The Council agree that they have the petty custom and mill for 4 years from this next Easter . . . .

(4) That the Chamberlain be ordered by the K.'s writ to cease distraint of the burgesses and commons for their arrears of farm, as the soldiers have occupied their houses, and destroyed these so greatly that they will soon be beyond repair. And that the 'mytygacion' of the farm be in advance, or else they can neither keep nor repair their houses.

The Council agree to discharge the arrears and that the half for . . . . coming be allowed if the war last so long, for above purpose.

(5) Also that the burgesses have 'patentz' directed to the wardens of the March and Berwick and others the K.'s servants, to make no infringement of their franchises and privileges.

Agreed by the Council ut supra. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Somewhat damaged.

[*Extracts.*]

1412–13. Oct. 3–March 17. **836**. October 25:—To Sir Robert Umfraville knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, by the hands of William Lambeton his esquire, a prest to repair the defects of the castle and the bridge there—100*l.*

To same by same hands to pay his men—31*l.*

October 27:—To same further on same account—135*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

December 9:—To Isabella widow of Sir Walter Styward knight, in part of her annuity at Michaelmas *anno xiii°* (50 marks), by her own hands—53*s.* 4*d.*

February 28:—To same further on account of said term—20*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 14 Hen. IV.*]

HENRY V.

1412–13. March 21. Fœdera, ix. 2.

837. The K. commands the constable of the Tower of London to receive and keep in safe custody James K. of Scotland, Mordok earl of Fife, William Douglas of Dalkethe, and William Gyffard esquire. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Hen. V. m. 38.*]

1413. April 8.

838. The K. commands the constable of the Tower of London to receive from John Drax the king's sergeant-at-arms, certain Scotsmen for safe custody. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Hen. V. m. 36.*]

April 12. Fœdera, ix. 5.

839. The K. commands the constable of the Tower of London to liberate from custody Sir James of Douglas knight, Thomas of Hamylton, John Aulway, William Bryson, John of Bowys, Thomas Crac, Alan of Ormyston, John Lyoun, Gilbert Cavane, Dogall Dromond, Adam of Cokburne, Alexander Shelle, William Akynhede, George Shelle, John Dugan, James Patricson, William Broun, Bernard of Cokburne, John Peterson, John Home, William Patrykson, John Welles, John Skymezour, and Gilbert of Dalrympille. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Hen. V. m. 37.*]

April 14. Fœdera, ix. 5.

840. The constable of the Tower is ordered to liberate without payment of any fee the Scots committed to him by John Drax the king's sergeant-at-arms. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Hen. V. m. 34.*]

April 16.

841. The K. after seeing his father's letters patent in favour of Walter bishop of Brechin, William sire de Grame, Alexander of Ogilby sheriff of Angus till Pentecost next, grants safe conduct to England till St Peter *ad vincula* next, to them and Robert of Lany licentiate in decrees provost of the church of St Andrewe. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Hen. V. File 1.*]

Much mutilated.

Similiar for [William] Douglas of Drumlangrig, John of Dunkeldyne, Gilbert Scot, and eight others. [*ib.*]

Much mutilated.

April 26.

842. Inspeximus by the K. of a grant 30th June 2 Hen. IV. to Isabella wife of Sir Walter Styward knight, of an annuity of 100 marks. The K. for Isabella's good service, past and future to himself, ratifies and confirms the same. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Hen. V. p. 5, m. 22.*]

June 21.

843. Grant by the K. to his liege William Lyndeseye, of the office of chief sergeant of the county of Loueth in Ireland during pleasure. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Hen. V. p. 1, m. 30.*]

July 6.

844. Warrant to the K.'s uncle the Bishop of Winchester chancellor, for safe conduct till All Saints' day next, for Alexander

HEN. V. —— 1413. of Carnys provost of Lynclouden, and Master Gilbert Kavane [or Kaiame] of Scotland, with eight attendants to come to commune with the K. in England. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *1 Hen. V. File 2.*]

July 6. Fœdera, ix. 30. **845.** Protection and safe conduct for these persons *ut supra.* Westminster. [*French Roll, 1 Hen. V. m. 25.*]

June 27–July 17. **846.** June 27:—Sir Robert Morley knight, constable of the Tower of London, money paid him at various times for the expenses of the K. of Scots, the Master of Fife (Fythe), Griffin son of Owain, and other prisoners there in his custody, at the K.'s cost —30*l.*

July 4:—Sir Robert Umfraville knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, pay of men-at-arms and archers of his garrison—166*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

July 17:—Sir Robert Morley knight, for the expenses of the K. of Scots, the Master of Fife, and other prisoners then in the Tower of London, in his custody—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 1 Hen. V.*]

Aug. 3. Fœdera, ix. 44. **847.** The K. orders the warden of the Tower of London to deliver the K. of Scotland and the Master of Fife (Fitz) of Scotland to the constable of Windsor castle. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Hen. V. m. 22.*]

Sept. 26. Fœdera, ix. 60. **848.** The K. orders the sheriff of York to proclaim the truce concluded with the Duke of Albany governor of Scotland, from the 15th August last till 1st June next, on the same conditions as that at Brigehamhalqwhe in the late reign. Westminster.

Similar to the sheriffs of the three Border counties, of Lincoln, Norfolk, and Suffolk, and the chancellor of the county Palatine of Lancaster. [*Close, 1 Hen. V. m. 19, dorso.*]

Oct. 10. **849.** Warrant for safe conduct for half a year for Sir John of Dromounde of Concraggs knight, and twelve attendants, to come to England and return at pleasure. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *1 Hen. V. File 3.*]

Oct. 29. **850.** Compotus of the Treasurer of the Household from 23rd March 1412–13 till 31st October thereafter, viz., half a year and 41 days.

[*Extract.*]

Necessaria:—To Simon Campe sub-constable of the Tower, for the expenses of the K. of Scots, the Earl of Fife, and others, to the number of 13 prisoners, at 20*s.* daily, by agreement between said Simon and the steward and treasurer of the Household, from 23rd March till 8th July, 108 days, by warrant of 29th October—108*l.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{6\,9}{3}$.]

HEN. V. 1413. Nov. 12. **851**. Exemplification by the K. of an inspeximus of 28th May 1 Hen. IV. confirming a grant of 13th June 18 Ric. II., in favour of William Mounceux son of the late William Henryson esquire, dwelling in Lochmaban, who had been expelled from his lands there by the Scots, granting the father 20*l.* a year for life, and continuing the same to the son on the former's death charged on the issues of Cumberland, now confirmed to the son. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Hen. V. p. 4, m. 22.*]

1413–14. Oct. 2–Feb. 22. **852**. To Sir Robert Morley knight, warden of the Tower of London, for the expenses of the K. of Scots, the Earl of Fife, and other prisoners—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

October 10:—Richard Threll esquire, for expenses of same prisoners immediately after the discharge of Sir Robert Morley, late warden—77*s.*

October 21:—John Steward esquire, in recompense of 40 marks due him by the K.'s special gift, of his annual fee given by the K. when Prince of Wales, to be drawn from the receiver general—26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

John Hull esquire, for the expenses of the K. of Scots, the Earl of Fife, and other prisoners in the Tower—66*s.* 8*d.*

October 25:—Sir Roger Leche knight, for the same—40*l.*

December 1:—John Hull esquire, for the same, and of their attendants, for various necessaries—23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

December 4:—John Hull, for same expenses—66*s.* 8*d.*

December 9:—Sir Roger Leche knight, keeper of the Wardrobe, for the King's and Earl's expenses—40*l.*

January 25:—To same, for the said K. and Earl's expenses—40*l.*

January 27:—Isabella wife of Walter Steward, in payment of her annuity of 100 marks from the late K. *pro rata*—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

February 22:—Sir Robert Morley knight, late warden of the Tower, for the expenses of the K. of Scots, the Master of Fitz (Fife), and other prisoners—50*l.*

Sir Robert Umfraville knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, by the hands of [William] Lambeton his servant, in various English merchants' obligations, for pay of his garrison—366*l.* 13*s.* 5*d.*

John Hull esquire, for the expenses of the K. of Scots, Earl of Fife, &c. in the Tower—63*s.* 4*d.*

John Steward esquire, money ordered by the K. for divers costs and expenses incurred by the K.'s command—28*l.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Michaelmas, 1 Hen. V.*]

March 10. **853**. The K. of his special grace and for his gratuitous service past and future, and also in recompense of the lordship of Ledes castle previously given him by the K.'s word of mouth, grants to his liege esquire John Stiward an annuity of 40*l.* from the issues of the hanaper of Chancery. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Hen. V. p. 5, m. 8.*]

Hen. V. —— 1414. May 25. **854.** Warrant for safe conducts till 1st August next, at the request of the Prior of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, for Alexander of Lyghton, John of Bynnyng, and Thomas Goodwyn brethren of the hospital in Scotland, with six companions, to attend the chapter of the Order in England. Town of Leicester. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Hen. V. File 2.*]

April 17–July 19. **855.** Isabella wife of Sir Walter Steward knight, in part payment of this term of her annuity of 100 marks from the late K. confirmed by the present K.—20*l.*

July 17:—Sir Robert Umfraville knight, warden of Roxburgh castle in merchants' obligations for the pay of his garrison—33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

July 19:—Gilbert Umfraville warden of Roxburgh castle, a prest on account of his fee—100*s.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 2 Hen. V.*]

Dec. 8. **856.** The K. considering the sufferings of his lieges in Cumberland by the sudden invasions of the Scots, also those in the castles of Alnwick, Berwick, and Werkworth, releases them from all tenths, fifteenths, and other taxes. Westminster. [*Patent, 2 Hen. V. p. 3, m. 18.*]

Similar for the burgesses of Newcastle-on-Tyne and the lieges of Westmoreland. Westminster, 11th December. [*ib. m. 12.*]

1414–15. Oct. 20–March 2. **857.** To Sir Roger Leche knight, keeper of the Wardrobe, by the hands of William Hudelston, for expenses of the K. of Scots and other prisoners in his custody in the Tower of London—40*l.*

November 9:—To same for the expenses of the K. of Scots and other prisoners *ut supra*—20*l.*

February 26:—Sir Robert Umfraville knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, money in his own hands for his garrison—66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

John Steward esquire, in payment of his annual fee of 40 marks from the K. while Prince of Wales—26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

March 2:—To Sir Robert Umfraville *ut supra* for the garrison of Roxburgh, 100 marks in money and 200*l.* in merchants' obligations—266*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 2 Hen. V.*]

March 24. **858.** The K. in lieu of his grant while Prince of Wales to his beloved esquire John Stuart, of 40 marks for life by the hand of his general receiver, which John has delivered in Chancery to be cancelled, grants him an annuity of 40 marks at Exchequer. Westminster. [*Patent, 3 Hen. V. p. 1, m. 20.*]

1415. May 4. Fœdera, ix. 244. **859.** The K. commands the constable of the Tower of London to deliver Mordak of Fife to his esquires John Hulle and William Chancellor without delay. Westminster. [*Close, 3 Hen. V. m. 21.*]

May 6. **860.** Commission to Sir James Haryngton knight, lieutenant of Edward duke of York, warden of the east Marches [and eight

HEN. V. 1415. others], to arrest and take to Berwick-on-Tweed for trial William Wilkynson, William Vepond, [and twenty-nine others,] charged with breaches of the late truce with Scotland. Westminster. By the K. himself. [*Patent, 3 Hen. V. p. 1, m. 27, dorso.*]

June 4. **861.** Fiat for protection for a year for John Stuward esquire, about to go with the K. in his service beyond seas. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 547.*]

June 25. **862.** The K. for the good service of Ralph Pudsay esquire, who received the Earl of Fyffe, grants him an annuity of 20*l.* from the customs of Hull. Wynton. [*Patent, 3 Hen. V. p. 1, m. 3.*]

July 6. **863.** Commission to Ralph earl of Westmoreland, [and eight others,] to inquire by a Yorkshire jury into the perpetrators of the late felonious capture and abduction of Sir Moreduc of Fyfe of Scotland, either as principals or abettors. Wynton. [*Patent, 3 Hen. V. p. 1, m. 3, dorso.*]

July 12. **864.** The K. orders the collectors of the wool subsidy at Hull to pay Sir Robert Umfraville knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, 300*l.* for his garrison on receipt of an Exchequer tally for the sum. Westminster. [*Close, 3 Hen. V. m. 20.*]

[1415.] July 23. **865.** Fiat for protection for John Sterlyng esquire, who is about to set out 'nobiscum' in the company of Sir Thomas Erpyngham knight, beyond seas, there to remain in 'our' service for a year. Southampton. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 356.*]

Aug. 5. **866.** The K. commands Sir Robert Umfraville knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, to deliver it with 'artillary,' &c. to the keeping of his uncle Ralph earl of Westmoreland, to whom he has committed it while Sir Robert is in personal attendance on himself. Southampton. [*Close, 3 Hen. V. m. 17.*]

April 22–Sept. 2. **867.** John Hull esquire, by his own hands, for the expenses of the Earl of Fife (Fyth) in the Tower of London at the K.'s cost—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

April 24 [in original 14]:—To the same for the Earl of Fife's expenses till 27th May next, less 10 marks of a prest—11*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

May 18:—John Steward the K.'s esquire, in payment of 50 marks due him of his fee—33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

September 2:—John Borell esquire, appointed warden of Roxburgh castle in Scotland, in room of Sir Robert Umfraville, expenses for a quarter of a year—333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 3 Hen. V.*]

[1415.] before Nov. 15. **868.** Petition to the Duke of Bedford guardian of England, by Friar Thomas Goodwyn chaplain of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in Scotland, for a safe conduct to ship at London for Mid-

HEN. V. [1415.] delburgh or at Dover for Calais, and thence to 'Monsire' the Master of the hospital of Rhodes, on matters touching their Order, and preserving the obedience which the English prior has and always has had, over the brethren of the Order in Scotland. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 538.*]

1415. Nov. 14. **869**. Safe conduct till Michaelmas next for Friar Thomas Goodwyn *ut supra*. Westminster. *Teste* John duke of Bedford, guardian. Fœdera, ix. 324. [*French Roll, 3 Hen. V. m. 7.*]

Nov. 20. **870**. Exemplification of letters patent by the late K. on 1st December 14th year [1412], granting Sir John of Skelton knight, an annuity of 51*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for his prisoner Sir Mordac Steward of Scotland knight; as Sir John had made oath in the K.'s presence that he had casually lost the original. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 549.*]

Nov. 26. **871**. The K. considering the heavy losses in ships and goods sustained by his lieges of Newcastle-on-Tyne at the hands of the Scots and other enemies, their watchings and wardings and death of their townsmen, frees them from all sums due under the tenths and fifteenths, &c. granted in last Parliament. By the K. himself. Westminster. [*Patent, 3 Hen. V. p. 2, m. 21.*]

Similar for the lieges of Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmoreland, for their sufferings by the sudden inroads, burnings, and slaughters of the Scots and their hostings and ridings in self-defence. By the Duke of Bedford, guardian. Westminster, 13th November. [*Ibid. m. 27.*]

[1413–15.] **872**. Petition to the K. by James K. of Scots 'humilime,' for four safe conducts for a year for the following persons regarding his deliverance:—

(1) Walter bishop of Brechin, Sir William lord de Grame, Alexander of Ogilby sheriff of Angus, and Sir John of Wemys conjunctly and severally, with 20 persons, horses, &c. to come and go as often as they see fit, by sea or land, between the realms.

(2) James of Douglas brother of the Earl of Douglas, Sir John of Mountgomery, and William Walas, with 20 persons *ut prius*.

(3) Sir (Dompno) David Beniugne abbot of Melros, Sir William of Douglas of Drumlangrig, and John of St Clair, with 20 persons *ut prius*.

(4) Sir Robert lord of Erskyn, Patrick of Dunbarre, brother of the Earl of Dunbarre, and Alexander of Halybourton, with 20 persons *ut prius*. [No date.] [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

On paper. Has been folded as a letter.

1415–16. Feb. 5. **873**. Commission to Sir Richard de Grey of Codnor knight, and Sir John Nevylle knight, to receive Henry son of Sir Henry Percy

HEN. V. knight from the messengers of the Duke of Albany governor of Scotland, and bring him to the K. Westminster. By the K. himself. [*Patent, 3 Hen. V. p. 2, m. 6.*]

1415–16.

Dec. 14–March 18. **874.** To Sir John Pelham knight, to whom the K. on 22nd February last committed the custody and governance of James K of Scots during pleasure—700*l.* yearly being allowed for said K.'s sustenance and clothing in certain places agreed on—*pro rata* to Michaelmas—421*l.* 2*s.* 11½*d.*

To Sir John of Etton and Sir John Bertram knights, wardens of Roxburgh castle, appointed for two years after 19th January next, a prest—250*l.*

To John Steward esquire, in payment of his annuity of 40 marks granted 24th March last, by Thomas Chamberleyn his servant's hands—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

March 18 :—To Sir William Bourchier knight, constable of the Tower of London, by the hands of Sir Roger Aston knight his lieutenant, for the expenses of the K. of Scotland, and 17 French prisoners lately taken at Herfleu, viz. the K. of Scotland at 13*s.* 4*d.* *per diem* from 28th January last, and the French prisoners at 26*s.* 8*d.* *per diem* from 18th December preceding—106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 3 Hen. V.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1416. May 27–July 6. **875.** To John Stuard esquire, a prest on account of his annuity of 40 marks—26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

June 27 :—Sir John Etton and Sir John Bertram knights, wardens of Roxburgh castle, for expenses of same till 19th October next—297*l.*

July 6 :—To same, additional till same date.—203*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 4 Hen. V.*]

Oct. 13. **876.** The K. orders the wardens of the port of London and 15 other ports, to proclaim the truce between himself and his allies (including Donald lord of the Isles, and John Stanley for the lordship of Man), and the K. of France (including the K. of Scotland, the Earl of March in Scotland, lord of Man, the Lord of the Isles in Scotland), from St Denis's day last till Candlemas next. Westminster. *Teste* Thomas duke of Clarence, guardian. [*Close, 4 Hen. V. m. 13, dorso.*]

Fœdera, ix. 401.

Nov. 4–Dec. 14. **877.** Sir William Bourechier knight, constable of the Tower of London, expenses of 17 knights prisoners from Herfleu, and James K. of Scotland; the knights from 19th December and the K. from 28th January last—300*l.*

November 17 :—John Stuard esquire, in payment of his annuity of 40 marks from the K., by the hands of Henry Wykeham his servant—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

HEN. V. December 14:—Sir John Etton and Sir John Bertram knights, in bonds for 199*l.* 15*d.*, and ready money 50*l.* 18*s.* 9*d.* for the 1416. expense of Roxburgh castle till 19th January next—200*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 4 Hen. V.*]

1416–17. early in. **878.** Petition to the Bishop of Winchester chancellor, by John Lion of Scotland, for a safe conduct for his 'cousin' William of Fauside, a Scotsman presently at Bruges, to pass into the K.'s dominions, with horses and harness and one attendant, and thence to Scotland—to last for two months next following. [No date.]

Another by John Lyouns for a safe conduct till Pentecost next, for his servitor John Alway, with one companion and four horses, to pass to Scotland and return. 'Vostre humbre oratour Johan Lyouns.' [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 549.*]

1417. April 24– Aug. 3. **879.** John Stuard esquire, by his servant Henry Wykeham's hands, in payment of his half year's annuity at Easter last—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

June 21:—To Sir John Etton and Sir John Bertram knights, wardens of Roxburgh castle, a prest at Southampton by Sir John Etton's hands, for the munition of the castle—300*l.* 12*s.*

June 30:—To same a farther prest at Southampton—200*l.*

July 15:—To Sir Nicholas Montgomery knight, by his own hands, a prest for the expenses of taking the Duke of Bourbon the K.'s prisoner from Porchester to Somerton castle—10*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

August 3:—Sir John Etton and Sir John Bertram, a prest for for the munition of Roxburgh castle—500*l.*

Divers messengers summoning knights and esquires to resist the Scots besieging Roxburgh castle—50*s.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 5 Hen. V.*]

1417–18. Oct. 11– March 1. **880.** To John Stuard esquire, in payment of his half year's annuity of 20 marks from the present K.—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

October 21:—To divers messengers to different counties with commissions of array for men-at-arms and archers to resist the insurrection of the Scots and make war with them if need arise, expenses going and coming—53*s.* 4*d.*

October 26:—Sir John Etton and Sir John Bertram knights, wardens of Roxburgh castle, a prest for its munition—23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

December 7:—To same, a farther prest—250*l.*

December 27:—To same by the hands of Sir John Bertram, for the carriage of divers 'estuffaments' and 'artillar,' received by him in the Tower of London and elsewhere from the K.'s stores, from London to the castle of Roxburgh for its fortification and munition—26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

February 1:—Sir John Bertram knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, money for its munition—250*l.*

HEN. V. March 1:—To same for divers sheaves of arrows purchased from
—— John Hale 'flecher,' for the castle—8*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michael-*
1417–18. *mas, 5 Hen. V.*]

1418. **881.** The K. signifies to W[illiam] bishop of Carlisle, that he
April 12. has presented Robert of Arlosshe to the vicarage of Arthureth, in his gift by the adhesion of the Abbot of Jedworth to the Scots, and requests his institution. Westminster. *Teste* the Guardian. [*Patent, 6 Hen. V. m. 31.*]

May 21. **882.** Safe conduct and protection for Dugal of Dromound chaplain, of Scotland, and a servant, presently in England, to go to Scotland and return at pleasure till 1st July. *Teste* John duke of Bedford, guardian of England, 21st May *anno sexto.* Westminster.

Similar for Master John Lyons, with two attendants, till Michaelmas next. [*Tower Miscellanous Rolls, No. 459.*]

May 24. **883.** The K. orders John Water to provide sufficient horses
Fœdera, ix. 591. and carriages for the K. of Scots the K.'s prisoner, from London to Kenilworth castle. *Teste* the Guardian. Westminster. [*Patent, 6 Hen. V. m. 28, dorso.*]

June 14. **884.** Exoneration and discharge at Exchequer of John Bertram, late sheriff of Northumberland, of all such issues of the county as he could not levy from the ravages of the Scots and their French allies. Westminster. *Teste* John duke of Bedford, the guardian. [*Close, 6 Hen. V. m. 19.*]

July 6. **885.** Safe conduct till 3rd August next, for Thomas abbot of the monastery of Paisley (Pesleto), with six horsemen in company, coming to England to the presence of the K.'s brother John duke of Bedford guardian of the realm, and returning. *Teste* John duke of Bedford, &c. Westminster.

(Endorsed) 20th July 6 Hen. V., agreed by the Council to issue safe conduct according to the tenor of within, for the Abbot and six others for a month from third August, that day included. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 553.*]

[*Extracts.*]

April 4– **886.** To Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, warden of the
July 15. town of Berwick, for the purchase of 'cannons' and 'gunpouder' for its munition and 'stuffura,' and carriage—26*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.*

June 1:—To Sir John Bertram knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, a prest for its munition—250*l.*

July 1:—Sir John Rotheuale knight, keeper of the Wardrobe, by the hands of John Water, for the expenses of the K. of Scots—10*l.*

July 15:—Sir John Bertram knight, warden, by the hands of

HEN. V. the Bishop of Durham, a prest for the repair of Roxburgh castle
——— —66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

1418. September 28 :—To same, a prest for the safe custody of the castle—100*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 6 Hen. V.*]

Nov. 13. **887.** Safe conduct for Master Alexander of Carnys of Scotland,
Fœdera, ix. 646. with 8 horsemen, to come and go between England and Scotland till 1st March next, regarding the ransom of James Douglas prisoner of the late Sir John Phelypp knight. Westminster. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Damaged at end.

[*Extracts.*]

1418–19. **888.** John Stuard in payment of his half year's annuity 20
Nov. 11– marks at last Michaelmas—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*
March 14. December 3 :—Sir John Bertram knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, in bonds 176*l.* 7½*d.*, in money 123*l.* 12*s.* 11½*d.*, for its safe custody—300*l.*

February 14 :—To same, by the hands of the Bishop of Durham, for same purpose—100*l.*

March 14 :—To same, by Thomas Houden's hands, an assignment for 45*l.* and told money 100*l.*, for same purpose—145*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 6 Hen. V.*]

1419. **889.** Memorandum :—On 21st July *anno, &c. 7°*, at the instance
July 21. of John Throkmartone and John Wode executors of the testament of John Philip knight, deceased, to whom the present K. granted by letters patent James Douglas son of the Earl of Douglas of Scotland, his prisoner, with his ransom, it was agreed by the K.'s Council that James should have a safe conduct to Scotland till the last day of August next. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

[1419.] **890.** Fiat for safe conducts for Sir William Dalyelle, William
July. Dalyelle his son, and William Oclyde [Ogilvy ?], and their seven horsemen, harness, &c. till All Saints' day next, by land and sea, with 17 bows and 17 sheaves (garbes) in all.

Another for Sir James Dowglas of Roberton, his 10 horsemen, &c. *ut supra.*

Also a writ for a passage either at Dover or Sandwich. Also a safe conduct for John Martyn, with 3 horsemen, for a year. [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

On paper.

1419. **891.** Safe conduct for a year through the K.'s dominions of
Aug. 4. France and England and elsewhere for Thomas Morwe abbot of Paisley in Scotland, with Nigel of Caruders his chaplain, and John Perysshone and a servant, their horses, &c. At the town of Mante. [*Norman Roll, 7 Hen. V. pt. 1, m. 29.*]

HEN. V. 1419. May 1–Aug. 26.

892. Robert Herbotell, a prest by the hands of Thomas Hawden, for building, repair, and amendment of the walls of Roxburgh castle—20*l.*

Sir John Bertram knight, warden, by said Thomas' hands, in bonds 339*l.* and money 16*l.*, a prest for expenses of the munition of Roxburgh—355*l.*

May 13 :—James Styward[1] calling himself K. of Scotland, money paid to him by the hands of John Leonis his servant, a prest for repairs of his personal apparel—20*l.*

May 18 :—Robert Herbotell, a prest by Thomas Howeden's hands, for building and repair of the walls of Roxburgh castle—21*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

May 27 :—To same, a prest for repairing the walls—8*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.*

June 19 :—To Sir John Bertram knight, warden of Roxburgh, in payment of William 'Foundour' for 300 lbs. 'gunpoudre' for equipment of the castle—10*l.*

July 8 :—Robert Herbotell esquire, repairs of the castle—20*l.*

July 24 :—To Ralph earl of Westmorland, a special reward for his costs and expenses incurred in sending William Douglas, a Scottish prisoner taken on the west Marches, to Westminster—20*l.*

August 25 :—Sir Roger Aston knight, lieutenant of the constable of the Tower, for the expenses of John Bloundelle, John Daubeney, Reginald Homet lord of Waranger, John Blakemont, and William Douglas, Scottish prisoners there, each at 4*s.* per week—20*l.*

August 26 :—John Styward, his half year's annuity at last Michaelmas—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter*, 7 *Hen. V.*]

Aug. 26. Fœdera, ix. 794.

893. The constable of the Tower is ordered to receive Sir William Douglas knight of Nyddesdale, Scotsman lately made prisoner on the west March, from Ralph earl of Westmorland. Westminster. *Teste* the Duke of Bedford, guardian. [*Close*, 7 *Hen. V. m. 10.*]

[1416–19.]

894. Safe conducts [as in a form prefixed] for the following Scotsmen to come to England till 1st April :—

Walter Steward earl of Athol and Caithness, and lord of Brechin, and Sir William of Graham knight, jointly and severally, with 40 persons *ut supra.* Also for . . . . of Graham knight.

Alexander Lindsay earl of Crawforde, and 40 persons *ut supra.*

George of Dounbar son and heir of the Earl of the Marches of Scotland, with as many persons *ut supra.*

Henry bishop of St Andrews, with as many *ut supra.*

William bishop of Glasgow (?) with as many, &c.

William of Douglas of Drumlangrig, with 20 persons, &c.

Mourdac Steward son and heir of the Duke of Albany, and John his brother jointly and severally, with 40 persons, &c.

[1] John Styward on margin.

HEN. V. [Archibal]d of Douglas lord of Galloway and Annandale, with as many persons, &c.

[1416–19.] Alexander Steward earl of Marre and Gariaugh, with as many persons, &c.

And for Nicholas of Wedal (?), John of Walys, and John Alway (?), with 3 servants and 6 horses. [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Paper; much damaged.

1419–20. Oct. 2–March 12. **895.** Sir John Rotheuale knight, keeper of the Wardrobe, by John Waters' hands, for the K. of Scots' expenses—20*l.*

October 13:—John Styward, for his half year's annuity at Michaelmas last—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

November 27:—To Ralph earl of Westmorland, whom the K. commanded in the town of Berwick-on-Tweed to see to the exchange of Mordok Styward son of the Duke of Albany, for Henry earl of Northumberland, promising to reimburse him the expenses to the extent of 200*l.*, which the Earl expended and more—and after the Earl of Northumberland's arrival at Raby castle he incurred additional costs by the K.'s order in sending him to the K.'s presence, to the amount of 100 marks, as by the writs of Privy seal, Easter 4 Hen. V.—266*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

November 30:—Sir John Rotheuale knight, keeper of the Wardrobe, by John Water's hands, for the expenses of the K. of Scots—20*l.*

Sir John Bertram knight, warden, money delivered by the hands of Thomas Howeden receiver of the bishopric of Durham, and another, for the munition of Roxburgh—150*l.*

January 17:—To same, a prest for same—300*l.*

Robert Herbotell, for repairs of the castle—16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

January 19:—To James K. of Scots, by the hands of Nicholas Horton esquire, from the dower of Johanna Queen of England, to account of 60*l.* which the K. commanded to be given him to pay divers merchants—40*l.*

March 6:—Sir John Bertram knight, warden, for the munition of Roxburgh castle—100*l.*

March 7:—Sir John Rotheuale knight, keeper of the Wardrobe, for the K. of Scots' expenses—100*s.*

March 12:—Sir John Bertram knight, for the munition of Roxburgh castle—100*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 7 Hen. V.*]

1420. June 11. **896.** Commission to Richard Nevylle warden of the west Marches, to make truces with the Scots for two months at a time. Westminster. *Teste* Humphry duke of Gloucester, guardian.

Similar commission to him as warden to give safe conducts and assurance to certain Scots about to cross the March. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 566.*]

HEN. V. 1420. Sept. 7. Fœdera, x. 18.

897. Safe conduct till Michaelmas next, for Sir William Douglas of Drumlangrig knight, with 20 horsemen, to pass through Normandy from Corbueil to the K.'s cousin James K. of Scotland. The army before Meleun. [*Norman Roll, 8 Hen. V. p. 2, m. 18.*]

May 6–Sept. 16.

898. Sir John Rotheuale knight, keeper of the Wardrobe, by the hands of John Water, for the expenses of the K. of Scots at Southampton on the way to France—10 marks. And to same by same hands for the K. of Scots' expenses at Southampton, a prest for his household—12*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.*

May 9:—James K. of Scots in money by his own hands, 20 marks; by John Water, 100*s.*; and by John Fristorp, 40*s.* at Southampton, in part payment of 40*l.* ordered to be given him by the K. from the dower of Johanna Queen of England, in payment of divers creditors—20*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

May 21:—Sir John Bertram knight, warden, for the munition of Roxburgh castle, by Thomas Houden's hands—190*l.*

May 24:—Robert Rolleston clerk of the great Wardrobe, by his own hands, for the purchase and provision of divers 'apparatus' for James K. of Scots proceeding at the K.'s command to his presence to serve him in his wars in France—86*l.*

June 3:—Sir John Bertram knight, warden, for the munition of Roxburgh castle, by Thomas Houden's hands—60*l.*

June 25:—To same, for same purpose—100*l.*

July 1:—James K. of Scots ordered by the K. to set out to his presence in France at the K.'s cost, money for the purchase of a 'grey' horse bought from Robert Myrfyn—9*l.*

July 12:—James K. of Scots, by divers hands, for armour and body apparel, horses, 'tentes,' 'baners,' &c. for himself and other men attending him on his departure to the K.'s presence abroad—42*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

And for a horse bought by Gerard de la Stret for him going to join the K. of England then at the siege of Melon—8*l.*

September 16:—Sir John Bertram warden, a prest for the munition of Roxburgh castle—100*l.*

To same, by Thomas Houden's hands, in money 250*l.* and bonds 257*l.* 3*s.* for same purpose—507*l.* 3*s.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 8 Hen. V.*]

Sept. 20.

899. The K. grants a safe conduct for a month to John of Lethe esquire, coming with four horsemen to the K.'s presence and that of his cousin of Scotland. The army before Meleun. [*Norman Roll, 8 Hen. V. p. 2, m. 15.*]

1420–21. Oct. 7–March 11.

900. Sir John Bertram warden of Roxburgh castle, a prest for its munition—300*l.*

October 15:—To same for same, an assignment of 104*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.*

HEN. V. and the balance in told money, 230*l.* in two payments—334*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.*

1420–21. Sir John Styward knight, in payment of his annuity of 40 marks for year ending Michaelmas—26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

November 6 :—Sir John Bertram knight, warden, for the munition of Roxburgh castle, a prest by assignment on 4th.—669*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

November 18 :—To same by his own hands, a prest by assignment for the purchase of 500 stones of iron to make gates for the castle —25*l.*

December 9 :—To same, by Thomas Houden's hands, a prest in money for munition of the castle—96*l.* 19*s.* 2½*d.*

February 8 :—To Ralph earl of Westmorland, additional expenses incurred by him after the exchange of Mordoc Styward son of the Duke of Albany, for Henry earl of Northumberland, in bringing the latter to the K.'s presence, under writs of Privy seal of Easter 4 Hen. V.—30*l.* 3*s.* 4½*d.*

February 27 :—John baron of Graystok warden of Roxburgh castle, by the hands of Richard Wynteworth, viz. by assignment 250*l.* and in numerate money 250*l.*, a prest for its munition—500*l.*

March 11 :—To Sir John Colvyle knight, sent by the K.'s special command to escort Giles lord of Camocy, councillor of the K. of France and three other French ambassadors to Scotland, on matters touching England, France, and Scotland, from London to Scotland, a prest for pay, costs, &c.—26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 8 Hen. V.*]

March 22. **901.** The K. signifies that he has appointed John baron of Greystoke warden of Roxburgh castle for 4 years from Easter [23d March], at a fee of 1000*l.* in peace and 2000*l.* during war, and has assigned the sum to be drawn equally from the customs of Kingston upon Hull and Boston. Westminster. [*Close, 9 Hen. V. m. 19.*]

1421. April 21. **902.** Fiat for safe conduct for six weeks next following, for Thomas Morwe abbot of Paisley, now in England, to go to Scotland with three servants, return to England with twelve persons, and thence back to his own country. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 558.*]

May 24. **903.** Bond by Sir Henry Percy of Athol (Dathel *alias* Dathetel) of the county of Northumberland, knight, and John Belasys of Mitford 'gentilman,' under a penalty of 100*l.* each not to injure William Mitford of Mitford 'gentilman' or other of the lieges. [*Close, 9 Hen. V. m. 22, dorso.*]

May 28. **904.** Fiat for protections for half a year for John Styward and Richard Lyton of Southwerk, going in the K.'s service to France

HEN. V. under Sir John Cornewaille knight. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 558.*]

1421. May 30. Fœdera, x. 123.

905. Indenture between Henry K. of England, 'heir and regent of France,' &c. and Sir Archibald earl of Douglas, whereby for his love and affection to, and with consent of, James K. of Scots given at the Earl's request, the latter undertakes to serve the K. of England for life against all his enemies, the K. of Scots and his heirs excepted, with 200 knights and squires, and 200 mounted archers, ready for service, if on land, at Newcastle-on-Tyne within a fortnight after Easter next; if by sea, at Berwick-on-Tweed in 10 days after, on being warned by the 15th of February next, receiving a fee of 200*l. per annum* and pay for his men as customary; besides shipment and reshipment at the K.'s expense. London. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 2, No. 34.*]

Seals lost. Document defaced in parts.

May 30. **906**. The K. commands the constable of the Tower of London to receive and guard securely David of Dunbarre esquire, Nicholas of Dunbarre, 'bastard,' esquire, Alexander Home esquire, and John Heryng esquire, of Scotland. Westminster. [*Close, 9 Hen. V. m. 22.*]

[1421.] **907**. 'Plese it to my Lord Chanceller for to mak a sauf-conduyt 'for Johan Hume and Johan Bebclos (?) Scotts for to comme in to 'England for to brynge money to Davy Dunbarre and Alisiandre 'Hume for thar expenses for to comme and go fo thre monethes 'lastyng.' [No date.]

(Endorsed) To have a safe conduct for 2 months from the last day of June. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Paper.

1421. April 1–Sept. 4. **908**. To James K. of Scots, money paid into his own hands by the K.'s verbal order, in discharge of 52*s.* 1*d.* which the K. commanded said James to have of his gift for his private expenses on Ascension Day (Cene Domini) last at Leicester—52*s.* 1*d.*

July 9:—John Stuard in payment of his annuity at Easter last—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

September 4:—Sir John Steward knight, a prest by Henry Wykham his servant, of his annuity—10*l.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 9 Hen. V.*]

Nov. 24. **909**. The K. commands the escheator in Northumberland to deliver Herbotell castle and the manor of Oterburn, &c. to Robert Umfraville son of Johanna daughter of Adam of Rodom, as heir of the late Sir Gilbert Umfraville knight, who died without heirs male of his body, under an entail made by the late Gilbert Umfraville earl of Angus in the first year of K. Richard II. Westminster. *Teste* John duke of Bedford, guardian. [*Close, 9 Hen. V. m. 5.*]

HEN. V. — 1421. Oct. 23–Nov. 27. **910.** Sir John Bertram knight, late warden of Roxburgh castle, money paid to Nicholas Frost 'bower,' for bows for the castle purchased by John Acland—7*l.* 10*s.*

October 27:—Archibald earl of Douglas, money paid to him by the hands of [ ], which the K. with advice of the Council commanded to be delivered to him, on account of certain 'necessities' and 'matters' which the K. required to be done in Scotland—100*l.*

November 17:—Sir John Steward knight, balance of his annuity at Michaelmas last, deducting 10*l.* advanced—66*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Michaelmas, 9 Hen. V.*]

Dec. 4. **911.** On 4th December *anno ix°* agreed by the Council that a *fiat* issue for a safe conduct for Walter Leget and Robert Danyston, Scotsmen, with two servants coming to England bringing . . . . horses to Sir James K. of Scots—to last till Candlemas next. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Fœdera, x. 158. Safe conduct issued. [*French Roll, 9 Hen. V. m. 5.*]

1421–22. Jan. 12–14. **912.** Safe conduct for six months for Master Thomas of Mirton chaplain and servant of James K. of Scots, to go to Scotland and return to his master with 8 horses and five servants in charge of them. Rouen Castle.

Similar for two months for Robert Symson the K. of Scots' servant, to return to Scotland. *Ibid.* [*Norman Roll, 9 Hen. V. m. 13, dorso.*]

Jan. 28. **913.** Fiat for protection for six months for Thomas Steuarde of Caleys 'yoman,' about to go in the K.'s service to France in the company of John Denebaude esquire, to remain. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 558.*]

1422. April 6. **914.** Warrant to the Bishop of Durham chancellor, to issue safe conducts, at the instance of Geffrey Lowthre esquire, for his prisoners John Bell, Nicholas of Fenton, Henry Smert, Thomas of Glen, Alexander of Neve, James Jonson, Donald Broun, John Fayrle, Wautier Jonson, James of Boys, Lawe Robertson, Johan Joneson, William Joneson, and James Morison, Scotsmen, to go for three months to Scotland to procure ransoms for themselves and other Scotsmen his prisoners, return with same, and after payment, depart to their own country. Southampton. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Hen. V.*]

April 14. **915.** Fiat for safe conducts for Alexander of Seton lord of Gordon, and Master William of Foulys of Scotland, presently in England, with not more than 24 persons armed or unarmed, on horseback or foot, either by land or water, till 5th May next, inclusive. Also for Walter Legat of Scotland, now in England, with not more

HEN. V. —— 1422. than 6 persons *ut supra* to pass between England and Scotland by land, for 10 weeks. [This last clause originally ran 'to cross to Normandy to the presence of the K. of Scots with his retinue, goods, horses,' &c.]

(Endorsed) 14th April *anno, &c. decimo* at Southampton, it was agreed by the K.'s Council that separate conducts should be issued to the within named persons under the Great seal. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

May 2. **916**. Fiat for protection for three quarters of a year for Jollyn ap Gruff' ap Blethin of Whitford in the county of Flynt, 'yomon,' going in the K.'s service to France with Sir John Stiward knight. Suthwyk.

Similar for Thomas of Chambre 'gentilman,' going with said Sir John Stiward. Southampton, 10th April. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 561.*]

[*Extracts.*]

June 8–July 1. **917**. John baron of Greystoke, warden of Roxburgh castle, by his own hands, in an assignment 480*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and in money 269*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for its safe custody—750*l.*

July 1:—Sir John Steward knight, in payment of his annuity at Easter last—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 10 Hen. V.*]

1421–22. Oct. 1–Nov. 8. **918**. Compotus of Sir William Philipp knight, keeper of the Wardrobe and treasurer of war of the late K. Hen. V. from 1st October *anno ix°* (1421) till 31st August *anno x°* (1422), when the K. died, and thence till 8th November following, in the first year of the present K.

[*Extracts.*]

For the expenses of James K. of Scots under the K. of England's rule, and various esquires and officers of the late K. continually attending the K. of Scots, for safe custody of his person between said 1st October 1421 and 19th September following—544*l.* 5*s.* 8½*d.*

To Sir William Meryng knight, four esquires, two valets of the household, and 10 archers in attendance on the person of the K. of Scots by the K.'s command in the war in France, for 30 days, their pay and regard, by warrant of 29th October 1421—20*l.* 16*s.* 10½*d.*

Similar pay to Sir William and others *ut supra*, attending on the K. of Scots at Rouen and elsewhere for 210 days, by warrant of 25th August 1422—83*l.* 6*s.* 10½*d.*

To Sir John Steward knight, for himself, 3 men-at-arms, and 12 archers in the late K.'s service in France, a prest on the 18th February 1421–22 for Michaelmas preceding, 39*l.* 9*s.* 2¼*d.*, for which he must answer [and a farther prest of 19*l.* 9*s.* 7¼*d.* and 29*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.*].

HEN. V. London:—The said Sir John Steward answers for the above. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No.* $\frac{70}{1}$.]

1422. A long roll of 29 (unnumbered) membranes in good condition.

HENRY VI.

1422. Nov. 11. **919.** On 11th November *anno 1°* the Council grant a safe conduct to last till 1st February next, for Master William of Foulis secretary, with 6 persons, to England and back to Scotland. Present, the lords of Gloucester, Exeter, and Durham, and others of the Council. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Dec. 18. **920.** Exemplification of (1) grant 10th March 1 Hen. V. to John Stuard esquire, of annuity of 40*l.* in lieu of the lordship of Ledes castle, verbally granted to him; and (2) grant 24th March 3 Hen. V., of annuity of 40 marks to the same person. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Hen. VI. p. 4, m. 36.*]

1422–23. Jan. 15. **921.** Agreed at Westminster by the Lords in Council that a safe conduct under the K.'s Great seal be issued 'by land, sea, and water,' for James of Hadyngton of Scotland for 6 months, to come from Bruges in Flanders to London before the Council, and thence to Scotland, to sue restitution of goods belonging to merchants of Cologne, captured at sea by the Scots. Present the Duke of Gloucester, the lords Wynton, Warrewic, chancellor and treasurer, and the keeper of the Privy seal. (Signed ?) Coudray. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Feb. 21. **922.** Letters patent of safe conduct in favour of Master Thomas of Mirton and Sir Dugal of Drummownt of Scotland, to pass between England and Scotland, with horses and harness, till 1st July following; Master Thomas to come before the Council; they exhibiting these letters before entering any castle or fortified town. Westminster.

(Endorsed) 18th May following, at the Friars Preachers, London, the Council extended Master Thomas Myrton's safe conduct till Michaelmas. Lords present, the Duke of Gloucester, Archbishop of Canterbury, Bishop of Worcester, Earl of Warwick, Cromwelle, Tiptoft, chancellor and treasurer. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Dec. 16–March 4. **923.** To John baron of Greystoke, captain of Roxburgh castle, in money from the lay subsidies granted to Henry V. by Edmund Hastynges' hands, a prest for the safe custody of the castle—250*l.*

January 29:—Sir John Steward knight, his half yearly annuity from the late K.—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

HEN. VI. February 22 :—To James K. of Scots money given him on the advice of the Council, by the hands of his servant Thomas, for his 1422–23. expenses—20*l.*

March 4 :—John baron of Greystoke, warden of Roxburgh castle [in two sums]—730*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 1 Hen. VI.*]

March 4. **924**. Commission to Henry lord Fitz Hugh [and 8 others] to rehear a cause lately decided before Henry earl of Northumberland, warden of the east March, between William baron of Hilton, plaintiff, and Hugh Story, Thomas Bewyk, William Karre, and others, defendants, regarding the spoiling of one William Karre, Scotsman, a prisoner, in which the defendants had been condemned in immoderate and excessive damages, and against which they have petitioned. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Hen. VI. p. 3, m. 17.*]

1423. **925**. Fiat for safe conduct for two months following for John April 30. Swynton esquire of Scotland, and sixty horsemen to pass through England whither they please. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 568.*]

May 13. **926**. Agreed in Council at Westminster to grant a safe conduct for half a year, for Master Alexander of Lawedre dean of Dunkeld in Scotland, and his retinue of eight persons, to come and go between Flanders and England. The lords present, the Dukes of Gloucester and Exeter, the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Bishops of Wynton, Norwich, and Worcester, the Earl of Warwick, Fitz Hugh, Cromewelle, Tiptoft, the Chancellor and Treasurer.

Same day and place, another for same period, for George Lawedre and Robert Lawedre of Scotland, for their ship laden with fish and other merchandise between England and their own country. Present the Lords of Council *ut supra*. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

[1423.] **927**. Walter abbot of Aberbrothoc, John abbot of Balmurino, and May 18. the Abbot of Camskynelle—20 [attendants ?].

Alexander of Seton lord of Gordon, Walter of Ogilby, and Alexander . . . . Forbas knight—20 [attendants].

James of Douglas lord of Abircorne, John of Wemys knight, and William of Ruthven knight—20 [attendants ?].

(Endorsed) 18th May *anno 1°* at the Friars Preachers, London, a fiat for safe conducts for the within persons of Scotland to come to the town of Pounfreyt and return till . . . . Present, the Duke of Gloucester, the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Bishop of Worcester, the Earl of Warwick, [the lords] Cromewelle, Tiptoft, the Chancellor and Treasurer. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

The endorsement much faded. On paper.

June 28. **928**. Fiat for safe conduct for six months, for Patrick of Cromby chaplain of Scotland, with three servants, to bring gold and silver to

HEN. VI. —— the K.'s prisoner David Dunbarre, presently in England, for his expenses, &c., and to return to Scotland thereafter. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 568.*]

1423. July 6. Fœdera, x. 294. **929.** Instructions to Thomas bishop of Durham, Philip bishop of Worcester, Henry earl of Northumberland, warden of the east March, Ralph earl of Westmoreland, Sir Richard Neville knight, warden of the west March, Sir Ralph Cromwell and Sir Thomas Chaworth knights, Master John Wodeham archdeacon of the East Riding (Estrithing), and Robert Waterton 'domicellus,' in negotiating with the Scottish ambassadors regarding the ransom of the K. of Scotland. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 91, No. 13.*]

Great seal lost.

July 14. **930.** Fiat for safe conduct till Michaelmas next for Hugh Louson of Scotland, prisoner to John Heydon of Dovorre, to go to Scotland to seek his 'finance,' return and pay it to said John, and thereafter depart to Scotland. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 568.*]

May 5–July 17. **931.** John baron of Greystok, warden of Roxburgh castle, by the hands of Edmund Hastyngs esquire—140*l.*

May 15:—To same 'knight,' by same hands—86*l.*

May 20:—To same, by Thomas Mitford's hands—41*s.* 3*d.*

To Sir John Steward knight, his half year's annuity—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

June 2:—To James K. of Scots, by his own hands, in payment of a gift from the K. with advice of his Council, for his privy expenses—100*l.*

July 2:—John baron of Greystoke, warden of Roxburgh, a prest for its safe custody—200*l.*

July 12:—To same further—50*l.*

July 17:—To Philip bishop of Worcester, appointed by the K.'s Council to go to the town of Pountfreyt to confer with others the King's commissioners, and treat with Scottish commissioners there regarding the deliverance of the K. of Scots, for his costs, labours, &c. incurred in the business—40*l.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 1 Hen. VI.*]

Aug. 19. Fœdera, x. 298. **932.** Commission by Murdac duke of Albany earl of Fife and Menteth and governor of Scotland, to William bishop of Glasgow chancellor of Scotland, George earl of March, James of Douglas of Balvani his brother, the Abbots of Cambuskineth and Balmurinach, Sir Patrick of Dunbar of Bele, Sir Robert of Lawedre of Edrington, knights, Master George of Borthwike archdeacon of Glasgow, and Master Patrick of Houston licentiate in laws, canon of Glasgow his secretary, ambassadors to treat for the liberation of James K. of Scotland. Given under the Great seal of his office at the town

HEN. VI. 1423. of Innerkethyne 19th August 1423, 3rd of his government. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 96, No. 17.*]

Fragment of a fine seal, in white wax, appended. *Obv.* The Governor in a chair of state, a drawn sword in right hand, his left on breast; a lion at each side of chair. Shield at his left with arms of Albany (as in No. 793). *Rev.* Lower half of a mailed figure riding to sinister. Lion and tressure on surcoat and housings; quatrefoils in field. *Leg.* (broken off).

Sept. 10. Fœdera, x. 299. **933.** Treaty in the Chapter House, York, on 10th September 1423, between the English ambassadors and seven of those of Scotland (excepting the Earl of March and James Douglas of Balvany) for the liberation of James K. of Scots, who will pay 40,000*l.* English money for his maintenance in England, and contract marriage with some high-born English lady. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 93, No. 11.*]

Seven seals, in red wax, appended. (1) Round; half figure of a bishop, mitred and vested, under a canopy: 'S' WIL'MI EP'I GLASGUENSIS.' (2) Oval, broken; the coronation of the B.V. Mary: 'S' . . . . DE . . . . BUSKIN . . . . (Abbot of Cambuskenneth). (3) Fragment of signet. (4) Signet; a star of 6 rays, wavy. (5) Fragment of signet. (6) Signet; a griffin's head and neck (Lawder?). (7) Round; under a canopy a figure standing with raised sword; some indistinct object at his feet (St Michael?). A small shield below (defaced): 'S' PATRICII DE HOUSTON.'

Fœdera, x. 307. **934.** Form provided in the treaty for the ransom of James I., by which the father of a hostage should bind himself not to disinherit his son, and in case of his withdrawal to bring him back or go in his place. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 1, No. 27.*]

Nov. 12. **935.** Warrant for safe conduct for Master Richard Creyche of Scotland, presently at Cologne, to pass through England to Scotland, with 2 servants and horses, &c. for three months. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Hen. VI. File 5.*]

Nov. 24. **936.** Fiat for safe conduct till next Pentecost, for Master Thomas of Mirton clerk to the K. of Scotland, to go to Scotland with four servants, and return to England. Westminster.

Similar for John Pontfret servant of the K. of Scotland, to go from England to Bruges in Flanders, with three servants, and return. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 572.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Oct. 28–Dec. 1. **937.** To John Everton clerk, appointed by the order of the steward and treasurer of the Household to provide for the K. of Scots' expenses, a prest by advice of the Council for the household of the said K. of Scots.—20*l.*

December 1:—Sir John Steward knight, his half year's annuity at Michaelmas last—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 2 Hen. VI.*]

Dec. 3. **938.** Warrant for commission under the Great seal for Philip

HEN. VI. —— 1423. bishop of Worcester, John Stafford treasurer of England, William Alnewyk keeper of the Privy seal, doctor of laws, Ralph lord of Cromwelle, Sir John Pelham knight, Robert Waterton esquire, and John Stokes, doctor of laws, to treat with the Scottish ambassadors [as in No. 932,] regarding the liberation of James K. of Scots. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Hen. VI. File 7.*]

Dec. 4. Fœdera, x. 302-305. **939**. Letters patent by four of the Scottish ambassadors, declaring the terms of payment of their K.'s ransom, the date and place where the hostages are to be delivered, and the obligations of the four burghs of Edinburgh, Perth, Dundee, and Aberdeen, and other conditions. London. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 2, No. 42.*]

No seals. The document greatly faded towards the end.

Dec. 4. **940**. Warrant for safe conduct till 1st March next to John of Touris, George of Lawedre, Robert of Lawedre, and James Rede, at present in England, and two servants each, to go to Scotland and return at pleasure. Westminster.

Similar for Gilbert of Lawedre and four servants. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Hen. VI. File 7.*]

Dec. 13. **941**. Warrant for safe conduct till 30th April to Sir James of Douglas of Dalketh or his heir, John of Seton lord of Seton or his heir, Sir Robert Logan and Sir William Rorthwen knights, to come to the presence of the K. of Scotland at the city of Durham. Westminster.

Also for John abbot of Balmurynach, Thomas Somervile of Carnwyth, Sir John Forester knight, and Master Patrick of Houston, James of Lawedre of Scotland, William earl of Angus, Adam of Hebborne of Halys, Thomas of Hay of Yestyr, Sir William of Abernethy, William of Crychtoun lord of Crychtoun, with 24 persons.

Similar for the Earl of Levenax, Dunkan Cambel of Argyle, John Sympyl of Elyotiston, and Robert of Lille knight of Doughale, to come to the K. of Scotland. *Ibid.* [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Hen. VI. File 7.*]

1423–24. Feb. 3. **942**. Safe conduct under letters patent till the last day of April next for Sir James of Douglas of Dalkethe knight, or his heir, John of Seton lord of Seton, or his heir, Sir Robert Logan and Sir William Rothwin knights, to meet James K. of Scots in the city of Durham, with horses and harness and servants to the number of 20 persons in all, as hostages for his deliverance. Westminster.

Similar letters patent for the following for same period:—[the Earl] of Levenaux, Duncan Cambel of Argyle, John Sempyl of Eliotiston, Robert of Lille knight of Doughale—with 16 persons; Archibald of Douglas earl of Wigton; Harbart of Maxwelle of Carlafrok, Harbart of Herys of Tarreglys, John Steward of Dun-

HEN. VI. donnalde, John Steward of Blute (Bute), John Kennedy of Carryk—
——— with 25 persons; the Earl of Morrawe, James of Dunbarre of
1423–24. Frendrauth, Hugh Frysale of Lovet—with 16 persons; John of Mongomery knight of Ardrossan, or his heir, Thomas Boyd of Kilmernok, Robert of [Cunyngham] of Kilmauris, Patrick of Dunbar knight of Cunak, James of Hamylton of Cadzow, Hugh Cambel of Loudon (?), John Maxwelle of Calderwood (?)—to the number of 25 persons; Alexander Lyndsay earl of Crawfurd or his elder son, Sir John Lyoun knight, John of Lyndesay of Birys (?), Andrew Gray of Fauyls, Sir Robert of Levynston knight, David of Lesle lord of Lesle, Norman of Lesle of [Fytherkil, Alexander] of Forbas knight [Alexander of Seton] lord of [Gordone]—with . . . . persons; [John] abbot of Balmurynach (?), [Thomas] of Somervile of Carnwayth, John [Forester] knight, Walter Ogilvy, Master Patrick of Houston—with . . . . persons; George earl of the March of Scotland, Walter of Halyburtoun lord of Dryltoun, Robert of Lawedre of Basse knight—with 18 (?) persons; the Earl of Orkeneye,[1] James of Douglas of Balvany, Alexander of Levynston of Calendar—with 24 persons; William of Hay[1] constable of Scotland, or his heir, Robert of Kethe knight, mareshal of Scotland or his heir—with 16 persons; Robert of Erskyn[1] lord of Erskyn, Robert Steward of Lorne, Malcolm Flemyn of Bygare, James of Sandilandis of Calder —with 20 persons; William earl of Angus, Adam of Hebborne[1] of Halys, Thomas of Hay of Yestyr, William of Abbirnethe knight, William of Crychton lord of Crychton—with 24 persons; Malice of Grame[1] earl of Stratheryn, Alexander Steward of Fyffe, David Steward *senior*, or the son and heir of the Earl of Athol, John of Drummond of Cargyl knight, John of Wemys of Rerys knight—with 25 persons; James of Lawedre of Scotland—with 4 persons; William Olyfaunt lord of Abirdawgy, William of Erthe knight, Alexander of Ramsay lord of Dalwose, William of Borthwick lord of Heriot—with 20 persons. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

In very bad condition; some names illegible, and others doubtful. A similar conduct of date 13th December previous is on the *Rotuli Scocie.*

Feb. 4. **943.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conducts to Walter bishop of Brechin, Edward of Lawedre archdeacon of Lothian, and Thomas Grenlaw archdeacon of . . . . to pass from Flanders to Scotland; the bishop with 12, and the archdeacons with 8 servants, and horses. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

Feb. 13. **944.** The K. sends the Bishop of Durham chancellor, a true copy of the 'instruccion' given to his commissioners to treat with James K. of Scots and his ambassadors on the 1st of . . . . next within

[1] A cross marked opposite this name.

HEN. VI. the church of Durham. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

1423–24. Enclosure wanting.

[Feb. 16.] **945**. Form of obligation by 'N.' provost and 'N.' the bailiffs of
Fœdera, x. 305. the burgh of Edinburgh for the ransom of James K. of Scots. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 1, No. 20.*]

Feb. 16–20. **946**. (1) Obligation by the Provost, bailiffs, and community of
Fœdera, x. 324. Dundee in a penalty of 50,000 marks if the K. of Scots fails to keep the treaty for his ransom. Dundee, 20th February.

(2) Similar by the town of Aberdeen. Perth, 20th February.

(3) Similar by the town of Perth. Perth, 16th February.

(4) Similar by the town of Edinburgh. Edinburgh, 16th February. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 38, Nos. 11, 12, 13, 14.*]

Common seal attached to each. (1) White wax, damaged. *Obv.* A saint with conical cap and nimbus, seated; his right hand raised in benediction, his left holding an anchor, flukes upwards. A figure kneels at each side. Background diapered with roses in lozenge compartments. *Leg.* '. . . . ORUM . . . . SANCTI EDE . . . .' *Rev.* The Virgin seated, and Holy Child standing on her knee. Angel on each side swings a censer: '. . . . NE DE DUNDE.' (2) Purple wax. A gateway and walls. Above are a central and two lesser conical towers with crosses at top of each: 'SIGILLUM DE COMMUNI ABIRDONENSI.' *Rev.* A bishop vested and mitred, standing in the act of benediction, with crook in left hand. A crescent at his dexter, and star of six points at sinister side: 'SINGNUM BEATI NICOLAI ABIRDONENSI.' (3) One-third broken off. White wax. *Obv.* The Decollation of St John the Baptist (inscription broken). *Rev.* A figure in central niche standing, 4 others kneeling in adoration—2 on each side. (Perth. Described in vol. ii. No. 814). (4) A fragment, in white wax. A battlemented tower, with sloping roof, and shot hole: 'SIG . . . .' (Edinburgh).

March 23. **947**. Letters patent by Sir John Lyon knight, declaring that
Fœdera, x. 335. Patrick Lyon his son and heir shall remain a hostage in England for the ransom of James K. of Scots till paid. Glammys, 23rd March 1423.

(Endorsed) 'Litera Johannis Lyon super consensu suo quod filius suus remaneat obses, &c.' [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 96, No. 18.*]

A round seal, brown wax on white, appended. Damaged. Couché shield (lower half lost), a lion rampant within the double tressure, debruised by a baton dexter raguly. Crest, on a close helmet, a branch of a tree (?). Supporters, 2 lions: 'S' JOHANNIS LYON.'

1424. **948**. Letters patent by Andrew Gray of Foulys, declaring that
March 28. Andrew Gray his son and heir shall remain a hostage in England
Fœdera, x. 334. for the ransom of James K. of Scots. Foulis, 28th March 1424. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 35.*]

Seal, brown wax on white, appended. Couché shield charged with a lion rampant, within an engrailed bordure. Crest, a swan's head and neck issuant from a coronet on a close tilting helmet. Supporters, 2 lions sejant, affronté: 'SIGILLUM ANDREE GRAY.'

HEN. VI. —— 1424. March 28. Fœdera, x. 328.

949. Indenture between James K. of Scots and the nine English ambassadors, agreeing to a truce for seven years from 1st May following; neither K. nor his subjects to assist the enemies of the other. The conservators of the truce for England to be the Dukes of Gloucester, '&c.' and Exeter, the Earls (Edmund) of March, Warwick, Northumberland, Westmoreland, Robert lord of Wylughby, &c. For Scotland, the Duke of Albany, the Earls of Athol, Mar, Wygton, March, the Constable of Scotland, the Lords of Seton, Somervile, Dalketh, John Forster, &c. Durham. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 19.*]

The Privy seal of Scotland, red wax, appended. Damaged at foot. Shield with the Scottish lion and double tressure. An open crown at top. Supporters, 2 lions, tails pendent: 'SIGILLUM SECRETUM JAC . . . . REGIS SCOTORUM.'

March 28. Fœdera, x. 335.

950. Letters patent by Walter Steuart earl of Athol and Caithness, declaring that David Steuart his son and sole heir, shall remain a hostage in England for the ransom of James K. of Scots till paid. At his castle of Methfen, 28th March 1424. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 99, No. 38.*]

Large seal, red wax on white, appended, hung from a tree. Quarterly; 1st and 4th, the Scottish lion rampant within a single tressure, a label of 3 points; 2nd and 3rd, paly of 6. A tree at each side. *Leg.* (illegible). Execution poor.

March 28. Fœdera, x. 326.

951. Obligation by James K. of Scots for payment of 40,000*l.* to the K. of England. Under his Privy seal, 28th March 1424, 18th of his reign. [No place.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 8.*]

Seal, in red wax, broken. Shield with lion rampant and double tressure; an open crown above. One supporter left; a lion with pendent tail: '. . . . REGIS SCOTO . . . .'

March 28. Fœdera, x. 327.

952. Indenture between James K. of Scots and the nine English ambassadors, delivering the hostages for his ransom, viz. David son and heir of the Earl of Athol, 1200 marks; Thomas earl of Moray, 1000 marks; Alexander earl of Crawford, 1000 marks; Duncan lord of Argille, 1500 marks; William son and heir of the lord of Dalketh, 1500 marks; Gilbert son and heir of William the constable of Scotland, 800 marks; Robert the mareschal of Scotland, 800 marks; Robert lord of Erskine, 1000 marks; Walter lord of Dirlton, 800 marks; Thomas Boyd of Kilmarnock, 500 marks; Sir Patrick of Dunbar lord of Camnok, 500 marks; Alexander lord of Gordoune, 400 marks. Hostages in room of others absent:—Sir William of Abbirnethy, 500 marks; James of Dunbar lord of Frendrach, 500 marks; Andrew Gray of Foulis, 600 marks; Sir Robert of Levinston, 400 marks; John Lyndesay, 500 marks; Sir Robert of Lille, 300 marks; James lord of Caldor, 400 marks; James lord of Cadizo, 500 marks; Sir William of Rothvane, 400 marks;

HEN. VI. —— 1424. William Olyfaunt lord of Aberdalgy, George son and heir of Hugh Cambel, 300 marks; Robert son and heir of Sir Robert of Mautalent, 400 marks; David Meignez, 200 marks; David of Ogilby, 200 marks; Patrick son and heir of Sir John Lyon, 300 marks; and the obligations of the four burghs, with his own oath. Durham. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 94, No. 2.*]

The Privy seal of Scotland (as before), one-third broken off.

March 28. Fœdera, x. 333. **953.** Oath taken by the hostages for K. James. Durham. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 94, No. 3.*)

Twenty-seven very small signets appended. Some much defaced. On two, a hart's head and neck couped appear; on another, a swan's or heron's; on three, an eagle's head between plumes, and the letter 'k'; on five, a muzzled bear's head and neck erased; on three, a griffin's head and neck erased; on two a portcullis or harrow. Only two are identified; one with a goat's head and neck bearded and horned, erased, with collar on its neck, turned to dexter. *Leg.* 'W. HALIBURTUN' . . . . 'FOY.' The other, a horse's head, may be Sir Patrick Dunbar's.

March 31. Fœdera, x. 335. **954.** Letters patent by William of Hay lord of Erolle, constable of Scotland, declaring that Gilbert of Hay his son and heir goes to England by his express consent, as a hostage for the ransom of James K. of Scots. Dunde, last day of March 1424. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 96, No. 25.*]

Seal, brown wax on white. Couché shield with 3 inescutcheons, 2 and 1. Crest, on a close tilting helmet, a hart's head and neck. Supporters, 2 lions: 'S' WILLEMI D' HAYA.'

April 5. Fœdera, x. 343. **955.** Letters patent by James K. of Scots, reciting and confirming the treaty for his ransom on 4th Dec. 1423, &c. Melros, 5th April 1424, 19th of his reign. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 39, No. 15.*]

A good deal damaged at beginning and middle. Fine example of the Great seal of Scotland in white wax. From some difference in its style and details, it is evidently the Great seal of one of the later Jameses. It is not appended by the original tag.

April 5. Fœdera, x. 343. **956.** Letters patent by James K. of Scots to William Scot master in arts, empowering him to deliver his letters confirming the late treaty between his ambassadors and those of England, to the Bishop of Durham chancellor, or in his absence to the Prior of Durham; receiving similar letters in return from the K. of England. Melros. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 95, No. 12, M.*]

Much stained, and in the last stage of decay. A fine example of the Great seal of Scotland, in white wax, appended.

[1424.] *Circa* April 5. **957.** Letters patent by James K. of Scots relative to his debt to Henry K. of England of 40,000*l.* English, payable in St Paul's Church, London, viz. 10,000 marks within six months from the day he enters or might have entered his own realm, and yearly there-

HEN. VI. after, &c. [Neither sealed nor tested.] [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 5, No. 23.*]

1424. April 10. **958.** Fiat for protection for half a year for John of Hamylton *alias* Hamelton 'yeman', going beyond seas in the K.'s service with Sir William Oldhalle knight. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 572.*]

May 15. Fœdera, x. 325. **959.** Indenture attesting that John bishop of London, Thomas bishop of Durham, and William Alnewyk keeper of the Privy seal, in presence of Humfry duke of Gloucester and others of the Council, delivered to Master John Stafford treasurer of England, 20 documents concerning the treaty with Scotland for the liberation of James K. of Scots. Westminster. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 92, No. 1.*]

Three small signets, red wax, appended. (1) a bird (eagle or hawk); (2) a mullet pierced, with letters between the points; (3) a small gem—a human head in profile.

May 21. Fœdera, x. 335. **960.** The K. orders Robert Waterton esquire, constable of Pontefract castle, to deliver David eldest son and heir of the Earl of Athol, Alexander earl of Crawford, Alexander lord of Gordoune, John of Lyndesay, Patrick eldest son and heir of Sir John of Lyon knight, Andrew Gray of Foullys, David of Ogilvy, Sir William of Rothvane knight, David Meignez, and William Olyfaunt lord of Abirdalgy, hostages under the treaty with the K. of Scots, to Robert Scot lieutenant of the constable of the Tower of London. Westminster.

Similar to Sir Richard Hastynges knight, constable of Knaresburgh, to deliver Gilbert elder son and heir of William constable of Scotland, James lord of Calder, Robert elder son and heir of Sir Robert Mautalent, Robert of Lyle, Robert marescall of Scotland, and Sir Walter of Abernethy hostages *ut supra*. *Ibid.*

Similar to Sir Thomas Burton knight, to deliver William,[1] elder son and heir of the Lord of Dalketh, Duncan lord of Argyll, Thomas Boyd of Kilmarnock, Patrick of Dunbarre lord of Camnok, George elder son and heir of Hugh Cambelle, James lord of Cadizo, and Sir Robert of Levinston, hostages *ut supra* then in Foderingay castle, to the lieutenant of Dover castle. *Ibid.* [*Close, 2 Hen. VI. m. 8.*]

May 23. **961.** Warrant for safe conducts to 'Estiephne' chaplain of Thomas Boyd of Kilmarnock, William Blawet, the wife of Patrick of Dunbarre, Reignalt Hoggesson, John . . . . , Downald Lang, John Adamson, John Makelatyn, Thomas Broun, Archebald Cambell, Wauter Clerc, Morice Nelson, Henri Ramsay, and Waulter of Kylle, coming to the Scottish hostages in England, till Michaelmas next. Westminster.

[1] Misprinted 'Humfridus' in *Fœdera*.

HEN. VI. —— 1424. Another for George Sinclair, William Davyson chaplain, William Clerc, Alexander of Hebborne, John Mavele, William of Elleston, Thomas Broun, Fynlaw Smal, John of Hadynton, Wauter Friselle, Andrew of Tullowe, James of Mouncur, John of Fodryngham, Thomas of Hamyltoun, William Welsshaw, David Hurle. *Ibid.*

Similar for Master Ingram of Lyndesay, Nichol Landesman, and Geffrey Stradachyn, to see Alexander of Lyndesay earl of Crauford at London. *Ibid.* [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

June 8. **962.** Warrant for safe conducts for a year to Walter bishop of Brechin, John abbot of Balmurynach, Sir John Forrester knight, Walter of Ogilvy esquire, Master Alexander of Lawedre archdeacon of Dunkeld, and Master Edward of Lawedere archdeacon of Lothian, with 40 attendants, to go to Flanders. Westminster.

Similar for Wautier Clerk and Laurence of Ballochyn, masters of two vessels belonging to James K. of Scots, to trade to Bordeaux. Westminster.

Similar for Master Thomas of Myrton of Scotland, with 8 attendants, to go to the court of Rome. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

[1424. July 4.] **963.** Memoranda for safe conducts for the servants of the Scottish hostages, viz.

Fœdera, x. 337. 'Be yt remembred to grant a condit to the servants of the Erelle 'of Murraffe that ys to say to John Bryandir, Thomas of Raty, 'Thomas of Lastyk, Richard Modrowe and 3 servants with eche of 'ham, with wat thei brenge with hem, be it hors hawkes or houndes 'duryng a yere or ony odir gode.'

Also for James of Dunbar lord of Ferendrat, for John Rogerson, Thomas Toysoth, with 3 servants each, *ut supra.*

For Alisandre Lyndeseye earl of Crafford, another for . . . . Blare, Master Alisandre Lyndeseye, Master Ingram Lyndeseye, Nicol Launsman, Geffray Sterthaughyn [Strachan], Master John Flemynge; and 1 servant each.

For Alisandir Seton (Ceton) the lord of Gordon, another for John Rete and Mathew Etal, and 2 servants.

Davy Ogilby, another for James of Mankorre, John Fodiherynghham and 3 servants.

Davy Menyas, another for Thomas of Tillow 'prest,' John Hadyngton, John Makke, Walter Freselle, Andrew Dalowe, and Davy Johnnesson.

Davy Stiuard the master of Athelle, another for John of the Spense, Mathew Everard, Thomas Belle, and Sir Adam More.

Walter of Haliburton, another for William Freselle, John of Congilton, John of Ayton, William of Pilmore, *ut supra.*

Sir Robert of Lile, another for John of Deny and Gilcrist Sqwier, and 3 servants, *ut supra.*

HEN. VI. Gilbert the Hay, another for Thomas Toryne, Nicolle Fenton, Nicolle Makkesson, and 2 servants.

[1424.] Sir Robert Erskyn, another for Calbreth and Colston, and 3 servants, *ut supra.*

William of Aburnethe, another for Alisandre of Aburnethe, and Robert of the Spense, and 2 servants, *ut supra.* [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

A long narrow membrane.

1424. July 12. Fœdera, x. 340. **964.** 'Dunckane Cambelle askys a sauff counduyt for these 'men: Archebauld Cambelle, Walter Clerk, John of Knok', and 'Morys Neelsoun, coniunctly and severally with 4 servantys with 'thaym with her hors and harneys and all other goodes whatever 'they be; and alswell that it be not nedefull to thaym to schawe 'ther counduyt but if it be askyt.' [The last clause scored.]

Also Thomas Boyd for 'ther' men—'Maister Stephen my chapellayn,' John of Crawford, William Blawat, and 3 servants, *ut supra.*

Also Sir Patrick of Dunbarre, for 'thir' men, John of Hebbourne, Reynald Hogsson, John Henryson, and Gybbe of Dalrumpylle, and 3 servants, *ut supra.*

Also George Cambelle, for John Maklatyne, Donald Lang, Thomas Broun, and John Adamson with 3 servants, *ut supra.*

(Endorsed) 12th July *anno secundo* at Westminster. The Lords of the Council agreed that the Chancellor issue conducts for half a year for the within written persons. Lords present, the Duke of Gloucester, Bishops of London, Wynton, and Worcester, Earl of Warwick, Cromwelle, Scrope, Tiptoft, the Chancellor, the Treasurer, and the Keeper of the Privy seal. (Signed) Coudray. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

[*Extracts.*]

June 20–July 21. **965.** John baron of Greystok, a prest for the safe custody of Roxburgh castle—40*l.*

July 21:—Sir John Steward knight, his annuity at Easter last —13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 2 Hen. VI.*]

Oct. 20. **966.** Warrant for safe conduct for John of Hanna master of a ship of James K. of Scotland, and a crew of 20 men, to trade to England for a year. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Hen. VI. File 5.*]

Oct. 20. **967.** Fiat for safe conduct for . . . . Hanna (?) the master, to buy and ship at London in a vessel the 'Christofer' of Aberdyn in Scotland, for the use of James K. of Scots, free of custom, a 'pipa cum ollis de corio,' another pipe with . . . . of leather, 1000 beams of wood, 2 pipes with stokfysshe . . . . called Standardes, a pair of coffers for the chapel, a pair of 'cofres' for wax (?), two buttes of

HEN. VI. —— 1424. Romeneye, four buttes of Malueseye, a barrel of Tyre (?), . . . ferdekyns of sturgeon, a 'pipa cum cellis,' two pair of bouges for carrying water, a barrel of 'reysuns de corauntes,' two 'gabellos zingiberis viridis,' 2 bales of . . . ., 2 barrels of tin vessels, a trussell of canevas, 9 yards of purpill cloth, a piece of murrey cloth of 7 yards, a piece of green cloth . . . . 12 'scabellorum muttor' (?), 4 lbs. copper, 2 barrels of pears called 'wardons,' 2 barrels of apples, 12 bows, 10 dozen of cords, ... crossbows with their fittings, viz. 12 'takelys, 2 books of 'Chardequinte,' a phial of rose water, a certain purse (manticam) of Harald count of Danzhaw, 3 'getons,' 2 books for the chapel, a bible (biblia), 12 menever skins 'pured,' a worsted bed, 12 yards of worsted 'pro costeres,' 5 groos of ligule, 12 skins of 'roo,' 6 pulvinaria, 6 lanterns, 6 sconses, 50 lb. of seed for 'popynjayes,' 10 pewter pots, 2 candelabra of 'laton,' a bale of prunes, a chaufour of laton, and 6 'fowy' (?). Westminster. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No.* $\frac{41}{188}$.]

Much defaced in parts.

Oct. 25. **968.** Warrant to the Chancellor, at the instance of Henry Merssh merchant of London, for a safe conduct for a little Scottish vessel 40 tons burden, and 14 mariners, with a cargo of fish and other merchandise to be sold in England. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Hen. VI. File 4.*]

Oct. 30. **969.** Warrant for safe conduct for an entire year to William Spayne, Roger Williamsone, and Nicholas Fechet servants of the K. and Q. of Scotland, and three attendants, coming to England on the K. and Q.'s affairs, and thence by Dover to Flanders to recover certain moneys due to said K. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Hen. VI. File 4.*]

[1424.] **970.** [Memoranda for safe conducts.]

Sir Robert Mateland, a nother for John Mateland, Thomas Wilson, and John Elison, and eche on a servant with ham in the forme beforsayd.

Sir William Rutheven, anothir in the forme beforsayd for Robert of Wedal, James of Dowglas, and John of Lesseley, and 3 servants with hem.

Sir Robert of Kethe the marchalle of Scotlond, a nothir in the forme beforsayd for William of Crumby, William Norvile, Robert of Forsythe, and William Valentine.

James Sondelond the lord of Calder, a nother in the forme beforsayd for Walter Daniel, James of Parkley, John of Werk, and 3 servants with ham.

William Olifant, a nothir in the forme beforsayd for Sir Alisandir Cambron prest, Thomas Camby, John Broune, and Davy Richardson.

William Dowglas of Dalkethe, a nothir in the forme beforsayd for John Gibson, Robert Wr[i]gth, Adam Tayte, and 2 servants.

HEN. VI. —— [1424.] Sir Robert Leuiyngston, a nothir in the forme, &c. for Henry of the Chambre, Henry the Ramesey, and Walter of Kyle, and with hem 2 servants.

James Hameldon, a nothir in the forme, &c. for Thomas Hemildon, John of Glasford of the Westchaw, and Davy Hurl, and with hem 2 servants. [No date.] [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

A long narrow strip of parchment.

1424–25. Feb. 14. **971.** Warrant for letters to Richard Bukeland treasurer of Calais, authorising him to receive 8000 marks of the ransom of James K. of Scotland, to be applied for the pay of the garrison of Calais and other castles on the March. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Hen. VI. File 1.*]

Feb. 26. **972.** Warrant to the Chancellor that as James K. of Scots soon after his return, had restored to English religious houses their possessions in Scotland, and by his envoys has requested that their English possessions should be restored to Scottish churchmen—a writ be issued to Thomas bishop of Durham to make due inquiry, and report as to the injury that will be thereby caused, and before hearing parties further, to certify the Earl of Northumberland as to the number of Scottish ecclesiastics intending to prosecute their claims, that safe conducts may be issued by the Earl to them as far as the city of Durham. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Hen. VI. File 1.*]

Feb. 28. **973.** Warrant to the Chancellor for writs to the constable of the Tower, to deliver David eldest son of the Earl of Athol, Alexander earl of Craufurd, Duncan Cambel of Argile, David Menzies, Alexander of Setoune, Thomas Boyde, John Lyndsay, Robert Mawtelande, Patrick Lyoune, George Cambel, David of Ogilby, and Sir Robert Lyle—and to the constable of Knaresburgh castle to deliver Thomas earl of Moray, Sir Robert of Kethe, and Walter of Haliburtoune—to the K.'s esquire Henry Lounde, to be taken to Durham, and exchanged for others approved by the wardens of the Marches. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Hen. VI. File 1.*]

Nov. 3–Feb. 28. **974.** To Thomas bishop of Durham, by the hands of Thomas Howeden, for money advanced by him for the expenses of Masters William Doncaster and Thomas Ryall, lately sent from Durham to Scotland to receive the oath of the K. of Scotland to fulfil his promises—100*s.*

November 20:—To John baron of Greystoke warden of Roxburgh castle, a prest by the hands of Richard Hastynges his esquire for its safe keeping—400*l.*

November 27:—To Sir Richard Hastynges knight, constable of Knaresburgh castle, money paid to him with advice of the Council in reward of his labour and costs, escorting with 4 esquires and 20 vallets Gilbert son and heir of William 'constable' of Scotland,

HEN. VI. —— 1424–25. James lord of Caldore, Robert son and heir of Sir Robert Mautalent knight, Sir Robert of Lile knight, and William Abbirnethy in his custody at Knaresburgh to London, and there delivering them to Robert Scot lieutenant of the Tower—10*l.*

December 4:—Sir John Steward knight, his half-year's annuity at Michaelmas last—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

February 28:—Henry Lound esquire, appointed to conduct the hostages of James K. of Scots from the Tower of London to the Scottish March, and there exchange them for others from Scotland, expenses of himself, his men, and horses—20*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 3 Hen. VI.*]

March 4. **975.** Warrant for commission to Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, to grant safe conducts to certain Scotsmen on the east March, till 11th April two years hence. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Hen. VI. File 4.*]

March 4. **976.** Similar warrant at the request of the K. of Scotland, to issue safe conduct for half a year for Robert of Lawedre and Thomas of Lawedre merchants and burgesses of Edinburgh, to go with two servants, &c. to Bruges and Midelburgh in Seland, to sue for money due to the K.'s said cousin of Scotland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Hen. VI. File 4.*]

March 4. **977.** Warrant to the Chancellor for a safe conduct, at the instance of the K.'s 'treschier cousin Descose,' for Wauter Styward canon of Glasgow, studying at Cologne, to pass through England with six servants on his return to Scotland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Hen. VI. File 1.*]

March 8. **978.** Warrant for safe conducts for the servants [named] of Gilbert le Hay, Sir William of Abernethy, Sir Robert of Lyle, and 17 other Scottish hostages, to come and go between the countries till Martinmas next. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Hen. VI. File 1.*]

See also Fœdera, x. 342.

1425. June 9. **979.** Warrant for safe conduct till Easter next, for Henry bishop of Aberdeen, William bishop of Dunblane, John abbot of Melros, James prior of St Andrew, John abbot of Balmurynach, William of Borthwick *junior*, and William of Hay knights, Master Thomas of Myreton, Master Edward of Laweadre, and Master John Stenes, the K. of Scots' ambassadors setting out for the court of Rome, with 50 attendants. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Hen. VI. File 1.*]

See also Fœdera, x. 344.

June 9. **980.** Warrant for safe conduct for five months to William abbot

HEN. VI. —— 1425. of the monastery of Holyrood in Scotland, passing through England on pilgrimage to Canterbury with seven attendants. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

June 16. **981.** Warrant for letters to Henry Lound the K.'s esquire, commanding him to deliver David son of the Earl of Athol, Thomas earl of Moray, the Earl of Crauford, Robert Kethe, Walter Haliburton, Alexander Seton, Thomas Boyde, John of Lyndesay, Patrick Lyon, George Cambell, David Ogilby, Robert Lylle, Duncan Cambell, and David Meygnes, hostages for the K. of Scotland, to Sir John Langeton sheriff of York, and warden of the Castle. Westminster.

Similar for Sir Robert Erskyn knight, and James Dunbar esquire, to be delivered by the constable of Knaresburgh to the said sheriff. 19th June. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Hen. VI. File 2; Close, 3 Hen. VI. m. 1.*]

July 14. **982.** Warrant to issue proclamations in York and Northumberland that Thomas bishop of Durham, William Alnewyk doctor of laws, keeper of the Privy seal, Ralph lord of Cromwell, and three others, will meet the Scottish commissioners at Berwick-on-Tweed, on 15th August, to redress infractions of the truce, and that complainants must appear on 16th of that month to prefer their grievances. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

July 16. **983.** The K. to his cousin the Bishop of Winchester chancellor.
Fœdera, x. 348. Signifies that under the provisions of the late treaty for the liberation of his cousin James K. of Scots, he has granted leave to the following hostages to return to Scotland till Martinmas, viz., Thomas earl of Moray, Sir Robert Kethe marshal of Scotland, Duncan Cambelle of Argyle, Walter of Haliburton, Alexander of Seton of Gordon, Thomas Boyde, John Lindesay, Sir Robert Lyle, George Cambelle, David Meignes, and David of Ogilby, their place being taken by Patrick eldest son of the Earl of March of Scotland, Sir John Mungumbry of Ardrossan, Robert Stewart of Lorn, Sir Thomas Hay of Yestir, Sir William Borthwyk *senior*, Sir Adam of Hebburn of Halys, Norman of Lesley, George Lyle eldest son of said Sir Robert Lyle and Andrew Kethe of Enyrrugy, who have been accepted by the wardens of the Marches in their room. Commands letters patent under the Great seal in their favour, not to be delivered to the hostages, but to the keeper of the Privy seal. Westminster. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

The names of George Cambelle and David Meignes are erased in the first part, but retained in the permissive clause.

By writ of Privy seal of same date, they were ordered to be taken from York castle to Durham [*same collection*].

[*Extracts.*]

May 21–July 19. **984.** To 'Lancaster' king of arms, sent by advice of the Council from London to the K. of Scotland, with letters from the K. on

HEN. VI. ——— 1425. divers special causes and matters touching our lord the K. and his realm, by his own hands, for his expenses going and coming—100*s.*

June 21:—John baron of Greystoke, warden of Roxburgh castle, a prest—781*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.*

To same, in exchange of two tallies—205*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

June 26:—Sir Robert Ogle knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, by his own hands, a prest—26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Henry Lounde esquire, who received on account of escorting the Scottish hostages, 20*l.*, and by his compotus is still due to 14th June last past, 42*l.* 4*s.*, money assigned to him by the Council in respect of his great pains and trouble keeping watch on the hostages day and night, and an extra reward of 17*l.* 16*s.* for his costs, &c.—60*l.*

Sir Richard Nevile knight, while lately at Braunspath attending on James K. of Scots, with 160 knights, esquires, &c. at Richard's costs, and pay for 7 weeks and more, in money assigned to him of the K.'s gift by advice of the Council from two wards—100*l.*

July 19:—Sir Robert Ogle knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, a prest by his own hands—100*l.* 10*s.* 10½*d.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 3 Hen. VI.*]

1422–25. Nov. 5. **985.** Safe conduct for a month to William Patonson, Thomas Gerlond, and Laurence of Dunbrok of Scotland, now in England, to return to their own country. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 571.*]

1425. Dec. 3. **986.** Warrant to the K.'s cousin the Bishop of Winchester chancellor, for safe conducts till Midsummer next for the following, viz. Alexander Broune, Adam Tayte, and John Gybbessone, servants of William Douglas the K.'s hostage; Nichol Makyssone and James of Forde with a 'servitour,' servants of Gilbert le Haye; Thomas Pountfrette and John of Werde with a servitour, servants of James of Sandilande; Elys a priest and Mathew of Chaumber with a servitor, servants to William of Rothevenne; Patrick of Donsyer and Thomas Broune with a servitor, servants of Andrew Gray; Thomas of Hamyltoun, John of Glasfurde of Welshehawe, servants of James of Hamyltoun; Reignalt Hoggessone and Alexander Dodys and a servitor, servants of Patrick of Dunbarre; Thomas Camby and David Richardsone and a servitour, servants of William Olyfaunt, 'also the K.'s hostages,' to go with their said servants to Scotland and return within the above term at pleasure. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

Oct. 22–Dec. 3. **987.** 'Lancaster' king of arms, lately sent by advice of the Council to the K. of Scots, on certain matters moving the K. and Council *ad hoc*, by his own hands, for expenses going and coming—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

HEN. VI. November 21:—Sir John Steward knight, in payment of one year's annuity to Michaelmas—26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

1425. December 3:—Sir Robert Ogle knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, a prest by his own hands—427*l.* 14*s.* 2½*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 4 Hen. VI.*]

Dec. 4. **988.** Warrant to the K.'s cousin the Bishop of Winchester, for a safe conduct till Michaelmas next to Master John Cranok bishop of Caithness, Master James of Hawdenston prior of St Andrew, Master Thomas of Mirton dean of Glasgow, and Master Alexander of Lawedre archdeacon of Dunkeld, ambassadors of the K. of Scots, about to set forth with 50 servants and horses to the Roman court. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *4 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

[1425.] **989.** Petition to the 'tressage counsell nostre Segnior le Roy,' by William Caldewell citizen and 'sadeler' of London, setting forth that James K. of Scotland owes him and other merchants of London great sums of money, which he proposes to liquidate by sending Scottish merchandise, &c. to England for sale and paying these debts, and praying for a safe conduct for a Scottish ship 'Marie de Lythe,' of which Davy Lyndesey of Scotland is owner, to come with such cargo and dispose of same in England, for a year. [No date.] [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 10.*]

1426. April 16. **990.** Safe conduct for George of Fallo, William of Karylers, Patrick Kant, James Banbury, and Henry Dikson, Scotsmen, with six attendants foot or horse, baggage, 'ferdills,' &c. to come and go between England and other places at pleasure. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *4 Hen. VI. File 1.*]

Warrant to the Chancellor for same.

June 28. **991.** The K. on the petition of the Prioress of the Church of the B. Mary of Halystan in Redysdale,—shewing how their predecessors were of old seised of land in Roxburgh now occupied by the Hospital of St Peter of Roxburgh founded thereon, in exchange of which Alexander K. of Scotland gave them 8 marks of annual rent in Berwick at Easter, which they held till the Scottish war began, when it was taken from them, but restored by Edward I. and paid till Sir Gerard Heron knight, chamberlain of Berwick, now of late withholds it,—considering their ancient right, and their situation on the Marches, commands the Chamberlain to see them paid. Westminster. [*Close, 3 Hen. VI. m. 6.*]

July 11. **992.** Warrant to the Chancellor for a safe conduct for a year for Roger Williamson and William Spaigne of Scotland, with four attendants, to come by land to the city of London. Westminster.

Another for same period, at the request of Thomas Weston citizen and fishmonger of London, for Adam Dolas and William Shortyng

HEN. VI. —— 1426. merchants of Aberdeen, with 10 men, to bring a ship with general cargo to London, to be discharged there only. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Hen. VI. Files 2 and 3.*]

July 16. **993.** Warrant to the Chancellor to deliver to Richard Bokeland treasurer of Calais, two letters of acquittance under the Great seal of date 14th February 3 Hen. VI., (1424–25), whereby he will receive (receivera) from James K. of Scotland 300*l.* on one, and 550 marks on the other, in part of a larger sum. Taking sufficient security from said Treasurer that he will restore one or both of these acquittances in Chancery between this and next Christmas. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

July 24. **994.** Warrant to the Chancellor for a safe conduct for three months, at the instance of Friar William Hulles prior of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, for John of Ledalle esquire of Scotland, with two attendants, bearing letters and messages from the K. of Scotland to the K., and also on affairs of the Order in Scotland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

July 25. **995.** Letters patent acknowledging receipt from James K. of Scots, by the hands of Richard Bokeland esquire, treasurer of Calais, of 1000 marks in part of his ransom. Westminster.

National MSS. of Scotland, pt. ii. No. lxvi.

(Endorsed) 'Vac' iste litere quia restitute fuerunt per infrascriptum Thesaurarium tercio die Marcii anno regni regis infrascripti quinto.'

July 25. **996.** Letters patent by the K. acknowledging receipt from James K. of Scots his cousin, by the hands of Richard Bokeland treasurer of the town of Calais, 500 marks in part payment of a larger amount. Westminster.

(Endorsed) Cancelled because restored by the Treasurer on 3rd March in the 5th year (1426–27).

Two other receipts for the like amount, of same date. (Similarly endorsed.) [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Six other receipts for the like amount, and three for 1000 marks, all of same date, similarly cancelled. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

July 26. **997.** Warrant to the Chancellor, on the petition of Sir Patrick of Dunbarre knight, and Gilbert of Haye esquire, hostages for the K. of Scotland in the Tower of London, to issue safe conducts for their wives with four servants each, coming to England as 'pellerines,' till Candlemas next. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

[*Extracts.*]

May 1–July 26. **998.** Sir John Steward knight, his half year's annuity at this term—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

HEN. VI. 1426. July 17:—Sir Robert Ogle knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, in money 100*l.*, and assignment for balance, a prest for its safe custody—695*l.* 19*d.*

July 26:—Sir Robert Umfraville knight, conservator of the truces between England and Scotland, repayment of his expenses on March days, &c. by way of reward for his attendance next March day, to be held at Reddenbourne Tuesday next after St Peter *ad vincula*—100*l.*

John 'Lancaster' king of arms, appointed by the Council to go to the K. of Scots in Sir Robert's company on certain necessary matters, for expenses—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter*, *4 Hen. VI.*]

Nov. 3. **999**. Memorandum to the Lord Chancellor for a safe conduct for a ship with 'competent shipmen,' viz., William Waugh, John of Kirkaldy, John of Blanteir, with eight persons of their 'felaship' for 3 years, for all lawful trade, except letters of mark.

(Endorsed) On 3rd November 1426, in 'Camera Scaccarii' at Westminster, the K. with advice of his Council, commanded letters of safe conduct. Present:—The lords of Carlisle, the Chancellor, the Treasurer, the Keeper of the Privy seal, and of Ely, the Abbot of Gloucester, Duke of Buckingham, Marquis of Suffolk, Earl of Salisbury, Cromwell, Sudeley, Scrope, and Stourton. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Dec. 5. **1000**. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue a safe conduct for half a year for Master Thomas Roule clerk and chaplain of the K. of Scotland, with 5 servants, horses, &c. to come to England on the affairs of the said K. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *5 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

Dec. 16. **1001**. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue a safe conduct till the Feast of the Assumption of Our Lady next, for John Ledale esquire, one of the servants of the Prior of St John of Jerusalem in Scotland, coming to England with two attendants on business touching said Prior. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *5 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

Dec. 17. **1002**. Writ to the sheriffs of London to supersede the arrest of Henry Conyngham of Conyngham in Scotland, merchant, for his debt of 100*l.* to John Popham servant of Sir Walter Hungerford treasurer of England, and others, as Robert Scot of the county of Huntingdon esquire, and three others, have bound themselves in 100*l.* each to produce him at Exchequer in the octaves of Hilary. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 578.*]

1426–27. Feb. 8. **1003**. The K. signifies to the constable of the Tower that he has permitted Patrick Lyon, James of Kynnymonde, Sir William Borthewyk knight, and Sir William of Erthe knight, Scottish hostages

Fœdera, x. 369.

HEN. VI. in York castle, and Gilbert Hay another in the Tower, to be taken
—— to Pomfret castle, to be exchanged at their own wish for others of
1426–27. equal value. Westminster.

Similar letters to the sheriff of York to deliver the four hostages there to Robert Passemere sergeant-at-arms, to conduct them to the wardens of the Marches, and the constable of Pontefract castle to receive them. *Ibid.* [*Close, 5 Hen. VI. m. 10.*]

Feb. 14. **1004.** The K. commands the Chancellor to issue orders to Sir John Langeton to deliver Patrick of Dunbarre eldest son of the Earl of the March, John of Mountgomery lord of Ardrossan, Thomas of Hay lord of Loghorward and Yhestre, Sir Adam Hebbourne of Hayles, Norman of Lesseley, Robert Stiward of Lorne, George Lyle, Andrew Keith of Ennyrugy, the eldest son of the Earl of Athol, the Earl of Crauford, Sir Robert of Erskyn, James of Dunbarre lord of Fendragh, hostages for James K. of Scotland, to the constable of Pontefract castle. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *5 Hen. VI. File 1.*]

March 8. **1005.** Commission to the Chancellor to issue licences to Patrick Lyon, James of Kynnymond, Sir William Borthewyk knight, Sir William of Erthe knight, and Gilbert Hay son of the constable of Scotland, Scottish hostages, to leave England between 2nd April and Midsummer, in exchange for David lord of Lesselle, Sir Hugh of Blare knight, Sir Robert Loggan of Restawryk knight, Sir William Dysshyngton knight, and the lord of Graham, approved of by the wardens of the Marches. Canterbury. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *5 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

See also Fœdera, x. 372.

[*Extracts.*]

Nov. 22– **1006.** Sir Robert Ogle knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, by
March 20. his own hands, an assignment for 150*l.*, and money 100*l.*, for its munition—250*l.*

March 20 :—Garter king of arms sent to the K. of Scots to forward certain matters of our lord the K. by his own hands, and the K.'s order—10*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 5 Hen. VI.*]

1427. **1007.** Writ to the sheriffs of London to supersede the arrest
March ... of Elizabeth Styward to answer for trespass to Thomas Tatesham, as William White of St Nicholas' parish, Lumbard strete, London, goldsmyth, and three others, have bound themselves each in 10*l.* to produce her. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 578.*]

[*Extracts.*]

May 12– **1008.** To Peter Cawoode esquire, appointed by the Council to
June 3. conduct divers hostages of James K. of Scots from the Tower of London to the city of York, to be delivered to Sir Richard Nevylle,

HEN. VI. by his own hands, for his costs and expenses going and returning—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

1427. May 15 :—To Sir John Steward knight, his half year's annuity at last Easter, by his own hands—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

May 21 :—Sir Robert Ogle knight, warden of Roxburgh, an assignment in exchange for a tally of 17th July last—45*l.* 19*d.*

June 3 :—To same, a prest—500*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *5 Hen. VI., Easter.*]

July 9. **1009.** The K. commands the Chancellor to issue writs to their custodians to deliver the Earl of Crawfurd, Sir Robert Erskyn, Patrick Lyon, James of Dunbarre of Fendraght, George Lyle, the eldest son of the Earl of Dunbarre, Sir Adam Hebbourne, Norman Lessele, Sir William of Erthe, James of Kynnymond, Andrew Gray, Sir William Rothven, Gilbert Hay, and Sir William Borthewyk, Scottish hostages, to his sergeant-at-arms John Clynk, who is to conduct them to the wardens of the Marches, and take their substitute hostages to Pontefract castle. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *5 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

See the writs in Fœdera, x. 375.

Nov. 9. **1010.** The K. signifies to the Archbishop of York chancellor, that he has permitted the following Scottish hostages to return to Scotland, in exchange for those approved by the wardens of the Marches, viz., the Earl of Crawford, for the son and heir of the sheriff of Angus and William Wales (Wallace); the eldest son of the Earl of Dunbarr, for the Earl of Sutherland; Gilbert Hay, for the lord of Grahame; Sir Robert Erskyn, for the Earl of Menteth; James of Dunbarre of Fendragh, for John Kennedy lord of Blacharn; Patrick Lyon, for David lord of Lesley; Sir William Rothven, for Sir William of Douglas of Hawthornedene; George of Lyle, for Walter lord of Fenton; Sir Adam of Hebburn knight, for William of Douglas lord of Drumlangrige; Sir William Borthewyk, for Sir Robert Logan; James of Kinnymond for John of Sutherland lord of Dufhous; Norman Lesselee, for Henry of Douglas lord of Loghleven and of Logton; Sir William Erthe, for Sir William Dysshington, and commands separate letters to be issued under the Great seal, till Christmas. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *6 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

See also Fœdera, x. 381, with some variations.

Nov. 9. **1011.** Writ to the Archbishop of York chancellor, to issue a writ under the Great seal commanding the Earl of Northumberland to exchange Andrew Gray, a hostage for James K. of Scotland, for Malcome Flemmyng son and heir of Malcome Flemmynge seigneur of Cumbirnald in Scotland, delivering the latter to Richard Nevyle constable of Pontefract castle. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *6 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

HEN. VI. —— 1427. Dec. 1. **1012**. The K. signifies to the Treasurer of Calais that on 12th November last he appointed Sir John Styward knight, warden of the tower of Rysbanc, and commands that he be paid at the rate of 100 marks *per annum* since that date. Westminster. [*Close, 6 Hen. VI. m. 14;* also *Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *6 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

1427–28. Nov. 3– Feb. 21. **1013**. Sir John Steward knight, by his own hands, his half year's annuity at Michaelmas, by an assignment—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Sir Robert Ogle knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, by Thomas Broun's hands, a prest for its munition—500*l.*

December 4:—To Sir John Langeton knight, appointed by the Council to conduct Andrew Grey of Scotland from the Tower of London to Scotland, a prest for Andrew's expenses —100*s.*

John Maners, William Lambton, and William Constable esquires, lately sent by the K. and Council to James K. of Scots on affairs of State, by Robert Lambton's hands, by way of reward—15*l.*

December 5:—John Frende soldier of the town of Berwick, sent from London with the K.'s letter of Privy seal to James K. of Scots on special matters, his expenses going to the K. of Scots and returning to Berwick—40*s.*

February 21:—Peter Cawoode esquire, in full payment of his expenses conducting divers hostages of James K. of Scots in the custody of the constable of the Tower and of Sir John Langeton knight, to York and other places, and exchanging them for others—55*l.* 19*s.* 9*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 6 Hen. VI.*]

Circa March 1. **1014**. Petition to the Duke of Gloucester protector of the realm, by . . . . attorney of Thomas Berwyk, Aleyn of the Chambre, and Robert Arderne, merchants of Scotland 'wheche be now att Este with Jacob Mytteney in Bruges in Flaundres,' shewing how they freighted at Edinburgh in July last a ship of Sealand, Peter Johnson master, with wool, woolfells, hydes, &c. for Middilburgh, which ship was taken by the Duchess of Holland's men, and part of her cargo brought to Winchelsea and part to Sandwich, for which the owners sued, and had an order in Council to the 'custumers' of these ports to deliver them free of custom—whereupon the said merchants reshipped them in 'twey shippes' for Middilburgh, one of which was . . . . to Seland, and the 'tothir' was 'wedre dreve' into the haven of Calais, where the deputies and 'serchours' arrested the goods in her—for which he now prays delivery on behalf of his principals.

(Endorsed) 'Primo die Marcij anno vj° apud Westm.' [Remainder mutilated, but prayer granted by the Council.] [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 583.*]

On paper—greatly damaged.

[*Extract.*]

HEN. VI. —— 1428. May 18. **1015**. Sir Robert Ogle knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, by his own hands, in exchange for a tally—100*l.*

To same, an assignment for 500*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 6 Hen. VI.*]

June 16. **1016**. Fiat for protection for a year for Walter Lowe 'marinar' in the K.'s service under Sir John Stuarde knight, captain of the tower over the harbour of Calais. Westminster.

On 27th December preceding, Sir John Styward knight, captain of Rysbank tower *juxta* Calais, has a protection for a year. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 586.*]

July 8. **1017**. Receipt by the K. by the hands of Richard Bokeland treasurer of Calais, from James K. of Scots, of 1000 marks on account of a greater sum due. Westminster.

Six others of same date, each for 1000 marks. *Ibid.*

Warrant to the said treasurer to receive 10,000 marks of the ransom of the K. of Scots. *Ibid.* [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *6 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

July 8. **1018**. Letters patent by the K. acknowledging receipt from James K. of Scots, his cousin, by the hands of Richard Bokeland treasurer of the town of Calais, of 1000 marks in part payment of a larger sum. Westminster.

Two similar letters of same date each for the same amount.

(Endorsement on one only) These three letters were cancelled and restored, as the K. of England on 2nd December 7th of his reign (1428) granted other quittances to the K. of Scotland. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Dec. 1. **1019**. Warrant for safe conduct till 1st May next for James K. of Scots, to come to Durham or Newcastle-on-Tyne at his choice, with 1000 horsemen, to meet the Cardinal of St Eusebe and treat with him in person. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *7 Hen. VI. File 4.*]

Dec. 2. **1020**. Warrant to write two acquittances to James K. of Scots, one for 1000 marks, and the other for 500 marks, and deliver them to John Skipton clerk of the works at Berwick. Westminster.

Warrant to the Chancellor to receive from Richard Bokeland treasurer of Calais, three acquittances under the Great seal for 3000 marks which he should have received from the K. of Scots, and on cancelling their enrolments in Chancery, to grant another acquittance for 500 marks to the said K. and deliver the same to Richard, who is instructed. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *7 Hen. VI. File 4.*]

Dec. 2. **1021**. Warrant for commission to John Skipton clerk of the

HEN. VI. —— 1428. works at Berwick and the Marches, to receive 2500 marks from the K. of Scots in part of his ransom, and pay 2000 of it to the Earl of Northumberland and the garrison, applying the balance towards the repairs of Berwick and Roxburgh castles. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *7 Hen. VI. File 4.*]

Dec. 2. **1022.** Receipt by the K. from James K. of Scots by the hands of John Skipton clerk of works at Berwick-on-Tweed, for 1000 marks on account of a greater sum due. Westminster. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 3.*]

Fragment of Great seal, appended to broad tag, cut out of document.

Dec. 2. **1023.** Receipt for 500 marks from James K. of Scots, by the
Fœdera, x. 409. hands of John Skipton. Westminster. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 40, No. 16.*]

The Great seal, in white wax, much broken and defaced, is appended.

[*Extracts.*]

1428–29. Nov. 3– Feb. 5. **1024.** Sir Robert Ogle knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, an assignment for its munition—500*l.*

November 11 :—Sir John Steward knight, his annuity for a year ending at Michaelmas last—26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

November 27 :—Sir Robert Ogle knight, a prest for Roxburgh castle 20*l.* and on 4 tallies 300*l.*—320*l.*

February 5 :—To the K.'s cousin the Cardinal of St Eusebius, about to go by the K.'s leave and authority from the town of York to the Scottish March, there to confer personally with the K. of Scots the K.'s cousin on certain great and weighty affairs touching the honour and good of the K.'s realms, for his costs and expenses —333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 7 Hen. VI.*]

Feb. 10. **1025.** Warrant for commission under the Great seal to the K.'s cousin the Cardinal of St Eusebe, to treat with the K. of Scotland on the Marches with all possible celerity, either in person 'seul a seul' or with others, on certain very great and 'chargeables' matters touching the faith of the universal church and the good of their realms. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *7 Hen. VI. File 1.*]

Feb. 15. **1026.** Warrant for commission under the Great seal to Thomas bishop of Durham, William bishop of Carlisle, H. earl of Northumberland, Sir Robert Umfraville knight, and Master Richard Arnold canon of York, to treat with James K. of Scots for moneys due on his ransom, for hostages in lieu of those now dead, for redress of breaches of the truce, and for an extension of the truce. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *7 Hen. VI. File 1.*]

1429. May 10. **1027.** Warrant for safe conducts, one for a year, the other for two months, for James Stuart and six persons in his company

HEN. VI. armed or unarmed, to come and stay in England and return at pleasure. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *7 Hen. VI. File 2.*]
1429. Similar for two months for William Croyser a Scotsman, at present at Bruges in Flanders, to come to England with four servants.

June 8. **1028**. The K. commands John earl of Huntyndon, constable of
Fœdera, x. 416. the Tower of London, to receive from Sir John Langeton knight, David Stuard of Athell, Robert Stuard of Lorne, Sir Thomas Hay knight, and Andrew Keth hostages for James K. of Scots. Westminster. [*Close, 7 Hen. VI. m. 5.*]

June 15. **1029**. Warrant for safe conducts to the effect of the enclosed 'cedule' for the commissioners of the K. of Scots, viz. one for 1000 persons or under, another for 800 or under, another for 600 or under, and the fourth for 500 or under. Westminster.

(Attached) Safe conduct, for three months to John bishop of Glasgow, chancellor of Scotland, Alexander bishop of Candida Casa, Archibald earl of Douglas, George earl of March, and Sir James of Douglas of Dalketh, John Forester baron of Liberton, Masters William of Foulls provost of Bothwell, and John of Scheves doctor in decretals, Sirs Patrick of Dunbar and Thomas of Kirkpatryk knights, to come to a place called Hawdenstank on the March of Scotland, with 1000 men, horse or foot armed or unarmed, to redress March offences and treat for peace. [.] [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *7 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

Several other drafts attached appointing commissioners to meet the Scots.

July 12. **1030**. Indenture between commissioners of the K. of England
Fœdera, x. 428. and John bishop of Glasgow chancellor of Scotland, Alexander bishop of Galloway, Sir John Forester baron of Liberton, Master William of Foulis keeper of the Privy seal, Sir Patrick of Dunbar, Thomas of Kirkpatrick, and John of Cokburn knights, and Master John Scheves doctor in decrees, commissioners of the K. of Scotland, settling conditions for observance of order on the Marches, places of meeting to hear complaints, and appointing sub-commissioners, viz. for England, Sir John Bertrame, Sir Cristofer Curwen, Master Thomas Uldale and William Lambton; for Scotland, Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, Sir Patrick Dunbar, Master Thomas Roulle, and Davy Home. Hawdenstank. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 13.*]

Eight small signets, red wax, attached. (1) A small shield with 3 bars: 'S' JOHIS CAM'ON.' (2) A demi-angel (?) affronté (?) (Galloway?). (3) A hunting horn, stringed: 'S' J. FORSTER.' (4) A sheaf of grain (?) in pale. (*Leg.*) illegible. (Foulis?.) (5) An estoile (Sir Patrick Dunbar (?)). (6) A fleur-de-lys (Kirkpatrick?). (7) A cock standing, looking to sinister (Cockburn). (8) A gem; boar (?) attacking some object (Scheves?). All rather rudely executed.

HEN. VI. 1429. See Appendix I. No. 21 for another indenture same day and place with additional conditions. Some of the commissioners and sub-commissioners are different.

April 18–July 14. **1031.** Sir Robert Ogle knight, warden of Roxburgh, in exchange for a tally of 4th June last—50*l.*

April 25:—To same, by his own hands—480*l.*

April 30:—To 'Lancaster' king of arms, appointed by the K. and Council to set forth as envoy to the K. of Scotland on certain special matters touching the realm of England, by way of reward, of the K.'s gift—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

May 2:—Sir Robert Ogle knight, by his own hands, in exchange of two tallies of 3rd November last, 100*l.* and one of 14th May last, 36*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*—136*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

May 6:—To the Bishop of Carlisle, appointed by the K. and Great Council ambassador to treat with the Scots on the east Marches on great and weighty matters touching the realms of England and France, by the hands of John Greystoke, by way of reward and the K.'s gift—20*l.*

May 7:—Sir Robert Ogle knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, a prest for its munition—62*l.*

Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, and Richard Nevylle earl of Salisbury, sent on embassy with others to treat with the Scots on the east Marches on weighty affairs touching England and France, by way of reward, 50*l.* each—100*l.*

May 28:—Master John Stokes doctor in laws, appointed commissioner with others to treat for peace or truce between the K. and the K. of Scotland, in reward by the K.'s gift—10*l.*

Sir John Steward knight, in payment of his half year's annuity at Easter last—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

July 2:—To Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, lately appointed by the K. and Council to assist the most reverend the K.'s uncle the Cardinal of St Eusebius, while in Northumberland waiting the arrival of the K. of Scotland there, and going from Senier to the town of Berwick with 100 horse, waiting there and returning, for 16 days, for four of which the Earl provided 8 horse at his own great expense, as a reward in support of the same—50*l.*

July 14:—To Richard Bukland treasurer of Calais and the Marches, in lieu of the 10,000 marks lately promised to be paid by the K. of Scotland, which could not be got, and a new assignment was made for the pay of the garrisons there, of 5000 marks of the Duke of Bourbon's ransom, in part thereof for the present need —400*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter*, 7 *Hen. VI.*]

1429–30. Jan. 24. **1032.** Warrant for safe conducts for John bishop of Glasgow, chancellor of Scotland, Henry bishop of Aberdeen, Michael bishop of Dunblane, Archibald earl of Douglas, William earl of Angus,

HEN. VI. George earl of March, Alexander earl of Crauford, Sirs Robert of
—— Erskyne, Walter of Halyburton lord of Drilton, John Forestar,
1429–30. Walter of Ogilvy, William of Greythorn (Crichton), and Thomas of Kirkpatrik knights, Master William Foules keeper of the K. of Scots' Privy seal, Masters John Sheves and John Gray doctors, and Master Thomas of Mirton, Scottish commissioners to meet the English at Hawdenstank with 800 men, to redress complaints. Also separate conducts for the same persons with 600 men, 400 men, and 200 men. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *8 Hen. VI. File 1.*]

Oct. 15–April 12. **1033**. Sir Robert Ogle knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, a prest for its safe custody—26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

November 22:—Sir John Steward knight, his half year's annuity at Michaelmas last—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

January 14:—To John lord le Scrope, sent by the Council to the March of Scotland to treat and confer with the K. of Scotland's commissioners on various matters—50*l.*

January 21:—To Master John Stokes doctor in laws, sent by the Council on embassy with others, to treat and confer with the K. of Scots' commissioners on the good of both realms—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

April 12:—Sir John Styward knight, master of the Horse, by his own hands, a prest to provide coursers, palfreys, and other horses for the K.'s use—333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 8 Hen. VI.*]

1430. May 9–July 19. **1034**. To Sir John Steward knight in the K.'s service, under indenture, a prest for the second quarter of a year for the pay of himself, 3 men-at-arms, and 12 archers—58*l.* 18*s.* 9*d.*

July 3: –Sir Robert Ogle knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, a prest—500*l.*

July 19:—John lord le Scrope, lately returned from the K.'s embassy to Scotland, and now about to go to the K.'s presence at Calais by order of the Council, for his service in Scotland and also his present journey to Calais, by way of reward—40*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 8 Hen. VI.*]

Oct. 8. **1035**. The K. commands the sheriff of Norfolk to cause an election to be held in room of Thomas Styward, one of the coroners, who is unable from sickness and age to discharge his office. Westminster. [*Close, 9 Hen. VI. m. 22.*]

Oct. 14. **1036**. Writ to the steward and marshal of the Houshold to produce Robert Stirlyng a prisoner in the marshal's custody, on Wednesday next before the K. in Chancery, with the cause of his capture and detention. *Teste* Humphry duke of Gloucester. Westminster.

(Endorsed) Robert Sterlyng of Stratford atte Bowe 'clerk' of

HEN. VI. —— the Household, was taken at the suit of Richard Flynt also of the Household, for trespass. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 596.*]

1430. Dec. 11. **1037**. Letters patent of James K. of Scots, appointing John bishop of Glasgow, his chancellor, Sir John Forestar knight, his chamberlain, William of Foulis keeper of his Privy seal, and Sir Walter of Ogilby knight, master of his Household, his special envoys to treat for prorogation of the truce and a final peace with Henry K. of England. Edinburgh, 11th December 25th of his reign. (Signed) Innyrkething. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 4, No. 7.*]

Dec. 15. Fœdera, x. 482. **1038**. Truce between England and Scotland for 5 years from 1st May 1431, appointing conservators for both kingdoms by land and sea. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 20.*]

The seals (damaged) of the four Scottish commissioners are appended in reddish-brown wax. (1) Round; beneath a rich Gothic canopy, a bishop's head and shoulders, vested and mitred, with nimbus. Below, a shield charged with 3 bars; supported by 2 salmon (the sinister one nearly gone), each with a gemmed annulet in its mouth: 'S' JOHANNIS CAMERON EP'I GLASGUENSIS.' (2) Couché shield, with three hunting horns stringed, 2 and 1. Crest, on a helmet, a lion's or dog's (?) head: 'S' . . . . HAN . . . . ESTER' (Sir John Forester). (3) Foulis (as in No. 1030). (4) Couché shield, with lion crowned (?) passant to dexter. Crest, on helmet, perhaps a bull's head (?): 'S' WALTERI DE OGYLBI.'

1430–31. Jan. 5. **1039**. Letters patent of James K. of Scots addressed to the officers of all ports and 'staithes' of England, Holland, Zeland, and Flanders, empowering them to arrest the persons of Simon Logane, Thomas Patonson, William Lowson, and Patrick Henrison and other Scotsmen, accused by John Fermandre of Lushbone, Richard Aunger of Petteworth, and Richard Sneleham of Wynchelse, of having, about St Andrews day 1428, plundered their vessels the 'Gabrielle' of Hundflete and 'George' of Wynchelse, of goods, &c. to the value of 1500*l.* in violation of the truce, and having disposed of the same abroad by the help of other Scots. The above officers are authorised to arrest the aforesaid persons, or any others of the Scottish K.'s merchants or mariners, their vessels or goods, touching in any of their ports, till restitution is made to the Englishmen. Edyngburgh, 5th January 1430, 21st (*sic*) of the K.'s reign. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

No seal.

Jan. 10. **1040**. Warrant to the Treasurer of war to pay the K.'s esquire John Bruyse cofferer of the Household, 30 days' wages and regard for himself, two men-at-arms, and six archers. Ville de Rouen. (No. 93.)

Similar for the pay, &c. for same time of Sir John Steward 'chevaler,' one man-at-arms, and six archers. Ville de Rouen. (No. 43.) [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{64}{8}$.]

HEN. VI. —— Receipt for 10*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.* by Sir John Stywarde knight, for said pay. [Seal perished.] (No. 42.)

1430–31. Jan. 16. **1041**. Safe conduct for three months from date for John bishop of Glasgow chancellor of Scotland, James of Douglas lord of Balwany, Alexander Seton lord of Gordon, John Forestar knight, and William Foulis keeper of the Privy seal of the K. of Scots, to the number of 60 persons, coming to the Council in England. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *10 Hen. VI. File 1.*]

Misplaced ; belongs to 9th year.

Jan. 16. **1042**. Warrant for safe conduct for three months for Master Alexander of Lawedre clerk of Scotland, presently in Flanders, with his four Scots servants, to pass through England to Scotland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Hen. VI. File 1.*]

Jan. 19. **1043**. The K. sends the Chancellor the truce concluded between the English and Scottish commissioners on the 15th of the previous month, commanding that it be duly proclaimed before the 1st February. Westminster.

(Enclosure) The original indentures executed at Edinburgh on 15th December 1430. [Seals wanting.] [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Hen. VI. File 1.*]

March 15. **1044**. Warrant for safe conduct for a year in favour of Master William of Forest physician of the Queen of Scots, now in England, to go with 8 attendants to Hainault, and thence to Scotland at pleasure. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

Nov. 8–March 16. **1045**. John lord le Scrope, by his own hand, of the K.'s gift for his costs, &c. to be incurred in going to Scotland for the good of the realm and the K.'s subjects—66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Master John Stokes doctor in laws, the same, on his embassy to the K. of Scots—20*l.*

November 21 :—Sir Robert Ogle knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, a prest for its munition—500*l.*

November 22 :—The same, in exchange of a tally—100*l.*

January 18 :—John Damport one of the K.'s messengers sent by the Council to Scotland with divers commissioners to escort the ambassadors of the K. of Scotland to England, for expenses going and returning—4*l.*

January 25 :—'Lancaster' king of arms sent to meet the Scottish ambassadors and escort them to London, to treat there with the Council, for his expenses going and coming—66*s.* 8*d.*

March 8 :—For the expenses of the ambassadors of the K. of Scots at London from Friday 2nd till Wednesday 14th March instant, with 36 men and 42 horses, all at the K.'s cost, 49*l.* 6*s.* 11½*d.*; also for 3 cups and 2 ewers of silver gilt, weight *in toto* 18 lb. 5 oz.

HEN. VI. $3\frac{1}{2}$ qrs., price *per lb.* 53*s.* 4*d.*, 55*l.* 18*s.* $10\frac{3}{4}$*d.* of the K.'s gift—85*l.* 5*s.* $10\frac{1}{4}$*d.*

1430–31. March 16:—Sir Robert Ogle knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, a prest for its munition—30*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 9 Hen. VI.*]

1431. May 1. **1046.** Compotus of Sir John Stuard knight, for himself and his retinue with the K. in his French war, by indenture dated 10th Feburary *anno viij°*.

Receipt:—[In prests from Exchequer and the treasurer of war.] Total, 159*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.*

Neither himself nor retinue made any profits from prisoners or their personal property. To this he makes oath.

Nor have he or they received from him who calls himself K. of France or the 'kings and children (filii) of his realm,' or his or their officers, or from those who murdered John duke of Burgundy, or aided therein, who were reserved by the K. in the aforesaid indenture, if made prisoners, any ransom, as none were captured. To this he makes oath.

Pay:—Of himself at 2*s. per diem*, 3 men-at-arms at 12*d.* each and 12 archers at 6*d.* each *per diem*, from 1st May *anno viij°*, when they were all at Sandwich ready to accompany the K., till 1st May following, ... 200*l.* 15*s*

And the accustomed regard of 4 men-at-arms at the rate of 100 marks for 30 men for a quarter of a year—for one year, ... 35*l.* 11*s.*

Total, 236*l.* 6*s.*

Balance due him, 76*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{6}{20}\frac{3}{0}$.]

May 5. **1047.** Release by John Broun merchant and burgess of Edynburgh in Scotland, otherwise merchant of Flanders, and Geoffrey le Fray burgess and merchant of Bruges, to Robert Russell and Clement Bagot burgesses and merchants of Bristol [and 50 other persons], for plundering their goods in a great ship called the 'St Julien' of Poisal in Brittany, taken on the high sea by two British ships, for which they brought a plea before the Great Council and K.'s Chancery. Dated Saturday next after the Invention of the Holy Rood 9 Hen. VI.

Recognisance by them in Chancery at Westminster same day. [*Close, 9 Hen. VI. m. 8, dorso.*]

[*Extracts.*]

April 26–July 18. **1048.** Sir Robert Ogle knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, a prest for its munition—470*l.*

July 14:—Richard earl of Salisbury, in payment of 300 marks

HEN. VI. ordered by the K., both for the Earl's expenses assisting the Cardinal of England, who lately for the good of the realm met the K. of
1431. Scots in Scotland, and for the Earl's expenses on the last March day at Hawdenstank, and the keeping of 15 Scots called 'hostages' for the K. of Scots in England, besides 100*l.* already paid for their ward—200*l.*

July 18 :—Sir Robert Ogle warden of Roxburgh castle, in exchange for 3 tallies—249*l.* 16*s.*

July 18 :—To Master John Stokes clerk, sent by the Council to Scotland to the K. of Scots on certain secret matters of the K. entrusted to him, in reward—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 9 Hen. VI.*]

Dec. 29. **1049**. Warrant for safe conduct till 1st August next, for Master Thomas Roulle, with ten servants Scotsmen, to come to England and return at pleasure. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *10 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1431–32. **1050**. To Sir William Iver, who lately made prisoner as he
Nov. 3– asserts, within England, a Scotsman named Master Thomas Mireton,
Feb. 25. then on his way with letters from the K. of Scots to the Council, for whom one John Leman citizen of London, became security in Chancery for 100*l.* to Sir William, if so adjudged,—in discharge of money ordered him by the K. for said reason—40*l.*

November 8 :—Sir Robert Ogle knight, warden of Roxburgh castle in Scotland, a prest for its custody—500*l.*

December 13 :—To same, on exchange for a tally—50*l.*

February 23 :—To same, in exchange of same—57*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*

Feburary 25 :—To same, on two tallies—15*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 10 Hen. VI.*]

1432. **1051**. Safe conduct and protection for four months for John
July 7. of Seres, John of Straachyn, and Alexander Straachyn of Scotland now in England, to go to Scotland and return with David Hacat, another Scot. Westminster.

(Endorsed) The Council agreed to the within.

And on 8th July to another for two months for Master Thomas of Myrton chaplain and servant of the K. of Scots. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

[*Extracts.*]

June 5– **1052**. Sir Robert Ogle knight warden of Roxburgh castle, in
July 15. exchange for 13 tallies, for its munition—748*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*

June 6 :—John Stiward, two years of his annuity of 40 marks to last Easter—53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

June 23 :—Sir Robert Ogle, a prest for Roxburgh castle—523*l.* 0*s.* 7*d.*

HEN. VI. July 15:—To same on delivery of two tallies—107*l.* 13*s.* 7*d.*
—— [*Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 10 Hen. VI.*]

1432. July 21. **1053.** Fiat for protection for a year for Thomas Fox 'ficico,' about to go on the K.'s service to Picardy under Sir John Stuward knight, captain of the tower of Rysbank. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 601.*]

Oct. 13. **1054.** Fiat for protection for William Fawsyde of Kyngeston-upon-Hull, merchant, for half a year, in the garrison of the town and castle of Berwick-upon-Tweed under Henry earl of Northumberland the warden. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 606.*]

Oct. 18. **1055.** Writ to the sheriff of Suffolk to elect another coroner in room of John Styward, who is unfit for the office. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 604.*]

Nov. 29. **1056.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue safe conduct and letters of passage for a year to John bishop of 'Glascowe' and 30 Scotsmen his attendants, passing through England to the court of Rome. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Hen. VI. File 5.*]

Nov. 30. **1057.** The K. commands the Earl of Northumberland to liberate William of Meldrum a Scotsman, by an exchange for some other Scotsman of equal value in lands, &c. Westminster. [*Close, 11 Hen. VI. m. 22.*]

Nov. 30. **1058.** Warrant to the Chancellor for a safe conduct for a year to Sir Andreu Meldrum knight, and six attendants, Scotsmen, to pass through England to Rhodes. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Hen. VI. File 5.*]

1432–33. Feb. 19. **1059.** Grant of dower to Elizabeth widow of Sir Henry Percy of Athol knight, in the counties of York, Nottingham, and Northumberland, on extents to be made in presence of his heirs. Westminster. [*Close, 11 Hen. VI. m. 17.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Nov. 4–March 2. **1060.** Margaret duchess of Clarence, by the hands of Edmund [Beaufort] count of Morteyn her son, for the use of Thomas [Beaufort] late count of Perche, the said countess's son deceased, in part of her dower—93*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

November 10:—Sir Robert Ogle knight, in exchange for a tally—16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

November 13:—Sir John Stiward knight, his half year's annuity at Michaelmas—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

November 24:—Sir Robert Ogle knight, in exchange for four tallies—138*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.*

December 3:—To same, in exchange of one tally—50*l.*

HEN. VI. December 4:—To same, for same—28*l.*

——— Robert Scot late lieutenant of John earl of Huntingdon, constable
1432–33. of the Tower of London, by his own hands, in part payment of 919*l.* 11*s.* 10½*d.*, due him on his compotus for daily expenses of divers prisoners, Scottish hostages in his custody there, and attendants in charge of them, from 1st June 1423 till 16th June 1428—50*l.*

March 2:—To same, further in part—10*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 11 Hen. VI.*]

1433. **1061.** Warrant to the Bishop of Bath chancellor, to issue a safe
April 15. conduct at the instance of Thomas Weston citizen and fishmonger, London, for a Scots vessel of 20 tons, John Michelson and William Rae masters, and a crew of 8, to discharge a cargo of salmon at London and freight other goods there at their pleasure, for a year. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *11 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

Similar on 22nd July for the 'Nicholas of Aberdene,' Robert of Vaus master, and 8 mariners, to discharge a cargo of 'samons,' &c. at London, till Michaelmas 1434. [*Ibid.*]

Another on 22nd October till Midsummer following, for same vessel with like cargo. [*File 4.*]

April 29. **1062.** Warrant to John Frank keeper of the Great seal, for a safe conduct for two months for Master William Croyser archdeacon of Teviotdale and William Turnbul 'cubicular' of His Holiness the Pope, Scotsmen, papal envoys, and four attendants, Scots, to pass to Scotland, and return to the Pope. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *11 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

[*Extracts.*]

June 26– **1063.** Sir Robert Ogle knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, a
July 7. prest for its safe custody—250*l.*

July 7:—Sir John Styward knight, his half years' annuity at last Easter—13*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 11 Hen. VI.*]

Aug. 7. **1064.** The K. commands that 12 casks of salt salmon sent by
Fœdera, x. 554. the Queen of Scots to Margaret duchess of Clarence, be exempt from custom in the port of London. Westminster. [*Close, 11 Hen. VI. m. 5.*]

Nov. 16. **1065.** The sheriffs, of York [and sixteen other counties and towns]
Fœdera, x. 564. are ordered to proclaim the meeting to take place between the English and Scottish commissioners at Redenburn on the first Monday in 'pura Quadragesima,' and that English complaints be lodged with the Mayor of Berwick, and Scottish with the Prior of Coldingham before the Feast of the Conception of the B.V.M. next. Westminster. [*Close, 12 Hen. VI. m. 18, dorso.*]

Nov. 21. **1066.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for three months for Friar Andrew Meldrum knight of the Order of St John of

HEN. VI. —— 1433. Jerusalem in Scotland, now in Flanders, and lately come from the Master and convent of Rhodes on business of the Order with six persons and horses, &c. to come and go between Flanders and Scotland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *12 Hen. VI. File 4.*]

Nov. 24. **1067.** Letters patent by James [I.] K. of Scots specially empowering his familiar servitor 'Snawdoun' his officer of arms, to renew and prorogate the truce lately concluded with Henry K. of England. Edinburgh, 24th November 28th of his reign. [Great seal lost.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 99, No. 69.*]

Dec. 1. **1068.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue safe conduct for six months for Columba of Dunbarre bishop of Moray in Scotland, and 30 servants, to pass through England on his way to the Roman court. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *12 Hen. VI. File 4.*]

Dec. 1. **1069.** Warrant for a similar conduct for 20 Scotsmen now in England, to accompany Margery Norton to Scotland and return within 6 months. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *12 Hen. VI. File 4.*]

1433–34. Feb. 16. **1070.** The K. commands the Chancellor to issue a presentation in favour of John Bekson clerk, to the free chapel of St Mary Magdalene *juxta* Berwick. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *12 Hen. VI. File 1.*]

Feb. 19. **1071.** Warrant for safe conduct for a month to John Adamson (fitz de Adam) 'Escoce,' to go from England to Bruges in Flanders and thence with his goods to Scotland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *12 Hen. VI. File 1.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Oct. 7–Feb. 25. **1072.** To William Bolton K.'s messenger, sent to the Scottish March with divers commissions on special matters to Earls and others—23*s.* 4*d.*

December 8:—Sir John Stiward knight, half year's annuity at Michaelmas last—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

December 17:—Sir Robert Ogle knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, a prest by his own hands—39*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.*

February 11:—Master Stephen Wilton, clerk, doctor of laws, about to set forth as the K.'s ambassador to Scotland to treat with the ambassadors of the K. of Scotland the K.'s cousin, for peace and other matters touching the K., by way of reward—40*l.*

Sir John Bertram knight, setting out on the same business—10*l.*

February 13:—To 'Dragaunce' pursuivant, lately sent by the K. of Scots with letters of credence to the K. and Council, by his own hands, of the K.'s gift by way of reward—66*s.* 8*d.*

HEN. VI. February 22 :—Sir Robert Ogle knight, on restoration of a tally, for the safe keeping of Roxburgh castle—100*l.*

1433–34. Sir John Stiward knight, on exchange of a tally of 13th November last—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

February 24 :—Sir Robert Ogle, a prest for Roxburgh castle—100*l.*

February 25 :—To same, in money by his own hands—800*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 12 Hen. VI.*]

1434. May 10. **1073**. Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for two months to Ingerame Lyndesay of Scotland familiar priest and 'accolet' to the Pope, with two Scots attendants, to go by Calais to the Council General sitting at Basille. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *12 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

[May?] 10. **1074**. Warrant for safe conduct for eight months for Walter abbot of the monastery of St Thomas the Martyr of Aberbroth in Scotland, of the Order of St Benedict, with 10 attendants, Scotsmen, to pass by Calais to the General Council at Basle. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *12 Hen. VI. File 4.*]

May 13. **1075**. Warrant to the Chancellor, on the supplication of Friar Robert Malorre prior of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, to issue a safe conduct for half a year for Andrew Melerum (Meldrum) of Scotland, 'obediencer' to said Prior, and six Scotsmen his servitors, to come to England to do his duty to the Prior and attend the chapters and assemblies shortly to be held, and remain for these objects. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *12 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

June 2. **1076**. Fiat for protection for half a year for William Graunt of Stevyston in the county of Devon, 'gentilman' going in the K.'s service to France under Sir William Chamberlane knight. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 606.*]

[*Extracts.*]

May 12–July 12. **1077**. Sir John Styward knight, master of the Horse, money by his own hands to buy 4 horses called 'somers' for the K.'s use—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

June 2 :—The same, for his half year's annuity at Easter last—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

June 14 :—Master Stephen Wylton doctor in decretals, about to go with other commissioners to the Marches of Scotland on public business, by the K.'s gift—40*l.*

'Bontemps pursueant' sent with the K.'s letters of Privy seal to the Scottish March on special business—13*s.* 4*d.*

July 1 :—To John Stiward of Macclesford, in payment of 10 marks delivered in loan to the K. on 22nd June last—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

HEN. VI. July 6:—'Dragans' pursuivant sent by the Council with the K.'s letters to the Duke of Burgundy, for expenses going and returning—40*s.*

1434. July 12:—Sir Robert Ogle warden of Roxburgh castle, a prest for its safe custody—100*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 12 Hen. VI.*]

Oct. 28. **1078.** Warrant for safe conduct till Michaelmas next for the 'Nicholas' of Aberdeen, Robert Vaus and Robert Henryson masters, and a crew of eight, freighted with salmon in Scotland, to discharge in the port of London. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

Nov. 17. **1079.** Release and quit-claim by John lord Darcy, to Sir John Stuward knight, and Alicia his wife, of the manor of Cressebrooke and lands in Chesthunt and Tunneford, Hertfordshire, formerly belonging to Philip son of the Lord Darcy and Menyll, with warrandice to Sir John and Alicia and their heirs against the Abbot of Byland and his successors *in perpetuum.* Chesthunt. Recognisance in Chancery at Westminster on same day. [*Close, 13 Hen. VI. m. 14, dorso.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1434–35. **1080.** To Alexander Leyremonthe as a special reward for his
Nov. 5– expenses, &c. riding to Berwick from London, by advice of the
Feb. 21. Council, to survey and ordain the repairs and amendment of the town and castle—10*l.*

November 15:—To Sir Robert Ogle knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, on restitution of a tally—50*l.*

February 14:—To Sir John Stiward knight, his half year's annuity at Michaelmas last—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

February 18:—Robert Scot late lieutenant of the Tower, in farther payment for the Scottish hostages, &c.—52*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.*

February 21:—Alexander Leremonthe clerk of the works of the town and castle of Berwick, a prest for the same—123*l.* 5*s.* 0½*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 13 Hen. VI.*]

1435. **1081.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for two months
June 25. for Master Alexander Lawder and six attendants to pass from Scotland through England to the General Council at Basle. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

July 12. **1082.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct to Patrick Dunbar and twenty other Scotsmen to come to the K.'s presence and return. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

May 31– [*Extracts.*]
July 31. **1083.** Sir Robert Ogle knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, by the

HEN. VI. orders of Council for the purchase of artillery, cannons, and powder for them and other necessaries of war, for its safe custody—48*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*

1435. Sir John Stiward knight, half year's annuity at last Easter—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

June 3:—To same, as master of the Horse, for the purchase of horses for the K.'s stable—30*l.*

July 11:—Sir Ralph Grey knight, appointed warden of Roxburgh castle for a year from Midsummer last, at 1000*l.* *per annum* during truce, and 2000*l.* in time of war, a prest for a quarter of a year—250*l.*

July 14:—John baron of Greystok, late warden of Roxburgh castle, in exchange of 8 tallies—801*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

July 21:—Sir Robert Ogle late warden, in exchange for a tally—100*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter*, *13 Hen. VI.*]

Oct. 26. **1084**. Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct till Easter next, for Bernard Mevuet [Mowat?] Scotsman, prisoner of Reignault Grey lord of Ruthyn, to go on foot or horseback with two servants, to Scotland in quest of ransom for himself and Reignault's other prisoners, and return, remaining no more than a night in any town. Westminster.

Similar for Henry Conyngham, Scotsman, a prisoner of Reignault Grey, for same purpose. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *14 Hen. VI. File 9.*]

Oct. 31. **1085**. Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for 15 days after its date to James Flemmyng of Scotland, and his two servants now in England, to go to his own country. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *14 Hen. VI. File 9.*]

Oct. 31. **1086**. Warrant for safe conduct to George earl of Dunbar, with twenty-four horsemen to come to England for a quarter of a year. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *14 Hen. VI. File 9.*]

Nov. 24. **1087**. Warrant to the Chancellor, at the request of Friar Robert Malorre prior of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England for a safe conduct to Friar Andrew Meldrum knight of the Order in Scotland, with five attendants, to pass between Scotland and England. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *14 Hen. VI. File 10.*]

Dec. 10. **1088**. Warrant for safe conduct to John of Fyffe and Mathew Fychet burgesses of Aberdeen, and their two servants, to come to England for 4 months. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *14 Hen. VI. File 10.*]

1435–36. Feb. 3. **1089**. Sir John Styward knight and John Hampton esquire became bound before the K. himself in Chancery that John Stratton should appear there in the quinzaine of Easter following, and keep

HEN. VI. —— the peace to John Asshefeld of the county of Shrewsbury, under the penalty of 1000*l.* each. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 611.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1435–36. Nov. 5–March 6. **1090.** Sir John Stiward knight, his half year's annuity at Michaelmas last—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

November 25:—Sir Ralph Grey knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, for its safe custody—200*l.*

December 12:—Sir John Styward knight, engaged to serve for 2 months in the castle and town of Calais, himself at 2*s. per diem*, 6 men-at-arms at 12*d.* and 21 archers at 6*d.*—51*l.* 16*s.*

March 6:—'Clarenceux' herald sent by the Council with the K.'s letters of Privy seal to the K. of Scots, for his labour and expenses—4*l.* [*Auditor's Roll, Michaelmas, 14 Hen. VI.*]

1436. April 2. **1091.** Fiat for protection in favour of Lodovic Johan of Essex esquire *alias* Lodowic Johan of West Thorndon, about to set forth in embassy to the K. of Scotland and remain half a year. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *14 Hen. VI. File 5.*]

May 2. **1092.** Warrant to the Chancellor, on the petition of John Peyntour of Fenny Stratford in the county of Buckingham, accused with others of clipping money (7 and 9 Hen. V.), in which he appealed John Grame dwelling on the water of Eske, near Carlisle in Cumberland, gentleman [and four others], of divers times between Midsummer and Michaelmas 3 Hen. V. conspiring with the coroner of Northampton against him [minutely detailed]—to grant him a protection for a term. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *14 Hen. VI. File 7.*]

May 12. **1093.** Writ to the sheriff of Middlesex to certify the K. whether Ludovic Johan of West Thorndon in Essex esquire, lately sent on embassy to the K. of Scotland, is still there, or is now in the county attending to his own affairs. Westminster.

(Endorsed) The sheriffs of Middlesex certify that Ludovic has returned from his embassy, and is in the county on his own business. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 615.*]

[1436.] May 14. **1094.** Writ forbidding the Genoese merchants of London, owners of the cargoes of three 'carraks' now lying at Southampton, to forward these to Flanders, as Philip calling himself Duke of Burgundy, desiring to break the league between Henry V. and the Duke and commune of Genoa against Charles dauphin of 'Vienns' and the Castilians and Scots, is doing all the evil in his power to the K.'s subjects both French and English, and will undoubtedly seize these vessels—therefore ordering them to discharge at Southampton, and pay the 'patroons' the freight agreed on. Westminster.

Writ to the 'patroons' of the carraks to discharge them. *Ibid.*

Writ to the custumars of Southampton to allow the cargoes to be

HEN. VI. sold in England free of custom or subsidy. *Ibid.* (Signed) H. —— Gloucestre, J. Ebor, J. Bathon' Ep's., H. Northumbyrlonde, Suffolk, J. Huntyngton. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 615.*]

1436. June 27. **1095.** The K. warns the sheriffs of Cumberland, Westmorland, Northumberland, and York and the Bishop of Durham, of the threatened invasion of the Scots, and commands them to summon the array of their counties to the March. Westminster. [*Close, 14 Hen. VI. m. 4, dorso.*]

[*Extracts.*]

May 2–Aug. 28. **1096.** Sir John Stiward knight, lately sent by the Council to Calais, pay of himself, men-at-arms, and archers accompanying him to garrison the town—66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

May 21:—Sir Ralph Grey knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, for its munition—366*l.* 12*s.* 0½*d.*

July 10:—To same, an assignment—153*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

August 28:—Sir John Steward knight, his half year's annuity at Easter last—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

August 29:—Alexander Leyrmonthe clerk of the K.'s works at Berwick and Roxburgh, for repairs—40*l.*

To same, for 300 lances with iron heads, 30*l.*; 2 barrels of 'gunpoudre,' 404 lbs. at 10*d.*, 20*l.*; 10 gross of bow strings, at 6*d.* per gross, 60*s.*; 3 barrels to pack the gunpowder and bow strings, 2*s.* 6*d.*; and carriage of the whole from London to Berwick and Roxburgh, 10*l.*—63*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sir Ralph Grey knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, a prest for its munition—400*l.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 14 Hen. VI.*]

Michaelmas Term. **1097.** Suffolk:—Thomas Bruys esquire, to be spoken to regarding the ward of Anne daughter of Sir Robert Harlyng knight, deceased, who held of John duke of Norfolk, a minor in the K.'s custody, and to be exonerated of the said Anne's person, &c. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, Repertory No. 7, anno 15.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1436–37. Oct. 8–March 18. **1098.** To Sir John Stiward knight, in part of 40*l.* which the K. ordered for the purchase of 'somers, palfreys,' and other horses for his use—20*l.*

October 27:—To same, for his half year's annuity at last Michaelmas—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

November 26:—Sir Ralph Gray knight, warden of Roxburgh castle in assignment and money—1246*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.*

November 29:—Sir Robert Ogle, late warden, on restitution of two tallies of the 11th year—100*l.*

January 24:—To same, on one of same year—50*l.*

March 11:—To same, now deceased, by the hands of Robert Ogle his son and executor—442*l.*

HEN. VI. March 18:—To same, by hands of the son and executor, due
—— under writs at divers terms—755*l.* 16*d.*

1436–37. March 18:—Sir Ralph Grey knight, captain of Roxburgh castle, a prest for its repair—100*l.*

To same, for 8 calivers (colofers) at 20s. each, with 24 'cauu's' for them, 8*l.*; 2 'barells' of 'gunne pouder' weighing 3 cwt. and 21 lb., price per lb. 10*d.*, 17*l.* 5*s.* 2*d.*; 20 'crosseboues' at 10*s.* each, 10*l.*; and 6 'wyndas' for the said bows, price 18*s.* 4*d.*; and a barell of string for the bows, weight 63 lb. at 6*d.* per lb., 31*s.* 6*d.*, all for the equipment of said castle—37*l.* 15*s.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 15 Hen. VI.*]

1431–1437. May 26–April 17. **1099.** Compotus of the Treasurer of the Household, &c. from 26th May 1431 till 17th April 1437.

[*Extracts.*]

Expenses:—Fees and robes of [the chamberlains, stewards, and other officers, including] Sir John Steward knight, master of the Horse, and others of the household—3304*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{7}{10}$.]

[*Extract.*]

1437. May 8. **1100.** Sir John Steward knight, half year's annuity at Easter last—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 15 Hen. VI.*]

Michaelmas Term. **1101.** Household Book of the Treasurer from 17th April 1437 till 30th September 1438.

[*Extract.*]

Fees:—Sir John Stiward knight, master of the Horse, fees and robes at this term—18*l.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{7}{12}$.]

July 13–18. **1102.** Warrant for licence to Thomas Bernewelle alderman of London, to freight his two vessels 'le Marie' and 'le Holigost,' with empty barrels, salt to salt salmon, pewter vessels, 'peaux de roe, poyntz de roe, vins feblez, hanape de fresne,' and woollen cloths, for Scotland, and bring back cargoes of salmon. Kennington. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *15 Hen. VI. File 6.*]

Similar at request of same, for two Scots vessels 'le Holigost' and 'le Gabriel,' of 60 tons each, Matthew Fychet and John Herrison masters and merchants, and 16 mariners, to import salmon to England, and freight back with other goods. Monastery of St Alban, 18th July. [*File 7.*]

Nov. 30. **1103.** Commission James [II.] K. of Scots, with advice of his
Fœdera, x. 679. Council, to his cousins Alexander lord of Gordon, Alexander lord of Montegomorry, barons, his secretary Master John Methven provost of the Collegiate church of Lyncloudene, and John Vaus esquire, to

HEN. VI. conclude a truce with England. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 92, No. 31.*]
——
1437.

The Great seal, in white wax, detached. One-third broken off. Appears to be of a later reign (James IV. ?).

1437–38. Feb. 15. **1104**. Warrant for a safe conduct for a month for Friar Andrew Meldrum knight of the Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in Scotland, now in England, to pass with four attendants to Scotland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

Feb. 23. **1105**. Warrant to correct omission of his fee in the appointment of Alexander Lermonthe as clerk of the works at the castle of Berwick and town and castle of Berwick-on-Tweed on 11th June 1436, appointing him also clerk of works at the town and castle of Carlisle, at 12*d.* *per diem* while on the works, and 2*s.* when on a journey. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

Feb. 23. **1106**. Warrant for safe conduct for David Rokby, Alexander Feryer of Montros in Scotland, and Robert Blyndesill of Scotland, three servants, and their vessel 'le Petre' of Montros, 60 tons burden, with a crew of 12, to trade between Scotland and England for a year. Windsor. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

Feb. 23. **1107**. Warrant for safe conduct, at the humble supplication of Thomas Bernewelle citizen and fishmonger of London, for the 'Nicholas' of Aberdeen, 60 tons burden, of which Andrew Coleyn, John Kempty, John Blak, and David Sympson are owners, with master and crew of 12, to discharge her cargo of salmon, &c. in London, and freight back with merchandise—for two years. Windsor Castle. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

March 7. **1108**. Warrant to the Chancellor, on the representation of the Prior and convent of Coldyngham a cell of the Priory of Durham, that from their situation on the Marches they are exposed to such constant depredations from the K.'s forces when invading Scotland and the Scots when making reprisals, that they have neither meat nor drink—to issue a special protection for them, their menservants, farmers, and possessions for a year. Kennington. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

Nov. 21–March 26. **1109**. Sir John Stiward knight, his half year's annuity at Michaelmas—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

December 2:—Robert Scot late lieutenant of the constable of the Tower, farther on account of his expenses for the Scottish hostages, &c.—118*l.*

December 5:—Sir Ralph Grey knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, a prest for its safe custody—433*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

December 10:—John Robson K.'s messenger, sent to Scotland

HEN. VI. with the K.'s commission of safe conduct to divers good men
—— there, for his expenses—26*s.* 8*d.*

1437–38. February 11:—Sir Ralph Grey warden of Roxburgh, a prest—50*l.*

February 18:—Robert Scotte, late lieutenant of the constable of the Tower, further on account of his expenses for the Scottish hostages—26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

February 19:—William Stout K.'s messenger, sent from London to the Marches of Scotland, with safe conducts for divers Scots coming into England—26*s.* 8*d.*

To a man sent by the Treasurer of England to Scotland on the K.'s affairs—40*s.*

March 26:—To the lords of Gordon and Montgomery, Master John Methfin clerk, and John Vaus esquire, ambassadors of the K. of Scots, value of 4 silver gilt covered cups given them by the K. with assent of his Council—41*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 16 Hen. VI.*]

1438. March 28. **1110**. Warrant for safe conduct for a year to George of Faulawe, merchant of Scotland, now in England, to go to Holland and Zeland to notify the late truce to the Scots there; also for two ships freighted with salmon, the 'James' and 'Peter' of Leith, 50 tons burden each, William Carribris, Thomas Suteur, John of Fawls, and Adam . . . . owners of the one, and said William, John Yonge, Adam . . . . and Laurence of Leith, of the other, with 12 mariners in each, to discharge in England, and freight back to Scotland. London. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *16 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

March 31. Fœdera, x. 688. **1111**. Truce between the Commissioners of James II. and those of Henry VI. for 9 years from 1st May following; appointing as conservators—for England, the K.'s uncle Humfry duke of Gloucester, his cousin John duke of Norfolk, Richard earl of Salisbury, Henry earl of Northumberland, Ralph earl of Westmoreland, John of Greystoke, Thomas of Dacre barons, Ralph Gray, John Bertram, Robert Ogle, Cristofor Corwen, Cristofor Moresby, Henry Fenwic, and William Swynbourne knights; the sea admirals and wardens of the Marches; for Scotland—Archibald duke of Touraine, earl of Dowglas, James earl of Angus, Alexander earl of Crawfurd, James earl of Avendale, Alexander lord of Gordon, Walter lord of Drilton, Thomas lord of Somervile, Herbert lord of Carlaverok, Alexander lord of Mountgomerie, William lord of Crechton, Adam lord of Halis, Archibald of Douglas sheriff of Tevidale, knight, Thomas of Kirkepatrick knight, and Walter Scot knight, and all the sea-admirals and wardens of the Marches. London. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 41, No. 17.*]

Four seals, in red wax, appended. (1) Couché shield, quarterly; 1st, 3 crescents, 2 and 1, within a tressure (Seton); 2nd and 3rd, 3 boars' heads, 2

HEN. VI. 1438. and 1 (Gordon), 4th quarter (obliterated). Crest, a boar's head and neck on a helmet, a tree on either side: 'S' . . . . DNI DE GORDON.' (2) Couché shield, quarterly; 1st and 4th, fleurs-de-lys (?); 2nd and 3rd, 3 annulets stoned, 2 and 1. Crest, on a helmet (obliterated): 'S' ALEXANDRI . . . .' (Montgomery). (3) On the breast of a double-headed eagle displayed, a shield charged with 3 (dogs' or wolves') heads erased, 2 and 1 (flattened): 'S' MAG'RI JOHANIS DE METHFEN.' (4) Within tracery, a shield charged with a bend (flattened): 'SIGILLUM JOH'IS VAUX.'

April 2. **1112**. The K. sends the Chancellor copy of the instructions to Sir Robert Ogle and Sir John Bertram knights, to settle with Alexander lord of Gordon, and Alexander lord of Montgomery, the bounds within which the garrisons and inhabitants of Berwick and Roxburgh may graze their cattle and collect forage and fuel—and also as to proclaiming the 9 years' truce—that a commission be issued. Westminster. (Enclosure.) [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *16 Hen. VI. File 4.*]

May 14. **1113**. Warrant for safe conduct till next Martinmas for Alexander Seton lord of Gordon, coming to the K.'s presence, with 20 attendants. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *16 Hen. VI. File 4.*]

May 14. **1114**. Similar for a year for a Scots vessel the 'Clement' of Aberdeen, of 60 tons, William Powte master, and seven merchants, viz., John of Vaus, Ricard of Kyntore, Dunkan of Glatt, David Clerc, John Vooute, James of Vaus, and William of Vaus, and 3 servants each, to trade with London or elsewhere. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *16 Hen. VI. File 5.*]

July 12. **1115**. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters till All Saints' day, on the petition of James Cuthquen, George Logane, John Herres, David Raperlawe, John Cant, Thomas Mawyn, Henry Nelsone, Thomas Smalle, James Ramsey, Robert Dauncelyn, Henry Carter, William Smalle, and Mark of Eyton, merchants of Edinburgh, James of Alrouny, Thomas Andersone, Andrew Voket, merchants, Thomas Trigge, John Lowe, Laurence Symsone, and David Rotherford, mariners, of Aberdeen, suitors to the K. and Council for restitution of certain goods of their own and their 'maistres' and friends of Edinburgh and Aberdeen, lately taken in two Flemish and Sprucian vessels on the high sea during the truce, wherein the K. and Council have ordered redress according to their 'markes lettres, and paupires'—but as many of these last were 'embesaillez' at the capture, and their friends are in Scotland, they ask safe conduct there to bring back evidence, which the K. has granted, to the number of 10 persons if by land, and 20 if by sea, with full evidence by markes and letters for recovery of the goods, &c. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *16 Hen. VI. File 6.*]

May 13–July 15. **1116**. Sir Ralph Grey knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, on restitution of a tally—16*l.*

HEN. VI. May 16 :—Sir John Stiward knight, master of the Horse, a prest to buy horses for the K.'s stable—20*l.*

1438. May 27 :—The same, for his Easter half year's annuity—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Sir Ralph Grey knight, warden of Roxburgh, for a year since Midsummer last—544*l.* 14*s.* 6½*d.*

May 28 :—William [Robert ?] Scot esquire, late lieutenant of the constable of the Tower, further for the expenses of the Scottish hostages, &c.—10*l.*

June 26 :—Sir Ralph Grey warden of Roxburgh, on restitution of a tally—56*l.*

June 30 :—To same, on same—166*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

July 15 :—To same, on restitution of two tallies—100*l.* [*Auditor's Issue Roll, Easter, 16 Hen. VI.*]

Nov. 10. **1117**. Warrant for safe conduct for a year, at the request of Friar Robert Malorre prior of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalum in England, for Friar Andrew Meldrum knight, brother of the Hospital in Scotland, Sir John Kyndeloch his chaplain, and four companions, to pass between England and Scotland, for the good of the English Order. Eltham. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *17 Hen. VI. File 11.*]

Nov. 11. **1118**. Warrant for safe conduct for two years for Andrew Coleyn and William Voket merchants of Aberdeen, to trade with their vessel and a crew of 16, with victuals and other merchandise between Scotland and England. Eltham. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *17 Hen. VI. File 11.*]

Nov. 12. **1119**. The K. commands the Bishop of Bath chancellor, to give due effect to a clause in the late treaty between his commissioners and those of his cousin James K. of Scotland, declaring that any one of either kingdom, robbed or spoiled of his goods during its continuance, shall have full recourse not only against the principals, but also their receivers and resetters, and cities, towns, &c. where such goods, &c. are exposed for sale. Eltham. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

[1438.] **1120**. Commission to Sir Ralph Gray and Sir Robert Ogle knights, as wardens of the east Marches and the K.'s dominion in Scotland, with accustomed powers as in the time of Richard II. and the K.'s grandfather and father, and also to redress all breaches of the truce with James K. of Scots on 31st March 1438, to call out the array of Northumberland and other places for the defence of the Border as the late Sir Henry Percy knight, did while warden of these Marches, and to receive all who desire to come to the K.'s allegiance. [No date or place.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

HEN. VI. —— 1438. **1121.** The K. commands William Lyndewode doctor of laws, keeper of his Privy seal, and three others, to inquire into the case of Richard Lueleham of Winchilsea and his partners, whose two vessels had been plundered of 1500*l.* of goods, and themselves harshly imprisoned in fetters by Simon Logane, Thomas Patonsone, William Loweson, and Patrick Henreson, subjects of the late James K. of Scots, who had promised redress by his letters patent, in virtue of which and the K.'s own letters, Richard and his partners had arrested the goods of William Smal and other Scotsmen—hear parties, and decide the case. [.] [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *17 Hen. VI. File 12.*]

1438–39. Feb. 10. **1122.** The K. sends the Chancellor a 'cedule' touching certain matters between his lieges and some persons of Scotland, commanding letters patent to be issued in accordance therewith. Windsor. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *17 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

Feb. 10. **1123.** Warrant for safe conduct for a year to John Lovell of Scotland, with a servant, to trade in England at pleasure. Windsor. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *17 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

Feb. 10. **1124.** Warrant for safe conduct for two years to David Rokeby and William Colynson merchants of Montrose, to import salmon to London in the 'Peter' of Montrose, 40 tons burden, and a crew of 12. Windsor. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *17 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Oct. 31–Feb. 21. **1125.** Sir John Steward knight, his half year's annuity at Michaelmas last—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

November 26 :—Sir Ralph Grey and Sir Robert Ogle knights, wardens of Roxburgh castle, a prest for its safe custody—534*l.* 12*s.* 9*d.*

November 27 :—Sir Robert Ogle, late warden, on restitution of two tallies—75*l.*

February 21 :—To same and Ralph Grey, on restitution of a tally—66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

To Sir Robert Ogle, late warden, on same—46*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 17 Hen. VI.*]

March 7. **1126.** Warrant for safe conduct for a year for Waultier Lowenan clerk of Scotland, presently in England, to go with four companions to Scotland, and thence back to England or France with these persons, at his pleasure. Fulham. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *17 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

March 14. **1127.** Warrant for safe conduct for a year for Herbert Herries (Heyres) baron of Carlaverok of Scotland, with four servants, to pass through England to the Holy Land. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *17 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

HEN. VI. —— 1438–39. March 16. **1128.** Warrant for safe conduct for five months for James Ramesay servant of Duncan of Wemys, one of the hostages for the late James K. of Scots in the Tower of London, and one retainer, bringing money for Duncan's expenses. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *17 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

1439. May 15. **1129.** Warrant (enclosing draft safe conduct) for issue of one till Martinmas, for Alexander Seton lord of Gordon and two clerks, Scotsmen, ambassadors from the K. of Scotland with a retinue of 40 persons. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *17 Hen. VI. File 7.*]

May 26. **1130.** Warrant for safe conduct for a year for the 'Nicholas' of Aberdeen, freighted with salmon, &c. by the K.'s liege Richard Bye, Alexander Scrogges master, and John Marre, Alexander Kenturr of Aberdeen, and Alexander Ferrer of Montrose, merchants, with 3 servants and 10 sailors, to discharge in London. Kennington. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *17 Hen. VI. File 5.*]

June 12. **1131.** Warrant for a safe conduct for a quarter of a year, dating from their entering England, to 'Dan Waultier' abbot of the House of St Thomas in Scotland, and ten other Scotsmen to make certain pilgrimages under a vow. Windsor. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *17 Hen. VI. File 6.*]

[*Extracts.*]

May 19–June 19. **1132.** Sir John Steward knight, his Easter half year's annuity—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

June 12:—Sir Ralph Grey and Sir Robert Ogle knights, wardens of Roxburgh, a prest—56*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

June 19:—To same, a prest—357*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 17 Hen. VI.*]

Nov. 23. **1133.** Warrant for safe conduct for three months from their arrival at Calais or in England, for Master Alexander Lawedre clerk, and David Kennedy (Kendy) esquire, of Scotland, with six attendants each, to return from the court of Rome to Scotland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *18 Hen. VI. File 11.*]

Nov. 23. **1134.** Similar for a year for John of Fyfe, Thomas Kynidy, Thomas of Carketylle, John Blak, and Duncan Clat merchants of Scotland, with four companions, and John of Fyfe's vessel the 'Gabriel' of Aberdeen, 80 tons burden, with 12 mariners, to trade in England. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *18 Hen. VI. File 11.*]

Oct. 29–Dec. 11. **1135.** Sir John Steward knight, late captain of the tower of Rysbank, a creditor of Richard Bukland, late treasurer of Calais, in part for the pay of his garrison of said tower—374*l.* 14*s.* 4¾*d.*

HEN. VI. 1439. November 9:—Sir Ralph Grey knight, appointed warden of Roxburgh castle for two years from Midsummer last, drawing in time of truce 1000*l.* and in war 2000*l.*, a prest—500*l.*

November 24:—Sir John Stiward knight, Michaelmas half year's annuity—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

December 11:—To same, on restitution of a tally—100*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 18 Hen. VI.*]

Dec. 12. **1136.** Warrant for safe conduct for a year for George Faulowe, Richard Lamb, John Brigholme, and Andrew Crawfurd, Scottish merchants, and a vessel called 'Gyles,' 60 tons' burden, with 12 mariners, to trade in England. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *18 Hen. VI. File 12.*]

Dec. 16. **1137.** Warrant for safe conduct for a year, at the request of Robert Malorre prior of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, to Friar Andrew Meldrum knight, and brother of the Order in Scotland, with a chaplain, Thomas Spens, Thomas Broun, and three other persons, to pass between England and Scotland on the business of the Order. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *18 Hen. VI. File 12.*]

1440. Easter Term. **1138.** Kent:—Nicholas Styward clerk, vicar of Russhmere church, to be spoken to to answer to the K. for 24 qrs. wheat (?) and 18 qrs. rye.

Suffolk:—The same to shew cause why he shipped 40 qrs. wheat and 6 barrels wool in a Dutch ship without paying custom at the Coket. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, Repertory No. 7, anno 18.*]

April 12. **1139.** Warrant for a pardon in favour of William Elmes of Suthwik in the county of Southampton, chapman, for his failure to appear in the K.'s Bench at Westminster to answer to one John fitz Herri, charging him, then in the retinue of Sir John Steward knight in Normandy and France, on Monday after Epiphany 3 Hen. VI., with counterfeiting the K.'s coin, which the accuser confessed to be untrue before his death, but William being in the K.'s service, failing to appear, was outlawed and his goods escheated. Windsor. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *18 Hen. VI. File 5.*]

May 3. **1140.** Petition to the king by John Kyllyngworthe born in Scotland, 'which hath dwelled in this your reaume 58 yeers, and fully disposed to abide here duryng his life,' that he would grant him and Michael his son, born in England, letters of pardon as his liegeman, 'at the reverence of God and in way of charite.'

(On face) The kyng hathe granted. W. Bardolf chancellor. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *18 Hen. VI. File 13.*]

May 11. **1141.** Warrant for safe conduct for two years to William Smal and Mark of Aytoune merchants of Scotland, with four companions,

HEN. VI. to trade with victuals and merchandise with the 'Katherine' of
——— Leith, of 100 tons burden, of which Mark is master and owner,
1440. with a crew of 18 mariners. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *17 Hen. VI. File 6.*]

Misplaced; belongs to 18th year.

[*Extracts.*]

April 25–July 16. **1142.** Sir John Stiward knight, half year's annuity—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

May 2:—Sir Ralph Grey warden of Roxburgh, on restitution of two tallies—137*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

May 12:—The same, on assignment, a prest—513*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

June 21:—Sir John Stiward knight, balance of pay of his garrison (men-at-arms and crossbowmen) in the tower of Rysbank —108*l.* 10*s.* 1*d.*

July 12:—Sir Ralph Grey knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, by his own hands, and those of William Pole esquire of the city of York, for 100 bows and 200 sheaves of arrows for his castle—25*l.*

July 16:—To William Small, Scottish merchant, who for two years and more has constantly sued for goods of his own and other Scotsmen in Sandwich, taken during peace, and only recovered 200*l.*, the costs, &c. exceeding the receipt by 252 marks sterling, for which he was arrested and imprisoned in London for 18 weeks and more to his great loss, balance [less interim payments] of 600 marks, which the K. moved by pity ordered to be given him, both in recompense of his loss and to help him back to his own country. —177*l.* 10*s.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 18 Hen. VI.*]

Sept. 25. **1143.** Safe conduct for four years for Master William Croyser archdeacon of Teviotdale and Lothian, Robert Turnbul, and Robert Lithcw clerks, natives of Scotland, with eight attendants, to come and go between the K.'s dominions and Scotland. Windsor. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *19 Hen. VI. File 12.*]

Nov. 16. **1144.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters patent in favour of Sir John Styward knight, to whom the K. on 12th October 1439 had granted the keeping of Rochester castle for seven years, empowering him to draw an annuity of 36*l.* from the farms and profits of the castle on St Andrew's day, in lieu of former grants by the K. and his progenitors to Sir John, delivered to be cancelled. Windsor. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *19 Hen. VI. File 7.*]

Dec. 12. **1145.** Petition to the K. by William Voket, John of Marre, Andrew Voket, and Robert Henryson of Scotland, merchants, praying his licence to 'goo and come with a ship cleped the "Nicholas" of 'Aberdene of the portage of lx tonne or withynne, charged with 'marchaundizes leefull and xij maryners for the governaunce of the 'said ship,' to the realm of England, for two years after Midsummer next.

HEN. VI. (On face) Granted by the K. at Windsor, 19th December *anno xix°*. On 19th January delivered to the Chancellor at Shene to be executed. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *19 Hen. VI. File 12.*]

1440–41. Feb. 10. **1146.** Warrant for safe conduct till 14th June following, for Thomas 'bisshop of Rosse' in Scotland, Andrew Aucrosche and John Vocat merchants of Scotland, presently in Flanders, to pass through England to Scotland with five servants in their company. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *19 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

1441. April 15. **1147.** Warrant for letters under the Great seal in favour of John Grey doctor of laws, in terms of schedule enclosed. Windsor.

('Cedule') The said John was born in the town of Gedwurd then part and parcel of England, but which has since been seized and occupied by the Scots. Notwithstanding it is *de facto* in their hands, the said John is to be held as a true liegeman of England. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *19 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

May 14. **1148.** Warrant for safe conduct for a year for a 'shippe' the 'Mary' of Leith, Robert Balbon master, and eight 'shipmen of Scotlande,' to discharge her cargo of salmon and other merchandise in London, and freight back any goods, except 'armure, bowstaves, and all other hablements of werre, savyng knyves and short daggers.' Shene. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *19 Hen. VI. File 4.*]

Nov. 4. **1149.** Safe conduct for three years for John Falkard, William Fothryngham, Alexander Flemmyng, and Adam Wardlowe, Scottish merchants, with their chaplain and four companions, and a ship called 'le Katherine' of St John's town in Scotland, 100 tons burden, John Falkard master and 18 mariners, to trade with provisions, &c. to England. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *20 Hen. VI. File 4.*]

Nov. 4. **1150.** Warrant for safe conduct for a year, for Thomas bishop of Orkney (Orcaney) in Scotland, Thomas Penvyn chaplain, and Patrick Falconer, Scotsmen, and 8 other Scotsmen all now in Flanders, to come through England to Scotland and thence to the court of Rome at pleasure. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *20 Hen. VI. File 5.*]

1441–42. Feb. 4. **1151.** Warrant for safe conduct for a year for Sir Patrick Fraser dean of Caithness and Sir Laurence Pyot archdeacon of Aberdeen, with three 'socii vel familiares,' within the K.'s dominions in England and elsewhere. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *20 Hen. VI. File 7.*]

Similar of same date for a year for Master Donald Macvinnoun [or Macmulroun] of Scotland, with his three 'socii' throughout the K.'s dominions. [*File 8.*]

[*Extracts.*]

HEN. VI. —— 1441–42. Oct. 25–Feb. 24. **1152.** To Sir John Stiward knight [and 6 others], to whom the K. lately assigned the custody of her who was lately called Duchess of Gloucester, for their expenses—40*l.*

October 27 :—Sir Ralph Grey knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, on restitution of a tally—66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

October 30 :—To Sir John Stiward knight, half year's annuity at Michaelmas—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

November 7 :—To same [and other keepers *ut supra*], for the expenses of her who was lately called Duchess of Gloucester—40*l.*

November 16 :—To Sir Ralph Grey knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, by the hands of Master William Grey his brother, a prest—500*l.*

February 24 :—Sir Ralph Grey knight, on restitution of a tally for Roxburgh castle—6*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 20 Hen. VI.*]

March 18. **1153.** Warrant to the Chancellor for new grant for life to Sir Ralph Gray knight, of the offices of custumar and chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed, and also the fishings in Tweed called Crabwater, Lawe, Aldstelle, Abstelle, Calett, Tutyngforde, Edirmouth, Newater, Northyarow, and Hondewater, with all other fees and profits of said offices. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *20 Hen. IV. File 9.*]

1442. Dec. 26. **1154.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Geoffry Pole and Thomas West, and the longer liver for life, of the offices of constable of Ledes castle and keeper of the Park, in the county of Kent, now held for life by Sir John Steward, after his decease. Windsor Castle. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *21 Hen. VI. File 10.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1442–43. Nov. 10–April 6. **1155.** Sir Ralph Grey knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, on restitution of a tally—200*l.*

November 20 :—To same, for its safe custody, a prest—961*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

November 22:—To same, on exchange of 6 tallies—233*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*

December 4 :—Sir John Stiward knight, half year's annuity at Michaelmas—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

April 6 :—To same, on tallies—92*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.*

To Sir Ralph Grey, for Roxburgh castle—72*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 21 Hen. VI.*]

[1440–43. April 12.] **1156.** (1) Petition to the K. by John Hardyng for letters under the Great seal as in a 'cedule' annexed. (Memorandum) On the 22nd December at Windsor castle the bill was delivered to the Chancery for execution—the Bishop of Sarum, the Earl of Suffolk, the Chamberlain, &c.

HEN. VI. —— [1440–43.] (2) Grant under the sign manual, to John Hardyng of the county of Lincoln, in furtherance of one by the late K. for his labour in acquiring from the enemy of Scotland certain evidences touching the superiority of Scotland, delivered by him at peril of his body to the K., of a rent of 10*l.* from the manor of Wyloughton, and the reversion of the manor for life on the expiry of the present lease of seven years to Henry archbishop of Canterbury and others. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), temp. *Hen. VI. File 2.*]

1443. May 16. **1157**. Warrant to the Chancellor—on the supplication of Sir William Craford knight, shewing how he had been in all the English wars since the first siege of Harefleue, often made prisoner, and grievously maimed in hands and feet, and deprived by the French of his lands given to him by the late K.—to issue letters in his favour as one of the poor knights of the College of St George at Windsor. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *21 Hen. VI. File 4.*]

[*Extracts.*]

May 12–June 7. **1158**. To Sir Ralph Grey, late warden of Roxburgh castle, on a tally—10*l.*

May 24 :—William Nevylle lord Falconbridge, appointed warden for five years from 27th March last, a prest—250*l.*

June 7 :—Sir John Steward knight, half year's annuity at Easter —13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 21 Hen. VI.*]

[*Extracts.*]

July 23. **1159**. Fiat for letters patent to Richard Belyngeham and William Crane of the custody of 10 acres in Marchanley and 'parcell' of a toft and 25 acres which were forfeited by the Abbot of Kelshawe in Scotland in the reign of Edward III.; of a toft and 24 acres of poor land in Neuham forfeited by Elias of Denton, an adherent of the Scots in same reign. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 651.*]

Oct. 20. **1160**. Grant by John Steward late of Norwich, mercer, to William Savage clerk, Simon Brook husbandman, (and others,) of all his goods and chattels both in the town of Cambridge and elsewhere in England; and in name of seisin he has given them a dun horse. Appends his seal 20th October 22 Hen. VI.

Recognisance by said John Steward on Chancery at Westminster on 2nd June 23 Hen. VI. [*Close, 23 Hen. VI. m. 9, dorso.*]

1443–44. Feb. 5. **1161**. Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for two years to Philip Pyle of the kingdom of Scotland, with three servants, to bring merchandise from Scotland and trade in England or elsewhere in the K.'s dominions. Shene. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *22 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

Feb. 5. **1162**. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue safe conduct for three months from 1st May next, for Alexander lord of Montgomery,

HEN. VI. —— 1443–44. Alexander of Hume 'of Montgomery' (*sic*), ... of Auchinlek 'of Montgomery' (*sic*), Master John Sheves, John Meffane, and Gilbert Forestar clerk, Scotsmen, with 30 attendants Scotsmen, to meet the English commissioners at the city of Durham, to treat for prorogation of truce, and the deliverance of the Scottish hostages still in England. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *22 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

Feb. 13. **1163.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue safe conducts for three months to Master John Ralston licentiate in decretals, and Sir John Wallace (Wales) lord of Craigi, Scotsmen, with 12 Scots attendants, to come on pilgrimage to the shrine of St Thomas of Canterbury. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *22 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

Feb. 15. **1164.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue a commission (similar to that on 20th March 1437–38 to Henry earl of Northumberland, Sir John lord of Tiptot now dead, and Master William Lyndewode keeper of the Privy seal, now bishop of St David), to the lords Fitz Hugh and le Scrope, the Dean of York, Sirs William Yvree [Eure ?], and William Gascoigne knights, and Master Robert Dobbes doctor in decretals, chantor of York, to meet the Scottish commissioners at Durham on 1st May next to treat for a seven years' truce. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *22 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Feb. 19–20. **1165.** William Nevylle lord Falconbridge, warden of Roxburgh castle, a prest for its safe custody—370*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.*

February 20 :—Henry Conyngham, Scotsman, by his own hands for the good service he is to do the K.—10*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 22 Hen. VI.*]

1444. April 26. **1166.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue exemption under the Great seal for Robert Bruce esquire, of the county of Nottingham, for his life, from all assizes and public offices, and dispensing with public proclamation. Woodstock. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *22 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

May 18. **1167.** The K. orders the proclamation in the county of York [and 15 other counties and towns], of the prorogation of the truce with Scotland till 1st May 1454, except to the north of the river Forne between Moray and Ross, and south of Mount St Michael in Cornwall. Westminster. [*Close, 22 Hen. VI. m. 13, dorso.*]

Fœdera, xi. 58.

July 2. **1168.** Release and quitclaim by Henry Rydell of Wrytyng in the county of Northampton esquire, to Thomas Palmer of Holt in the county of Leicester esquire, and Elizabeth his wife and others, of his whole right in 8 mesuages, 2 cottages, and 140 acres land, meadow, wood, &c. in Holt *juxta* Medborne in said county, granted to them by his charter. Appends his seal before witnesses. [*Close, 22 Hen. VI. m. 10, dorso.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Hen. VI. —— **1169**. Sir John Stiward knight, half year's annuity at Easter—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

1444. May 20–Aug. 18. August 18:—Henry Conyngham, Scotsman, by his own hands, a gift from the K.—100*s.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 22 Hen. VI.*]

[1444, in Sept.] **1170**. Petition to the K. by William earl of Suffolk, Rauff Botiller knyght, John Steward knyght, John Moungomery knyght, Lowes John knyght, and Thomas Tyrell esquire, of the shire of Essex, who are seised of lands in Springfield, Sandon, and Chelmesford in said shire, for said Lowes' use and profit, but have been deforced by Roger Joye and others to the number of 60 persons in warlike array, and as Lowes is under the K.'s orders to set out for France under the Duke of York, and may not abide the Essex assizes, they pray for an especial assize to try the case under John earl of Oxford [and six others]. [No date.] [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), temp. *Hen. VI. File 2.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1444. Oct. 22–Nov. 21. **1171**. Sir John Steward knight, half year's annuity—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* November 21:—To same, for same at Michaelmas last—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 23 Hen. VI.*]

Nov. 28. **1172**. Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for a half year for William Monypeny esquire, and Master Donald Macmulron clerk, Scotsmen, with sixteen attendants also Scots, to come to England to see the coronation of the Queen, and if necessary to meet her at Calais and accompany her to England. Windsor Castle. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *23 Hen. VI. File 7.*]

Dec. 29. **1173**. Warrant to the Chancellor for a writ in favour of the K.'s well-beloved knight Sir John Montgomery, and Elizabeth lady Say his wife, for a tun of Gascon wine at Christmas yearly for the life of the longer liver, at the port of London. Windsor Castle. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *23 Hen. VI. File 8.*]

1444–45. Hilary Term. **1174**. Lincoln:—The letters patent of our lord the K. granting John Hardyng of the county of Lincoln an annuity of 10*l.* from the manor of Wyloughton to be enrolled. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, Repertory No. 7, anno 23°.*]

Feb. 6. **1175**. Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for a year for Margaret of Sutherlande, Robert of Sutherlande, Alexander of Sutherlande, and Thomas Robertson, 'Escottz,' and three servants, to come and go between Scotland and England. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *23 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

1445. April 12. **1176**. The K. commands John Ogille, Thomas Elwyke, and Robert of Warke to pay Thomas Broun esquire, the arrears of 12*l.* due by

HEN. VI. —— 1445. them yearly for the fishings of the waters of Hoxstell, Seesyde, Cadman, and Stret [or Stert] on the water of Twede, granted to them at Martinmas 1441 for seven years, and assigned to Thomas on 28th April last. Westminster. [*Close, 23 Hen. VI. m. 13.*]

Warrant for grant to Thomas Broun of the custody of the fishings for his life. Abyndon, 7th April. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *22 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

[*Extracts.*]

May 7–June 19. **1177.** Sir John Steward knight, constable of Ledes castle in Kent, and ranger of the park there, for repairs of the castle close and park, by his compotus for Michaelmas 1441—16*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.*

May 12:—To same, his half year's annuity at Easter—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

June 17:—Master William Felton dean of York, late one of the commissioners to treat with those of Scotland for truce, by the K.'s gift for his expenses—26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

June 18:—John of Scotland (Descoce), an esquire of the K. of Sicily, who left his own duties to attend the Queen his daughter to see her coronation, by way of gift from the K.—66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

June 19:—Sir Raoul Dugall knight, from Normandy, now in England, by gift from the K.—16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 23 Hen. VI.*]

Aug. 7. **1178.** Warrant for safe conduct till the Feast of Whitsunday and a whole year following, for Alexander Jemison and William Wagh of Scotland, to trade within England and the K.'s other dominions, with a vessel of 40 tons, with salmon and other merchandise. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *23 Hen. VI. File 4.*]

[Aug.] 19. **1179.** Warrant to the Chancellor for a safe conduct for ten months to Thomas Seintclere and Alexander Johnson of Scotland, with two servants, to pass between Scotland and England. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *23 Hen. VI. File 8.*]

Nov. 22. **1180.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for a year to Michael Acarsan, Scotsman, canon of St Ninian (Rynyon) in Scotland, with one servant, to come and go between Scotland and England at pleasure. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *24 Hen. VI. File 7.*]

Nov. 22. **1181.** Similar warrant for a safe conduct for a year for Sir James Stewart knight, husband of the late Queen of Scotland, John Stewart his son, and William Dicson, Scotsmen, with 20 other Scotsmen in their company. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *24 Hen. VI. File 8.*]

Dec. 5. **1182.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Sir

HEN. VI. 1445. Robert Roos knight, and Henry Roos his son, for their joint lives and the longer liver, of the offices of chamberlain and custumer of Berwick-upon-Tweed, with certain fishings in the water of Tweed. Windsor Castle. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *24 Hen. VI. File 8.*]

1445–46. Jan. 29. **1183.** Writ ordering John Stywarde to appear *in propria persona* without excusation before the K. in Chancery in the octaves of the Purification of the B. V. Mary following, to answer to certain matters brought against him, and obey the judgment of court, under a penalty of 40*l.* Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 664.*]

Feb. 1. **1184.** Safe conduct till 1st August next for Messire John of Fœdera, xi. 116. Loucenburgh bastard of St Pol, and lord of Haburdyn, with 30 attendants, to go to Scotland on pilgrimage. Westminster. [*French Roll, 24 Hen. VI. m. 4.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Nov. 20–Feb. 5. **1185.** William lord Fawconberge, warden of Roxburgh castle, in exchange of a tally—20*l.*

November 22:—Sir John Steward knight, half year's annuity at Michaelmas from the late K.—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

William lord Fawconberge, an assignment for the munition of Roxburgh castle—500*l.*

February 5:—To same in exchange of a tally—68*l.* 5*s.* 2½*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 24 Hen. VI.*]

1446. June 1. **1186.** Warrant for safe conduct for three years, at the instance of Seman Burton of Yarmouth, for a ship of Leith in Scotland, of 100 tons 'portage,' charged with salmon and other merchandise, John Clerk of Leith master, and Walter Clerk 'prestre,' Davy Rukby, Thomas Nowddri, and Robert Bannotheyn of Scotland merchants, with four servants, to discharge in England, and freight back to Scotland. Tower of London. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *24 Hen. VI. File 4.*]

June 23. **1187.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for eight months for Master Thomas Despens (Spens) archdeacon of Moray, with sixty persons in his company, to come and go between Scotland and England. Westminster.

Similar for three years for Patrick Cant, William Careberis, George Falow, Scottish merchants; also for John Bygholme, John of Dalrympille, William Yhonge, Walter Yhonge, William Sydeserf, and William of Pebylls, Scottish merchants. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *24 Hen. VI. File 4.*]

June 28. **1188.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue safe conduct for a year for William Lawedre of Halton esquire, with six companions, to come and go once or oftener between England and Scotland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *24 Hen. VI. File 4.*]

[*Extracts.*]

HEN. VI. **1189.** Sir John Styward knight, half year's annuity from the late
——— K. due at Easter last—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

1446. July 13:—William lord Fauconbrigge, on a tally—60*l.*

July 12–14. July 14:—Sir John Styward knight, in exchange for a tally on 6th June 10th year (1432)—12*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 25 Hen. VI.*]

July 28. **1190.** Warrant to the Chancellor for a safe conduct to Philip Pyle of the realm of Scotland, and his two companions Robert Alanson and John Smalle, with their three servants, to trade in the K.'s dominions with Scottish merchandise for five years. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *24 Hen. VI. File 5.*]

Michaelmas Term. **1191.** Northumberland:—Sir John Bertram knight, late warden of Roxburgh castle, distrained to render account of 200*l.* for its safe custody, a prest from Exchequer. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, Repertory No. 7, anno 25°.*]

Oct. 13. **1192.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters of naturalisation as an Englishman in favour of John Holme parson of the parish church of Leyham in the diocese of Norwich, born in the realm of Scotland. Windsor Castle. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *25 Hen. VI. File 6.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Nov. 19–Dec. 3. **1193.** The Lord Fauconbrigge warden of Roxburgh castle, in exchange of a tally—50*l.*

December 2:—Sir John Stiward knight, Michaelmas annuity—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

December 3:—William lord Fauconbrigge, a prest for the munition of Roxburgh castle—43*s.* 2*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 25 Hen. VI.*]

Dec. 6. **1194.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for two years to John Bullok merchant of Aberdeen in Scotland, with a servant, to trade between England and Scotland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *25 Hen. VI. File 7.*]

Dec. 15. **1195.** Indenture between the K. and Henry Percy eldest son of Henry earl of Northumberland, bearing that by previous agreement the K. had granted him the wardenship of the castle and town of Berwick and the east March of Scotland for 10 years from 1st April 1444, and now extended the same for 7 years from the end of said term, the warden drawing for the town and east March 5000*l.* in time of war, and 2500*l.* in time of peace, or truce, and for the castle 200*l.* in war and 100 marks in peace, with conditions as to siege, repairs, &c. [Seal lost.] Westminster. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 2, No. 33.*]

[1423–46.] **1196.** Fiat for safe conducts for Hugh Kenedy and Patrick of

HEN. VI. —— [1423–46.] Hepbourne esquires, Scots, to enter England under passes from the K.'s cousin Henry earl of Northumberland, warden of the east Marches, and to come to the K.'s presence, with 12 of a retinue, either horse or foot. By command . . . . of the Council, Glo'ster. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

1447. April 29. **1197.** Warrant to the Chancellor for a safe conduct for a year to Master John Legat a native of Scotland, with two other Scotsmen or two servants, to pass through England abroad and return at pleasure. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *25 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

July 9. **1198.** Fiat for protection for a year for Robert Craweford of Newcastle-on-Tyne merchant, going in the K.'s service with his cousin William lord of Fauconberge, captain of his castle of Roxburgh in Scotland, to victual the garrison. Westminster.

Similar for Thomas Craweford of same town. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 667.*]

July 14. **1199.** Safe conduct for a year for William of Menypeny a native
Fœdera, xi. 179. of Scotland, and esquire of the French K., with 20 attendants, going to Scotland on behalf of the French K. and Alianora daughter of the late and sister of the present K. of Scotland, on matters touching her marriage, &c. Westminster. [*French Roll, 25 Hen. VI. m. 11.*]

[*Extracts.*]

April 27–July 24. **1200.** William lord Fauconberge, warden of Roxburgh castle, on a tally—60*s.*

June 19:—Sir John Steward knight, his half year's annuity at Easter—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

July 15:—William lord Fauconberge, warden of Roxburgh castle by his own hands, a prest for its munition—923*l.* 4*s.* 2½*d.*

July 17:—To same, on exchange of 31 tallies—865*l.* 12*d.*

July 19:—Ludovic Scot and other Genoese merchants, in exchange of five tallies—671*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*

July 24:—John Manypeny, Scotsman presently in England with the French ambassadors, for a jewel given to him by the K.—10*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 25 Hen. VI.*]

Oct. 3. **1201.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conducts for six months for Sir William Olyfant knight, and John of Dyshynton esquire, Scotsmen, with six servants to pass through England beyond seas. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *26 Hen. VI. File 4.*]

Oct. 9. **1202.** Warrant to the Chancellor for a safe conduct for a year for a venerable man Hugh Kenedy Scotsman, with two companions, to pass between England and Scotland or elsewhere at pleasure. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *26 Hen. VI. File 4.*]

HEN. VI. —— 1447. Nov. 20. **1203.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for four years for James Stewart, late husband of the Queen of Scotland deceased, John and James Stewart his sons, John Ysaac, Robert Galle, Robert Flemyng, and ten persons in their company, to pass through England to France or elsewhere. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *26 Hen. VI. File 5.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1447–48. Oct. 26–Feb. 14. **1204.** Manypeny a Scotsman, with a herald and two pursuivants, who lately came with the ambassadors of the K.'s uncle the K. of France, to account of 25 marks given them by the K.—13*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

December 7 :—Sir John Stiward knight, by his own hands, his half year's annuity at Michaelmas last—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

February 14 :—William lord Fauconberge, warden of Roxburgh castle, by his own hands, a prest—344*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 26 Hen. VI.*]

1448. April 23. **1205.** Warrant to the Chancellor for writs of *liberate*, &c. in favour of Thomas Halyday and Walter Halyday the K.'s 'minstrell pipers,' augmenting their annual fee to 10 marks each, as they represent that their present fee of 100*s.* is not 'unto their covenable sustentation.' Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *26 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

April 27. **1206.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for a year for Master John Legat, Sir William Scot chaplain, and Thomas of Welles, Scots, and two other Scots their fellows, and two other Scots their servants, to enter England, return to Scotland, and thereafter pass through England to the court of Rome. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *26 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

June 8. **1207.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for eight months from its date, for Thomas of Spens prothonotary of the Apostolic see, George of Schoriswode, John of Dalrymple, William Cameroun, William of Sideserff, and David Chernside esquire, with twelve persons noble or otherwise in their company, to pass through England and France at pleasure. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *26 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

[*Extracts.*]

April 26–July 8. **1208.** William lord Fauconberge, a prest for the munition of Roxburgh castle—426*l.*

May 31 :—To Ewyn Shawson of 'Scotland,' who lately came from France to see the K.'s person in England, by William Lumley's hands and of the K.'s gift—100*s.*

June 1 :—William lord Fauconberge, on a tally—50*l.*

Sir John Steward knight, by his own hands, his Easter annuity —13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

HEN. VI. —— 1448. July 8:—William lord Fauconberge, a prest for the munition of Roxburgh castle—200*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 26 Hen. VI.*]

Nov. 24. **1209**. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters of naturalisation in favour of John Marechall a native of Scotland, who has become the K.'s liegeman and done homage. Eltham. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *27 Hen. VI. File 5.*]

Dec. 8. **1210**. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters of naturalisation to Thomas Hope bachelor of laws, a native of Germany, as an Englishman. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *27 Hen. VI. File 5.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1448–49. Dec. 2–April 7. **1211**. Sir John Steward knight, by his own hands, his half year's annuity at Michaelmas last—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

February 3:—William lord Fauconberge, in exchange of two tallies for 100 and 40 marks—93*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

April 7:—To same, a prest for safe keeping of Roxburgh castle—333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

John, 'Snawdon' herald coming with letters from the K. of Scotland to the K., by the way of gift—100*s.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 27 Hen. VI.*]

1449. May 10. Fœdera, xi. 229. **1212**. Commission James K. of Scots to Alexander lord Montgomorry his cousin, Sir John Methuen doctor of decrees, Patrick of Cokburne provost of Edinburgh and keeper of the castle there, and Master Patrick Yhong dean of Dunkeld, to prolong the truce with England and conclude a peace. Stirling. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 4.*]

The Great seal, much broken, appended.

July 10. Fœdera, xi. 231. **1213**. Indenture between Adam bishop of Chichester, keeper of Privy seal [and 6 others], commissioners of England, and three Scottish commissioners, (in No. 1212,) concluding a truce from 10th August to 20th September. Winchester. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 15.*]

The seal of Methven is a fragment; that of Cokburn is gone. One only remains—red wax, broken. Couché shield, charged with 3 annulets on a chief, supported from behind by an angel surrounded by clouds, with outstretched wings: '. . . . YHONG DE . . . .' (Elegant.)

[*Extracts.*]

May 17–July 29. **1214**. Sir John Styward knight, by his own hands, his half year's annuity for Easter last—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

June 25:—William lord Fauconberge, warden of Roxburgh castle, a prest for its safety—20*l.*

July 2:—To same, a further prest—26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

July 21: John Mathven doctor in decretals, Patrick of Cokborne,

HEN. VI. and Master Patrick Yonge, who lately came to the K.'s presence in
—— embassy from the K. of Scots, by way of gift from the K.—40*l.*
1449. July 29 :—'Guienne' (Gwian) herald sent to Scotland on the K.'s message, for expenses going and returning—100*s.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 27 Hen. VI.*]

Sept. 17. **1215**. Instrument taken—in the presence of the English and
Fœdera, xi. 236. Scottish commissioners assembled in the vestibule of the cathedral church, that Richard Andrewe, in the name of the K. of England, and his co-ambassadors, protested that the present treaty with Scotland should not prejudice his K.'s right to the superiority and homage of the kingdom or K. of Scotland. Durham. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 3, No. 3.*]

Sept. 18. **1216**. Indenture between John viscount Beamont, constable of
Fœdera, xi. 238. England and other commissioners for England, and John bishop of Dunkeld the king's treasurer, Andrew abbot of Melros, Alexander of Levingstoun of Calenter justiciar of Scotland, James lord 'le Hamelton,' John Methven doctor of decrees, Patrick of Cokburne provost of the burgh of Edinburgh, Patrick Yonge dean of Dunkeld, and Thomas of Cranston esquire, commissioners for Scotland, reciting their respective commissions, and agreeing to a prorogation of the truce till 19th November; to be proclaimed in the usual places. The Scottish commissioners append their seals at Durham 18th September 1449, 13th of their K.'s reign. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 93, No. 17.*]

Only two of the eight seals now remain. (1) Red wax, one third broken off, seal much flattened and defaced. A couché shield, quarterly; 1st and 4th, 3 billets (?), 2 and 1; 2nd and 3rd (perhaps) 3 cinquefoils, 2 and 1, within a tressure. Crest, on a helmet 2 snakes twisted together to dexter: 'S' ALEXANDRI DE LEV . . . .' (Livingston). (2) Red wax, a small signet; within an octagonal compartment an eagle's head and neck erased to dexter—'J M' in field (John Methven).

Oct. 16. **1217**. Safe conduct for three years for James bishop of St Andrews, Sir Henry of Wardlawe, and Sir John Maxwell knights, and Sir John of Methfen doctor of decrees, going on pilgrimage to the Apostolic thresholds, with 60 attendants, to cross at Calais and through the K.'s dominions. [Westminster.]

(Endorsed) 'In camera stellata apud Westm,' 16th October *anno xxviij°*, the K. with advice of his Council ordered the Chancellor to issue letters accordingly. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 686.*]

Oct. 16. **1218**. Safe conduct for eight months for John bishop of Dunkeld John bishop of Brechin, Robert bishop of Dunblane, Richard abbot of Dunfermline, Andrew abbot of Melros, William lord of Somerwyll, Alexander lord of Montgomeri, James lord of Hammyltoun, Andrew lord of Gray, John Methfen doctor of decrees, Patrick Yunge dean of Dunkeld, Patrick of Cokburn, and Thomas of Crein-

HEN. VI. stoun esquires, ambassadors of James K. of Scots to England, with 100 attendants. [Westminster.]

1449. (Endorsed) In the starred chamber at Westminster, the K. with advice of his Council ordered the Chancellor to issue letters accordingly. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 686.*]

Oct. 23. **1219.** Form of commission to treat on the K.'s behalf with the commissioners of James K. of Scots.

(Endorsed) In the Palace of Westminster on 23rd October 28th of the K.'s reign, the K. with advice of his Council, commanded the Chancellor to issue a commission under the Great seal *ut infra* in favour of Adam bishop of Chichester, keeper of his Privy seal. Lords present, Car^{t}., Chancellor, Karll'., Roffen', lord Say, ... Cromwell, Abbot of Gloucester, ... , '&c.' (Signed) Langport. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Nov. 3. **1220.** Commission by James K. of Scots to John bishop of Fœdera, xi. 242. Brechin, Andrew abbot of Melrose his confessor and treasurer, Alexander lord Montgomery, and Andrew lord le Gray, Sir John Methven doctor of decretals, master of the Rolls and Register, and Thomas of Cranstoune esquire, provost of Edinburgh, his ambassadors, to treat for a truce with England. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 2, No. 45.*]

The Great seal of Scotland is now lost.

Nov. 14. **1221.** Notarial instrument in the presence of the English and Fœdera, xi. 244. Scottish commissioners, assembled in a vestibule on the south side of the cathedral church of Durham, attesting protests (1) by Master John Methfen for himself and his colleagues, that the garrison and inhabitants of the town and castle of Berwick and Roxburgh shall have free entry and issue and use of the lands, &c. about the said places, and that all claimants of the 'Batable landez or Threpelandez' on the west Marches shall have the like without 'pyndyng or parkage' during the truce, as heretofore, without prejudice to the K. of Scotland's rights; and (2) by Master Richard Andrew for himself and his colleagues, that no Englishmen shall occupy the said 'Batable landez' otherwise than heretofore in the time of truce, reserving the K. of England's rights. Proclamation to be made within 21 days of the ambassadors' departure. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 100, No. 85.*]

Nov. 15. **1222.** Indenture between six commissioners for England, and Fœdera, xi. 247. Andrew abbot of Melros, the K.'s confessor and treasurer of Scotland, Andrew lord le Gray baron, John Methven master of the Rolls and Register, doctor of decrees, and Thomas Cranstoun esquire, provost of Edinburgh, for Scotland, agreeing to a truce. Twenty-four conservators (named) for England and thirty for Scotland. Done in the Cathedral church of Durham 15th November 1449. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 92, No. 21.*]

HEN. VI.

1449.

The four commissioners for Scotland subscribe the deed, which is in very tender condition and much dilapidated.

Four seals, red wax, appended. (1) Oval, a saint, with nimbus, standing beneath a rich canopy, crook in his right hand: 'SIGILLUM FRATRIS A . . . . GRA ABBATIS DE MELROS.' (2) On a shield a lion rampant within engrailed bordure: 'SIGILLUM ANDREE DNI LE GRAYE DE FOUL.' (3) Shield charged with 3 eagles' heads erased, 2 and 1, on breast of a double-headed eagle displayed: 'SIGILLUM JOHANNIS DE METHFEN.' (4) Signet in octagonal compartment, an eagle's head and neck: 'J M' at dexter side. (Probably lent by Methven to Cranston.)

[*Extracts.*]

1449–50. Oct. 16–March 31. **1223.** 'Snawdon' herald of arms lately come to the K. with letters from the K. of Scots, by way of gift—100*s.*

February 25:—Roger Ayton clerk to Andrew Kebelle controller of the Great Roll of Exchequer, a special gift for his diligence in transcribing the summonses of the Pipe to the sheriffs before Easter yearly for levying the K.'s money more swiftly than hitherto—20*s.*

March 4:—Master Richard Andrewe the K.'s secretary, lately sent with other ambassadors to Scotland, for his expenses—40*l.*

March 31:—'Dan' Godfrey Boyde of Scotland, canon, given him by the K. for certain reasons—40*s.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 28 Hen. VI.*]

1450. June 9. Fœdera, xi. 271. **1224.** Confirmation by James K. of Scots, of the truce between his ambassadors and those of England concluded in the cathedral church of Durham on 15th November 1449. Stirling, 9th June 1450, 14th of his reign. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 42, No. 18.*]

The Great seal of Scotland, in white wax, appended. Inscription broken off.

[*Extracts.*]

June 12–July 2. **1225.** 'Garter' king of arms, sent to the K. of Scots on the K.'s affairs, for expenses by way of reward—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

'Snawdon' herald, sent with letters and envoys from the K. of Scots, for same—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

July 2:—Isabella de Lallyng (Lalaing) of the house of Burgundy, lately plundered at sea by the K.'s subjects—40*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 28 Hen. VI.*]

Aug. 24. **1226.** Warrant for safe conduct to Isabella de la Laygne damsel of the household and familiar of the Duchess of Burgundy, with 22 attendants, crossing from England to Flanders or the March of Calais. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *28 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

Aug. 27. **1227.** Warrant for safe conduct for three years for James Cuthquen and Andrew Narne, Scottish merchants, with three companions, and a vessel of 200 tons, with master and 30 mariners,

HEN. VI. to trade with the K.'s dominions in England or elsewhere. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *28 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

1450. Nov. 3. **1228.** Warrant to the Chanceller for safe conduct for three months from date, for Nicholas Oterburne secretary of James K. of Scots, and John Dalrympille, Scotsmen presently in Flanders, to pass through England to Scotland with seven attendants. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *29 Hen. VI. File 5.*]

Nov. 9. **1229.** Warrant for safe conduct for three years for William earl of Douglas, Sir James of Douglas knight, Sir James Hamylton knight, Sir John Ogilvy knight, [Sir Alexander] Hume knight, Sir William of Cranston knight, Sir Nicholas Cambell knight, Master Adam Auchenlyk clerk, John Clerc clerk, Andrew Grey, William Lauther, Thomas [Cranston], Andrew Karre, Charles of Murray, George Haliburton, John of Haliburton, John Doddes, John Grenlawe, George Felawe, Alan of Lauther, and James Bysshop, to pass through England to the Marches of Calais and elsewhere in the K.'s dominions, with 80 persons in company. If any fall sick the conduct to endure till his recovery and for twenty days thereafter, to permit his return. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *29 Hen. VI. File 5.*]

Considerably damaged at right side.

Nov. 9–25. **1230.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for three years to George Fallawe, William Kareberis, and Patrick Cant, Scottish merchants, to trade in the K.'s dominions with a vessel of 200 tons burden, a master, and 30 mariners. Westminster.

Similar for two years for Robert Lindesey, Andrew Erlande, and Simon Dowelle, Scottish merchants, and their vessel of 100 tons, with master and 12 mariners, besides their factors. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *29 Hen. VI. File 5.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1450–51. Oct. 21–April 8. **1231.** 'Albani' pursuivant of the K. of Scotland, by way of gift from the K.—100*s.*

October 30:—William lord Fauconbrege, warden of Roxburgh castle, on a tally—71*s.* 1*d.*

February 27:—'Garter' king of arms, sent by the K.'s command to the sea coast, there to await the arrival of the Earl of Douglas (Dogelas) of Scotland, about to come to England from the court of Rome, and conduct him to the K.'s presence, attending on him during his stay in England, for expenses—66*s.* 8*d.*

April 8:—Alexander Narne and 'Albani' pursuivant of the K. of Scots, lately sent to 'our lord the K.' with letters from the K. of Scots, a gift from the K. in consideration of their costs and expenses while waiting in England—15*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 29 Hen. VI.*]

HEN. VI. —— 1451. April 23. **1232.** Warrant to the Chancellor for a safe conduct for 'on hoole yere' to William earl Dowglas as in a bill enclosed, with 100 persons, certain 'herein specified,' viz., Sir James of Dowglas knight, Archibald of Dowglas earl of Murrawe, Hewe of Dowglas earl of Ormond, Sir Alexander Hume of that Ilk knight, James lord Hamylton knight, Sir William Meldrum knight, William of Lawdre of Halton, Thomas of Cranstone of that Ilk, Andrew Ker of Aldtoneburn, James of Dowglas of Ralston knight, Alane of Cathcart (Kerthkert) of that Ilk, David Hume knight, John Rosse knight, George of Hoppringill, Alexander of Hoppringill, David Hoppringill, William Balye, George of Haliburton, Marc of Haliburton, Alane of Lawdre, Charles of Murrafe, Thomas Bell, Thomas Grahame, James of Dunbar, Robert Heris, William Grerson, John the Menzeis, James of Dowglas, John of Haliburton, Maister Adam of Auchinlek, Maister John Clerc, Thomas Ker, James Ker. [No enclosure.] Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *29 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

April 27. [Fœdera, xi. 284. **1233.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue commission (in a form recited) to Robert bishop of Durham, Nicholas bishop of Carlisle, John viscount Beaumont, Sir Thomas of Clyfford knight [and four others], to examine the conduct of the conservators of the late truce with Scotland, and if necessary punish them. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *29 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

May 13. **1234.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for a year, at the petition of Andrew Colen merchant, to Alexander Yonge clerk, Gilbert Vaux merchant, and Richard Kyntor merchant, of Scotland, and a ship the 'Marie' of Aberdeen, 100 tons burden, to trade between Scotland and England. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *29 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

July 27. Fœdera, xi. 287. **1235.** Commission by James K. of Scots to Thomas bishop of Candida Casa, Andrew abbot of Melros his confessor and treasurer, Andrew lord le Gray, John lord le Lindesay of Biris, Sir John Methven doctor of decretals, master of his rolls and register, and Sir Alexander Hume of that Ilk knight, to treat for truce with England. 27th July 1451, 15th of his reign. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 22.*]

The Great seal of Scotland, white wax, in good condition, appended by a broad tag cut out of the parchment.

A duplicate, with same seal. [*Ibid.*, *Box 45, No. 3.*]

[*Extracts.*]

May 20–Aug. 9. **1236.** 'Clarence' herald-of-arms, sent with letters of safe conduct to Scotland for the K. of Scots' ambassadors, who are to meet the English commissioners at Newcastle regarding a truce and other business, for his expenses—100*s.*

HEN. VI. —— 1451. May 25:—Thomas Sharpe pursuivant, sent to Newcastle with a letter under the K.'s signet to Master Richard Andrewe his secretary, for expenses going and returning—26*s.* 8*d.*

July 1:—'Snawdon' herald, lately arriving with letters from the K. of Scots to 'our lord the K.,' by way of gift for his costs, &c.—100*s.*

July 19:—Master Richard Andrewe the K.'s secretary and Sir William Lucy knight, the K.'s ambassadors and commissioners now sent to Newcastle to meet those of the K. of Scots, by the K.'s command in reward—80*l.*

August 4:—'Garter' king of arms, sent to Scotland on the K.'s affairs, for his costs, &c.—100*s.*

August 9:—'Albani' pursuivant, lately come with letters and messages from the K. of Scots to the K., by the hands of 'Garter' king of arms, of the K.'s gift for his expenses—66*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 29 Hen. VI.*]

July 23. **1237.** Fiat for letters patent granting Sir Henry Percy knight, lord of Ponynges, the keeping of the fishings of Tudingford, Edirmouthe, Newater, North Yarowe, Hundewater, Abstell, Lawe, Calet, Aldstell, Crabwater, Holdman, Northyarowe, and Ederyngton, in the water of Twede, for 20 years from the Feast of the Annunciation of the B. V. M. last. *Reddendo* 36*l. per annum*, with 4*l.* of increment, and keeping up the houses, enclosures, and buildings, and all other appurtenances of said fishings. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 693.*]

Aug. 13. **1238.** Notarial instrument attesting the respective promises by
Fœdera, xi. 288. Thomas bishop of Whithern, on behalf of the Scottish ambassadors, and by Nicolas bishop of Carlisle, on behalf of the English ambassadors, to proclaim the truce, and as to the occupation of the liberties of Berwick and Roxburgh, and the 'Batabil' lands on the west Marches, &c. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 2, No. 40.*]

Two docquets appended, one by a English and the other by a Scottish notary.

Aug. 14. **1239.** Indenture between (eight) commissioners for England, and
Fœdera, xi. 293. Thomas bishop of Whithern, Andrew abbot of Melros, the king's confessor and treasurer of Scotland, Andrew lord le Gray, John of Meffen doctor of decrees, Alexander Hume knight, and Alexander Napar esquire, for Scotland, concluding a truce between the kingdoms for three years from 'sunrise' on 15th August current. Twenty-three (named) conservators of the truce for England, and thirty for Scotland:—William earl of Douglas, George earl of Angus, John earl of Ross, Archibald earl of Moray, Alexander earl of Crawfurde, William lord Creightoun, William lord St Clair, William lord Somerveill, Herbert lord Maxwell, Alexander lord Montgomery, Andrew [lord

HEN. VI. —— 1451. le Gray, Patrick Hep]burn of Haylis, James of Crichtoun, barons; Alexander sheriff of Angus, Andrew sheriff of Fife, Symon of Glendynwyn, Archibald of Douglas, William of Cranstoun, Walter Scot, Robert of Crichtoun, Alexander Hume, David Hume, Alexander Ramsay knights, James Ru[thyrfurd], Nicholas R[uthyrfurde, Thomas of Cranstoun], William of Carlile, William of Douglas, Adam of Jonstoun, William Lawedre, and the admirals, &c. Done in St Nicholas church, Newcastle. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 16.*]

The document is in very tender condition; the names in brackets are lost since printed by Rymer. Apparently subscribed by the Scottish commissioners.

Two seals only remain: (1) that of the Bishop of Whithern; oval, much damaged, bearing a saint under a canopy. *Leg.* (illegible). (2) Shield of Methven, with 3 birds' heads (?), 2 and 1, on breast of eagle displayed: '. . . . METHVEN.'

[Aug. 14.] Fœdera, xi. 291. **1240.** Instrument dated . . . . 1451, 14th indiction, 5th year of Pope Nicholas V., in the vestry of St Nicholas church, Newcastle-on-Tyne, on the south side of the choir, attesting that in presence of (the 9) commissioners and ambassadors of the K. of England, as also of Thomas bishop of Whithern 'vulgariter Gauwaye,' [Andrew] abbot of Melros, confessor of James K. of Scots and treasurer of Scotland, Andrew lord le Gray baron, Master John [Met]hven, master of the rolls and register of the K. of Scots, doctor of decrees, Alexander Hume knight, and Alexander Napere 'leinye' (elder), commissioners or ambassadors of the said K. of Scots; and after some communing regarding a truce between the countries, Master Richard Andrew doctor of laws, on behalf of the K. of England, with the unanimous consent of his colleagues, protested that nothing done during their meeting should prejudice the K. of England's title, right, or claim to the sovereign pre-eminence of and in the realm of Scotland, or the homage and fealty due therefor by the K. of Scots or his subjects. Done *ut supra*, before venerable and discreet men, John Nevil, Humfry Dakres, Thomas Stanley, Ralph Gray esquires, James Pylerum (?), Henry Fenwik, John Midelton, Robert Ogle knights, John Fulthorpe, John Dunstale, Ralph Achim, John of Dent, esquires of England, John of Cokburn, David of Chernside, Henry of Carnys, John of Drumfres (?), John of Knollys, Andrew of Irland, esquires of Scotland, and a multitude of others. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 4, No. 7.*]

Attested by Robert Bartram and Christopher Roche apostolic notaries. Written in a very cramped and indistinct hand, and damaged in parts.

Aug. 28. Fœdera, xi. 302. **1241.** Exemplification and ratification by James K. of Scots, of the truce with England dated 14th of same month. Perth. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 49, No. 7.*]

The Great seal, in white wax, damaged, appended by a broad tag. Much faded, and indistinct in parts.

[*Extracts.*]

HEN. VI. —— 1451–52. **1242**. 'Guyen' herald king of arms, sent at present by the K. to the Scottish March to attend the ambassadors meeting those of Scotland, by the K.'s gift in reward—10*l.*

Dec. 11–Jan. 27. 'Garter' king of arms, sent by the K.'s command divers times both to the Duchess of Burgundy and the K. of Scots, in which he was occupied 147 days, by the K.'s orders for his labour and money expended beyond his allowance from the K.—13*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

To same, lately sent by the K. to meet Sir James Douglas knight, coming to the K. and conducting him to his presence at Winchester, Salisbury, and elsewhere, and also to Scotland; and presenting the K.'s letters to the K. of Scots; on which he was occupied 78 days, at 3*s.* 4*d. per diem*—13*l.*

January 27:—'Albani pursivant,' lately coming to the K. with letters from the K. of Scots, money paid him by the hands of 'Garter' king of arms by the K.'s gift—100*s.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 30 Hen. VI.*]

1452. June 5. **1243**. Petition by the Scottish ambassadors to the Chancellor for safe conducts for a year and suitable escort across the Marches.

(Memorandum) That the K. commanded these to be issued on 5th June 30th of his reign. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Printed, Appendix I. No. 22.

May 26–July 14. **1244**. Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for a year for Henry Bouer merchant of Scotland, or his factor, trading with his vessel between England and Scotland. Westminster.

Similar for a year for William Bonour, Henry Bonour, John Vauch, and Walter Broune, merchants of Scotland and their factors, with a ship 'le George' of Leith, of 80 tons, and a general cargo of merchandise. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *30 Hen. VI. Files 2 and 3.*]

[*Extracts.*]

July 6–17. **1245**. William lord Fauconberge and Ralph Grey, wardens of Roxburgh castle, by the latter's hands, a prest for its safe keeping —133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

July 14:—To the 'ambassador' of the Earl of Douglas (Doglas), by the K.'s gift and the hands of John [Smert] 'Garter'—40*l.*

'Doglasse pursyvaunt' by the said Garter's hands, of the K.'s gift—66*s.* 8*d.*

July 17:—William lord Fauconberge and Ralph Gray, wardens of Roxburgh castle, a prest for its safety—66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 30 Hen. VI.*]

Oct. 24. **1246**. Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for a year for William Bonere, James of Balbirny, and John Walssh, Scottish merchants, with their vessel of 160 tons burden, to trade between England and Scotland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *31 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

[*Extracts.*]

HEN. VI. —— 1452–53. Nov. 24–March 5.

1247. William Nevylle, lord Fauconberge, and Ralph Gray esquire, wardens of Roxburgh castle, by the hands of Thomas Gray and Roger Sharpe, a prest for its safe keeping—300*l.*

December 2:—To same lord and Ralph Gray knight, a prest by the hands of John Gray—[ ].

January 17:—'Joye pursyvant' of Lord Scales sent with the K.'s messages to Scotland, for his expenses, &c.—40*s.*

March 5:—Master Richard Andrewe the K.'s secretary, lately sent with others in embassy to the Scottish March, balance of his allowance of 40*l.* for expenses, &c.—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 31 Hen. VI.*]

March 20.

1248. Petition by Richard Walker of Dystyngton or Moresby in the county of Cumberland, who dwelling on the west March, in 'chaunce medly fell in hands' with one Duncan Makynnan a Manxman, and slew him there in self-defence—praying for a pardon.

Remission and release to Richard, styled 'yoman,' accordingly. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *31 Hen. VI. File 6.*]

1453. April 18.

Fœdera, xi. 324.

1249. Commission by James K. of Scots to James earl of Douglas and of Avandale, lord of Galloway, Richard abbot of Dunfermline, and Robert Liddale of Balmure his chief steward, to conclude a truce with England, at London or elsewhere. Stirling, 18th April 1453, 17th of his reign. (Subscribed) James R. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 23.*]

(Endorsed in coeval hand) Littere patentes Jacobi Regis Scottorum de potestate commissa commissionariis suis pro treugis, &c. Anno D. mccccliij.

The Great seal, in white wax, damaged, appended by a broad tag cut out of the parchment. It is enclosed in a parchment bag.

April 21.

1250. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters of denisation to Thomas Cryne a native Scotsman and his heirs, as Englishmen, and that he have 'lot and scot' with the K.'s other lieges. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *31 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

May 16.

1251. Petition to the K. by William Bolton chaplain, one of the clerks of his Chancery, to present him to the free chapel of St Mary Magdalene near the town of Berwick-on-Tweed and the hermitage of Segden annexed, void by the death of Nicol Neuton clerk, late possessor.

(On face) Granted by the K. at Westminster on 16th May. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *31 Hen. VI. File 6.*]

May 20.

1252. Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conducts for three years for Thomas abbot of Paisley, George Falowe burgess of Edinburgh, Master Walter Stewart of Dalswynton, Master James Inglis canon

HEN. VI. 1453. of Glasgow, Sir Thomas of Fersitt vicar of Legeardwode, Scotsmen, with seven attendants, passing through the K.'s dominions on pilgrimage to the 'threshold of the Apostles.' Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *31 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

May 1–22. **1253.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for a year for John Fieff, Duncan Clat, John Mair, and John Stevenson, Scottish merchants, with four servants and their factors, and a vessel called the 'Nicholas' of Aberdeen, 80 tons burden, to trade between Scotland and England with a general cargo. Westminster.

Similar for three years to . . . . of Doddes, George of Fallow (?), ... , and Thomas of Bigholme Scots, with their vessel of 100 tons burden. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *31 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

May 22. **1254.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for three years for James lord of Hamilton knight, James of Levingston, Archibald of Dundas, Sir Gawin of Hamilton provost of Bothwell, John of Hamilton, Master James Inglis, Master Robert of Hamilton chaplain, David Spaldyng of Dundee, David Flemyng, Robert of Hamilton, William Bailye, Master William Bane, Patrick of Weddale, William Bonare, Adam Cosur, and Thomas of Forrest, Scotsmen with 12 companions, going on pilgrimage to the 'threshold of the Apostles' by Calais through the K.'s dominions. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *31 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

May 22. **1255.** Warrant to the Chancellor, at the prayer of Robert Botyll prior of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, for a safe conduct for Friar Sir William Meldrum, knight of the Scottish Order, with six attendants, to come to England. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *31 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

May 22. **1256.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for Master James Ly[ndsay] provost of Lynclowden, George of Fawlo, and William of Carrebris burgesses of Edinburgh, and Adam Cosur burgess of Stirling, Scotsmen, with 20 companions, to come to England for two years (?). Westminster.

Similar for three years for Master William Elphinstone a Scotsman passing through England, with 6 attendants, on pilgrimage to the thresholds of the Apostles. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *31 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

Very bad condition.

May 23. **1257.** Indenture between Richard earl of Sarum, Henry Percy lord of Ponyngs, Thomas Stanley knight, and Richard Andrew clerk, commissioners for England, and James earl of Douglas and Avandale, lord of Galloway, and Robert Liddale of Balmore chief steward of the K. of Scots, for Scotland, agreeing to a truce from 21st May current till 21st May 1457 at sunset. To be sworn to

Fœdera, xi. 327.

HEN. VI. on the Holy Evangels, by the wardens and all the notable men of either March, in England at Newcastle and Penrith, in Scotland
1453. at Edinburgh and Dumfries. Twenty three conservators (named) for England; thirty-one for Scotland. Westminster. (Signed) 'James erl Duglas.' 'Robert Lyddale.' [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 46, No. 4.*]

Their seals appended, red wax on white. The Earl's is a very fine one; 3 in. diameter. A couché shield quarterly; 1st, a human heart, on a chief three mullets (Douglas); 2nd, fretty (for Lauderdale); 3rd, three mullets, 2 and 1, within a tressure flory (Moray of Bothwell); 4th, 6 piles. On an escutcheon surtout, a lion rampant (Galloway). Crest, on a helmet a wolf sejant. Supporters, 2 savage men each holding a club. Above each is a banner on a staff. The right hand banner quarterly; 1st and 4th, three purses (?) 2 and 1; 2nd and 3rd, three bars. The left hand banner also quarterly; 1st and 4th, 3 mullets, 2 and 1; 2nd and 3rd, a fesse ermine (?). The wolf's tail is twisted round the left-hand staff. Background of foliage: 'S' JACOBI COMITIS D' DUGLAS ET D'AVANDAIL DNI GALVIDIE ET LAUDIR FOREST.' (In fine condition.) (2) A shield with bend dexter, charged with 3 mullets: 'SIGILLUM ROBERTI LYDDALE DE BALMURE.' (Slightly broken at edge; execution inferior.)

May 23. **1258.** Notarial instrument attesting the promises, by James earl
Fœdera, xi. 336. of Douglas and Richard earl of Salisbury, respectively on behalf of the other Scottish and English ambassadors, as to proclamation of the truce within the liberties of Berwick and Roxburgh, and the occupation of the 'Batable or batail' lands on the west Marches. Chapter House, Westminster. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 100, No. 83.*]

June 2. **1259.** Warrant to the Chancellor, at the request of the K. of Scots, to empower the Earl of Salisbury warden of the west March, to enlarge the Earl of Menteth, a hostage in England, and receive in his place Alexander Graham his son and heir. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *31 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

Very greatly damaged.

[*Extracts.*]

May 13– **1260.** William lord Fauconbergh and Ralph Grey, wardens of
June 8. Roxburgh castle, on two tallies—113*l.* 9*s.* 0½*d.*

June 6:—'Garter' king of arms, by his own hands, in reward for his journey on the K.'s message to Scotland and attending on his ambassadors there—10*l.*

June 8:—William lord Fauconberge, warden of Roxburgh castle, on restitution of 16 tallies—1096*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 31 Hen. VI.*]

July 5. **1261.** Exemplification and ratification by James K. of Scots of
Fœdera, xi. 339. the truce with England, dated 23rd May previous. Edinburgh.

(Endorsed in coëval hand) Litere patentes Regis Scottorum de treugis captis a° Domini millesimo iiij^{c}liij^{to}. Deliberat' Dño

HEN. VI. Thes' in consilio apud Westm̃. xv° Octobris a°, &c. xxxij°. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 47, No. 5.*]

1453. Fine example of his Great seal, slightly cracked, appended by a broad tag.

Aug. 27. **1262.** Recognisance by William Say of Barmondsay in Surrey to Galiott Scotte, merchant of Genoa, for 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* payable at Midsummer next. Westminster.

Condition :—To be void on production before the 'Fest of All Halowen' next of two other sufficient securities. [*Close, 31 Hen. VI. m. 4, dorso.*]

Circa Aug. 31. **1263.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for three years for William bishop of Glasgow, Master Andrew of Durisdere dean of Aberdeen, ... Arows archdeacon of Glasgow, Master Duncan [Bunch] (?) canon and official of Glasgow, William of Carribris, and George of Faulo burgesses of Edinburgh, passing through England, with 50 attendants on pilgrimage to the thresholds of the Apostles. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 31 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

Greatly damaged.

Oct. 24. **1264.** Warrant to the Cardinal Archbishop of Canterbury the chancellor, for safe conduct for a year for Andrew Crawford, George Logan, John Pullok, and John Cuthbertson, Scottish merchants with their vessel 'le Andrewe of Scotland,' of 40 tons burden, John Slegh master, to trade with general cargo between England and Scotland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 32 Hen. VI.*]

1453–54. Jan. 4. **1265.** Recognisance, Robert Bretlond bailiff of Harwich, to John Bullok master of the 'Nicholas' of Aberdeen, John Stevenson, David Clabour, and Patrick of Fyffe, merchants of Aberdeen, for 100*l.* at Easter next. Westminster.

Condition :—To be void when said 'Scottys' acquittance under their seals, dated 14th December last, now in the hands of one of the masters of Chancery for neutral custody, till they appear in proper person and acknowledge before the Keeper of the Rolls that they 'have been restored of' the said ship and goods taken in Orewell haven, shall be delivered to the said bailiff, who shall undertake the costs and damages incurred, as shall be 'ruled and awarded' by the Lord Chancellor and the Viscount Beaumont before Easter next. [*Close, 32 Hen. VI. m. 26, dorso.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Nov. 6–Feb. 19. **1266.** William lord Fauconberge and Ralph Gray, wardens of Roxburgh castle, on restitution of a tally—100*s.*

February 19 :—John Smert 'Garter' king of arms, lately sent by the K. to the Marches of Scotland, there to ask certain appointments with the Earl of Douglas, and also attending on the Lord of

HEN. VI. Hamelton at London and elsewhere for 5 weeks and more; likewise
——— on the K. from Sherborne in Dorset to Kenilworth for six weeks,
1453–54. to have a response from the K. to the [Scottish] commissioners and the said Earl Douglas then in these parts—for his costs and expenses—16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 32 Hen. VI.*]

1454. May 20. **1267**. Warrant to Richard earl of Salisbury chancellor, to issue a safe conduct for a year for John Methfen doctor of decrees, vicar of Edinburgh in Scotland, with 12 other Scots in his company, to pass through England to Calais and elsewhere in the K.'s dominions. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *32 Hen. VI.*]

[*Extracts.*]

July 13–16. **1268**. Lord Fauconberge and Ralph Gray, wardens of Roxburgh castle, in exchange of two tallies—20*l.*

July 16:—'Garter' king of arms sent by advice of the K.'s Council with divers letters of the K. to the K. of Scots, a prest for his expenses going and returning—66*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 32 Hen. VI.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1454–55. Feb. 7–20. **1269**. Ralph Gray and Lord Fauconberge, wardens of Roxburgh castle, in exchange of a tally—10*l.*

February 20:—To same, on restitution of seven tallies—263*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 33 Hen. VI.*]

March 15. **1270**. Warrant to Thomas archbishop of Canterbury, chancellor, to issue letters patent in favour of William Nevylle lord Fauconberge and Sir Ralph Gray, keepers of Roxburgh castle by indenture, from 1st March 1451–52 for 12 years complete, for their quarterly payments from the customs of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, &c. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*) *33 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

1455. June 3. **1271**. Warrant to the K.'s cousin Thomas archbishop of Canterbury, chancellor, for safe conduct to England for four months to Master George Shoreswode bishop of Brechin of Scotland, William earl of Orkney, chancellor of Scotland, Patrick Lyon (Leon') lord of Lyon (Leon'), James Levyngston chamberlain of the K. of Scots, Sir John Maxwell knight, lord Calderwood (Caldadwode) and Master Nicholas Otyrburne vicar of Edinburgh, with forty servants. City of London. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *33 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

[*Extracts.*]

July 7–15. **1272**. William lord Fauconberge sent by the K. to Calais on certain matters regarding the soldiers' pay, for his expenses—20*l.*

'Garter' king of arms, sent by the K. and Council with messages to the Earl of Northumberland and other lords in the north at the raising of the siege of Berwick, for his expenses, &c.—40*s.*

HEN. VI. July 15:—James earl of Douglas, by the hands of John Shawe his servant, for his expenses by the K.'s command—50*l.*

1455. To same Earl, by Richard Symson's hands, to account of 400 marks given by the K. with advice of his Council for succour, victualling, relief, and rescue of the castle of Treve, granted by the Earl to the K.—100*l.*

To said Earl, a prest on account of the K.'s grant to him on 4th August 33rd year, of 500*l.* yearly till he is restored to his heritage, or the greater substance there, taken from him by him who calls himself K. of Scots; by John Shawe's hands—100*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 33 Hen. VI.*]

Aug. 4. **1273.** Warrant to the Chancellor enclosing Act of the Council in favour of James earl of Douglas, and for the necessary letters under the Great seal in his favour, 'saving only of the 50*l.* and 400 marks contained in said Act,' otherwise charged on Exchequer. Palace of Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *33 Hen. VI. File 4.*]

[*Extract.*]

Nov. 27. **1274.** Sir Ralph Grey knight, warden of Roxburgh castle on restitution of a tally—133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 34 Hen. VI.*]

1455–56. Feb. 22–June 10. **1275.** Obligation under their seals by Sir John Nevyle knight, brother of Ralph now Earl of Westmoreland, and Thomas Dalahouse prior of Hautemprice in the county of York, to Anne duchess of Exeter, widow of John duke of Exeter, for 500*l.* payable at Pentecost next.

Recites an indenture between the parties as to the bequest by the Duke of his 'joialx cleped perree and precious stones,' appraised at the sum of 574*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* sterling, equally between the Duchess and Dame Anne his daughter, now Sir John's wife, widow of the said Earl's son, who has received her half of these jewels, guaranteeing the Duchess as executrix from any claim by Henry, now Duke of Exeter against her husband's estate, or by Dame Anne for any goods or 'joialx' given to her at the time of her baptism or her first marriage. On this agreement being kept, the obligation for 500*l.* to be void. Recognisance by Sir John at Cotyngham in Yorkshire on 7th June, and by the Prior at Hautemprice on 10th June. [*Close, 34 Hen. VI. m. 4, dorso.*]

1456. May 12. **1276.** Warrant to the K.'s cousin Thomas archbishop of Canterbury for safe conduct for three months to James Kennedy bishop of St Andrewe, George Schoriswode bishop of Brechin, Andrew abbot of Melrose, Master Nicholas Oterburne, Sir Andrew Steward warden of the west March, James of Livingston (Leyffingston) great chamberlain of Scotland, Sir Alexander lord of Mungomery, the

HEN. VI. —— 1456. Lord Hamylton, Sir William of Cranyston, and Patrick of Cokburne with 100 persons in their company. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *34 Hen. VI. File 1.*]

[*Extracts.*]

July 10–12. **1277.** John Kellowe, K.'s messenger sent with twenty-one letters of Privy seal to certain lords and others in the counties of Nottingham, Derby, York, Cumberland, and Northumberland, to resist the K. of Scotland and others invading England, for expenses—33*s.* 4*d.*

July 12:—'Warwyk pursyvaunt' sent on same business, for expenses—13*s.* 4*d.*

'Lancaster' herald sent by the Council to see to the custody of the K. of Scotland's herald, for expenses—20*s.*

To same, sent by the K. and lords of Council to attend the Duke of York going to Scotland to resist the K. of Scotland invading England, as a special reward—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Tesdale messenger of the K.'s chamber, appointed by the lords of Council to attend the Scottish ambassadors for safe conduct from London out of the kingdom of England, expenses—60*s.*

Richard Neville earl of Salisbury, and Richard Neville his son earl of Warwick, wardens of Carlisle castle and town and the west Marches, for 20 years from 12th June last at their own peril, at 2500*l.* in war, and 1250*l.* in peace, a prest—80*l.*

James earl of Douglas, a prest of his annuity of 500*l.* till he recovers his heritage, &c. from him who calls himself K. of Scots—66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 34 Hen. VI.*]

Aug. 2. **1278.** The K. commands the Treasurer and Chamberlains to pay James earl of Douglas the arrears of his annuity charged on Exchequer to the extent of 400*l.* from 7th August last. Westminster.

Similar to the farmers of the fishing of Tweed in Northumberland for same, to the extent of 12*l.*

Similar to those of Oxstalle, Hoxstalle, See, Cadman and Stret, in Tweed, for 10*l.*

And to the farmers of various manors [for 76*l.* in all]. [*Close, 34 Hen. VI. m. 2.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1456-57. Oct. 28–Feb. 14. **1279.** James earl of Douglas, a prest of his annuity for his service by the hands of his chaplain—100*l.* 5*s.* 10¾*d.*

February 8:—Lord Fauconberge and Ralph Grey, wardens of Roxburgh castle, a prest for its safe custody—119*l.*

February 10:—To same, for same—75*l.*

February 14:—James earl of Douglas a farther prest of his annuity, by the hands of James Douglas clerk—158*l.* 20*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 35 Hen. VI.*]

HEN. VI. 1457. May 27. **1280.** Warrant to William bishop of Winchester, chancellor, for a safe conduct for twenty days to Archibald Whitlawe one of the servants of the Scottish ambassadors in England, to go to the city of Salisbury and return to London. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *35 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

June 10. Fœdera, xi. 399. **1281.** Notarial instrument attesting the promises, respectively by Andrew abbot of Melros for himself, Patrick lord le Grahame, Master Thomas Vaus dean of Glasgow, and George Faulau merchant, the Scottish ambassadors, and by John prior of the cathedral church of Coventry, for himself and the other English ambassadors, to proclaim the truce within the liberties of Berwick and Roxburgh, and as to occupation of the 'Batable' lands on the west Marches. Chapter House of Coventry.

Two docquets appended—one by an English notary, the other by Archibald Quhitlaw clerk of St Andrews' diocese. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 5, No. 9.*]

Document much defaced in parts.

June 19. **1282.** Warrant to the Bishop of Winchester chancellor, for a general pardon of all offences, forfeitures, &c. to John Penicok esquire of the K.'s body, in consideration of his long and gratuitous services, hitherto and hereafter. Castle of Kenelworth. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *35 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

[*Extracts.*]

May 14–July 15. **1283.** James earl Douglas, a prest of his annuity by the hands of James Douglas priest—100*l.*

May 16:—William Nevylle lord Fauconberge and Ralph Gray, wardens of Roxburgh castle, a prest for its safe custody—20*l.*

May 19:—Thomas 'Rugecrosse pursyvaunt' sent to York and Northumberland with letters of Privy seal and two writs of proclamation directed to the Earls of Northumberland and Salisbury and the Prior of Durham, for his expenses going and coming—33*s.* 4*d.*

James earl Douglas, a prest of his annuity by the hands of James Douglas his chaplain—30*l.* 14*s.*

June 1:—To same, a prest by his own hands—178*l.* 20*d.*

June 27:—To William lord Fauconberge and Sir Ralph Grey knight, wardens of Roxburgh castle, in two prests by the Treasurer of England's hands for its safe custody—800*l.*

July 13:—To same, a farther prest—387*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*

July 15:—The Earl of Douglas by the hands of James Douglas priest, on restitution of two tallies—40*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 35 Hen. VI.*]

Aug. 6. Fœdera, ix. 403. **1284.** Exemplification and ratification by James K. of Scots of the truce with England dated 10th June preceding. Stirling, 6th

HEN. VI. August 1457, 21st of reign. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 48, No. 6.*]

1457. The Great seal, white wax, in good condition, appended by broad tag. Document much defaced, and in parts illegible.

Aug. 8. **1285.** Grant by John Wynne of London, 'goldsmyth,' to John Steward citizen and 'chaundeler' of London [and four others], their executors, &c., of all his goods and chattels within England. Dated London, 8th August 1457, 35th of the K.'s reign. [*Close, 36 Hen. VI. m. 32, dorso.*]

Oct. 4. **1286.** The K. commands the collectors of custom at Ipswich to pay 500*l.* 18*s.* 10¼*d.* to his cousin Sir William Nevylle knight, lord of Fauconberge, warden of Roxburgh castle, who was treacherously made prisoner while ambassador to France, and is still in captivity, being their proportion of his arrears of pay for the said castle, viz. 4108*l.* 18*s.* 10¼*d.*, for which he has petitioned in last Parliament. Westminster.

Similar to the collectors at Hull for 1600*l.* as their proportion. [*Close, 36 Hen. VI. m. 33.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Oct. 17–24. **1287.** 'Rugecrosse pursyvaunt,' sent by the K.'s command to Scotland on certain affairs, for his expenses, &c.—100*s.*

'Garter' king of arms and James Kyghley, separately sent to the north, viz. Garter with Privy seal letters to divers persons there, and James with the like to the Earls of Northumberland and Salisbury, for expenses—Garter 5 marks and James 26*s.* 8*d.*—4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

October 20:—'Rothesay' herald of arms, lately coming to the K. with letters and messages from the K. of Scots, by the hands of 'Garter' king of arms, of the K.'s gift—100*s.*

October 24:—James earl of Douglas, a prest by his own hands—20*l.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Michaelmas, 36 Hen. VI.*]

Nov. 2. **1288.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters of prorogation of the truce with Scotland for four years, which the K. of Scots lately sent 'Rothissay' his herald to desire. Sending the Scottish part of the indentures under their seals, and the English prorogation, to be kept in the Treasury of Exchequer for ever. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 36 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

Nov. 15. **1289.** Indenture between Sir John Talbot earl of Shrewsbury, treasurer of England, and the Chamberlains of Exchequer on one part, and John Hardyng of Kyme on the other part, attesting the delivery by the latter under the K.'s verbal instructions, into the Treasury of [six documents relating to the acknowledgment by the K. and certain magnates of Scotland of the king of England's

Palgrave Documents, p. 377.

HEN. VI. superiority over Scotland.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 96, No. 3.*]

1457. Hardyng's seal, red wax, appended on broad tag. An Old English 'H.'

Nov. 18. **1290.** The K. commands the sheriff of Lincoln to pay John Hardyng the arrears of his annuity of 20*l.* granted to him from the issues, &c. of that county. Westminster. [*Close, 36 Hen. VI. m. 28.*]

Nov. 22. **1291.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue writs in favour of James earl of Douglas for 200*l.* of the annuity of 400*l.* granted to him on 22nd July 1456, charging it in various amounts on the counties of London and Middlesex, Stafford, [and others.] Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *36 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

Nov. 26. **1292.** Writ to the sheriffs of London and Middlesex [and various other counties], *ut supra.* Westminster. [*Close, 36 Hen. VI. m. 12.*]

Dec. 31. **1293.** Prorogation by James K. of Scots for four years after 6th
Fœdera, xi. 407. July 1459, of the current truce with England. Stirling. [Seal lost.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 100, No. 80.*]

Document much defaced.

[*Extracts.*]

1458. **1294.** William lord Fauconberge and Sir Ralph Grey knight,
May 10– wardens of Roxburgh castle, on restoration of a tally of 14th November
June 29. last—133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

To same, a prest for the safety of the castle—133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

June 27 :—To same, in exchange of two tallies—90*l.*

June 29 :—To same, in exchange of one tally—200*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 36 Hen. VI.*]

July 11. **1295.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue a commission to the Earls of Salisbury and Northumberland, the Abbot of Alnwick, the Prior of Durham, Master Richard Andrewe dean of York, Sir Rauf Grey and Sir John Heron knights, to meet the commissioners of the K. of Scots on the day fixed to redress infractions of the truce. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *36 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1458–59. **1296.** William lord Fauconberge and Sir Ralph Grey knight,
Nov. 22. wardens of Roxburgh castle, by the hands of Edward Mountford
March 5. esquire, on a tally—60*s.*

February 27 :—Sir Ralph Grey and Sir Robert Ogle knights, late wardens of said castle, in exchange for a tally of 15th July last —100*l.*

March 5 :—William lord Fauconberge and said Sir Ralph, wardens of the said castle, by said lord's hands, a prest for its safety—870*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

To same, on a tally—200*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 37 Hen. VI.*]

HEN. VI. —— 1459. May 5. **1297.** Warrant to the officers of Exchequer to pay James earl of Douglas the arrears of that portion of his annuity of 400*l.* charged thereon from Michaelmas last, and so forth, till they are satisfied that the Earl has received his possessions in Scotland by a record produced to them. Westminster. [*Close, 37 Hen. VI. m. 17.*]

May 6. **1298.** Fiat for protection for a year for Thomas Scot late of London, gentleman, in the K.'s service in the garrison of Roxburgh castle under his cousin Sir William Nevyll knight, lord of Fauconberge, captain there. Westminster.

Similar on 29th November preceding, for Peter Randulf *alias* Randul *alias* Randalle, in same garrison. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 725.*]

May 10. **1299.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct in the form recited for a year for Andrew abbot of Melros, John of Dalrymple (Dauripill), Alexander Naper, and William Carribrys, of Scotland, at present in England, with their sixteen servants, to go to Scotland and return at pleasure. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 37 Hen. VI. File 1.*]

[*Extracts.*]

May 9–July 9. **1300.** To Andrew abbot of Melros and 'Rothesay' (Rotyssey) herald, lately coming to the K. with messages from the K. of Scots, money by their own hands by the K.'s gift, viz. to Andrew 20 marks and 'Rotyssey' 5 marks—16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

July 3:—James earl Douglas, a prest by his own hands—100*l.*

July 4:—William lord Fauconberge and Sir Ralph Grey, wardens of Roxburgh castle, a prest for its safe custody—40*l.*

July 9:—Sir Ralph Grey, late warden of Roxburgh castle, in exchange of a tally 21st November 21st year—17*l.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 37 Hen. VI.*]

July 13. **1301.** On 13th July *anno, &c. 37°*, the K. commanded the Chancellor to issue safe conducts till 1st December next, for Andrew bishop of Glasgow, and Ninian bishop of Galway, 'Canadicasii,' William earl of Orkney and Caithness (Canais), Andrew abbot of Melros, Archibald abbot of Holy Rood, Patrick lord of Grame, Robert lord Boyd, William lord Borthwik, William of Murray lord of Tulybardyn, Master John Arrouss archdeacon of Glasgow, secretary to the K. of Scotland, and Master Nicholas Ottyrburn vicar of Edinburgh, clerk of register to said K., to treat and communicate with the commissioners of the K.'s Majesty of England at Newcastle-on-Tyne for reformation of the attempts contrary to the truce between the Kings, with not more than 200 attendants, and horses, either by land or water. Coventry.

Also one for George bishop of Brechin, chancellor of Scotland, for same period, with not more than 40 servants, to come as far

HEN. VI. as the city of Durham, on pilgrimage. [*Chancery Miscellaneous*
—— *Portfolios, No. 11.*]

1459. July 16. **1302**. The K. commands his escheator in Surrey to give seisin of his father's lands to John Scot son and heir of William Scotte, a tenant *in capite*, who has proved his age, respiting his homage till Easter next, but taking his fealty. Westminster. [*Close, 37 Hen. VI. m. 6.*]

[1442–59.] **1303**. Petition [in English] to the Lords of the Council by their 'pouer bedemen' John Batte and William Mayhewe, factors and attorneys of James 'the bysshop of Seynt Andrewes in Scotland,' reminding their lordships, that a year before they had ordered restitution to the Bishop of his 'shippe' called the 'Mary' of St Andrews, unlawfully captured. That it had been proved before their lordships that it came into the hands of one Thomas Gille by undue means, and that he had received 60*l.* for three parts, not a 'peny' of which he had paid the petitioners; that the cause had depended before 'my Lord Fortescu,' chief judge of the King's Bench, but though they had laboured in it, the defendant constantly absented himself,—and they pray the Council to grant a 'writte subpena' for their costs, amounting to 240*l.*, sustained in the case, and that Thomas be charged to appear on an early day to answer in the premisses. [No date or endorsement.] [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 1221.*]

1459–60. Feb. 20. **1304**. Warrant to William bishop of Winchester, chancellor, sending him the truce concluded at Newcastle-on-Tyne on 12th September last between the English and Scottish ambassadors under the seals of the latter, for a ratification under the Great seal. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 38 Hen. VI. File 1.*]

March 20. **1305**. Warrant to the Chancellor, in consideration of the good service of John Turnbull, one of the soldiers of Calais, in the French wars, and at Guysnes, where he lost his horse, armour, and all his equipments, to issue letters patent granting him the custom of the 'cawsay' between Calais and Guysnes and the Marches, for 20 years, paying only 20*s.* yearly therefor. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 38 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

1460. June 3. **1306**. Fiat for letters patent granting to Henry earl of Northumberland, the custody for 12 years of [24 manors or lordships, fishings, &c. in the counties of York, Derby, and Cumberland], and the barony of Leddall, with the fishings of Esk (Heske) in the last county, forfeited in this parliament of Coventry by Richard late earl of Salisbury for high treason and rebellion, at such rent as the Treasurer of England and the Earl may agree upon. Coventre. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 730.*]

HEN. VI. —— [1460.] July 21. **1307.** Letter the K. to Lord Dacre, excusing him from the late summons to attend Parliament, as the K. of Scots with all his power is expected to lay siege 'eftsones' to the town and castle of Berwick-on-Tweed, wherefore he commands that if any of the Scottish forces come to Carlisle or neighbourhood they may be stoutly resisted by the whole force of the west Marches. Westminster.

(Addressed) To the Lord Dacre. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *38 Hen. VI. File 3.*]

1460. Aug. 12. Fœdera, xi. 461. **1308.** The K. empowers Richard earl of Salisbury to summon the array of the Northern and Midland counties to resist the K. of Scots, who has entered England and laid siege to Berwick and Roxburgh. Canterbury.

Writs to the sheriffs of York, Cumberland, Northumberland, Westmorland, Lincoln, Nottingham, and Derby to array men of their counties under the Earl. [*Patent, 38 Hen. VI. p. 2, m. 10 and 11.*]

Aug. 21. **1309.** Grant by James earl of Douglas to John Fitzherbert of London 'gentilman,' and Robert Fitzherbert his brother, and their executors and assigns, of all his goods and chattels, &c. within the realm of England or elsewhere, discharging all future claims by him, his heirs, or executors for same, and giving them seisin by delivery of a chain of gold. Appends his seal at London 21st August 1460, 38 Hen. VI.

Recognisance by the Earl in Chancery at Westminster on 29th of same month. [*Close, 38 Hen. VI. m. 7, dorso.*]

Aug. 26. **1310.** Warrant to the K.'s cousin George bishop of Exeter, chancellor, for letters of safe conduct for Andrew Steward lord Avendale, chancellor of Scotland, James lord Levynstowne, James lord Hamyltoun, Master James Lyndesaye provost of Lynclowdane, 'Dan' Richard Guthre monk, Masters George of Abernethy and Archibald Whitelawe clerks, and Duncan of Dundas esquire, all of the realm of Scotland, with 60 attendants, to come to England and return during . . . . Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *38 Hen. VI. File 4.*]

[1460.] *Circa* Nov. 17. **1311.** A safe conduct is prayed for from the K. for Thomas of Blayr of Rodyok and Robert Mercer of Innerbether of Scotland, with eight attendants, presently in Flanders, to pass through England to Scotland, for a year.

(Memorandum) The bill granted by the K. on 17th November. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), temp. *Hen. VI. File 2.*]

[1422–60.] **1312.** Petition to the K. by Isobel Cawode widow, shewing that her son William Cawode was duly appointed 'baillif' of the court of the Duke of Norfolk, late warden of the Scottish Marches, and as such he seized and put in ward a 'Scotte called Ainislee,' an enemy

HEN. VI. and also reputed traitor, then and now in the service of Sir Rauff Bulmere and maintained by him, who rescued him by force, breaking the K.'s prison, and slaying the said William then keeper. Though Sir Rauff is indicted, the case is not sued against him; wherefore she prays it may be removed by writ of *certiorari* before himself in his 'high place of plees,' and that Rauff be also cited under a writ of *subpena* to attend before the K. and Council upon a 'certain grevous peyne for to answere unto yow of the murdre and felonie abovesaid.' [No date.] [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), temp. *Hen. VI. File 2.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1460–61. Oct. 27–Feb. 9. **1313.** 'Rougegrosse pursevaunt,' now sent by the K. with certain messages into the kingdom of Scotland, in money by his own hands by way of reward—10*l.*

To same, to replace 7 marks taken from him when last on the K.'s business in same kingdom—4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

February 9:—Sir Ralph Grey knight, warden of Roxburgh castle, by assignment same day by the hands of Christopher Sharpe on restitution of a tally of 20th November *anno xxi°*—53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 39 Hen. VI.*]

EDWARD IV.

1461. April 23. **1314.** Warrant to the K.'s cousin George bishop of Exeter, chancellor, for safe conduct for two months to James lord Hamylton knight, and Duncan Dundas 'squyer,' of the realm of Scotland, with not more than 100 attendants, to the K.'s presence at Carlisle, Newcastle, or elsewhere. City of Durham. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *1 Edw. IV. File 4.*]

June 19. **1315.** Warrant to the Bishop of Exeter chancellor to issue letters patent in favour of Sir Thomas Mountgomery knight, to whom for his good service the K. has given the office 'called lynge armurer' in the Tower of London for life. Lambeth. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *1 Edw. IV. File 6.*]

Warrant for patent to same, styled 'esquire,' for life of the office of warden of the Mint in the Tower and of the coinage of gold and silver in England, at the fee of 2*s.* 6*d. per diem* from Easter last. Lambeth, 15th June. [*ib.*]

July 1. **1316.** Fiat for letters patent in favour of Thomas Loughton and William Sygar citizens of London, for 40 years, of the custody of a tenement or messuage in Watlyngstrete in the parish of All Saints, London, adjoining the chantry of Aldermary church on the east and south, the tenement of William Markeby on the west, and the K.'s highway on the north, which John Penycok late vallet of the crown

EDW. IV. —— 1461. to Henry late K. *de facto*, and Ralph Holand late citizen of London, held by his gift, paying 40*s.* yearly to the K. Westminster.

Similar in favour of Nicholas Gaynesford usher of the K.'s chamber, to lease all the manors, &c. of said John Penycok and John Trevilian in Surrey and Kent, forfeited by their rebellion. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 760.*]

[*Extracts.*]

June 9–July 17. **1317.** To James earl of Dowglas, sent by the K. on certain affairs to the Earl of Roos lord of 'Owteryles,' and Donald Balagh, by his own hands for his expenses—16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

July 17:—To the same, on same business, by the hands of his servant Thomas Durem, for expenses going and returning—50*l.*

Sir John Montgomery knight, by the hands of Sir Thomas Montgomery knight, on restitution of a tally in the 25th year of the late K. 'de facto and non de jure'—100*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 1 Edw. IV.*]

July 21. **1318.** Warrant to the Chancellor to grant letters patent (in a form enclosed) to all manner of 'Scottes' within England that come to him and make their oath of allegiance to the K. (in a form also enclosed). Westminster. [No enclosures.] [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *1 Edw. IV. File 9.*]

Nov. 19. **1319.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters patent in favour of Richard Coldale of the custody of the ferry of the water of Solway (Sulwathe) on the March of Scotland, granted to him for life for his losses, &c. in the K.'s service. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *1 Edw. IV. File 1.*]

Circa Dec. 26. **1320.** Petition by Sir John Bourgchier knight, lord Berners, executor of the testament of the late Sir Andrew Ogard, complaining that Henry son of the deceased, a boy of 11 years of age, 'alswele of innocency as by compulsion against his will,' was carried into Scotland with Edward son to Margaret, late called Queen of England 'in dede and not of right,' and still is there—but would gladly return to England as the K.'s liegeman—praying that licence be given to 'Clarenseux,' one of the heralds of arms, to go with 6 persons and 7 horses peaceably arrayed, to Scotland, to bring the boy back. [No date.] (The sign manual affixed.) [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *1 Edw. IV. File 20.*]

Fœdera, xi. 481. Royal licence to 'Clarencieux' herald, to go with the above number of persons and horses to Scotland, on certain affairs, and to return with 8 persons. Westminster, 26th December.

Dec. 28. **1321.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters patent in favour of Robert bishop of Roos (or Rosse), to whom the K. has granted as a habitation for life a place in the parish of St Nicholas in the

EDW. IV. town of Calais, late belonging to Thomas Waynesford of London,
——— a rebel. Manor of Greenwich. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *1 Edw. IV.*
1461. *File 16.*]

1461–62. **1322.** Petition to the K. by his humble subject and faithful
Circa liegeman James earl of Douglas, for letters patent to the following
Feb. 14. effect. (The K.'s sign manual affixed.)

Grant to the Earl for his gratuitous and good services, of an annuity of 500*l.* from Michaelmas last, allocated on the customs, &c. of London and other towns and counties.

(Memorandum) On 14th February the bill delivered to the Chancellor at Westminster to be executed. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *1 Edw. IV. File 19.*]

Circa **1323.** Petition to the K. by his humble servant and faithful
Feb. 16. liegeman John Douglas brother of James earl of Douglas, for letters patent in form annexed. (The sign manual appended.)

Grant to John Douglas for his services, of an annuity of 100*l.* from Michaelmas last, allocated on the customs, &c. of Southampton and other places.

(Memorandum) On 16th February 'anno Regis Edwardi tercii (*sic*) primo,' the bill delivered to the Chancellor at Westminster for execution. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *1 Edw. IV. File 19.*]

Feb. 16. **1324.** The K. orders the men or bailiffs of Shrewsbury, the sheriffs of Oxford and Berkshires, and the receivers or farmers of the cloth duties in Wiltes, and others, to pay their several proportions of the annuity of 100*l.* granted to John Douglas brother of James earl of Douglas, from Easter last. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Edw. IV. m. 8.*]

Feb. 18. **1325.** The K. orders the custumars of the ports of London, Ipswich, Southampton, Poole, Lynn, and Boston, and the sheriffs of Norfolk and Suffolk (and seven other counties), to pay James earl of Douglas the arrears of his annuity of 500*l.* granted from the term of Michaelmas last. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Edw. IV. m. 8.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Nov. 7– **1326.** To 'Wyndsore' herald, sent by the K.'s command with the
Feb. 25. ambassadors of Scotland towards their country—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

February 25:—To Donald Balowe and his son, by the K.'s command—20*l.*

To the Earl of Douglas sent by the K. to the Earl of Rosse lord of 'Oweteyles," by his own hands, for his expenses going and returning—120*l.*

To the Earl of Rosse lord of 'Owteyles,' delivered to him of the K.'s gift by Earl Douglas's hands—66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

To his ambassadors coming from his country to the K., by their own hands, for their expenses—43*l.* 10*s.*

EDW. IV. —— 1461–62. The Earl Douglas for safely escorting them from the north to the K.'s presence, by his own hands—15*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 1 Edw. IV.*]

March 7. **1327.** Warrant on Exchequer to pay Robert Cousyn 31*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, for $6\frac{1}{4}$ yards cloth of silver, price 5 nobles a yard, $2\frac{3}{4}$ yards of black satin figure, 13*s.* 4*d.* a yard, given to one of the Scottish ambassadors late with the K. *Item*, two other squires Scottishmen, 14 yards of crimson satin at 10*s.* a yard. *Item*, for the doctor with said ambassadors, 10 yards of crimson 'engrayned,' price 15*s.* a yard. Monastery of Peterborough. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Edw. IV. File 7.*]

Duplicate warrant of same date, including a merchant Scotsman with the said ambassadors, who gets 7 yards of crimson 'engrayned' at 15*s.* a yard.

1462. March 31. **1328.** [A Roll of payments to the K. and others.] [*Extracts.*]

To the ambassadors of Scotland for their expenses, 111*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.*, and for reward, 45*l.*—156*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.*

To the Earl of Douglas, sent by the K. to the Earl of Rosse, lord of 'Outeyles,' for his expenses by his own hands—180 marks.

To the Earl of Rosse lord of the 'Outeyles' in Scotland, by the K.'s gift—100 marks.

To the ambassadors of the said Earl coming to the K., for their expenses—43*l.* 10*s.*

To the Earl of Douglas, for his expenses coming with the said amdassadors from the north to the K.—15*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.*

To Donald Balough and his son by the K.'s gift—20*l.*

To the Earl of Kent sent by the K. to the north, for his expenses on the same business—200*l.*

Writ sending the said 'bylle' to Exchequer. Nottingham. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Edw. IV. File 7.*]

April 21. **1329.** Warrant to the Keeper of the Privy seal to issue a patent in favour of Robert bishop of Rosse, to whom the K. has committed the temporalities of John bishop of St Asaph (Seint Asse) in England and the Marches of Wales, to hold so long as these are in the K.'s hands. Leicester. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Edw. IV. File 7.*]

July 17. **1330.** Warrant to the Chancellor for a patent in favour of Edmunde Tankard yeoman in the privy kitchen, of 'the keping of 'the ground being betwene the chapelle of Saint Mary Ronsivale 'nygh Charyng Crosse and the place of the Archibishope of York, of 'old tyme called King of Scottis ground'—with the hermitage of St Katherine upon the same ground, for his life. Warwick. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Edw. IV. File 4.*]

Edw. IV. —— 1462. Sept. 24. **1331.** Warrant to the Chancellor, for a pardon of all his offences, outlawries, &c. up to the 13th instant, to James Kenede or Keneby, of the parish of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, soldier, otherwise called James Kenedy or Kennedy, late of the town of Westminster in Middlesex, yeoman. City of London. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Edw. IV. File 5.*]

Oct. 19. **1332.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters patent declaring that if James earl of Douglas makes war in Scotland, he and all Scots adhering to him shall be included in any treaty or truce with the K. of Scotland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Edw. IV. File 8.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1462–63. Oct. 6–March 23. **1333.** To Robert Cosyn by his own hands, for 6 yards and 1 qr. of cloth of silver, $2\frac{3}{4}$ yards of black 'satan fyguri,' and also cloths of 'crymasyn' and other colours, delivered by the K.'s command to the Scottish ambassadors then in England—31*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.*

January 27:—To James earl of Douglas, lately sent by the K. and Council to the north on special business, for his expenses, by the hands of Thomas Durham—66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

February 11:—To William Alynson 'Scotte,' [and three others,] spies, viz. 5 marks to William and 17*s.* 4*d.* to the others—in special reward to them for their labour and diligence in spying into certain matters touching the K.'s good and the welfare of the realm, committed to them—4*l.* 2*s.*

March 14:—To James earl of Douglas, by the hands of John Douglas his brother, ordered by the K. and Council to be given him for special reasons—200*l.*

To Patrick Haliburton the Earl's chaplain, sent by him on his affairs to the K. and Council, by the K.'s gift—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

March 23:—To the Abbot and convent of Alnewick, by Patrick Galle's hands, of the K.'s special grace, in support and relief of their losses in goods, chattels, 'focalia,' and other stuff, both by the unlawful attack of the French and Scots on their adherents, and by the K.'s subjects when besieging Alnewick castle—100*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 2 Edw. IV.*]

1463. March 30. **1334.** The K. empowers Richard bishop of Down and Connor to take the oaths and homages of his cousin John of Isle earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, and of Donald Ballagh and John of Isle his son, as provided in the treaty lately concluded with them. (On paper.) Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Edw. IV. File 5.*]

April 28–May 3. **1335.** Letters of denisation for John Johnston *alias* Jonston priest and monk, a native of the vill of Jonstone in Scotland, now dwelling at Poslyngford in England, and also for Laurence Martyn chaplain, a native of the vill of Jedeworth in Scotland, now dwell-

Edw. IV. ing at Clayhall in Essex. Westminster. [*Patent, 3 Edw. IV. p. 1, m. 16.*]

1463. May 6. **1336**. Letters of denisation for Simon Comyn chaplain, a native of Coldyngham in Scotland, John Gray *alias* Barbour, a native of the city of Edinburgh, and Alexander Willyamsone a native of the town of Aberdeen, all dwelling at Little Walsyngham in Norfolk. Westminster. [*Patent, 3 Edw. IV. p. 1, m. 5.*]

Similar, July 4, for John Mychelson, a native of Aberdeen, dwelling at Sculthorpe in Norfolk. [*Ibid.*]

June 3. **1337**. Ratification by the K. of the treaty concluded between George bishop of Exeter, Richard earl of Warwick and Salisbury, John earl of Northumberland, the Lord Montagu, and others his commissioners, and Andrew bishop of Glasgow, Colin earl of Ergyle and others commissioners of James K. of Scots, for 15 years from 31st October next. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Edw. IV. File 6.*]

June 25. **1338**. Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for a year for Thomas bishop of Aberdeen, Master James Lynsey chantor of Murray, Robert Forest, John Knolles, William Knolles, Andrew Aleynson, David Dalrumple, John Neuton, and William Aleynson, Scotsmen, with 12 attendants, to pass through the K.'s dominions. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Edw. IV. File 6.*]

Circa Dec. 8. **1339**. Petition by James earl of Douglas, asking the K. to grant him the keeping of the castle of Cragfergus in Ireland during his pleasure.

(Memorandum) The Bill delivered to the Chancellor at York on 8th December 3 Edw. IV. to be executed. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *3 Edw. IV. File 8.*]

1463–64. *Circa* March 20. **1340**. Petition by Adam of Johnston, Robin of Johnston, Gilbert of Johnston, and Mathewe of Johnston of Scotland, for several safe conducts for a whole year, two of them for three 'botes' of said country, each of 15 tons burden, with competent masters and mariners, to trade in England; also for the petitioners, with 10 Scotsmen in company, to come and go between the countries for said time. (Granted on 20th March.) [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *4 Edw. IV. File 6.*]

1464. April 11. **1341**. Commission James K. of Scots to Andrew bishop of Glasgow, Archibald abbot of Holyrood, Master James Lindesay provost of Fœdera, xi. 517. Lincluden, keeper of his Privy seal, Colin earl of Argyll lord Cambel, master of his Household, William lord Borthwick, Robert lord Boyd, Sir Alexander Boyd of Drumcol knight, to treat with the ambassadors of Edward IV. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 93, No. 4.*]

Great seal nearly perfect, on white wax, appended by broad tag cut out of document. Document somewhat defaced, and in very tende condition.

[*Extract.*]

EDW. IV. 1464. April 19. **1342**. To Sir John Clay knight, attending the K.'s person by his command on his expedition against the rebels in the north from the Feast of All Saints *anno 2°* (1462) till 8th January following, for his costs, &c.—40*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter*, *4 Edw. IV.*]

Circa June 3. **1343**. Petition for safe conduct for a year to Andrew Athelek, James Athelek, Adam Patenson, and Robert Richardson of Scotland, with a ship called the 'Marie' of the port of Leyth, of 40 tons burden, John Robertsoune master, and 12 mariners, to trade in the K.'s dominions. (Granted at York 3rd June.)

Similar petition for two years for Lourence Talliefere, Cuthbert Knichtstoun, Robert Fauside, Waltir Spens, with 5 'serviteurs' and a Scottish ship of 60 tons burden, with master and 16 mariners. (Granted at York 3rd June.) [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *4 Edw. IV. File 6.*]

Similar petition for two 'yeres hole' for Andrew Craford, Davy Crafford his son, Thomas Fowcard, Walter Bartrem, and John Alough, with five servants and 'a Scottis ship of the burden of xlxx (*sic*) tonne,' and 12 mariners. (Granted at York 3rd June.)

Circa June 3. **1344**. Petition for safe conduct for a year for William of Carribirs merchant, and Sir Thomas of Kirkpatrik chaplain, and with them 'or the tane of thaim a servand or twa.' (Granted at York on 3rd June.) [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *4 Edw. IV. File 6.*]

Circa June 4. **1345**. Petition for safe conduct to Henry Kirkpatrick of Scotland merchant, and his factors, to come to England and trade for a year with a ship of Scotland called the 'Marie' of Ladeland of 30 tons burden, William Clerk or Malcom Clerk master. (Granted at York on 4th June.) [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *4 Edw. IV. File 6.*]

Circa June 14. **1346**. Petition for safe conduct for a year to Sir Alexander Forstar lord of Corstorphine, Sir John of Lawidir of Hawton knights, Henry Leberton of the Lainy, John of Wardlawe of Recardton, and Gilbert Forstar, Scottyshmen, with 30 persons of same nation in company, to come on pilgrimage to St Thomas of Canterbury and St John of Amiens (Amyace.) (Granted at Middilham on 14th June.) [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *4 Edw. IV. File 6.*]

July 9. **1347**. Safe conduct for a year for John Abernethie, Thomas Bygholme, John Hayne, and William Pylmoure, merchants of Scotland, with a ship the 'Nicholas' of Scotland, of 80 tons burden, David Abernethie or George Abernethie master, with lawful goods, and 15 mariners and 2 pages, to trade in England. Pomfret. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *4 Edw. IV. File 7.*]

[1464.] **1348**. 'Providet alwayes that this Act of resumpcion, revocacion,

EDW. IV. —— [1464.] 'and adnullacion extende not ne be preiudiciall to eny graunt or 'grauntes by us by oure letters patentis to James erle of Douglas 'made.'

(Endorsed) 'The Lordes spirituelx and temporelx agree with this provysyon as it is desyred.' [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 9547.*]

1349. Petition (in English) to the K. by Henry Roos squyer, son and heir of Robert Roos knight, praying, in respect of his father's long service in 'ambasiates' to France and elsewhere, and that he died leaving the petitioner and his brother and sister nothing to live upon, that the K. would continue him in his offices and in a fishing in the water of Tweed given to his father and himself for life, as in the annexed 'cedule.' [No date.]

(Schedule.) [*Extract.*]

Exception from the Act of Resumption and nullacion in favour of said Henry of the keeping of Rockingham castle and stewardship of the forest, &c. and the fishing in Tweed called Crabwater, Lawe, Aldstell, Abstell, Calet, Rutyngford, Edermouth, Newewater, North Yarowe, and Hondwater, not exceeding 30*l. per annum*, for his life only. (The royal assent endorsed.) [*Parliamentary Petitions, Nos. 7107–8.*]

1464–65. [Jan. (?) 1.] **1350.** Indenture apparently executed at the city of York on 1st January between the ambassadors of James III. and those of Edward IV. respecting a truce between the countries for 15 years. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 2, No. 25.*]

The seals are all lost; six slits for tags remain. The signatures '. . . . Argyle,' 'A. Abbas Sci. Crucis, 'J. Lindsey,' Alex^r. Boyd,' can be read. The document is in a state of great dilapidation, though neatly mounted.

Hilary Term. **1351.** London:—John Steward of London, 'chaundeler,' to be spoken to to answer to the K. as to a certain obligatory writing in which John Fortherby is bound to Henry late *de facto* but not *de jure* K. of England the 6th and others. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, Repertory No. 1, anno 4°.*]

Circa Feb. 21. **1352.** Petition by John Kyriell esquire for a safe conduct in annexed form.

Safe conduct in relief of John Kyriell, a pledge in the hands of the French for the late Sir Thomas Kyriell knight, to Alexander Conyngham and William Murreff gentlemen, to come from France to England with said John and six servants, at their pleasure and return, to endure for a year. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Edw. IV. File 6.*]

March 24. **1353.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for a year

Edw. IV. for Master John Kenedy provost of St Andrew in Scotland, and
——— Patrick Hebourne, and Robert Colston, Scotsmen with 12 attendants,
1464–65. to pass through the K.'s dominions. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 5 Edw. IV. File 2.*]

1465. **1354.** The K. commands the custumars of the ports of London
March 27. (60*l.*), Poole (20*l.*), Ipswich (40*l.*), Boston (90*l.*), and Southampton (100*l.*), to pay James earl of Douglas the arrears of these several portions of his annuity charged on them since Michaelmas in his second year. Westminster. [*Close, 5 Edw. IV. m. 23 and 26.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Easter. **1355.** To Unicorn ('Inycorne') pursuivant of the K. of Scotland by his own hands, by the K.'s command—66*s.* 8*d.*

To the Earl of Douglas, by John Fitzherbert's hands, in part of 50*l.* due him (cancelled)—10*l.*

Gerard Canizen merchant of Florence, in repayment of . . . . paid by him in Scotland by the K.'s command on matters touching the K.'s affairs—357*l.* 10*s.* [*Tellers' Account Roll, Easter, 5 Edw. IV.*]

May 14. **1356.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters patent (in form recited) granting Thomas Gray the K.'s esquire, an annuity of 20*l.* from the customs of Boston, for his great losses in his hereditaments in the town of Berwick and adjacent parts, as the same are detained in the hands of the Scots. Grenewiche. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 5 Edw. IV. File 4.*]

May 16. **1357.** Return by the sheriff of Nottingham (to a writ of *certiorari* of 4th May 1463), that at the 'sessions of peas' held at Nottingham, John Michell before the justices accused Thomas Skrymshire of having, when they met in the week before 'Martlemas' last, or in the same week that 'Martlemas' fell, and John asked if he would go with the K. in his 'journey northwarde,' Thomas said, 'Nay, his money shuld go, but he wolde not goo 'him selff, and it was nought that they went aboute, for the K. 'was not kyng, but that he was made K. be the Kentysshmen, 'and the verray right K. and the Prynce were in Scotland — whereon the justices put them both in the sheriff's keeping.

Recognisance body for body by Richard Willughby of Wollaton and Henry Perpount of Holme for the prisoners, and the latter under penalty of 100*l.* each. 25th May 1464.

Warrant under the sign manual discharging and releasing the recognisance, as the said John and Thomas are now 'in our service in our journey northwards.' At our towne of Nottingham, 16th May 1465. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 771.*]

EDW. IV. —— 1465. June 15. **1358.** Warrant to the Chancellor in consideration of the good service of the K.'s servant William Alanson, for safe conduct to him, Andrew Alanson, Robert Baloun, George Abrnnete, and James Chambre, merchants of Scotland, and a ship of 80 tons burden 'light,' master, 16 mariners and 2 pages, to trade in England for a year. Grenewiche. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *5 Edw. IV. File 4.*]

June 22. **1359.** Petition by William Moncure chaplain, for letters as annexed.

Licence to said William 'a native of Scotland,' to remain in England as the K.'s liege, and to hold any benefice under the dignity of a deanery. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *5 Edw. IV. File 7.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Michaelmas Term. **1360.** To the Bishops of Aberdeen and St Andrew of Scotland, in full payment of their annuities for year ending at Easter last (14th April), by the hands of Gerard Canazyn—366*l.*

To the same, for the year begun at said term of Easter—24*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

William Alayn sent by the K.'s command to Scotland, to hear and learn the intentions and purposes of the K.'s rebels and adversaries there, and certify the K. and Council—60*s.* [*Tellers' Account Roll, Michaelmas, 5 Edw. IV.*]

Nov. 11. **1361.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters of safe conduct for William Ray burgess of Edinburgh, to import salmon and other merchandise into England in a ship of 50 tons, with master and ten mariners—to endure for 12 months. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *5 Edw. IV. File 5.*]

Nov. 28. Fœdera, xi. 549. **1362.** Commission James K. of Scots to Andrew and Thomas bishops of Glasgow and Aberdeen, Archibald abbot of Holyrood, Master James Lindsay provost of Lincloudane, keeper of the Privy seal, David earl of Crawfurd, Colin earl of Argyll, master of the Household, James lord Levingstoun, great chamberlain, and Sir Alexander Boyd of Drumcoll knight, to meet the English ambassadors at Newcastle on 4th December following. Doun in Menteth. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 93, No. 3.*]

Great seal nearly perfect, in white wax, appended by broad tag cut out of document.

Dec. 12. Fœdera, xi. 557. **1363.** Indenture between George archbishop of York, Papal legate and chancellor of England, Richard earl of Warwick and Sarum, great chamberlain of England and warden of the west Marches, John earl of Northumberland lord of Montacute, warden of the east Marches, Thomas abbot of St Mary's monastery *juxta*

EDW. IV. 1465. York, Robert lord of Ogyl, Master Richard Andrewe dean of York, Master John Sherwoyde archdeacon of Richmond, James Strangways knight, and Roger Thourton esquire, commissioners of England, and Andrew bishop of Glasgow, Thomas bishop of Aberdeen, Colin earl of Argyll, lord Cambel, Archibald abbot of Holyrood of Edinburgh, James lord Lewynston, and Master James Lyndesaye, commissioners of Scotland, prorogating the truce from 31st October 1479 till 31st October 1519, to be ratified by their Sovereigns at Anwyk on 1st July next. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 51, No 9.*]

Six seals, in red wax, appended. (1) Round; St Kentigern vested and mitred, with nimbus, standing beneath a rich canopy; crook in left hand, receiving a ring with his right from a salmon in pale. A salmon in pale with ring in its mouth, in a compartment at each side. A shield below with bend dexter charged with 3 acorns (Muirhead): 'SIGILLUM ANDREE EP'I GLASGUENSIS.' (2) Much damaged; a bishop vested and mitred, with nimbus, standing under a canopy; crook in left hand, right in act of benediction: 'SIGILLUM THOME . . . . ABERDONEN.' (3) Obliterated (Argyll?). (4) Small signet; on a crook in pale, a shield charged with a fesse (ermine) (?): '. . . . ARCHIBALDI SCE CRUCIS.' (Holyrood.) (5) Damaged and broken. A couché shield quarterly, 1st and 4th (probably), 3 cinquefoils, 2 and 1, within a tressure; 2nd and 3rd, a bend dexter between 6 billets (?). Crest, apparently two snakes twisted on a helmet: 'S' JACOBI . . . .' (Lord Livingston.) (6) Obliterated (James Lyndesay).

1465–66. March 7. **1364.** Pardon and remission to William Douglas of Dunstanburgh in Northumberland 'gentilman,' of all offences, felonies, &c. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *6 Edw. IV. File 1.*]

March 10. **1365.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conducts for a year to Thomas bishop of Aberdeen, Master Alexander Vayde clerk, Master John Russell clerk, Simon Logan, Gilbert Chawemere, and Andrew Alanson, Scotsmen, coming to England with 30 attendants—without fee in the hanaper. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *6 Edw. IV. File 1.*]

March 11. **1366.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for David earl of Craufurd lord of Lyndesaye, Sir James Lyndesay chanter of Murreve, Master Nicholas of Grahame, Thomas of Oglevy of Clova, David Hay of Naghton, and Adam Jonston, throughout the K.'s dominions of England or elsewhere, for three years. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *6 Edw. IV. File 1.*]

1466. Dec. 18. **1367.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Master Patrick Hallyburton a native of Scotland, to remain in England for life as the K.'s liege, and accept any benefice canonically conferred. Woodstock. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *6 Edw. IV. File 4.*]

1466–67. Feb. 22. **1368.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conducts for two years in favour of the Bishops of Glasgow and Aberdeen, 'Coulin' earl of

EDW. IV. —— 1466–67. Ergyle, David earl of Craufurd, Thomas earl of Arane, Robert lord Boyde, John lord Dernle, and Robert lord Lyle, with eighty persons in their company, to pass between Scotland and England. Coventry. (Conduct issued on 4th March at Westminster.) [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. IV. File 1.*]

1467. June 25. **1369.** Warrant for safe conduct for a year for the Archbishop of Narbonne, ... Bastard of Bourbon count of Russilion, Sir William Manypeny knight, lord of Congressault, and Master Guyllin le Rous secretary of Louis K. of France, ambassadors to England, with 300 attendants. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. IV. File 8.*]

July 1. **1370.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters patent in favour of Richard Salkeld esquire, and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten, for his eminent services in putting down the rebellion of James late earl of Wilteshire, and rescuing the city and castle of Carlisle from the rebels, both Scots and English,—of the manors of Caldbek, Uldale, and Wigton, &c., and all the forfeited possessions of Henry late earl of Northumberland between the waters of Darwent and Caldeo. Windsor Castle. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. IV. File 3.*]

[*Extracts.*]

July 13. **1371.** To the Bishop of Aberdeen, of Scotland, by way of gift from the K. by his own hands—133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 7 Edw. IV.*]

Aug. 11. **1372.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for a year to Sir William Manypeny knight, lord of Manypeny and Congressault, with Katerina his wife and their children and servants, also a vessel of Depe in Normandy called 'le keruelle Matelyne,' of 160 tons burden, of which Cristian du Four, John Huet or William Huet is master, with 4 merchants and 60 mariners, and implements of war for her defence, to trade in England. Windsor Castle. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. IV. File 4.*]

On 30th October, Sir William, on his own petition, has licence to import wines of Gascony or Aquitaine to England for sale in the same vessel. [*Ib. File 5.*]

Michaelmas Term. **1373.** England:—As to a certain provision for James earl of Douglas, besides (*supra*) a certain Act of resumption in the Parliament summoned at Westminster 3rd June last. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, Repertory No. 10, anno 7°.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Oct. 22–Nov. 9. **1374.** To the Lord Boyd (Boyte) of Scotland, by the hands of John Gybson his servant, from the K.—10*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

November 9:—To the lord Manypeny ambassador of the pre-

Edw. IV. tended K. of France, lately coming to England, by gift from the K.
—— in reward of his attendance—16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*),
1467. *Michaelmas, 7 Edw. IV.*]

1468. **1375**. Safe conduct for six months, on their petition, for the
May 8. 'illustrious prince' George (*sic*) duke of Albeiny and earl of March, John earl of Athole, and James lord of Outhtrouss' [Auchterhouse (?)], who wish to make certain pilgrimages to different places in England, with 30 attendants. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *8 Edw. IV. File 9.*]

June 2. **1376**. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters of denisation in favour of Thomas Holme clerk, a native of Scotland, he doing homage and contributing 'lot and scot' with other lieges. Westminster.

(Memorandum) The writ delivered to the Chancellor at Westminster on 8th February following for execution. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *8 Edw. IV. File 4.*]

June 17. **1377**. Writ commanding the Chancellor to renew the late commission 'touching the diete to be halden at Bruges the 28th day of this present monethe,' and to include in a fitting place Sir Thomas Montgomery knight one of the K.'s carvers. Monastery of Stratford.

(Addressed on back) To the Bishop of Bath the chancellor. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *8 Edw. IV. File 4.*]

June 17. **1378**. Petition to the K. by William Melros 'preest,' for his letters patent as under.

Licence to said William a native of Scotland, to enjoy any benefice in England under the dignity of a deanery, as the K.'s liegeman. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *8 Edw. IV. File 9.*]

[*Extracts.*]

June 1–25. **1379**. To 'Garter' king of arms sent by the K.'s command to the Lord Manypeny with some secret matters, for expenses—20*s.*

June 13:—To Richard Salkeld esquire, lately made prisoner by the Scots in defence of the west March and re-taken, and late sheriff of Cumberland from Michaelmas 1465 to Michaelmas following, of the K.'s special favour, for his losses and ransom from the Scots and in his office, in reward by his own hands—170*l.*

June 25:—To Lord Boyd (Boyte) and 'Dygon' of Dundas of Scotland, by the hands of 'Albani' herald of Scotland, of their yearly pension from the K. at his pleasure—200*l.*

To a 'pursyvaunt' of said Lord Boyd and the servant of said 'Dykon' of Dundas and the said 'Albany' herald; viz. to the pursyvaunt and Dykon's servant between them, 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and to 'Albany' 40*s.*, in reward from the K. for divers special matters moving him—10*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Edw. IV. —— 1468. To the Lord of Congresale *alias* called 'le Lord Manypeny,' late come in embassy from the K. of France by the hands of Sir Henry Waver knight, for his costs and expenses—20*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 8 Edw. IV.*]

July 27. **1380**. Warrant to the Chancellor for a safe conduct for a year to Sir William Manypeny knight, lord of Manypeny and Congressault, Katerina his wife, their children, and servants to the number of 50, and a ship of Herfleu in Normandy called 'le Marie' of 160 tons burden, of which Grantes Christian de Four, William Huet or William Ogier is master, and a crew of 60, with defensible weapons, &c. to trade in England and the K.'s dominions with wines and other merchandise, provided that Gascon and Aquitaine wines are not discharged in England. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *8 Edw. IV. File 4.*]

Oct. 20. **1381**. To 'Snawdon' herald of the K. of Scotland, by his own hands, in reward appointed by the K.—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Michaelmas, 8 Edw. IV.*]

Nov. 28. **1382**. Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conducts for two years for Patrick bishop of St Andrews in Scotland, David earl of Crawford lord Lyndesay, William lord of Graham, Master David Guthre of Kyncaldrum, Malcolm Brydy abbot of Arbrothok, Master James Lyndesey dean of Glasgow, Master Nicholas Graham vicar of Kirkpatri, Master Andrew Liolle treasurer of Aberdeen, Sir Henry Barry rector of Colas (Collace), and William of Carybbrys, Scotsmen, with their servants to the number of 80, passing through the K.'s dominions to France, Brittany, Flanders, Picardy, and back to Scotland at their pleasure. If any fall sick the conduct prolonged till a month after convalescence. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *8 Edw. IV. File 6.*]

1469. April 28. **1383**. To the Bishop of Aberdeen, Lord Boyd, and 'Dykon' of Dundas of Scotland, lately come in embassy from the K. of Scots, in reward appointed by the K., by the hands of the Bishop's chaplain—200*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 9 Edw. IV.*]

May 4. **1384**. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters of denisation in favour of John Lysours a native of Scotland, and his children begotten or to be begotten of his body, whether in England or elsewhere, as Englishmen, to acquire and hold lands, &c. in England. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *9 Edw. IV. File 3.*]

June 3. **1385**. The K. considering the eminent services of James Dokray esquire, constable for life of Cragfergus castle, which is surrounded by hostile Irish on one side, and the Scots on the other, that he defended it at his own heavy charges for 'sexaginta miliaria' without succour from Englishmen, and the usual garrison is twenty-four

EDW. IV. soldiers, and that his allowance of 40 marks yearly from the lordship of Ardmulghan and customs and cokets in the ports and
1469. franchises of Ardeglasse and Cragfergus, is insufficient for his expenses, grants him the water mill in Cragfergus near the castle, worth 10 marks yearly, and other 40 marks yearly for life from the customs and cokets of Dundalk. Windsor Castle. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. IV. File 4.*]

1470. May 18. **1386**. Warrant to the Chancellor for a safe conduct for six months for the commissioners of the K. of Scots 'whose names be comprised in a cedule herein closed,' with 600 attendants, to the diet to be held at Newcastle or elsewhere on the Borders. Also one for 12 months for James Cokburne 'squier,' with 12 attendants, coming to England on matters touching the K.'s 'wele and suretee.' No fine or fee to be taken for either conduct. Salisbury.

(Memorandum) Delivered to the Chancellor at Westminster on 28th May for execution. (No schedule enclosed.) [*Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. IV. File 1.*]

July 15. **1387**. Indenture between Edward IV. and Henry Percy son of Henry Percy late earl of Northumberland, for the keeping of the east and middle Marches towards Scotland for five years from Midsummer preceding, the latter as warden receiving 'in grete,' yearly the sum of 6000 marks in time of war, and 2000 marks in time of peace or truce. Westminster. [Seal lost.] [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 100, No. 91.*]

HENRY VI. (RESTORED).

Nov. 13. **1388**. Warrant to George archbishop of York, chancellor, for a safe conduct for one year to Robert Lauder esquire, William Roger esquire, and Alexander Preston clerk, of the realm of Scotland, with 16 attendants, to come and go between England and Scotland. Palace of Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 49 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

Dec. 7. **1389**. Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for a year from 1st January, for Archibald Todryk and Andrew Brawelle, Scottish merchants or their factors, with their ship called 'la Margaret of Lyth' (Leith), of 80 tons' burden, William Todryk or David Hertley master, and 24 mariners and 2 pages, to trade with a general cargo in England. London. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 49 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

Dec. 18. **1390**. Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conducts for a year to William Cameron prior of the abbey of St Andrewe in Scotland, with 12 attendants, and for William Manypeny prior of the priorie of Portencok [Portmoak (?)] in Scotland, David Manypeny clerk, Waltier Lynne clerk, George Forman chaplain, with six attendants,

HEN. VI. —— to come and go between England and Scotland at pleasure. City of London. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *49 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

1470–71. Feb. 10. **1391.** Warrant to the K.'s cousin the Archbishop of York chancellor, to issue letters patent granting to William Lylbourne for his life the lands which were Thomas Soules' in the Hough in Stanfordham in the county of Northumberland, forfeited by him and in the K.'s hands, worth 30*s. per annum* [with other lands and rents lately held by William Erington esquire deceased]. Palace of Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *49 Hen. VI. File 2.*]

Feb. 19. **1392.** Writ to the bailiffs of Kingston or the sheriff of Surrey and Sussex, to pay James earl of Douglas 10*l.*, their proportion of the annuity granted to him in Parliament the day before, from last Michaelmas. Westminster.

Similar for the abbot of Wynchecombe or the sheriff of Gloucester, for 32*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Similar to the bailiffs of Gloucester or the sheriff, for 40*l.*

Also to the Abbot of Oseney or the sheriff of Oxford and Berkshire, for 10*l.*

Similar to the receivers of Bulwell or the sheriff of Nottingham and Derby for 7*l.*

Similar to the burgesses of Retford or the sheriff of Nottingham and Derby, for 10*l.*

Similar to the farmers or receivers of the K.'s manor of Edyngstone or the said sheriff, for 12*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Similar to the men or sheriffs of Nottingham town, for 14*l.*

Similar to Hugh Neville son and heir of John Neville, or said sheriff, for 10*l.*

Similar to the Abbot of Rufford or said sheriff, for 20*l.*

Similar to the Mayor and community of London and sheriffs of London and Middlesex, for 10*l.*

Similar to William Eland and his heirs or the sheriff of Nottingham and Derby, for 14 marks due from the bailliary of the honour of Peverel. [*Close, 49 Hen. VI. m. 10.*]

Feb. 22. **1393.** Recognisance Thomas Hoo of Roughey in Sussex, esquire, Thomas Lewkenore and Richard Lewkenore, both of East Grenestede in said county, esquires, for 29*l.*, to John Steward citizen and chandler London, that Thomas Hoo re-enter the 'Flete pryson' at the end of half a year after the present Parliament is dissolved. Westminster. [*Close, 49 Hen. VI. m. 9, dorso.*]

EDWARD IV. (RESTORED).

1471. July 13. **1394.** To 'Wyndesore' herald sent from London with the K.'s letters to the K. of Scots, in reward by his own hands for his expenses, &c. going, staying, and returning—6*l.*

Edw. IV. —— 1471. To John Serjaunt messenger of the K.'s chamber, sent to the Bishop of Durham and others the K.'s commissioners in the north, to meet those of the K. of Scots treating for peace, for expenses going and returning—30*s.*

'Wyndesore' herald sent with certain messengers from the K. and Council to the K. of Scots, by his own hands in regard for costs, &c.—6*l.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 11 Edw. IV.*]

Aug. 7. Fœdera, xi. 717. **1395.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue safe conduct for six months to Andrew bishop of Glasgow, and Thomas bishop of Aberdeen, and William earl[1] of Orkney, Nicholas earl of Ergylle, David earl of Craufurd, William earl of Catnasse, James lord Hamylton, William lord Bortwic, Archibald abbot of Halirudhous, Archibald Whitelawe archdeacon of Louthian, secretary of the K. of Scots, Master Martin Reau', and Master Gilbert Reryk archdeacon of Glasgow, ambassadors and commissioners of the K. of Scots, coming to treat with the English commissioners, with a retinue of 400 persons. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *11 Edw. IV. File 6.*]

Aug. 18. **1396.** Warrant to the Chancellor for a pardon to William Manypeny merchant, of all offences.

The like for John Chamber merchant. Windsor Castle. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *11 Edw. IV. File 4.*]

Aug. 26. **1397.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue commission to William bishop of Ely, Laurence bishop of Durham, and Edward bishop of Carlisle, Henry earl of Northumberland, John earl of Shrewsbury, John earl of Wilteshire, Richard prior of Durham, [and eight others,] to meet the commissioners of James K. of Scots at Alnewick on 23rd September next, to redress March offences. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *11 Edw. IV. File 6.*]

Michaelmas. **1398.** To the K. 'in camera,' by the hands of the Countess of Oxford—25*l.*

'Norrey' king of arms sent by the K.'s command to the K. of Scotland, on his affairs, for expenses.—20*s.* [*Tellers' Account Roll, Michaelmas, 11 Edw. IV.*]

Dec. 18. **1399.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters of denisation in favour of Thomas Aleinson a native of Scotland, to hold lands, &c. as an English subject. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *11 Edw. IV. File 6.*]

Dec. 24. **1400.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters patent certifying their English birth, in favour of John and David Panter, whose father the late William Panter was a soldier of Roxburgh castle in the late K. Henry's time, and begot them there of Johanna his

[1] 'Bishop' in *Fœdera*, from the *Rot. Scot.*

Edw. IV. wife an Englishwoman, and they have since lived in England, all as
—— attested by patent under the great seal of Henry, late earl of
1471. Northumberland, lord Ponyngges, while warden of the east March. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *11 Edw. IV. File 6.*]

1472. Oct. 23. **1401**. Safe conduct under the sign manual for four months for William bishop of Orkney of the realm of Scotland, with 50 companions, to come to England and pass abroad from thence and return. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *12 Edw. IV. File 6.*]

Nov. 5. **1402**. Recognisance by John Scot cousin and heir of the late John Scot of Sturmyster-Marchall in Dorset, of his letter of attorney dated 25th February preceding, appointing John Cammell and another to deliver seisin to John Wyke of Byndon in Devon, of the late John Scot's lands, &c. in Sturmyster-Marchall and Wymborn Mynstre. [*Close, 12 Edw. IV. m. 20, dorso.*]

1472–73. Feb. 1. **1403**. Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for a year for Master Henry Boys chancellor of Dunblane in Scotland, with 12 companions, to pass through England and thence abroad by Calais or elsewhere. Westminster. (Delivered to the Chancellor on 2nd February.) [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *12 Edw. IV. File 1.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Michaelmas Term. (Oct.–March.) **1404**. To Thomas 'Norrey' king of arms, special reward from the K. for his labours in three journeys lately to Scotland—100*s.*

To same Thomas 'Norrey' sent by the K. on certain business to Scotland, for his costs and expenses, by his own hands—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

To 'Lyon' king of arms in Scotland lately come to the K. from these parts on business, in reward, by his own hands—100*s.*

Walter 'Ireland' king of arms sent by the K. to the K. of Scots on certain matters, by his own hands for expenses—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

'Snawdon' herald of Scotland, in reward from the K. by the hands of Thomas 'Norrey' king of arms—66*s.* 8*d.*

A certain secret man by the K.'s command, in special reward, by said Norrey's hands—66*s.* 8*d.* [*Tellers' Account Roll, 12 Edw. IV.*]

1473. March 25. Fœdera, xi. 772. **1405**. James K. of Scots, at the request of the Duke of Burgundy, confirms the truce with England for two years from 10th April following. Edinburgh. *Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 53, No 11.*]

Large fragment of his Great seal, in white wax, appended by a broad tag cut out of document.

[*Extracts.*]

Easter Term. **1406**. To Walter 'Ireland' king of arms, sent by the K. to the K. of Scots on certain business, for his expenses—10*l.*

Thomas 'Norrey' king of arms sent by the K. to the K. of Denmark to forward his affairs—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

EDW. IV. 'Denmark' herald of the K. of Denmark, in reward appointed
—— by the K.—10*l.*

1473. Robert Colwich of London, draper, for 10 yards of woollen cloth of green (coloris verid') price 8s. a yard; 10 yards of woollen cloth of 'murrey' colour, at 12*s.* a yard; and 10 yards woollen cloth of vyolet colour, at 12*s.* a yard, sent to the Q. of Denmark by the K.'s gift—16*l.*

Henry earl of Essex, treasurer of England, his costs and expenses resisting the attempt of John, late called earl of Oxford, and other rebels, to land near Colchester in Essex, by his own hands—20*l.*

Henry earl of Northumberland sent by the K. in embassy to Scotland, for his expenses—66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Tellers' Account Roll, Easter, 13 Edw. IV.*]

July 31. **1407**. Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for a year to Thomas Yar, Thomas Turyn, Richard Gamble, and Andrew Cramy merchants of Scotland, or their factors, with a ship 'le Mary' of Scotland, 80 tons' burden, of which John Awelles, Manes Worinweth, William Colneros, James Doumez or John Colneros is master, 18 mariners and 3 pages, to trade in the K.'s dominions. Fodringhey Castle.

(Memorandum) Delivered to the Chancellor on 8th August at Leicester for execution. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Edw. IV. File 3.*]

Sept. 10. **1408**. Commission James K. of Scots to Thomas bishop of
Fœdera, xi. 787. Aberdeen, David earl of Crawfurd lord Lindesay, Robert abbot of Kelso (Calco), Robert abbot of Jedworth, James lord Hamiltoun, Master Alexander Inglis doctor of decrees and master of requests, and Duncan of Dundas esquire, to treat at Alnwick or elsewhere with the English commissioners for redress of injuries, truce, or peace. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 5, No. 14.*]

Great seal lost.

Sept. 28. **1409**. Indenture between the ambassadors of England and Scot-
Fœdera, xi. 788. land (*ut supra*), declaring that the agreements and appointments made between the 'great commissioners' of both realms at Newcastle on 1st May 1472 shall be observed and kept in all points. They appoint more frequent March meetings by the wardens to redress complaints, at Newbyggynfurde on 20th October next, at Redaneburne in 8 days, Gammyllispethe in 8 days, Belle in 4 days, Loumabanestane in 15 days, for Ananderdale and Esdale, and Kershopebrig in 8 days; fixing the number of their retinues, arms, &c. The captain of the ship called the 'Salvatour' is treated of; provision for settlement between the admiral of England, 'My lord of Gloucester,' by his lieutenant at Norham, and the admiral of Scotland, 'My lord of Albany,' by his lieutenant at Berwick. [A complaint given in by the Abbot of Jedworth on behalf of the

EDW. IV. tenants of Abbotrowle, has been scored out, and is not printed in ——— Rymer. The rebels of Esdale referred to.] Alnewik.

1473. The Scottish commissioners sign. 'Thos. Eps. Abb'den,' 'David erle off Crauffurde,' 'Rob'tus de Jedd. abbas,' 'James lord Hamilton,' 'Alexander Inglis,' 'Duncan of Dundas.' [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 52, No. 10.*]

Six seals, in red wax, appended. (1) Damaged, round; a saint vested and mitred standing beneath a canopy, right hand giving benediction. At foot a shield quarterly: 1st and 4th, 2 covered cups (?); 2nd and 3rd, 3 martlets, 2 and 1: 'SIGILLUM THOME EPI ABIRDONEN.' (2) Round; couché shield quarterly; 1st and 4th, Lindsay; 2nd and 3rd, Abernethy. Crest, a swan's head, neck, and wings, issuing from a tilting helmet with earl's coronet. Supporters, 2 lions with pendent tails. A feather in pale at back of each supporter: 'SIGILL' DAVID LYNDESDAY COMITIS DE CRAUFURDE.' (A fine seal.) (3) Oval; beneath a very rich canopy of 5 arches, the flight into Egypt. The Virgin seated on the ass, plucks a bunch of grapes from a tree overhead; S. Joseph at the dexter side looking back, with long beard, and bundle on a stick over his shoulder, leads the ass by the bridle. In compartment below, an ecclesiastic in prayer, his crook upright before him: 'S' . . . . ROBERTI ABBATIS MON' DE JEDWORTH.' (A fine design somewhat injured.) (4) Round, much broken at upper part. Couché shield, with 3 mullets pierced, 2 and 1; a fleur-de-lys (or ermine spot) on each ray. Crest, the stem (probably) of a tree, branches gone, issuing from a wreath on a helmet with bars; a transverse carved object across the stem. Supporters, 2 wolves, tails erect, each holding the staff of a banner in its jaws. Outline of right-hand banner only, the left is destroyed: '. . . . JACOBI DOMINI DE HAM . . . .' (5) Small signet; a shield, with lion (?) rampant and 3 mullets in chief: 'SIG . . . . INGLIS.' (6) Small signet, a four-legged animal (very indistinct). (Dundas.)

Nov. 6. **1410**. Receipt by Thomas Aldock and John Gibson, Scotsmen, attorneys for eight others, of 200*l.* English from Edward IV. in full of a greater sum in Scots money. [*Chapter House* (*Paper Docts.*), *Portfolio III. No. 2538.*]

Printed, Appendix I. No. 23.

Nov. 10. **1411**. Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for a year to Thomas Aldough, John Gibson, Richard Cammell, Thomas Yare, and William Turnour merchants of Scotland, or their factors, with a vessel called 'le James' of Scotland, 80 tons burden, of which Thomas Ramsey, William Cottis, or Alexander Broune, is master, with 16 mariners and 2 pages, to trade in the K.'s dominions. Westminster.

(Memorandum) Delivered to the Chancellor on 15th November for execution. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *13 Edw. IV. File 3.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1473–74. Michaelmas Term. (Oct.–March.) **1412**. To William Vicayr 'yoman,' coming from St Michael's mount in Cornwall to the K. at Westminster, with certain rumours regarding John, late earl of Oxford, being in said Mount, for his costs and expenses—40*s.*

'Blewe Mantell pursevaunt,' for his expenses riding to said Mount on the K.'s affairs—40*s.*

Edw. IV. To Walter 'Ireland' king of arms sent by the K. to Scotland to
—— forward his affairs there, for his expenses—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

1473–74. 'Lyon' king of arms of Scotland in regard from the K., by the hands of Walter 'Ireland' king of arms—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

'Denmark' king of arms 'in Dacia,' in reward from the K. by the hands of 'Norrey' king of arms—100*s.*

John Wode esquire, master of the K.'s ordnance, for carriage of divers cannons and other implements of war from the Tower of London to St Michael's mount in Cornwall, to besiege the said late Earl of Oxford and other rebels there, with wages and other expenses —106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

John Sturgeon in reward for his labour in victualling ships setting out to sea to besiege the said late Earl of Oxford—67*s.* 6*d.*

To lady Katerina Vaus one of the servants of Margaret lately called Queen, in reward given her by the K., value of 3 'virg de puk,' price 'le virg' 8*s.*, by her own hands—24*s.*

Thomas Aldolf, Robert of Bulle, David Geoffrey, Patrick Small, Andrew Watson, Alexander Bunsch, Alan Camron, John Forman, and David White, Scotch merchants, in full of 911*l.* 8*s.*, for certain injuries and trespasses committed on them on the east Marches by some of the K.s subjects, adjudicated by the K.'s ambassadors at the diet at Alnwick on 28th September last, by their own hands—200*l.*

John Fortescue esquire of the K.'s body, with 200 soldiers, besieging John Veer, late Earl of Oxford, in 'St Michael's mount for eight weeks, beginning [ ] December, for their wages—128*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Tellers' Account Roll, 13 Edw. IV.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1474. Easter Term. **1413**. To the K. 'in camera sua,' by the hands of the Bishop of Aberdeen from Scotland, receiving moneys from Gerard Canezian—100*l.*

Robert lord of Boyde from Scotland, in part payment of 100*l.* under writ of Great seal for this term, by his own hands—50*l.*

The Bishop of Aberdeen and the ambassadors of the K. of Scots late come to the K., for expenses, &c. by their own hands—100*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.*

[Similar payments to the English ambassadors, Master John Russell keeper of the Privy seal—100*l.* Robert Both doctor of laws—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* 'Wyndesore' herald sent with them—100*s.* Laurence bishop of Durham—66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*]

To 'Diligence pursyvaunt' of the K. of Scots, in reward by the K.'s command by the hands of 'Guynes pursyvaunt'—53*s.* 4*d.*

To . . . . the K. of Denmark's herald, and . . . . captain of Freseland, value of 6 yards (virg') of 'murray in grayn,' at 11*s.* a

EDW. IV. yard, and 6 yards of 'violette in grayn' at 10*s.* a yard, from Henry
——— Eberton of London, draper—6*l.* 6*s.*

1474. William Fetherston master of the K.'s ship 'le Caricou,' for wages and victualling 260 men, soldiers and mariners, in said ship at sea for six weeks, beginning from 3rd February *anno xiij°* (1473–4) at 2*s.* 3½*d.* each per week, besieging John, late earl of Oxford, and other rebels in St Michael's mount in Cornwall—80*l.*

To same, in payment of said 260 men—98*l.* 15*s.*

'Ireland' king of arms sent by the K. from Nottingham to the K. of Scots with letters, for his expenses—66*s.* 8*d.*

John Grey messenger of the K.'s chamber, sent by the K. from Nottingham to London to the Chancellor for a safe conduct for divers Scotsmen, for expenses—20*s.* [*Tellers' Account Roll, 14 Edw. IV.*]

July 29. **1414.** Warrant to the Chancellor for commission to Laurence bishop of Durham, Edward bishop of Carlisle, Sirs John Scrope and John of Dudley knights, and Master John Russell archdeacon of Berkshire, keeper of the Privy seal, to negotiate with Thomas bishop of Aberdeen, Sir John of Colquhoun of Luss knight, chamberlain, James Shaw of Sauquhy esquire, 'cambellanus,' and 'Lion' king of arms, the ambassadors appointed by James K. of Scots on 25th June last, regarding a marriage between James his son and heir and Cecilia younger daughter of the K. of England; also for redress of breaches of truce, especially the plunder of 'le Salvator,' wrecked near Bamburgh. Westminster.

(Memorandum) Delivered same day to the Chancellor, for execution. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *14 Edw. IV. File 2.*]

Aug. 5. **1415.** The K. considering that 50 marks only have been paid of the 200 marks yearly granted to Robert lord Boyde of Scotland for his good service (for 3 years ending at Michaelmas 1475), grants him the balance partly at Exchequer and partly from the issues of the counties of Southampton, Warwick, Roteland, and Devon, &c. Westminster. [*Patent, 14 Edw. IV. p. 2, m. 23.*]

Oct. 25. **1416.** Acquittance by James K. of Scots for himself and his sub-
Fœdera, xi. 820. jects, of all claims against the K. of England or his lieges for the plunder of a Scottish ship 'le Salvator,' wrecked near Bamburgh castle. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 100, No. 96.*]

Much defaced. Seal lost.

Oct. 26. **1417.** Notarial attestation of the 'sponsalia' of James eldest son
Fœdera, xi. 821. and heir of the K. of Scots, by his proxy David Lindesay earl of Craufurd and lord of Lindesay, to the Lady Cecilia younger daughter of Edward K. of England, by her proxy John lord Scrope K.G. Witnesses:—Andrew lord Avendale, chancellor of Scotland,

EDW. IV. 1474. Colin earl of Ergile, lord Cambell and Lorne, John lord of Luss, James Schaw of Salquhi, Malcolm Fleming son and heir apparent of Robert lord Fleming, Alexander Hepburn of Quhitsum, Master William Levinax of Cale, &c. In the low chamber of the Friars Preachers, Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 2, No. 13.*]

Nov. 3. Fœdera, xi. 824. **1418**. Ratification by James K. of Scots of the treaty with Edward K. of England for the marriage of their children James and Cecilia, and for a truce with England till 1519, dated at Edinburgh 26th October. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 54, No. 12.*]

Document much defaced. The Great seal, white wax, appended by a broad tag.

Circa Nov. 3. Fœdera, xi. 833. **1419**. The K. to the sheriffs of London and Middlesex. Commands that public proclamation be made in the city and county, of the peace concluded at Edinburgh in Scotland between his ambassadors and the commissioners of the K. of Scots on 26th October last, for 45 years till the last day of October 1519.

Similar writs to 25 counties, 7 English cities and towns, and the town of Calais. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Signed by the K. at head and foot.

Nov. 5. **1420**. Obligation by James K. of Scots under his Great seal, binding himself and his heirs and successors, in the event of the marriage contract between James his son and heir, and the Lady Cecilia younger daughter of Edward K. of England, not taking effect, by the death of either before its solemnisation, or otherwise, to refund within four years thereafter, in the parish church of St Nicholas in Newcastle-on-Tyne, on 3rd February in each year, all sums paid on account of dower beyond 2500 marks. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 96, No. 19.*]

Great seal, in white wax, partly broken, appended by a broad tag cut out of document.

Dec. 3. Fœdera, xi. 836. **1421**. Indenture between Master Richard Langport clerk of the Council of the K. of England, and Lyon king of arms servant to the K. of Scots, for the conveyance of 'my lady Cecile's' dower to Edinburgh, and for a meeting of lords commissioners on 10th March following on the west March, to settle disputes as to 'the fisshgaart' on the water of Esk. Westminster. (Signed) 'Lyon R. Armor.' [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 100, No. 88.*]

On paper. No seal.

A duplicate of above. [*Ibid., Box 96, No. 27.*]

1474–75. Jan. 16. Fœ era, xi. 842. **1422**. Safe conduct by James K. of Scots to the messengers of Edward IV. to the number of 40, conveying the dower of the Princess Cecilia to Scotland. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 96, No. 20.*]

Great seal, in white wax, appended by broad tag; perfect.

Edw. IV. —— [*Circa* 1474–75. January.] **1423**. Act of Parliament of 12–14 Edw. IV. reciting grants by the K. in the 1st, &c. years of his reign, to 'James Erle Douglas' from the issues and customs of certain counties and towns, amounting to 390*l.* *per annum*, and as the Earl is going with the K. to do him service of war in France and Normandy, enacting that if the Earl die within three years after leaving the realm, his executors shall receive 600*l.* from such issues, &c., not exceeding 200*l.* in one year, with the same preference as the Earl now has in his life.

'A cest bille et a la cedula a ycell annexe les Communez sont assentuz.' [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 2670.*]

1474–75. Feb. 3. Fœdera, xi. 850. **1424**. Holograph receipt by Thomas bishop of Aberdeen, from Edward K. of England, of 500 marks English money, by the hands of Master Alexander Lye his almoner, as restitution to certain Scottish merchants for their ship 'le Salvator' wrecked near Bamburgh. Edinburgh [Seal lost.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 1, No. 32.*]

Feb. 3. Fœdera, xi. 850. **1425**. Receipt by James K. of Scots for 2000 marks from Master Alexander Lye almoner of the K. of England, in St Giles' church, being the first instalment of the dower of the Lady Cecilia. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 96, No. 21.*]

Great seal, in white wax, appended by broad tag; perfect.

Feb. 23–27. **1426**. Letters of denisation in favour of Henry Dolas a native of Arbroath (Arbrodyt) in Scotland, dwelling at Kenelworth in Warwick, and William Oughtre *alias* Parker, 'taillour,' a native of Dundee, now dwelling in England. Westminster. [*Patent, 14 Edw. IV. p. 2, m. 7.*]

March 13. **1427**. Exemplification of the Act of Parliament 6th October 12 Edw. IV., granting the executors of James earl Douglas, now going with the K. in the French war, in case of the Earl's death within three years of his leaving England, 600*l.* from certain customs, &c. not exceeding 200*l.* in any one year. Westminster. [*Patent, 15 Edw. IV. p. 1, m. 11.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1475. Easter Term. **1428**. To Robert lord Boide, for pay of two men-at-arms, himself reckoned as a Baron at 4*s.* a day—18*l.* 4*s.*; and the others at 12*d.* a day and 6*d.* of reward—6*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* Also 20 archers in his company at 6*d.* a day each—45*l.* 10*s.* 70*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.*

To the Earl of Douglas, for pay of 4 men-at-arms, himself reckoned as an Earl at 6*s.* 8*d.* a day—30*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; the others at 12*d.* and 6*d.* of reward—20*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.*; and 40 archers, each at 6*d.*—91*l.* 141*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.* [They were in the K.'s expedition to France.]

To 'Lyon' king of arms in Scotland, lately coming to the K. from the K. of Scots in certain affairs, in reward—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

EDW. IV. —— Richard duke of Gloucester, warden of the west March of Scotland, a prest for its custody—18*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

1475. John lord of Dudley, for the diet of Margaret, lately called Queen (in three amounts)—43*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Richard Haute esquire, in reward for his costs, &c. escorting the said Margaret from London to Sandwich, by the K.'s command —20*l.*

'Diligence pursevaunt,' coming to the Lord Prince with a letter sent to him from the K. of Scots, in reward assigned to him by the K.'s Council—53*s.* 4*d.* [*Tellers' Account Roll, Easter, 15 Edw. IV.*]

May 8. **1429**. Letters patent by Sir John of Culquhone of that Ilk knight, chamberlain to the K. of Scots, acknowledging receipt from Thomas bishop of Aberdeen, and James of Schaw of Sauchy, of 100 merks English money in the name of Edward K. of England, in full contentation of his ship taken with merchandise and other 'gere' by the Lord Gray of Cotnor and his familiars, of which the said K. promised him redress by his own mouth. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 33.*]

On paper. Round seal, red wax, guarded by a twisted roll of paper. On a shield couché a saltire engrailed. Crest, on a helmet a stag's head. Supporters, two greyhounds saliant; a mullet behind the sinister one: 'S' JOHANNIS DE CULQUHOUN DE LUS MIL'.'

[1475.] July 13. **1430**. James K. of Scots, to the Earl of Northumberland, as to redress of breaches of truce, receiving the Earl of Oxford in Scotland, and complaining that his traitor Robert Boyd is resetted in the town of Alnwick. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Paper Docts.*), *Portfolio III. No. 2533.*]

Printed, Appendix I. No. 24.

Circa July. **1431**. Reply by the Scottish ambassadors to the complaint by those of England, as to the resetting of the Earl of Oxford in Scotland. [No date.] [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{46}{3}$.]

Printed, Appendix I. No. 25.

[*Extracts.*]

1475. Michaelmas Term. **1432**. To 'Snowdon' herald of the K. of Scots, lately come to the K. from the K. of Scots on certain affairs, of reward assigned by the K. by his own hands—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Tellers' Account Roll, Michaelmas, 15 Edw. IV.*]

Nov. 18. **1433**. Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for a year for Andrew Cromby, John Bonville, and William Roy (?), merchants of Scotland, with their ship 'le Katerine' of Leith, of 50 tons burden, Thomas Murray or Alexander Patonson master, charged with

Edw. IV. salmon, &c., and 12 mariners, to trade in the K.'s domin ions
—— Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *15 Edw. IV. File 4.*]

1475. Similar for David Hatley, Thomas Cant, Thomas Symson, and John Douglas, Scottish merchants, for a year, with 'le Marie' of Leith, 50 tons burden, Thomas Murray or Alexander Patonson master, with salmon, &c. [*File 5.*]

1475–76. early in January. **1434.** Instructions to the English ambassadors as to payment of 2000 marks of Princess Cecilia's dower at Edinburgh on 3rd February. [*Chapter House* (*Paper Docts.*), *Portfolio III. No. 2524.*]

Printed, Appendix I. No. 26.

Jan. 31. **1435.** Commission James K. of Scots to his Treasurer, [and 5 others,] to receive 2000 marks of the Princess Cecilia's dower in the Kirk of Sanct Gyle on 3rd proximo. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Paper Docts.*), *Portfolio III. No. 2522.*]

Printed, Appendix I. No. 27.

Feb. . . . **1436.** Instructions by the K. under his sign manual, to his commissioners, respecting the delivery of the young Prince of Scotland for his marriage, the K. of Scotland's homage, the Earl of Douglas' claims, &c. [*Chapter House* (*Paper Docts.*), *Portfolio III., No. 2517.*]

Printed, Appendix I. No. 28.

Feb. 3. **1437.** Receipt by James K. of Scots from Edward K. of England, Fœdera, xii. 23. by the hands of his almoner Master Alexander Lye, within St Giles' church, of 2000 marks English, as the second instalment of 20,000 marks, the dower of Princess Cecilia. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 55, No. 13.*]

Great seal appended *ut supra.*

Feb. 16. **1438.** James III. to Alexander lord Hume, commanding him to Fœdera, xiii. 53. (Misplaced there under 1503.) meet the Master of Boltoune envoy of Edward IV. at the Tweed and escort him to his presence. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Paper Docts.*), *Portfolio III. No. 2529.*]

On paper. No water-mark. Small signet, red wax, impressed on face. Shield with the Scottish lion and tressure. Almost destroyed.

Feb. 18. **1439.** Warrant to the Chancellor for safe conduct for two years to the K.'s 'well beloved Thomas Cramount of the parties of Scotland,' for a merchant or merchants of the same, with one or two ships of Scotland not exceeding 200 tons burden, charged with 'fishes, greynes,' and other lawful merchandise, to trade in England and other places of the K.'s 'obeissance.' Windsor Castle. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *15 Edw. IV. File 1.*]

Feb. 20. **1440.** Writs to the bailiffs, receivers, and other officers of various vills, &c. in the counties and towns of Gloucester, Hereford, Northampton, Norwich, and Worcester, the heir of Eustace of

Edw. IV. —— 1475–76. Burneby and Matildis his wife, and the abbot of Hayles, to pay Robert lord of Boyde of Scotland, their respective shares of the annuity of 200 marks granted him by the K. on 13th instant, for 7 years from Michaelmas next, for his support. Westminster. [*Close, 15 Edw. IV. m. 8.*]

Feb. 29. **1441**. Warrant to the Chancellor to alter certain words in the grant on 13th June last to Robert lord Boyde 'of the parties of Scotland,' of 25*l.* per annum for 7 years from Michaelmas thereafter, from the issues of the manor of Gretton in the county of Northampton. Windsor Castle. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 15 Edw. IV. File 1.*]

1476. Oct. 30. **1442**. Warrant under the sign manual, on the petition of 'Snowdon' herald of James K. of Scotland, for safe conduct to a ship 'le Marie' of Scotland, 40 tons burden, Andrew Granby master, with 4 merchants, 16 mariners, 2 pages, to trade in the K.'s dominions for . . . . Westminster.

Similar for two others of 40 tons burden, Alexander Patynson and John of Rotheven masters, and same number of merchants and crews. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. IV. File 5.*]

Mutilated.

[*Extracts.*]

Michaelmas Term. **1443**. 'Snawdon' herald of the K. of Scots late come to the K. from the K. of Scots in certain matters, in reward from the K., by his own hands—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

To John Kerver merchant of Scotland and 'Petty' John de Mouharry, factor of John de Mouharry of Staples in Picardy, merchant, in reward by the K.'s command, as one William Talbott with other rebels robbed and spoiled them on the sea off Suffolk, by their own hands—20*s.* [*Tellers' Account Roll, Michaelmas, 16 Edw. IV.*]

1476–77. Jan. 31. **1444**. Commission by James K. of Scots to Archibald abbot of Holyrood, his treasurer, Master William Scheves archdeacon and coadjutor of St Andrews and vicar general, Master Alexander Murray parson of Hawick, director of Chancery and canon of Murray, Sir David Luthirdale archdeacon of Dunkeld, and James Allirdes archdeacon of Murray and canon of Glasgow, to receive in St Giles' church, on 3rd proximo, 2000 marks English on account of the 'tochir' of the Princess Cecile third daughter of Edward IV., contracted in marriage to James duke of Rothesay. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House (Paper Docts.), Portfolio III. No. 2521.*]

Fœdera, xii. 40.

Under the royal sign manual and signet. On paper; no water-mark. The seal is same as that on the commission of 31st January 1475–76 (No. 1435), also guarded by a twist of paper and goldbeater's leaf, but not in such good condition.

Edw. IV. —— 1476–77. Feb. 2. Fœdera, xii. 41.

1445. James K. of Scots signifies to the bearers of the instalment of the Princess Cecilia's dower due at Candlemas, that he has sent Alexander lord Hume, Robert of Lawdir of Edrington son and heir apparent to Robert of Lawdir of the Bass, and Adam of Blackadder (Blacathathir) of that Ilk, with 'Lyon' king of arms, to conduct them to Edinburgh. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 9.*]

On paper, subscribed 'James R.' The Privy seal on face nearly destroyed.

Feb. 3. Fœdera, xii. 41.

1446. Receipt James K. of Scots from Edward K. of England, by the hands of his almoner Master Alexander of Lye, in St Giles' church, of 2000 marks English, the third instalment of the dower of Princess Cecilia. Edinburgh. (Signed) 'James R.' [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 56, No. 14.*]

The Great seal, in white wax, slightly broken, appended *ut supra.*

1477. Easter Term.

1447. 'Snowdon' herald of Scotland coming to the K. on certain affairs, in reward assigned by the Council, delivered to him by the hands of the Lord Chancellor—50*s.* [*Tellers' Account Roll, Easter, 17 Edw. IV.*]

[1477.] April 28.

1448. Letter James III. to Edward IV. admitting the latter's excuse for delay in last payment, and acknowledging a farther 2000 marks of the Princess Cecilia's dower, in all 6000 marks to date. Compliments his envoy's discretion, &c. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Paper Docts.*), *Portfolio III. No. 2530.*]

Printed, Appendix I. No. 29.

1477–78. Jan 31.

1449. Commission James K. of Scots to his councillors Master William Scheves coadjutor of St Andrews, Archibald abbot of Holyroodhouse his treasurer, his cousin John lord Carlile, Master Alexander Inglis chancellor of Aberdeen, clerk of his rolls and register, Master Alexander of Murray parson of Hawick, director of his chancellary, Sir David Luthiredale, archdeacon of Dunkeld, clerk of his 'comptis', and Sir James Allirdes clerk of his treasury and archdeacon of Murray, specially empowering them to receive in the 'Kirk of Sanct Gyle' within the burgh of Edinburgh, on the 3rd February next following, the sum of 1000 marks 'Inglis' from Edward K. of England in part of the 'ferd' term of payment of the tochir of the Princess Cecille his third daughter, contracted to his 'anerly' son James duke of Rothsay, earl of Carrick and lord of Cunynghame. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 96, No. 13.*]

On paper; subscribed 'James R.' The Privy seal on face is nearly destroyed.

Feb. 3.

1450. Receipt James K. of Scots from Edward K. of England, by the hands of his clerk and councillor Master Alexander of Lye,

Edw. IV. within St Giles' church, of 1000 marks English money, in part of
——— the fourth instalment of the dower of the Princess Cecilia. Edin-
1477–78. burgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 60, No. 18.*]

Fine example of the Great seal *ut supra.*

Feb. 19. **1451.** James III. signifies to Master Alexander of Lye, almoner
Fœdera, xiii. 54. (Misplaced there under 1503.) of Edw. IV. by 'Snaudoun' his herald, that Lord Hume will escort him from the March to his presence. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Paper Docts.*), *Portfolio III. No. 2563.*]

On paper, with a 'P' water-mark. Has been folded and sealed as a letter. Seal perished.

1478. **1452.** James III. to Master Alexander of Lee master of Schyr-
March 31. borne and councillor of Edward IV. Signifies that he sends the Abbot of Kelso, Walter Ker his brother, and Patrick Cranstoun of Corsby, or any one of them, along with Lyoun king of arms, to escort him from the Tweed to his presence, with the money due by Edward that should have been paid at Candlemas. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Paper Docts.*), *Portfolio III., No. 2531.*]

Small signet on face, red wax; quite destroyed. On paper; water-mark a collared hound.

May 2. **1453.** Grant by Thomas Crawford 'textor' London, of all his movables in London and elsewhere, to Sir Ralph Verney knight, alderman of London, and two others, their executors and assignees. Appends seal.

Recognisance by him at Westminster following day. [*Close, 18 Edw. IV. m. 26, dorso.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Michaelmas Term. **1454.** 'Snowdon' herald of the K. of Scots, in reward from the K. by the hands of Anthony earl Ryvers—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

To Alexander 'Inglyssh' ambassador of the K. of Scotland, in reward, by the K.'s command and the hands of James Molineux clerk—40*l.*

To [. . . .] Lyon king of arms of the K. of Scotland, ambassador of said K., in reward by same hands—20 marks. [*Tellers' Account Roll, Michaelmas, 18 Edw. IV.*]

1478–79. **1455.** Safe conduct under the sign manual for six months, for
Jan. 23. the most serene Princess Lady Margaret, sister german of the most excellent Prince James K. of Scots, brother and cousin of the K., and her retinue of 300 persons of all ranks clerical and lay, to come to England to solemnise her marriage with the K.'s cousin and councillor Antony earl of Riviers, lord of Scales, whom the K. her brother has promised to conduct at his own expense to England, before the 16th of May following. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *18 Edw. IV. File 6.*]

Edw. IV. —— [1478–79.] March 4. **1456.** James III. to Edw. IV., acknowledging a payment by his almoner's hands, and thanking him for making it in English not Scottish money. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Paper Docts.*), *Portfolio III. No. 2532.*]

Printed, Appendix I. No. 30.

1479. March 25. **1457.** Warrant to the Chancellor, on their humble supplication, for licence to Ambrose Halyday and David Halyday, merchants of Edinburgh in the realm of Scotland, to export at any English port within nine months thereafter, 250 qrs. of barley and malt and other lawful merchandise, wheat only excepted. Sheen.

(Memorandum) Delivered to the Chancellor for execution at Bukden 29th March. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *19 Edw. IV. File 1.*]

April 8. **1458.** Warrant to the Chancellor for a pardon to Margaret Veer countess of Oxford, wife of John Veer late earl of Oxford, and one of the daughters of Richard late earl of Salisbury, of all treasons, murders, &c. Windsor Castle.

(Memorandum) On 26th April delivered to the Chancellor at York for execution. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *19 Edw. IV. File 2.*]

April 26. **1459.** Grant by John Logan of Rye in Sussex, 'fysshemonger,' of all his goods, &c. there or elsewhere in England, to Elizabeth Leddale widow, and Henry Levynstone merchant, their executors or assigns—giving them seisin by delivery of a gold ring with a stone therein called 'a rubye.' Appends seal.

Recognisance at Westminster on 29th April. [*Close, 19 Edw. IV. m. 5, dorso.*]

[*Extracts.*]

May 10–July 6. **1460.** Peter Curteys, in payment of the maintenance and clothing of George Veer son of the late Earl of Oxford, for the space of 25 weeks, and others of his retinue for same period—7*l.* 5*s.*

June 15:—To 'Garter' king of arms sent by the K. to the K. of Scots for divers special causes and matters moving the K. and Council, and very greatly concerning the tranquillity and peace of the realm, by his own hands for expenses—10*l.*

July 6:—To 'Roos' herald of the K. of Scots lately come from thence in certain secret messages to the K., in special reward, by his own hands—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Issue Roll* (*Pells*), *Easter, 19 Edw. IV.*]

July 10. **1461.** Grant by William Styward clerk, of all his goods, &c. in London or elsewhere in England, to Robert Styward his son, Edmund Albone doctor of medicine, and Godfrey Spark gentleman, and their executors or assigns. Appends seal.

Recognisance by him same day in Chancery at Westminster. [*Close, 19 Edw. IV. m. 7, dorso.*]

EDW. IV. —— 1479–80. Feb 8–March 1.

1462. Letters of denisation in favour of William Mason 'bruer' and William Atyknson natives of Scotland, now dwelling in London. Westminster. [*Patent, 19 Edw. IV. m. 7, 8, and 9.*]

Similar for John Laweson 'baker,' a native of Scotland, now dwelling at Little Walsyngham in Norfolk. *Ibid.*

Also for John Ramsey clerk, born at Lynthon in Scotland, now dwelling at Lewes in Sussex. *Ibid.*

[*Extracts.*]

1480. Easter Term.

1463. To Robert lord Boyd (Boode) by way of gift from the K., by the hands of Francis Ogulby (Ogilvy) his servant—20*l.*

Richard duke of Gloucester, warden of the west March towards Scotland, a prest for its safe custody—1000 marks.

[ ] Percy earl of Northumberland, warden of the east March, a prest for same—500 marks.

Edward Chaderton the K.'s chaplain, for expenses taking the money to the Duke and Earl—10*l.*

'Clarenceux' king of arms sent to the K. of Scots, for his expenses by the K.'s command, by his own hands—13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

To same sent in embassy to the K. of Denmark for expenses, &c. by his own hands—26*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.* [*Tellers' Account Roll, Easter, 20 Edw. IV.*]

Trinity Term.

1464. Kent:—As to 140 'sparkyllys' called 'rubees' among the goods of a certain man called a 'Carrikman' forfeited to the K. for certain reasons. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, Repertory No. 10, anno 20°.*]

1479–80. March 14–Sept. 13.

1465. [Letters of denisation for the following Scotsmen]:—

April 1:—Alexander Johnson of Aberdeen, dwelling in London.

April 21:—John Williams, *ib.* [*m. 24.*]

May 15:—John Wyre 'miller,' dwelling at West Greenwich. [*m. 22.*]

March 14:—Peter Godard 'bruer,' dwelling at St John street outside of West Smythfield bar.

John Mungalle chaplain, at Tolsunt Major, Essex.

Thomas Greinfield chaplain. [*m. 21.*]

May 10:—Thomas Williamson and John Williamson (born at Berwick), dwelling at Hanneworth, Middlesex.

May 26:—Alexander Leche chaplain at Ongham, Kent.

Robert Wynton chaplain at Bewesfeld in Kent. [*m. 20.*]

June 8:—John Broun, now in London. [*m. 19.*]

June 18:—Thomas Glencors (born at Anaunt), now in London.

June 19:—Simon Dixson (born at Dundee), now in London. [*m. 18.*]

June 13:—Richard Ratter, clerk (born at Hollond), now in London.

EDW. IV. —— 1479–80. June 15:—Thomas Gamylle chaplain (born at Luthre), now in London. [*m. 16.*]

July 10:—John Smale chaplain, now at Dover.

John Grey 'husbondman,' at Asshewell, Hertfordshire. [*m. 15.*]

June 30:—Robert Dykson chaplain, London.

June 24:—James Thomson of Edinburgh.

July 7:—Thomas Broun, at Colchester in Essex.

July 13:—Hugh Broun, London.

July 15:—Andrew Thomson (born at Maurosse), London. [*m. 14.*]

July 17:—Thomas Halywell clerk (born at Grynlawe), now at Walpole Norfolk. [*m. 11.*]

July 24:—David Harbert (born at Aberdeen), now in London.

July 25:—George Whitlowe,

July 28:—Lucas Wilson,

July 26:—Robert Johnson,

July 28:—James Greve,

July 29:—Simon Robson, all now in London. [*m. 9.*]

May 10:—John Noreys (born at Montrosse), now at Wandesworth, Surrey.

June 11:—Thomas Grymesley, now at Howden, Yorkshire.

June 10:—John Gordon (born at Edinburgh), now in London.

June 22:—Robert Brewester 'bocher,' now in London.

June 20:—Brice Strayton (born at Berwick), now in London.

July 3:—John Williamson (born at Euchemartyn), now at Tryng, Hertfordshire. [*m. 8.*]

June 18:—John Lokeer clerk, now at Beltham, St Paul's, Essex.

June 19:—Thomas Duer (born at Aberdeen), now in London.

June 13:—Thomas Creke (born at Aberdeen), now in London. [*m. 7.*]

July 29:—James Lawdre chaplain, now in London.

August 10:—John Symson, now at Oxford. [*m. 6.*]

August 5:—William Clyfford, now at Norwich. [*m. 5.*]

August 6:—John Olyver, now in London. [*m. 3.*]

July 28:—William Pentland *alias* Godechild, now at New Thame, Oxfordshire.

September 13:—Cutbert Karre rector of the parish church of Mychyng, Sussex. [*m. 2.*]

August 1:—John Stevenson, London.

Robert Davy at Enfield, Middlesex. [*m. 1.*] [*Patent, 20 Edw. IV. p. 1.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Michaelmas Term. (October–March.) **1466.** Payments for war:—

Richard Holand clerk, sent to Scotland regarding certain matters touching the K. and by his command, in reward for his expenses by his own hands, on the 2nd day of March—100*s.*

Edw. IV. John Frysell sent with said Richard Holand to Scotland, for same, by his own hands same day—5 marks.

1479–80. Sir John Elryngton knight, treasurer of the Household, and James Blundell cofferer, for provisions for the K.'s army going against the Scots—1603*l.*

John Barker of London 'goldsmyth,' for 80 butts of Malmsey for the K.'s use and his army by land and water against the Scots, at 68*s.* 4*d.* a butt—173*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

James earl of Douglas, sent by the K. and Council to the Scottish Marches on certain matters to be done by him for the K. and the realm of England, in reward for expenses, &c., by his own hands—66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Patrick Hayburton chaplain, on same business, by his own hands, for expenses—33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

John lord Howard knight, for a ship called 'le Mary Howard' sold by him to the K. for 500 marks—333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

John Davy master and captain of the K.'s ship called 'le Trenyte de Ewe,' ordered on the Scottish expedition with 100 men, soldiers, and mariners for 6 weeks, each man at 15*d.* a week—37*l.* 10*s.*

[Many other similar entries for purchase and manning vessels.]

John lord Howard, lieutenant and captain of the K.'s forces, under indenture to set out for Scotland with 3000 men for 16 weeks, each at 15*d.* a week wages, and 12½*d.* for victualling, a prest by his own hands—3528*l.*

To same, additional by his own hands—1972*l.*

James earl of Douglas, in reward given him by the K. for his divers services and diligences, done by him both on the English and Scottish Marches, by the hands of Archibald Douglas his servant—66*l.* 13*s* 4*d.* [*Tellers' Account Roll, Michaelmas, 20 Edw. IV.*]

1480–81. Hilary Term. **1467.** London:—Regarding divers goods and chattels of John Robynson a native Scotsman, arrested for the K.'s use by Thomas Stanhope. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, Repertory No. 10, anno 20°.*]

1481. June 7. **1468.** Letters of naturalisation, under the sign manual, for David Cowle a native of Scotland, and the heirs of his body begotten or to be begotten. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 21 Edw. IV. File 6.*]

[1481.] *Circa* June 22. **1469.** Form, under the sign manual, of commission to Master Patrick Holyborton the K.'s chaplain, Henry Pole captain of the fleet, and John Bayn mayor of Cragvergus, to conclude an alliance with the K.'s cousin John of the Isles, lord of Glenys, and his Council.

(Memorandum) On 22nd June delivered to the Chancellor for execution at Westminster.

EDW. IV. —— Similar to them to treat with the K.'s cousin Donald Gorne. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), temp. *Edw. IV. File 2.*]

1481. Aug. 22. **1470.** Commission to Richard duke of Gloucester, great chamberlain and warden of the west Marches, and James earl of Douglas, to give assurance to all Scotsmen wishing to come into England, and treat with them in the K.'s name—promising them lands, lordships, and other gifts for their services, as shall seem to the good of the K. and realm—to be ratified *in verbo Regis.* Cavode [Cawood ?]. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *21 Edw. IV. File 6.*]

1480–81. March 10–Sept. 5. **1471.** [Letters of denisation for the following natives of Scotland.]

March 10 :—John Dryden chaplain, and John Hunt.

March 30 :—James Robson. [*m. 18.*]

May 25 :—William Robynson, smyth *alias* William Smyth, now at Shirbourne in the bishopric of Durham.

Walter Laurenceson *alias* Lauranceson, now at Greteham in same bishopric. [*m. 17.*]

May 26 :—John Boye, *alias* Bowy, *alias* Boee, now at Yarmouth in Norfolk. [*m. 15.*]

May 22 :—John Dobson, Robert Potter *alias* Blakaa.

June 5 :—John Atkynson. [*m. 14.*]

March 29 :—John Robson, now in London.

April 3 :—Robert Copley, now at Boston, Lincolnshire.

April 2 :—David Comyn.

April 9 :—John White, now at Shipdam, Norfolk. [*m. 13.*]

June 4 :—John Kergyll clerk, now in Kent. [*m. 4.*]

September 5 :—Nicholas Clerk chaplain (born at Lanark), now in England. [*Patent, 21 Edw. IV. p. 2.*]

1481–82. Feb. 21. **1472.** Warrant to the Chancellor, in consequence of the daily increasing dearth and scarcity of victuals, especially corn, on the east and west Marches, occasioned by the great number of soldiers whom the K. has been 'occasioned' to send there to resist the 'manyfold assaults and continuel werres' of the Scots, as reported by the Duke of Gloucester warden of the west March, to issue a licence to the Duke to purvey 2000 qrs. wheat, 1000 qrs. 'barly, rye, otes, myscelyn, benes and peses,' for the victualling of the west Marches.

(Memorandum) Delivered on 11th March to the Chancellor. Windsor Castle. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *21 Edw. IV. File 1.*]

Nov. 21–March 1. **1473.** (Letters of denisation for the following natives of Scotland.)

November 21 :—Adam Rydley *alias* Whitehede clerk, rector of the parish church of Hope in Romney Marsh, Kent. [*m. 19.*]

January 10 :—Magdalene of Stanes. [*m. 17.*]

Edw. IV. February 5 :—Alexander Yonge, now at Hithe, Kent. [*m. 12.*]
——— February 26 :—John Borelle *alias* Steward (born in the vill of
1482. Morthyngton), now at Westminster.
March 1 :—George Clerk. [*m. 4.*] [*Patent, 21 Edw. IV. p. 1.*]
[*Extracts.*]

Easter Term. (April–May.) **1474.** William de Ayme captain of 20 men called 'Swyches' [Swiss ?], retained in the Scottish war to serve the K. for 56 days, beginning on 13th May at 6*d.* each *per diem*, by his own hands—28*l.*

Richard Barowe of Holy Island, as a special reward from the K. for certain matters touching the Scottish war, by his own hands—10*l.*

'Blank Lyon pursevaunt' sent by the K. to the K. of France for certain matters touching the Scots war, for his expenses, &c. on 2nd June *anno xxi°*. . . . .

Thomas Roger clerk of the K.'s navy, repayment of money paid by him to one James Thomson servant of the Duke of Albany, by the K.'s command—5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

William Eustace K.'s sergeant-at-arms, sent by the K. and Council to the Bishop of Exeter with letters directing him to deliver up a Scottish prisoner to William, for his expenses—53*s.* 4*d.*

Cruse Hans one of the captains of 213 men of war called 'Zouches' [Swiss ?], lately returning from the K.'s service in the north to London on their way to Germany and elsewhere, in reward for their expenses, viz. the captain 40*s.* and each man 6*s.* 8*d.* and each priest 6*s.* 8*d.*, by the hands of Martin Thurstandard, Colman, Tyte Vandremy, William de Eyme, and said Cruse—73*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Alexander duke of Albany, brother of the K. of Scots, lately come from France to England to serve the K. as his liege against his rebels and enemies of Scotland, in reward ordered by the K. to be distributed among the soldiers and mariners who conducted the Duke in a Scottish carvel from France to Southampton, by the hands of John Rotherford his servant—100*l.*

To said John Rotherford, lately come to the K. from the Duke in a matter at the K.'s pleasure, of special reward by his own hands—20*l.*

Richard Hylle servant of John Wodde, sub-treasurer of England, for the costs, &c. of John Cheyny and William Barkley, esquires of the K.'s body, and others sent by the K. to wait on the Duke at Southampton and conduct him to London, and of the Duke and his company on said journey, viz. from 25th April till 2nd May, and hiring 20 horses for the Duke's service, with 20*s.* given to Richard for his assiduous labours—41*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

To John Frysley by the K.'s command, for a certain secret business in Scotland—12*l.*

Alexander duke of Albany, by the hands of George Cheynewe

EDW. IV. —— 1482. one of the valets of the crown, by the K.'s special command, for his expenses and his servants at London in the house called 'le Erber' from 2nd till 4th May—115*l.* 7½*d.*

To same Duke, for expenses and diets while staying in the 'Hospice de Erber,' by the hands of Andrew Boyle his steward, by the K.'s special order—66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Patrick Halyburton chaplain, sent by the K. on business to the north, in reward for his expenses, &c. by his own hands—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

James Douglas, master of a carvel, who lately brought the Duke of Albany from France to Southampton, engaged to serve the K. with 100 men for 8 weeks, each at 2*s.* 3½*d.* weekly for pay and victuals, and the master for same at 18*s.* 4*d.*, by his own hands—92*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*

Thomas Freman valet of the crown, for carriage of the Duke of Albany's pavilion from London to the north, and other necessaries for the Duke on the K.'s expedition against the Scots, by his own hands—15*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.*

Master John Lopes and Peter of St Sebastian, Spanish merchants lately taken and spoiled by the Duke of Albany's servants, reward appointed them—40*s.*

Alexander duke of Albany, reward appointed by the K. at Fodryngheye for the costs, &c. incurred by him in the K.'s service in Scotland against his rebels there—66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Tellers' Account Roll, Easter, 22 Edw. IV.*]

June 10. Fœdera, xii. 156. **1475**. The Duke of Albany, styling himself 'Alexander K. of Scotland,' promises to do homage to the K. of England when he obtains his realm of Scotland—to break the alliance between Scotland and France—and to surrender the town and castle of Berwick, within 14 days after he reaches Edinburgh. Fodryngay Castle. [Seal lost.] 'Alexander R.' [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 17.*]

June 11. Fœdera, xii. 156. **1476**. Treaty (in vernacular) between the K. of England and Alexander, K. of Scotland by his gift [the Duke of Albany], the K. binding himself to aid the Duke in getting the crown of Scotland, reserving to himself Berwick, Liddesdale, Esckdale, Ewesdale, Annandale, and Lochmaben castle; also to give him in marriage his daughter Cecille 'gyf the said Alexander can mak hym self clere fra 'all othir women according to the lawes of Cristis chyrche withyn ane 'yere next ensuyng or souner.' If not, the Duke shall marry his son and heir if such shall be, to some lady of the K.'s blood, agreeable to both. Fodringay Castle. (Signed) Alexander R. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 38.*]

In form of indenture. The Duke's signet, in red wax, appended on tag, guarded by a twisted string. A shield charged with the three legs of Man booted and spurred. On a scroll above 'AMICO (?) ITRA.' (Very indistinct.)

Edw. IV. —— [1482.] June ...

1477. Form under the sign manual, of safe conduct to the K.'s most dear (precarissimum) cousin the Duke of Albany of the Scottish nation, with 20 horsemen, to come and go between England and Scotland for six months. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), temp. *Edw. IV. File 2.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1482. Michaelmas Term.

1478. Sir James Lydell a knight of Scotland, sent in embassy from the Duke of Albany to the K., in reward from the K. for his expenses, by his own hands—40*l.*

John Oter servant of the Duke of Gloucester, waiting and attending on said Sir James on his journey from the north to London and back, for his expenses, from the K. in reward by his own hands—40*s.*

'Garter' king of arms sent to Scotland on the K.'s business, for the expenses, &c. of himself and a notary and a herald, and others in his company, by the K.'s command and his own hands—26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

'Rouch blaunssh pursevaunt' sent by the K. in company of Master Thomas Langeton one of his chaplains, in embassy to Louis calling himself K. of France, for his expenses, &c. by his own hands—100*s.*

William Eustas sergeant-at-arms, sent to the west for divers Scots lately taken at sea, for his expenses above 4 marks already paid, by his own hands—33*s.* 4*d.*

John Papedye of Berwick, merchant, in reward—40*l.*

Patrick Halyburton clerk, lately sent by the K. to Scotland, in reward for his expenses—5 marks. [*Tellers' Account Roll, Michaelmas, 22 Edw. IV.*]

1482. Aug. 2. Fœdera, xii. 160.

1479. Obligation (in vernacular) by William archbishop of St Andrews, James bishop of Dunkeld, Andrew lord Avendale chancellor of Scotland, and Colin earl of Ergile, lord Cambel and Lorne, to Alexander duke of Albany, to obtain a remission for himself and adherents, and restoration of his lands and offices, if he will keep his allegiance to K. James. Edinburgh. (Signed) 'Willm̃s Sancteandr. Archiepus, Ja. Epus. Dunkelden, A. Stewarde, Erl of Ergyle.' [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 96, No. 14.*]

Four round seals, in red wax, on face, all much damaged. (1) A couché shield, quarterly; 1, the Scottish lion within the double tressure; 2, a fesse chequy of three tracts, label of four points in chief; 3, a saltire cantoned with four roses; 4, a lion rampant; crest, on a helmet a demi-figure holding a wheel. *Leg.* (broken). (Avendale.) (2) Beneath a rich canopy supported by twisted pillars, St Andrew, with nimbus, standing, holding his cross with his right hand and a large book in his left; beneath, a shield with 3 weasels (?) in pale in 1st quarter (rest illegible). *Leg.* (broken); has been a fine seal. (3) Beneath a canopy a bishop mitred and vested, with pastoral staff in left hand, raises his right in

Edw. IV. act of benediction; a scroll crosses his middle; below, a shield charged with a bend dexter and a roebuck's (?) head in sinister chief. *Leg.* (broken). (4) Couché shield gyronny of 8; crest on a helmet, a boar's head and neck. Supporters, 2 lions rampant (one gone). *Leg.* (broken). (Argyll.)

1482.

Aug. 4. **1480.** Bond by Walter Bartrahame 'provest' of the town of
Fœdera, xii. 161. Edinburgh in Scotland, and 'the hale fallowschip of merchandis, burgesses and communite of the same toune,' to repay the K. of England all sums paid by him for the marriage of his daughter Cecilia to James son of the K. of Scots, if he does not please to fulfil the marriage, and gives due notice before All Hallows next. Under their common seal at Edinburgh, in presence of Richard duke of Gloucester, Alexander duke of Albany, James bishop of Dunkeld, Henry earl of Northumberland, Colin earl of Argyll, lord Cambell and Lorne, Thomas lord Stanelie, Master Alexander Ingliss archdeacon of St Andrew, and others. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 10.*]

The large common seal, in red wax, affixed on face, guarded by a twisted paper. Much damaged. A castle with tall central and two flanking embattled towers, with pointed roofs, standing on a rock. Background of foliage. *Leg.* '[SIGI]LL[UM] CO [M]UNE . . . . EDYNBURGH.'

Oct. 11. **1481.** Exemplification at the request of 'Garter' king of arms,
Fœdera, xii. 164. by Sir William Heryot knight, mayor, and the aldermen of London, of the obligation by the Provost of Edinburgh, dated 4th August preceding. Attested by a notary public in the Council Chamber, London. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 50, No. 8.*]

The seal of office of the mayoralty, in red wax, appended by a tag. Two figures seated beneath canopies—the dexter one holding a sceptre or crook in his left hand, the sinister one a sword in pale in his right hand. Two small figures in side compartments. Below is a shield with St George's cross, in dexter chief point a dagger in pale. Supporters, two lions couchant, affrontés. *Leg.* (broken).

Oct. 12. **1482.** The K. of England declares it is his pleasure to have
Fœdera, xii. 165. return of the sums already paid to the K. of Scots, and to refuse the fulfilment of the marriage of his daughter Cecilia with James his son, and sends 'Garter' king of arms and 'Northumberland' herald to notify the same to the Provost, burgesses, merchants, and community of Edinburgh. Westminster. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 100, No. 104.*]

Fragment of Great seal, yellow wax, appended to broad tag cut out of document.

[1482.] **1483.** Notification by 'Garter' king of arms to the Provost,
Oct. 27. burgesses, merchants, and community of Edinburgh, of his K.'s
Fœdera, xii. 167. decision to refuse the completion of the marriage of his daughter Cecilia, and to demand repayment of the sums paid on account of her dower. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 5, No. 20.*]

Edw. IV. —— 1482. Oct. 27. Fœdera, xii. 167.

1484. Notarial instrument at the instance of 'Garter' king of arms, signifying the K. of England's decision concerning the marriage of his daughter Cecilia, to the Provost and community of Edinburgh, and their acknowledgment of the same by the mouth of Richard Lawson town clerk or recorder of Edinburgh, on the 29th (*sic*) of same month. Done in the vestibule of St Giles' church. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 100, No. 86.*]

Dec. 3.

1485. Fiat for letters patent granting John Colyns and Alan Newman the custody of a tenement in Smythefeld outside the walls of London, which lately belonged to Alan Messengere a native of Scotland, for 20 years from Michaelmas last, at the rent of 3*s.* 8*d.* and 4*d.* of 'increment,' half yearly. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 837.*]

1482–83. Jan. 12. Fœdera, xii. 172.

1486. Commission by Alexander duke of Albany, earl of March, Marre, and Garioch, lord of Annandale, &c., to his cousins and councillors Archibald earl of Angus, lord Douglas and Abrenethy, Andrew lord le Gray, and Sir James Liddale of Halkerston knight, to treat with Edward K. of England. Castle of Dunbar.

A duplicate on paper. (Signed) 'Alexãd' Albanye.' [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 63, Nos. 21 and 22.*]

Large round seal, in red wax, appended by tag. A shield quarterly. (1) Scotland. (2) A lion rampant within a bordure charged with 8 roses (March). (3) The arms of Man. (4) A saltire and chief (Annandale). Supporters, two bears chained and muzzled. An open coronet above the shield, and a saltire over it. *Leg.* 'SIGILLUM PRINCIPIS ALEXANDRI DUCIS ALBAN' COMIT' MARCH' DNI VALL' ANÃD MÃ ADMIRAL(?).'

The seal of the duplicate, 'en placquart,' lost.

Jan. 23.

1487. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue licence to Nicholas Bozek subject of the Duke of Brittany, master of the 'Magalene of St Pol de Lyon,' to ship and export 200 qrs. of beans from the west of England, in recompense of his loss by his merchandise being robbed by the Scottish enemies and rebels, for his late serving the K. with said ship in his wars against them. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *22 Edw. IV. File 1.*]

Similar for William Quetter and John Mausonet, Bretons, for same reasons, to ship 400 qrs. of beans, for their loss of merchandise in same ship.

Hilary Term.

1488. Middlesex:—Regarding William Crokeshank, charged to answer to the K. about 40*l.* transferred to Scotland by David Dysshyngton chaplain, against the statute. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, Repertory No. 10, anno 22°.*]

Feb. 11. Fœdera, xii. 173.

1489. Treaty between Henry earl of Northumberland, John lord Scrope, and Sir William Parre K.G., commissioners of the K. of England, and Archibald earl of Angus, Andrew lord Gray, and

EDW. IV. —— 1482–83. Sir James Lyddalle knight, commissioners of Alexander duke of Albany. The Duke, on obtaining the Scottish crown, and on his death, his commissioners, renounce their allegiance to Scotland, and become the liegemen of England; he will dissolve the league with France, and assist the K. of England to its final conquest; also cede all right to the town and castle of Berwick—assist James earl of Douglas to recover his estates according to the convention between the Earl of Angus and him (Douglas ?); and will take one of the K.'s daughters in marriage without any charge to him. In consideration of which offers the K. of England undertakes to assist the Duke to the conquest of the crown of Scotland. Westminster. (Signed) 'A. Erl of Angus,' 'Androu lord Gray,' 'James of Liddal knycht.' [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 57, No. 15.*]

Three seals, in red wax, appended to their names, on tags. 1. On a shield resting on a compartment wreathed and paled, quarterly; (1) a lion rampant (Galloway); (2) a lion rampant debruised by a ribbon in bend dexter (Abernethy); (3) three chevrons charged with billets (?); (4) a fesse chequy, surmounted in bend *sinister* by 4 buckles (Angus). (This quarter very indistinct.) On a shield surtout, on a chief 3 stars of six points, in base a human heart (?). (The charges of the quarterings have been pushed aside by the seal-cutter to make room for this shield surtout.) Crest, on a close helmet a small plume. Supporters, dexter a harpy, left wing extended; sinister a hart; an estoile behind latter. *Leg.* 'S' ARCHEBALDI DOUGLAS COMIT' ANGUSIE DNI DOWGL.' 2. On a shield, a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed. *Leg.* '. . . . . ILLU DNI . . . . REI GRAYE' (broken). 3. On a shield quarterly; 1 and 4, a bend dexter charged with 3 (?) birds; 2 and 3, a lion rampant. All very indistinct. *Leg.* (illegible).

(Attached is a schedule of same date, with declaration by the commissioners that the 'reparation of Cawemylles and Blackater's tower,' &c. shall not be prejudiced thereby. The original under their seals and sign manuals is in the Duke of Gloucester's custody.)

Feb. 13. **1490.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters of protection and safe conduct (in form recited) for James earl of Douglas, sent by the K. to Scotland for defence of the realm against the Scots. Delivered to the Chancellor on the 15th. Westminster. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *22 Edw. IV. File 1.*]

Circa Feb. ... **1491.** Letter from [George] Cely a merchant of Calais, to an Englishman of rank at Naples, giving an account of the Duke of Albany's swearing fealty to the K. of England, and his expedition to Scotland with a force of 60,000 men, the burning of Dumfries, &c. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Printed, Appendix I. No. 31.

RICHARD III.

1483. July 24. **1492.** Commission to Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, as warden of the east and middle Marches towards Scotland, and in

Ric. III. 1483. the K.'s 'dominion of Scotland,' with all the powers of former wardens—and specially to levy the array of the county of Northumberland, &c. between sixteen and sixty years of age, for the defence of the castle and town of Berwick in Scotland when besieged by the Scots, as in the time of Sir Henry Percy knight, formerly warden of the Marches—for a year from the Feast of St Peter *ad vincula*. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Ric. III. p. 5, m. 19.*]

Sept. 10. **1493**. Recognisance by David Panter citizen and goldsmith, London, of his grant dated 15th May last, to John Suliard serjeant-at-law, and Roger Barlowe citizen, London, of all his goods and chattels. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Ric. III. m. 3, dorso.*]

1483–84. Feb. 12. **1494**. Grant of an annuity of 200*l.* to James earl of Douglas, from Michaelmas last, from the rents of various towns and abbeys. Fœdera, xii. 213. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Ric. III. p. 5, m. 15.*]

Feb. 15. **1495**. The K., for his great labours and expenses in his service in Scotland, &c., appoints his servant James Metcalfe esquire, master forester of Wensleydale, Ridale, &c. in Yorkshire for life. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Ric. III. p. 5, m. 9.*]

March 8. **1496**. Writ to the sheriff of Nottingham and Derby to pay James earl of Douglas the arrears of 40*l.*, the share from the county of his annuity of 500*l.* granted by the late K., from Michaelmas 1461. Westminster.

Similar writs to five other sheriffs. [*Close, 1 Ric. III. m. 11.*]

1484. April 25. **1497**. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters patent in favour of James earl of Douglas, for an annuity of 20 marks from the farm of the town of Nottingham, in lieu of a like sum charged on the town of Oxford, resigned by him, part of 200*l.* granted him on 12th February last for life. Nottingham Castle.

Delivered on 12th May to the Chancellor at Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Ric. III. File 9.*]

July 15. **1498**. Inspeximus and confirmation of letters of denisation by the late K. Edward IV. on 13th July 1474, in favour of David Davyson chaplain, a native of Dundy in Scotland, residing at Feltwelle in England. Westminster. [*Patent, 2 Ric. II. p. 1, m. 25.*]

Aug. 16. **1499**. Commission to Thomas Crawford a valet of the crown, as 'virgebaiulus' of the town of Sandwich, and warden of the castle there, for life. Westminster. [*Patent, 2 Ric. III. p. 1, m. 20.*]

Aug. 17. **1500**. Inspeximus and confirmation of letters of denisation by the late K. Edward IV. on 6th May 1480, in favour of Alexander Leche chaplain, a Scotsman by birth, dwelling at Ongham in Kent. Westminster. [*Patent, 2 Ric. III. p. 1, m. 26.*]

Ric. III. 1484. Aug. 30. Fœdera, xii. 232.

1501. Commission James K. of Scots to Colin earl of Argyll lord Campbell and Lorne, chancellor of Scotland, William bishop of Aberdeen, Robert lord Lile, Laurence lord Oliphant, John Drummond of Stobhall, Archibald Quhitelaw archdeacon of Lothian his secretary, Lyon king of arms, and Duncan of Dundas, to negotiate a marriage between James his eldest son, Duke of Rothesay, &c. and Lady Anne niece of Richard K. of England, only daughter of John duke of Suffolk. Edinburgh. 'James R.' [Seal lost.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 2, No. 29.*]

Document much defaced, and seal lost since Rymer's day.

Aug. 31. Fœdera, xii. 233.

1502. Commission James K. of Scots to the same persons, to treat for peace and alliance with Richard K. of England. Edinburgh. 'James R.' [Seal lost.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 2, No. 32.*]

Document somewhat dilapidated. Handsomely mounted.

Sept. 21.

1503. Warrant for safe conduct for a year for Thomas Yare and John Lewinton, Scottish merchants, their twelve servants (familiares), and a ship of 60 tons burden, with 2 masters, 12 mariners, and 2 pages, to trade in the K.'s dominions. Nottingham Castle. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Ric. III. File 7.*]

Sept. 21. Fœdera, xii. 244.

1504. Treaty between the Scottish and English commissioners for a marriage between James eldest son of the K. of Scots, and Lady Anne niece by his sister of the K. of England, and daughter of John duke of Suffolk, on their attaining lawful age. Nottingham.

(Signed) '. . . . Erle of Argile,' 'Will's Epš. Abb'doneñ,' 'Robart l. Lyle,' 'L. lord Oliphant,' 'Lard off Stobhall,' 'Archibaldus Quhitelaw,' 'Dūdas.' [No 'Lyon,' as in Rymer.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 93, No. 14.*]

Document much worn at sides and foot.

Four small signets, in brown wax, appended. (1) A boar's head erased (on Argyll's tag). (2) A hound passant to sinister: 'GA VARILY' (Oliphant or Drummond). (3) Boar's head contourné (Quhitlaw). (4) Obliterated (on Dundas's tag).

Sept. 21. Fœdera, xii. 235.

1505. Indenture between the (eight) Scottish ambassadors and the (14) English commissioners, for a truce between the kingdoms till 29th September 1487, the same not to include the lordship of Lorne in Scotland, nor the isle of Lundey in England; and the castle of Dunbar, then in the K. of England's hands, to be included in the truce for six months and thereafter till its conclusion, unless the K. of Scots within six weeks from its commencement shall intimate in writing to the K. of England that he desires the protection of the castle to end with the six months. The conservators for Scotland to be David earl of Crawfurd, lord Lyndesay, George earl of Huntlee, lord Gordon and Badyenach, John lord Dernely, John lord Kennydy, Robert lord Lile, Patrick lord Halis, Laurence lord

Ric. III. Oliphant, William lord Borthwic, Sirs John Rosse of Halkhede,
—— John Lundy of that Ilk, James Ogylvy of Arly, Robert Hamyltoun,
1484. William Balye of Lammynton, John Kennydy of Blarquhan, John Wemys of that Ilk, William Rothven of that Ilk, and Gilbert Johnestoun of Elphingstoun, knights; John Dundas of that Ilk, John Roosse of Montgrenane, and Edward Crechton of Kirkpatric, esquires, the admirals at sea, and the wardens of the Marches. Nottingham.

(Signed) 'Colin erle of Argile, Will's epŝ. Abb'd., Robart l. Lyle, Laurẽ lord Oliphãtt, Lard off Stobhall, Archibaldus Quhitelaw, Lyon Kyğ of Armis.' [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 92, No. 28.*]

Only 4 small signets, in brown wax, remain. (1) A furred cap and feather: 'Lyel.' (2) A hound passant: 'GA VARILY' (Oliphant's tag). (3) A boar's head contourné: 'Loyon.' (4) Obliterated. (This last is on Lyon's tag.)

Sept. 22. **1506**. Indenture between the commissioners of England and
Fœdera, xii. 246. Scotland appointing meetings at Loughmabanstane, Hawdenstank Ridanburne, and Dunbar, for the settlement of the affairs of the Marches. Nottingham.

(Signed) 'Jo. Lincoln Canc,' H. Northumbreland, R. Radcliff, Colin erl of Ergoyl, Will's epŝ. Abb'doneñ, Robart l. [Lyle.]' [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 2, No. 39.*]

Document much decayed. Mounted.
Copy on paper. [*Ibid., Box 96, No. 24.*]

Sept. 24. **1507**. Commission to Sir Humfrey Dacre lord Dacre and Gillisland, knight, as warden of the west Marches, with power to treat with the commissioners of James K. of Scots. Notyngham. [*Patent, 2 Ric. III. p. 1, m. 24.*]

Oct. 21. **1508**. Ratification by James K. of Scots of the truce with Eng-
Fœdera, xii. 250. land concluded at Nottingham on 21st September. Edinburgh. [Seal lost.] [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 2, No. 26.*]

Document very greatly defaced, and one-half of it gone.

Nov. 18. **1509**. Letters of denisation in favour of Thomas Grame a native of Scotland, and the heirs of his body begotten or to be begotten. Westminster. [*Patent, 2 Ric. III. p. 1, m. 13.*]

Dec. 21. **1510**. Grant to Walter Graunt one of the vallets of the K.'s chamber, of an annuity of 8*l.* sterling from the issues of the lordship of Haddisoure in Worcester, a parcel of the earldom of Warwick, in the K.'s hands by the minority of Edward earl of Warwick. Westminster. [*Patent, 2 Ric. III. p. 1, m. 13.*]

1484–85. **1511**. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters under the Great seal,
Feb. 28. of licence to the K.'s liege 'Margarete Percy als Dowglas,' born in the vill of Dalkeith (Dawkyth) in Scotland, niece of James earl

Ric. III. Dowglas, to remain in England for her life, and enjoy all the privileges of a native Englishwoman. Westminster.

1484–85. Delivered on 3rd March to the Chancellor. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *2 Ric. III. File 2.*]

March 3. **1512.** Letters of licence to Margaret Percy *alias* Dowglas *ut supra.* For half a mark paid in the hanaper. Westminster. [*Patent, 2 Ric. III. m. 23.*]

1485. April 18. **1513.** Letters patent by James [III.] K. of Scots, granting safe conduct and special protection for two years to Sir Richard Redcliff knight, Thomas Metcalf chancellor of Duch', William Claxtoun, Nicholas Rydley, and Richard Salkyld, Englishmen, with a retinue of 100 persons, to come to 'Lowmabanstane' or elsewhere in the neighbourhood, where his commissioners and those of Richard K. of England are to treat of peace and other matters. Edinburgh. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

On paper. Trace of Great seal on margin.

April 20. **1514.** Indenture whereby William Scotte esquire, and John Scotte *senior* his son, lords of the manor of Stapleford Tany in Essex, grant certain [named] crofts of land and houses, &c., copyhold of their said manor, amounting to 16 acres more or less, and resigned by Thomas Belle late holder, to and in favour of him [and 2 others], their heirs and assignees *in perpetuum,* for a *reddendo* of one halfpenny yearly, *si petatur.* Append their seals.

Recognisance by John Scotte *senior* the son, on 26th at Westminster. [*Close, 2 Ric. III. m. 22, dorso.*]

HENRY VII.

Nov. 6. **1515.** The K. for his good service, grants to his liege Robert Lyndesey the office of janitor of Tunbridge castle in Kent, for life. Westminster. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 1 Hen. VII. No. 338.*]

Dec. 24. **1516.** The K. appoints his liege Thomas Wilson gardener and keeper of the gardens of Sherefhoton castle in Yorkshire for life. Westminster. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 1 Hen. VII. No. 188.*]

1485–86. Feb. 4. **1517.** Safe conduct and protection to George Edwardson, Robert of Dunsyar, John Meldrum, and Master Andrew Cadyhoith, Scottish merchants, with 20 servants, to trade between England and Scotland with their vessel of 80 tons' burden, with a crew of 2 masters, 20 mariners, and 2 boys, for one year. Westminster. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 1 Hen. VII. No. 137.*]

March 7. **1518.** Grant to Alexander Bruse, in gracious remuneration of his good, faithful, and approved services, and his great labours in various

HEN. VII. ways heretofore, and lately done in person, by the K.'s command, and
——— still continued to the K.'s certain knowledge, of an annuity of 20*l.*
1485–86. Lincoln. Sent to the Chancellor on 9th June. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 1 Hen. VII. No. 902.*]

1486. May 3. **1519.** Commission to Thomas lord of Dacre, as lieutenant of the west Marches towards Scotland for a year from 1st instant, with power to punish breakers of the truce, and to grant safe conducts to, and treat with the K. of Scots' envoys duly authorised. Nottingham. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 1 Hen. VII. No. 47.*]

May 6. **1520.** Commission James K. of Scots to William bishop of
Fœdera, xii. 291. Aberdeen, John lord Bothwell, John lord Kennydy, Robert abbot of Holyrood, Master Archibald Quhitelaw archdeacon of St Andrew in Lothian his secretary, and John Rosse of Montgrenane, to conclude a truce with Henry K. of England. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 92, No. 30.*]

Much dilapidated. Great seal broken.

July 3. **1521.** Truce, for three years from its date, between England and
Fœdera, xii. 285. Scotland, concluded by the commissioners of James K. of Scots and those of Henry VII. The castle and town of Berwick to remain neutral. A marriage to be contracted between James marquis of Ormond, second son of the K. of Scots, and Lady Katherine one of the daughters of the late K. Edward IV. London.

'Will's. Aberdoneñ, Johannes dñs Bothville, Jhon lord Kinydy, 'R. abbas S. Crucis, Archibaldus Quhitelaw, Johannes Roos.' [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 93, No. 10.*]

Document much worn, and in frail condition.

Five signets, in red wax, appended (damaged). (1) A boar's head erased contourné (Bishop Elphinstone). (2) (Obliterated) Lord Kennedy. (3) On a shield a hart's head couped: 'S' ROBERTI . . . .' (Abbot of Holyrood). (4) A boar's head: 'OYES . . . .' (Archd. Quhitlaw). (5) A gem (?) (John Roos).

July 7 **1522.** Protection and safe conduct for a year at the request of James K. of Scots, to William archbishop of St Andrews, Robert bishop of Glasgow, William bishop of Aberdeen, Henry abbot of Cambuskenneth, Master David Ceton, Master Michael Straton, Master David Bram, Master Alexander Elphynston, Master John Bagenoth, Thomas Myrton, Robert Wellys, Charles Blakater, Robert Bleyndshelys, John Wormat, William Elphynston, and Adam Forman, with 60 horsemen, to pass between Scotland and England at pleasure. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 1 Hen. VII. No. 69.*]

July 14. **1523.** Warrant for letters of denisation in favour of Thomas Barry priest, a native of Scotland, and power to accept and enjoy any benefice within the K.'s dominions, under the dignity of a deanery. Sent to the Chancellor on 20th. Westminster. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 1 Hen. VII. No. 974.*]

HEN. VII. 1486. Oct. 24. Fœdera, xii. 316.

1524. Exemplification and confirmation by James K. of Scots of the truce concluded with England at London on 3rd July. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 2, No. 6.*]

Damaged and defaced. Seal lost.

Nov. 21.

1525. Release and quitclaim by John Penycoke son and heir of the deceased John Penycoke, late esquire of the body of the late K. Henry VI., and John Penycoke son and heir apparent of John the son, to Richard Boston prior of the House of the Visitation of the B. V. M. of the Carthusian Order, in the isle of Axholme in Lincolnshire, of their right in the manors of Over Burneham and Nether Burneham, &c. in said county, and in Mysterton in the county of Nottingham, which belonged to the said deceased John. Append their seals before John bishop of Lincoln, Master William Hutton his chancellor, and others.

Recognisance by them same day in Chancery. [*Close, 2 Hen. VII. m. 4, dorso.*]

1487. April 16.

1526. Inquisition taken [under writ of *diem clausit extremum*, on the death of Anna, who was wife (que fuit uxor) of James Douglas earl of Douglas, a tenant in chief, dated Westminster 8th February 2 Hen. VII.] at Exeter on 16th April following, before John Fitz escheator of Devon, by Thomas Giffard esquire [and 11 others], who find that Ralph Nevill, late earl of Westmorland, was seised of the manors of Kenton [and others], held as the quarter of a knight's fee, and by a fine levied in the reign of Henry VI., conveyed them to one John Nevill and the said Anna then his wife, and the heirs of the said John's body lawfully begotten, whom failing to the Earl and his heirs. That John died without such heir, survived by said Anna; and the Earl died without heir of his body, the reversion of the said manors, &c. falling to his cousin Ralph Nevill, now earl of Westmorland, son of one Sir John Nevill deceased, the Earl's brother. The said Anna died on 26th December last, and the Earl is her son and heir, and of the age of 30 years and upwards. The lands, &c. are worth 80*l.* [No seals.] [*Inq. p. m., 2 Hen. VII. No. 70.*]

Similar inquisition (writ awanting) on 21st February preceding, on the said lady's death, of the manor of Walworth in Surrey, held of the royal manor of Sheyne, and worth 8*l.* Another on 26th April at York of the manor of Weton, the fourth part of the manor of Cotingham, worth 60*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.* (besides others). [*Ibid., Nos. 69, 71.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Michaelmas Term.

1527. To the Lady Boughan, by way of reward—20 marks.

To the Lord Boughan, by way of reward—40*l.* [*Auditors' Privy Seal Books, Vol. I. Fol. 9, verso.*]

Oct. 15.

1528. Commission to Lionel Bell merchant of North Shelys, to provide the town and castle of Berwick-upon-Tweed with wheat,

HEN. VII. 1487. barley, malt, and all other necessary provisions, and carriage for the same by land and water. Westminster. [*Patent, 3 Hen. VII. p. 1, m. 8.*]

Nov. 7. **1529.** Warrant for commission to Carlisle the K.'s officer of arms, as envoy to meet the commissioners of James K. of Scots, and treat for peace. Also for new alliances of affinity between the Kings. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 3 Hen. VII. No. 26.*]

Nov. 28. **1530.** Indenture between 'Snawedoun' [herald] as commissioner of James K. of Scots, on the 'ta part,' and 'Carlile' herald and commissioner for [Henry] K. of England on the 'tothir parte. Refers to a previous commission from the K. of England to Richard bishop of Excestre and Sir Richard Eggecombe knight, controller . . . . to commune with the K. of Scots on all matters of difference between them, under which they and William bishop of Aberdeen and John lord Boithwaill (Bothwell), as commissioners for the K. of Scots [had concluded a truce?] for certain terms and years 'whereof parte is expirit and parte to cum,' and held communication for marriage between [James] marquess of Ormond, earl of Ross, lord of Brech[in and Navar], and Katerine the third [do]ghter of umquhile the most noble Prince Edward the ferd lait [K. of England]. . . . [The further terms settled are mostly illegible. They will be found in another instrument in *Fœdera* (vol. xii. 328). The K. of Scots was to marry Elizabeth widow of Edward IV., and his eldest son James prince of Scotland another of the daughters of Edw. IV.] The commissioners prorogate the truce from 3rd July 1488, when it expires, till 1st September 1489. The commission by K. James is recited, dated at Edinburgh 24th November [1487]. The commission by Henry VII. to Carlisle his 'officer of arms' is also recited. Tested at Westminster, 7th of [November 1487].

The herald appends his seal at the '[Black]freris' of Edinburgh day and year above written. [No seal.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

In very bad condition; one-fourth lost, and parts of the rest have been mounted in the wrong places, interfering with the sense.

Dec. 6. **1531.** Warrant for safe conduct and protection for John lord Maxwell, warden of the west Marches of Scotland, coming to hold a March meeting with the English warden. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 3 Hen. IV. No. 23.*]

Dec. 18. **1532.** Commission to Alexander Borell as controller of customs and subsidies in the port of Berwick-on-Tweed, and adjacent ports. Himself to write his own rolls, and exercise his office *in propria persona*, not by deputy—and to keep the 'coket' seal in his own hands. Westminster. [*Patent, 3 Hen. VII. p. 1, m. 13.*]

HEN. VII. 1487–88. Jan. 18. **1533.** Warrant (*inter alia*) to the Chancellor to insert in the commission for the redress of March disputes, if not yet passed, an authority to treat and commune of the 'difference of the Fishegarthe'—or else to make a new commission to that effect. Greenwich. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 3 Hen. VII. No. 69.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1488. Easter Term. **1534.** To the Lord Bothewell of Scotland, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; Henry Wyot clerk of the K.'s jewels, 10*l.*; 'Carlyll' a pursuivant, 4*l.*; and 'Clerewey' herald of arms to the K. of France, 10*l.*; all by way of reward, contained in one letter.

A letter for arming, providing, and victualling the K.'s ships at sea and keeping them there till All Souls, and hire of a ship 'le 'Mare Hubbert,' with wheat, &c. for victualling Berwick.

John Cutte to take 100 pair of 'brigandyrs' and 100 'salattes' to Berwick. [*Auditors' Privy Seal Books, Vol. I. Fol. 11.*]

April 1. **1535.** Commission to Henry Percy earl of Northumberland, as warden general of the east and middle Marches, and the K.'s dominion of Scotland, with all the powers of the office as in the time of Kings Richard II., Henry IV., V. and VI., and specially to array the men of Northumberland and the whole March in case of a siege of Berwick. Also to make truces for periods specified with James K. of Scots and his subjects. Canterbury. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 3 Hen. VII. No. 79.*]

April 28. **1536.** Warrant for letters to R. bishop of Carlisle, presenting Sir Robert Raa chaplain, nominated by him to the vicarage of Arthureth, forfeited by the adhesion of the Abbot of Jedworth to the Scots, and requesting him to institute. Windsor Castle. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 3 Hen. VII. No. 102.*]

May 1. **1537.** The K.'s warrant to Richard bishop of Carlisle, *ut supra.* Westminster. [*Patent, 3 Hen. VII. p. 2, m. 5.*]

May 5. **1538.** Warrant for commission to Master John Balteswell doctor of laws, ... and Henry Wyot treasurer of the K.'s jewels, as ambassadors to meet those of James K. of Scots, and treat for a truce with Scotland either for a term of years or the lives of both Kings. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 3 Hen. VII. No. 3.*]

May ... **1539.** Safe conduct and protection for Robert bishop of Glasgow, George bishop of Dunkeld, Colin earl of Argyll chancellor of Scotland, Patrick lord Hallis, Robert lord Lile, Matthew Stewart master of Dernle, and Alexander master of Hume (Hune), or any four of them, with 160 horsemen, to come to England. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 3 Hen. VII. No. 1.*]

July 12. **1540.** Commission to Thomas lord of Dacre, to be lieutenant of

HEN. VII. —— 1488. the west Marches next Scotland, with all powers as formerly, till 1st November 1489. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 3 Hen. VII. No. 77.*]

July 18. **1541**. Exemplification and confirmation of letters patent by the late K. Edward IV. 3rd April 1481, in favour of Robert Copley a native of Scotland, dwelling at Bostone in Lincoln, giving him the privileges of a subject for life. Westminster. For 10*s.* paid in the hanaper. [*Patent, 3 Hen. VII. p. 1, m. 6.*]

July 19. **1542**. Commission to John Cutte and Richard Gought to array and muster for the defence of the town and castle of Berwick and parts adjoining Scotland, all the able hobelars and archers there, and in the castles of Norham, Bewecastell, and Carlisle, and inspect them at convenient times; also to supervise the 'bumbards,' artillery, and munitions of war in the fortification of these places, and make their report forthwith. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 3 Hen. VII. No. 35.*]

Sept. 24. **1543**. Appointment of Alexander Cardewall merchant of Hull, as victualler of the town and castle of Berwick-on-Tweed, with wheat, rye, malt, barley, oats, &c., with power to provide carriage by land or water throughout England, church fees excepted. Windsor Castle. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 4 Hen. VII. No. 189.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Michaelmas Term. **1544**. To Master John Balteswelle ambassador sent to Scotland, by way of reward—20*l.*

To the Lady Bothewell, do.—20*l.*

To Sir Thomas Turnebull knight, do.—40 marks.

To John Rosse, do.—10*l.*

To Sir Thomas Montgomery knight, do.—45*s.* 4*d.*

To Sir Adam Forman knight, do.—5 marks.

To Alexander Bruce (Brews), do.—20 marks. [*Auditors' Privy Seal Books, Vol. I. Fols. 13–15.*]

Oct. 23. **1545**. Ratification of the treaty concluded at Caldstreme on Tweed on 5th instant, between Alexander Hume of that Ilk, great chamberlain of Scotland, Master Alexander Inglis archdeacon of St Andrews, doctor of decrees, Walter Ker of Cesfurd, Master Richard Lawson, and Patrick Hume of Fastcastell, commissioners of James IV., and George Percy lieutenant of the east and middle Marches, Sir William Tyler lieutenant of Berwick knight, [and 3 others,] commissioners of Henry VII. for a three years' truce from its date. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 4 Hen. IV. No. 1.*]

Oct. 24. **1546**. Certificate by Sir John Cheyne knight [and two others] that Sir John Midelton of Belsowe knight, John Heron of Chipchesse, Thomas Gray of Horton, and Thomas Haggerston of

HEN. VII. —— 1488. Haggerston, esquires, were bound, each in 2000 marks, for the good behaviour of Roger Hastynges of Pykeryng Lythe in the county of York (also bound in 2000*l.*) to the K. and his heirs. Durham. [Seals lost.] [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 870.*]

1488–89. Feb. 12. **1547.** Safe conduct and protection for six months ensuing for Archibald earl of Angus, who is about to set forth on pilgrimage to the city of Amiens, with eighty attendants, horses, &c., in one or more vessels, to pass through the K.'s dominions. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 4 Hen. VII. No. 27.*]

1489. March 30. **1548.** Safe conduct, at the special request of James K. of Scots, for six months ensuing, for Robert bishop of Glasgow, with an earl, a clerk, a knight, and 80 horsemen in his company, in one or more ships, to pass through the K.'s dominions, cross the seas and return. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 4 Hen. VII. No. 20.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Easter Term. **1549.** To Lord Bothewell, for his annuity—25 marks.

To 'Norrey' king of arms, for his expenses conducting the Spanish ambassadors to Scotland—46*s.* (?).

To Thomas Turnebull, by way of reward—100*s.* [*Auditors' Privy Seal Books, Vol. I. Fol. 17.*]

July 18. **1550.** Safe conduct and protection for two years from date, at the instance of Thomas Grafton of London, merchant, for 'Archebald Makelar of Argile Scottyshman,' to come on horseback or foot by sea or land into the K.'s dominions, with 'almaner goodis and merchaundises,' and trade within the realms of Scotland and France, and elsewhere beyond seas, also in Flanders and other parts of the Duke of Burgundy's dominions—all so long as there shall be truce with these countries. Woodstock. Delivered for execution on 30th October. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 4 Hen. VII. No. 96.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Michaelmas Term. **1551.** To Thomas Turnebull, in payment of his annuity of 40*l.*

To William Forde of Scotland, for his wages 'mensuetim'—40*s.*

'Unicorne' pursuivant, by way of reward—5*l.* [*Auditors' Privy Seal Books, Vol. I. Fols. 19, 20.*]

Nov. 10. **1552.** Pardon and remission of all crimes, felonies, &c. to William Steward *alias* Styward and Sandy Gordyng *alias* Goidying, both of London, 'laborers,' also of all forfeitures of their goods, and granting them the K.'s peace. Westminster.

To pass the hanaper without fine or payment. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 5 Hen. VII. No. 42.*]

1489–90. Feb. 8. **1553.** Safe conduct and protection for a year for Robert bishop of Glasgow, Colin earl of Argille, lord of Campbell and Lorne, chan-

HEN. VII. cellor of Scotland, William earl of Errolle lord Hay, constable of
—— Scotland, James earl of Morton, lord Dalketh, John lord Drummond
1489–90. (Drummot), William prior of St John of Jerusalem in Scotland, and Master Richard Murhed clerk of the register and rolls, ambassadors of James K. of Scots, with 80 horsemen, to pass into the K.'s dominions and thence to foreign parts, at their pleasure. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 5 Hen. VII. No. 49.*]

Feb. 8. **1554.** Safe conduct and protection for a year for Patrick Hepbourne lord Bothwell and Halys, with sixty horsemen, to pass into the K.'s dominions and thence to foreign parts, at pleasure. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 5 Hen. VII. No. 48.*]

Feb. 8. **1555.** Safe conduct and protection for six months for Patrick Hume of Fastcastel in Scotland, with twelve horsemen, to pass through the K.'s dominions and thence to foreign parts, at pleasure. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 5 Hen. VII. No. 58.*]

Feb. 12. **1556.** Memorandum that on 12th February 5 Hen. VII. John Heron of Herbotelle esquire, bailiff of Sir Robert Taylboys in the liberty of Redesdale, bound himself before the K. in Chancery under a penalty of 500*l.* to execute the duties of his office in capturing felons and evil-doers and bringing them to justice, and to allow no conventicles or privy meetings between English and Scots on the Marches or elsewhere in the liberty. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 870.*]

Feb. 28. **1557.** Letters to the wardens of the English Marches, signifying that the royal protection and safeguard has been granted for seven years to the Prioress and convent of the Abbey of Caldestreme in Scotland, and all their possessions; and that a servant or two of the abbey with two attendants may pass into England to buy 'lede, wexe, wyne,' or other lawful merchandise needful for its reparation. Westminster. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 5 Hen. VII. No. 112.*]

1490. **1558.** Safe conduct for a year from the first of the same month
March 28. for George Edwardeson of Edinburgh in Scotland, merchant, 'to come 'and goo to and fro this owre royaume by lande, on horsbak or on fote, 'in wey and seute of merchandise, with pokke male, bowgette,' &c. Westminster. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 5 Hen. VII. No. 94.*]

April 4. **1559.** Commission to the Bishop of St Asaph, Thomas earl of Surrey, vice-warden of the east and middle Marches [and four others], to hold a friendly conference with the envoys of James K. of Scots, regarding the recent differences between their subjects dwelling near the Eske on the west Marches as to the fishery or right of fishing in a place vulgarly called 'le Fysshegarth,' where

HEN. VII. —— 1490. fish congregate and are easily caught, and whether it belongs to the Scots or English. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 5 Hen. VII. No. 27.*]

Easter Term. **1560.** Letter to Lord Bothewell, for payment of his annuity being in arrear. [*Auditors' Privy Seal Books, Vol. I. Fol 21.*]

April 17. **1561.** Safe conduct and protection for a year for William archbishop of St Andrews of the realm of Scotland, with 40 attendants, horses, and carriages, &c. to visit the K.'s dominions and return. Canterbury. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 5 Hen. VII. No. 25.*]

May 20. **1562.** The K. having lately appointed his eldest son Arthur prince of Wales, warden-general of the east and middle Marches, and in his dominion of Scotland, considering his tender age, deputes Thomas earl of Surrey, to be sub-warden and vice-guardian of his said son, with the keeping of the town and castle of Berwick and all the powers of former wardens. Westminster. [*Patent, 5 Hen. VII. m. 28.*]

May 22. **1563.** The K. orders his cousin Thomas earl of Surrey, to make immediate proclamation in York, Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmorland that all 'Scottis' and other strangers being 'suspecte and no wele disposed,' who apply themselves to 'idelnes and beggyng' in these counties and on the Marches, be commanded forthwith to depart the realm, except such as are householders or 'menyall' servants with Englishmen, and of good name, and sworn to his allegiance, on pain of imprisonment. Westminster. [*Patent, 5 Hen. VII. m. 21, dorso.*]

May 30. **1564.** Safe conduct and protection for two months for the Bishop of Glasgow, the Earl of Morton, the Prior of St Andrews keeper of the Privy seal of Scotland, Robert lord of Lylle, Master Archibald Qwytlawe secretary of the K. of Scots, Master Alexander Inglis (Lenglis) archdeacon of St Andrews, John of Gordon of Lochynwer, and Master Richard Laweson clerk of justiciary, commissioners of James K. of Scots, with 300 horsemen, to enter and remain in England, and return. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 5 Hen. VII. No. 65.*]

July 22. **1565.** Safe conduct and protection for a year (if the peace with the K. of Scots shall last so long) for William Mobrey, John Kello, and Andrew Mobrey of Edynburgh in Scotland, merchants, their factors, &c., to trade in the K.'s dominions with their ship 'le James' of Leith (Lyeth) of 60 tons burden, William Kello master, charged with Scotch fish, &c., and a crew of 16 mariners and 2 boys. Greenwich. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 5 Hen. VII. No. 153.*]

HEN. VII.

[*Extracts.*]

—— 1490. **1566.** Stephen Bull, by way of reward in recompense of his expenses at sea—6*l.*

Michaelmas Term. Henry Carre esquire, for his expenses to Scotland—10*l.* [*Auditors' Privy Seal Books, Vol. I. Fol. 25.*]

Dec. 8. **1567.** Safe conduct and protection for a year (if the truce with Scotland lasts so long) for Sir William Knollys prior of St John of Jerusalem in Scotland, or his factors, &c. with his vessel of 80 tons' burden, to import merchandise to England, sell the same, and purchase a return cargo for Scotland. Town of Leighton Blusard.

On 21st December delivered for execution at Knolle. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 6 Hen. VII. No. 97.*]

1490–91. Feb. 26. **1568.** Safe conduct and protection for six months for Robert bishop of Glasgow, William bishop of Aberdeen, William prior of St John of Jerusalem in Scotland, master of the Household of the K. of Scots, Robert lord Lyle, Laurence lord Olyfaunt, Archibald Quhitelawe the K.'s secretary, Master Alexander Inglys archdeacon of St Andrews, Patrick Hume of Fastcastle, and John Gordon of Lochinvere, ambassadors of the K. of Scots to England, with 60 horsemen. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 6 Hen. VII. No. 23.*]

Feb. 26. **1569.** Safe conduct and protection for a year at the request of the K. of Scots, for the Bishop of Glasgow, the Prior of St John's of Jerusalem in Scotland, the Lord Lyle, Archibald Quhitelaw, and Patrick Hume, whom he is sending as his ambassadors to the K. and Queen of Castile, Leon, Aragon, Sicily, &c. to pass through the K.'s dominions. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 6 Hen VII. No. 27.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1491. Easter Term. **1570.** To 'Northumberland' herald, for his expenses as far as Scotland—5 marks.

A letter to 'Portecouleys,' for his expenses to the K. of Scotland —4 marks.

A letter to Thomas Turnebull, for payment of his annuity of 40*l.* for a quarter of a year.

Christopher Ursewike, for his expenses to the K. of Scotland—100 marks.

The K. of Scotland's herald, by way of reward—100*s.*

And to another herald sent by the K. of Scotland—100*s.*

The Lord Bothewell, for his annuity—50 marks.

William Forde, payment of his wages at 40*s. per mensem.* [*Auditors' Privy Seal Books, Vol. I. Fols. 27, 28.*]

April 17. **1571.** John lord Bothville and Sir Thomas Todde knight of Scotland, guarantee repayment to Henry K. of England 'a this side'

Fœdera, xii. 440.

HEN. VII. —— 1491. of Michaelmas next of 266*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, lent by him to James earl of Boughan and Sir Thomas under indenture the previous day, whereby they bind themselves to deliver into the K.'s hands, 'the K. of 'Scottis now reynyng and his brother the Duke of Roos, or at the 'leste the said K. of Scotland.' For security, Sir Thomas has laid his son and heir in pledge with the K. of England. Greenwich beside London.

(Signed) 'Jhone lorde Bothevaille, Thomas Tod of Serefehaw' [Sheriff hall]. [Seals lost.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 5, No. 12.*]

May 20. **1572**. Warrant for letters of denisation to Robert Amourrey a native of Scotland, who has taken the oath of fealty and allegiance. Greenwich.

Similar for John Rede Scotsman. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 6 Hen. VII. Nos. 10 and 52.*]

May 23. **1573**. Letters of denisation in Robert's favour, *ut supra.* Westminster. [*Patent, 6 Hen. VII. m. 16.*]

June 14. **1574**. Safe conduct and protection for a year, at the special request of James K. of Scots, for his ambassadors to Charles K. of France, and the K. and Queen of Castile, Leon, Aragon, and Sicily, &c. viz. Robert and William bishops of Glasgow and Aberdeen, Patrick earl Bothvile, George earl of Morton, William prior of St John's in Scotland, John lord Glammis, Laurence lord Oliphant, and Master Richard Murhed dean of Glasgow, to pass through the K.'s dominions with 100 horsemen, and return at pleasure. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 6 Hen. VII. No. 30.*]

June 19. **1575**. Licence to Robert Plumstede, Thomas Fox, and John Squier, to freight a ship or ships of 80 tons or under, with 'maister, contre maister, and maryners,' and all manner of English goods for Scotland, and load there with Scottish goods for England—for two years ensuing. Greenwich. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 6 Hen. VII. No. 118.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Michaelmas Term. **1576**. To a servant of the K. of Scots, by way of reward—4 marks.

To Stephen Bulle—20*l.*

Christopher Ursewik, for his expenses to Scotland—100 marks.

Sir Thomas Lovell knight, for divers 'posts' placed between Scotland and Berwick—11*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.*

The Lord Bothwell for his fee, by letter . . . . [. . . .]. [*Auditors' Privy Seal Books, Vol. I. Fols. 29–31.*]

Oct. 22. **1577**. Safe conduct and protection for three months for William bishop of Aberdeen, Master Alexander Inglis (Englissh) archdeacon

HEN. VII. —— 1491. of St Andrews, Sir William Knolles knight, brother of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, Patrick Hume of Fastcastell, John Hume of Whiterygge, and Walter Carre of Cessford (Sesseford), ambassadors of James K. of Scots, to England, with 100 horsemen. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 7 Hen. VII. No. 5.*]

[1491.] Nov. 16. **1578**. Agreement between Sir John Cheyney and Sir William Tyler, knights, commissioners of Henry VII., and Archibald Douglas earl of Angus, and George his son and heir, as to the castle of Hermitage, &c. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 100, No. 63.*]

Printed, Appendix I. No. 32.
Much dilapidated, and in parts illegible.

1491–92. Jan. 28. **1579**. Safe conduct and protection for two years, at the prayer of Master Christopher Ursewik the K.'s almoner, for Sir William Knollys knight, lord of St John of Jerusalem in Scotland, or his factors, &c. to trade between the K.'s dominions and Scotland in lawful goods, with his vessels, one or more, of 160 tons burden. Westminster. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 7 Hen. VII. No. 72.*]

March 18. Fœdera, xii. 473. **1580**. Ratification by James K. of Scots of the truce concluded between Master Alexander Inglis archdeacon of St Andrews for Scotland, and Master Christopher Urswick dean of York for England, till 20th November 1492. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 64, No. 23.*]

Great seal, in white wax, appended on tag.

1492. Easter Term. **1581**. The letter to Lord Bothwell for his yearly fee and arrears of same—[. . . .]. [*Auditors' Privy Seal Books, Vol. I. Fol. 34.*]

May 5. **1582**. Letters of denisation at the prayer of John Gildren valet of the crown, for Sir John Dynham chaplain, a native of Scotland, and to hold any benefice under a deanery in England. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 7 Hen. VII. No. 17.*]

May 17. **1583**. Letters of denisation in favour of Richard Nesbit priest, a native of Scotland. [His petition states to the K. that he 'hath 'lede a pouere liffe here within this youre most noble roialme of 'England by the space of xiiij yeres passed in geting his sustenaunce 'oonly by the teching of pouere childerne and scolers at scole, and 'soo yet doth.'] Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 7 Hen. VII. No. 2, and Patent, 7 Hen. VII. m. 26.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Michaelmas Term. **1584**. To the ambassadors of the K. of Albany [Scotland ?], viz. the Earl of Angus [Anguysshe], 200 marks and a gilt cup; to Lord Semple, 20*l.*; Sir Robert Carre knight, 20*l.*; Peter Creyghton, 20*l.*, and others as appears in the letter.

HEN. VII. Lord Bothewell, 50 marks of his yearly fee.

—— Robert Savage master of the K.'s barge, 10*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.*; also a letter
1492. for the allowance asked for his attendance on the Scottish ambassadors, &c.

William Fissher the K.'s cofferer of the household, for their expenses—23*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.* [*Auditors' Privy Seal Books, Vol. I. Fol. 38.*]

Oct. 17. **1585**. Commission by James K. of Scots, to William bishop of
Fœdera, xii. 489. Aberdeen, William lord of St John, Master Alexander Inglis archdeacon of St Andrews, Walter Ker of Cesfurde, John Hume of Erssiltoun, and Patrick Hume of Fastcastle, to treat with the K. of England's commissioners at Caldstreme or Hadington, for redress of injuries and prorogation of the truce. Linlithgow. [Seal lost.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 5, No. 15.*]

Nov. 3. **1586**. Articles of the truce concluded between the above com-
Fœdera, xii. 494. missioners of the K. of Scotland and those of the K. of England, to endure till 30th April 1494. Caldstreme-on-Tweed. (Signed) 'Will's Aberdonen, W. lord Sant Jhons, Alex. Inglis Arch. Sci Andr'.' (On paper.) [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 100, No. 78.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1493. **1587**. Doctor Ayneswurth sent to Scotland, for his expenses—
Easter 40 marks.
Term. Stephen Bulle, John Clerk, and William Nasshe, for soldiers' pay, necessaries, &c. for a ship called 'la Bonaventure'—20 marks.

A letter to Henry Ayneswurth doctor, for the K. of Scots—1000 marks, and 50*l.* 'alio modo.' [*Auditors' Privy Seal Books, Vol. I. Fol. 39.*]

May 28. **1588**. Commission to Richard bishop of St Asaph, Sir William
Fœdera, xii. 529. Tyler knight, lieutenant of Berwick-on-Tweed, Henry Eynesworth clerk, doctor of laws, secundary of the Privy seal office, and John Cartyngton esquire, to treat for peace, &c. with James K. of Scots, and also for a marriage between him and the K.'s cousin the Princess Katherine daughter of Alianora countess of Wiltes, daughter of the K.'s uncle the late Edmund duke of Somerset, and to contract matrimony on her behalf *per verba de presenti, &c.* [*Chancery Signed Bills,* temp. *Hen. VII. No. 40.*]

July 6. **1589**. Grant by Richard Steward of London 'tallough chaundeler,' to Richard Steward of Perydon, of his manors called Stewards and Tailfers in Perydon in Essex. Appends seal.

Recognisance by him on 12th October thereafter, in Chancery. [*Close, 9 Hen. VII. m. 4, dorso.*]

July 8. **1590**. Confirmation by the K. of England of the treaty concluded at Edinburgh on 25th June, between the Bishop of Aberdeen keeper of the Privy seal, Sir John Ross of Montgrenan knight,

HEN. VII. —— 1493. Masters John Fresale dean of the chapel royal of Lestalrig, clerk of rolls, register and council, and Richard Lawson clerk of justiciary, commissioners of James K. of Scots, and the English ambassadors. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills*, temp. *Hen. VII. No. 165.*]

[1493.] July 18. Fœdera, xii. 545. **1591**. The K. having ratified the truce with James K. of Scots for seven years from 30th April next, specially empowers Master Galfrid Elys one of his chaplains, John Carre janitor of the town of Berwick, and William Hungate one of the tellers of receipt, to exchange ratifications with the K. of Scots, and pay 1000 marks stipulated for damages by English to Scotsmen preceding the treaty; also 50*l.* sterling. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills*, temp. *Hen. VII. No. 44.*]

1493. July 20. Fœdera, xii. 545. **1592**. Ratification by James K. of Scots of the treaty with England concluded at Edinburgh on 25th June preceding. Edinburgh. (Signed) James R. [No seal.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 100, No. 72.*]

[1493.] July 28. **1593**. Safe conduct for six months for the Archbishop of Glasgow, the Bishop of Dunkeld, the Earl of Mortoun, the Prior of St John of Jerusalem in Scotland, the Archdeacon of St Andrews, secretary and clerk register of James K. of Scots, John of Ogylby baron of Fyngask, Walter Kere of Cesford, Patrick Hume of Fastcastell, and Master Richard Lawson, commissioners of the K. of Scots, with 250 horsemen, to pass between Scotland and England. [.] [*Chancery Signed Bills*, temp. *Hen. VII. No. 33.*]

1594. Safe conduct for a year for Sir William Knollis prior of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in Scotland, and Master John Fresale (Frezille) dean of Lestalryk, clerk register of Scotland, with 50 horsemen, between Scotland and England. [*Chancery Signed Bills*, temp. *Hen. VII. No. 166.*]

1493. July 29. **1595**. Receipt by Henry abbot of Cambuskenneth, treasurer of the K. of Scots, from Sir William Tyler governor of Berwick, of 50*l.* Wedderburn. [*Chapter House* (*Paper Docts.*), *Portfolio III. No. 2534.*]

Printed, Appendix I. No. 33.

July 31. Fœdera, xii. 547. **1596**. Commission James K. of Scots to his treasurer, Henry abbot of Cambuskenneth, Master John Fresale dean of Lestalrig and canon of Glasgow, clerk of his rolls and register, and of council, and his familiar esquire George Hume of Wethirburne, to receive at the tower of Wethirburne 1000 merks English gold and groats from the envoys of Henry VII. Hadingtoun. [Great seal lost.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 99, No. 54.*]

July 31. Fœdera, xii. 548. **1597**. Receipt by James K. of Scots from Henry K. of England of 1000 marks of English money in gold and groats, paid at the

HEN. VII. ——— 1493. tower of Wethyrburn in 'le Mers,' in full satisfaction of all injuries by sea and land to date. Hadingtoun. [Great seal lost.] [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 100, No. 71.*]

[*Extract.*]

Michaelmas Term. **1598**. The Lord Bothwell, for his annuity . . . . 50 marks. [*Auditors' Privy Seal Books, Vol. I. Fol. 41.*]

Nov. 16. **1599**. The K. understanding that pending the truce between himself and James K. of Scots, questions and disputes have of late arisen between their subjects on the west Marches, both as to fishings in the water of Eske, the bounds of the 'Debateable' land, and also those of the monastery of Canaby, appoints Thomas lord Dacre, Sir Richard Salkyld, and Sir John Musgrave, knights, special commissioners, to meet the commissioners of the K. of Scots, and discuss and settle these matters, by perambulating and surveying the same, and placing new metes and bounds if necessary. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 9 Hen. VII. No. 31.*]

1494. March 26. **1600**. Indenture between the English and Scottish commissioners for redress of the complaint of the Prior of Canoby and his tenants. Coldstream. [*Chapter House Books, B* $\frac{4}{3}$.]

Printed, Appendix I. No. 34.

[*Extract.*]

Easter Term. **1601**. Leonel Crafford one of the K.'s sergeants-at-arms, at 12*d.* *per diem* for life, *per annum*—18*l.* 5*s.* [*Auditors' Privy Seal Books, Vol. I. Fol. 45.*

[*Extract.*]

Easter Term. **1602**. Lord Bothwell, half year's fee at Easter last of his 100 marks yearly appointed by the K.—50 marks. [*Auditors' Privy Seal Books, Vol. I. Fol. 46.*]

[1494.] April 7. **1603**. Safe conduct for Andrew bishop of Orkeney, a subject of James K. of Scots, with 12 horsemen, to pass through England to foreign parts at pleasure. [*Chancery Signed Bills*, temp. *Hen. VII. No. 174.*]

1494. June 6. **1604**. The K. appoints Walter Wolmer gate-keeper of Berwick-upon-Tweed during pleasure. Westminster. [*Patent, 9 Hen. VII. m. 29.*]

Sept. 12. **1605**. Warrant, on his petition, to John Archebald 'gentillman,' to be marshal of the K.'s 'place, chauncery common place, and eschaker,' &c. Canterbury. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 10 Hen. VII. No. 3.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Michaelmas Term. **1606**. The Lord Bothwell a native of Scotland, for his yearly fee of 100 marks at Michaelmas last—50 marks.

HEN. VII. —— 1494. Sir Adam Forman knight, a subject of the K. of Scots, by his own voucher, at the K.'s pleasure yearly—40*l.* [*Auditors' Privy Seal Books, Vol. I. Fols. 50, 51.*]

Nov. 18. **1607**. The K. commissions his liege John Symson of Lynne mariner, to provide the town and castle of Berwick-on-Tweed with wheat, rye, meslin, barley malt, beans, and oats, &c. Westminster. [*Patent, 10 Hen. VII. m. 10.*]

1494–95. March 22. **1608**. Commission to Thomas earl of Surrey, vice-warden of the west and middle Marches, to array all the defensible men between Trent and Tweed, to resist the Scots and other enemies who are threatening to attack the north of England immediately in force. Westminster.

Similar to R. bishop of Durham, for the county of Northumberland, the bishopric, and his lordships of Tynedale and Redesdale. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 10 Hen. VII. No. 25.*]

1495. March 25. **1609**. Protection throughout the K.'s dominions for a year for his liege Henry Pebles *alias* Peblys of the town of Southampton, goldsmith, late of Edinburgh in Scotland. Westminster. [*Patent, 10 Hen. VII. m. 23.*]

March 28. **1610**. The K. appoints Henry Martyn to provide horses, 'bigas,' 'carectas,' and other carriages for the conveyance of ordnance to the town of Berwick-on-Tweed for its defence. Westminster. [*Patent, 10 Hen. VII. m. 23.*]

Easter Term. **1611**. The Lord Bothewell, for his half year's fee at Easter last —50 marks. [*Auditors' Privy Seal Books, Vol. I. Fol. 53.*]

[1495.] May 22. **1612**. Safe conduct for six months for Andrew bishop of Murray, John lord of Drommond, Sir William of Knollis knight, Sir William of Murray (Mowrrey) of Tyllybarne knight, Sir John of Lowndye knight, and Master Richard Lawson clerk, ambassadors of James K. of Scots to England, with 100 horsemen. [*Chancery Signed Bills,* temp. *Hen. VII. No. 169.*]

May 24. **1613**. Warrant to the Cardinal archbishop of Canterbury, chancellor, at the request of the Bishop of Murray, that his servants Master John Spense rector of Johnstoun, Andrew Creightoun merchant of Edinburgh, and Laurence Kyngorne, with a servant each, have licence for a year to import Scottish and freight back with English merchandise, in their vessel of 60 tons. Shene. [*Chancery Signed Bills,* temp. *Hen. VII. No. 150.*]

1495. June 25. **1614**. Supplication to the K. by Sir John Fynkill knight and merchant of London, that 'in tendre consideracion of his late losse 'susteigned and born by mean of suretiship unto your good grace 'for Thomas Todde of Edynburgh knight, late deceivably avoided

HEN. VII. 1495. 'and goon away,' and other 'grete birdyns to hym importable,' he would licence him to trade for two years with lawful merchandise in a ship or ships of 80 tons burden, with master and 24 maryners, between England and Scotland. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 10 Hen. VII. No. 21.*]

[1495.] July 13. **1615**. Warrant to the Cardinal archbishop of Canterbury, chancellor, to make out letters of 'sauf conduit' with a blank for the Scottish lords and others coming to the 'diete' to be held on 6th August next, in case 'it happenne thaym to comme within our boundres of Thenglisshrie,' and send the same to the K. by the bearer. Shene. [*Chancery Signed Bills,* temp. *Hen. VII. No. 144.*]

1495. July 30. **1616**. Safe conduct and protection for two months for [*a line and half blank in original*] the commissioners of James K. of Scots, coming to the K.'s dominions with [ ] horsemen. Knolle. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 10 Hen. VII. No. 16.*]

July 30. **1617**. Safe conduct and protection for six months for the K.'s cousin Andrew bishop of Moray, to pass into the K.'s dominions and back to Scotland at pleasure with fifty horsemen. Knolle. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 10 Hen. VII. No. 11.*]

July 30. **1618**. Commission to Sir William Tyler knight, captain of the town and castle of Berwick, and John Cartington esquire, as special envoys to meet those of James K. of Scots touching peace and other matters. Knolle. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 10 Hen. VII. No. 12.*]

Sept. 15. **1619**. Licence, at the special instance of the Earl of Shrewsbury, to John Dissington of Ardrosse, Mathew Stanley burgess of Edinburgh, William Strangh, and John Tuk, 'of Scotland borne,' to import Scottish goods into England in their ship or ships of 100 tons burden, for a year, if the truce endures so long, and 'recharge and freight' with English goods for Scotland, but in no wise to trade between Flanders, Holland, Zeland, and Brabant, or bring goods thence to Scotland and so into England. Banbury. Delivered for execution 10th October. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 11 Hen. VII. No. 122.*]

Michaelmas Term. **1620**. John lord Bothwell, by his own warrant (auctoritate), at 100 marks *per annum*—50 marks.

The same, for as much money as shall be due him at Easter next. . . . .

Letter for his fee, he being at present staying with the Bishop of Durham in the north. [*Auditors' Privy Seal Books, Vol. I. Fols. 56, 58.*]

Dec. 20. **1621**. Lease by James King of Scots, granting to William

HEN. VII. —— 1495. of Gordone, son of the K.'s cousin George 'erlle of Huntle,' his assignees and subtenants, his lands of Abernethy within the sheriffdom of Banff as then possessed by Robert Stewart of Cluny, with entry at Whitsunday following, when the said Robert's lease expires, for five years, paying to the comptroller and chamberlain 'all maills, fermes, and dewties acht and wont,' as the K.'s rental purports. Given under the Privy seal at Sanct Androis 20th December 1495, eighth year.

(Subscribed) 'James R.' [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

In vernacular, on paper. Trace of large round seal, red wax, on face of instrument.

1496. May 5. **1622**. Commission to Richard bishop of Durham, keeper of the Privy seal, William bishop of Carlisle, and Thomas earl of Surrey, as 'plenipotenciaries' to treat for the espousals of James K. of Scots to the K.'s daughter Margaret. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 11 Hen. VII. No. 13.*]

[1496.] Sept. 13. **1623**. Warrant for denisation of Master Laurence Harryson prior of the house of Newark in Surrey, a native of Scotland, who 'hath fully agreed with us for almaner our intresses concernyng 'this matier.' Monastery of Cherteshey. [*Chancery Signed Bills,* temp. *Hen. VII. No. 199.*]

[*Extract.*]

1496. Michaelmas Term. **1624**. Letter for 50 marks to be delivered to the Lord Bothwell—50 marks. [*Auditors' Privy Seal Books, Vol. I. Fol. 65.*]

Nov. 12. **1625**. Inspeximus of letters patent by K. Edward IV. of 14th October 1480, naturalising Alan Vaus chaplain, a native of Dunfermline (Dunferneyn) in Scotland, as an Englishman for life. Westminster. For half a mark paid in the hanaper. [*Patent, 12 Hen. VII. p. 1, m. 12.*]

[1496.] Dec. 1. **1626**. Letter under the sign manual to Oliver Toke as a man of good substance, requesting him to lend 10*l.* at the term of Candlemas next without fail, towards the expenses of two royal armies to war by sea and land on the Scots,—for which 40,000*l.* is required beyond the sums contributed by the lords and others of the Great Council, and the K. himself, out of his own coffers,—to be repaid at the Feast of St Andrew next. Westminster.

(Endorsed) To our trusty and well-beloved Oliver Toke of Seint Probus in our countie of Cornewaill and William Thom . . . . of Seint Goran in said countie. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 100, No. 128.*]

The Privy signet endorsed in red wax. A shield with France and England quarterly. A collar of S.S. round shield, and a rose between two portcullises at foot.

HEN. VII. —— 1496. Dec. 26. **1627.** The K. appoints John Smyth 'whelewright,' to provide whelewrightes, smiths, and other labourers to make carriages, wagons, &c. for his ordnance for Scotland, and timber, iron, &c. for repairs. Westminster.

Similar to John Vaunce for horse-harness makers for same. [*Patent, 12 Hen. VII. p. 1, m. 22, dorso.*]

1496–97. Feb. 13. Fœdera, xii. 647. **1628.** Commission to Sir Thomas Dacre of Dacre knight, lieutenant of the west Marches, to summon the array of Cumberland and Westmoreland to put down the cruel invasion of the K. of Scots—to carry the war into Scotland if necessary, and maintain the 'bekyns' to warn the Marches. Westminster. [*Patent, 12 Hen. VII. p. 2, m. 1, dorso.*]

1497. April 22. **1629.** Letters of denisation for life in favour of Sir Laurence Herryson prior of New Place *juxta* Guldeford in Surrey, a native of Scotland, with rights as an Englishman, of institution to ecclesiastical benefices of whatever rank. Westminster. [*Patent, 12 Hen. VII. p. 2. m. 25.*]

June 7. **1630.** Warrant of denisation on his petition, for William Phylpot a native of Scotland. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 12 Hen. VII. No. 4.*]

June 7. **1631.** Letters of denisation *ut supra.* Westminster. *Gratis* in the hanaper. [*Patent, 12 Hen. VII. p. 2, m. 15.*]

June 20. **1632.** Writ to the sheriff of Cornwall to proclaim an amnesty to the late insurgents who hindered the despatch of the army to revenge the damage done by the K. of Scotland, and came in warlike array to the 'Blakhethe' beside Greenwich, where the K. overcame them by the help of God. Westminster.

Similar to the sheriffs of Devon, Wiltes, Somerset and Dorset, Southampton and Gloucester. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 12 Hen. VII. No. 5.*]

June 24. **1633.** Proclamation to be made by the sheriffs of York, Northumberland, Cumberland, Westmoreland, Lincoln and Nottingham, and Derby, to array the fencible men of these counties from 16 to 60 on an hour's warning, to serve his Highness in his war against his 'auncient ennemyes' the Scots. Westminster. [*Patent, 12 Hen. VII. p. 2, m. 12, dorso.*]

July 1. **1634.** Instructions by the K. to his commissioners for counties, as to 'Scottis' in England.

(1) Notwithstanding the proclamation that all Scotsmen born should 'avoid' the realm by Candlemas last, the commissioners in each county shall enquire what Scots have been 'abidyng' therein and their 'havore and substance.'

HEN. VII. (2) Such Scots having his licence, on exhibiting the same, not to be molested.

1497. (3) Such as have licences from his predecessors, to have them confirmed in Chancery within a convenient time.

(4) Such of the K.'s subjects as have put Scots to finance and ransom, to make restitution, or be imprisoned till this is done.

(5) None but the K. to licence any Scot, and any profit 'growing' thereby to return to the K. in aid of his royal 'viage' into Scotland.

(6) Any Scot desiring licence shall pay the half of his movable goods and possessions, spiritual or temporal, or else after sitting the proclamation, the whole shall be forfeited, and himself imprisoned at the K.'s pleasure.

(7) The commissioners shall take this order for any 'Scott' desiring to dwell, not included under last article. (1) Every beneficed priest shall pay the value of his living for a year, besides the half of his movables. (2) Every serving priest the value of such service for a year, besides the half of his movables. (3) Every layman receiving wages shall pay the value for a year, besides half his goods *ut supra*. Any of said 'Scottis' refusing the above shall forfeit all his goods and be imprisoned at the K.'s pleasure.

(8) The commissioners to 'endever to the beste of there powar' to get 'redy mony' from all such 'Scottis' as they put to fine as above rehearsed—those that cannot pay to find good security by a certain day.

(9) All after compounding are to take the oath of fealty and allegiance to the K.—thereon receiving a protection in a form recited.

(10) The commissioners shall cause the said 'Scottis' to declare to them the names, 'seirnames,' and dwelling places of any other Scottis that they know abiding within this realm. (Sign manual at beginning and end.)

(Note) That on 1st July 12 Hen. VII. no letters patent nor writ had emanated under this warrant. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 12 Hen. VII. No. 44.*]

Much blackened, defaced, and crumpled towards the end.

July 5. **1635**. Instruction by the K. to the Bishop of Durham, referring to offers lately made by the Earl of Angus (Aunguysshe) and Lord Home at a treaty at Jenyn' haugh, which he and the Council think insufficient, and commanding him to procure the surrender by the K. of Scots of Perkyn Warbek, as a preliminary to any negotiations for peace—or if refused, that the K. of Scots send the Bishop of Murray, Earl of Angus and Lord Home in embassy, and himself come in person to Newcastle or elsewhere, to meet the K. of England, and discuss their differences.

Gairdner's *Letters, &c. Ric. III.–Hen. VII.* i. p. 104.

HEN. VII. —— 1497. (Added in another hand) 'Yeuen at our Manour of Sheen the v. day of July in the xii. yeare of our reigne.' (Imperfect.) [*State Papers* (*Foreign*), *1097–1503, Bundle 1, No. 22.*]

Sept. 5. **1636.** The K. appoints his councillors William bishop of Carlisle, Sir Thomas Dacre of Dacre knight, William Warham keeper of the rolls of Chancery, and Henry Wyot (or any two, Warham always being one) his special envoys, with full powers to treat with James K. of Scots or his commissioners. Woodstock. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 13 Hen. VII. No. 65.*]

[1497.] October? **1637.** Proclamation that the 7 years' truce is broken by the Scottish K.'s cruel invasion of England in September, and the war reopened. [*Chancery Signed Bills*, temp. *Hen. VII. No. 158.*]
Printed, Appendix I. No. 35.

1497. Dec. 1. **1638.** The K. considering the high rank, sincerity of life, honesty of morals, and other virtues flourishing in his most dear and most reverend cousin [*name erased*] Archbishop of St Andrews in Scotland, and his near degree in blood, grants him a safe conduct for two years, with 100 horsemen, to pass between Scotland and his dominions at pleasure. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 13 Hen. VII. No. 34.*]

Dec. 12. **1639.** The K. appoints his councillor Robert Middelton clerk, doctor of laws, special plenipotentiary to treat with James K. of Scots or his commissioners on all matters affecting peace and concord between them. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 13 Hen. VII. No. 55.*]
Duplicate of same. [*Ibid., No. 163.*]

Dec. 13. **1640.** The K. consents to the agreement made at Ayton in Scotland between his commissioners and those of James K. of Scots, that all questions between them as to the late rupture of the truce shall be referred to the final decision of the K. and Q. of the Spains. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 13 Hen. VII. No. 33.*]

Dec. 26. **1641.** Recognisance by John Papdye of Berwick in 200*l.*, and three sureties in 100*l.* each, not to go beyond 10 miles out of London before Easter next, without the K.'s special licence, and to appear personally before the K. and Council when required. [*Close, 24 Hen. VII. p. 2, m. 23, dorso.*]

[1497.] Dec. (?) 26. **1642.** Grant on his own petition, to John Nevylle brother of Rauf Nevylle, late earl of Westmorland, of those 30*l.* which the late Earl drew from the issues of the county of Kent, presently in the K.'s hand by the minority of Ralph now earl of Westmoreland his cousin and heir, and that from Michaelmas in the K.'s 13th year, during the said heir's minority. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 14 Hen. VII. No. 16.*]

Hen. VII. 1497–98. Jan. 15. **1643.** Recognisance by William Maynpeny of Godmanchester in the county of Huntingdon, 'yoman,' in 200*l.* and four other 'yomen' sureties, in 100*l.* each, that he will be a true liegeman to the K. and his heirs. [*Close, 24 Hen. VII. p. 2, m. 24, dorso.*]

Feb. 10. Fœdera, xii. 673. **1644.** Ratification by James K. of Scots of the treaty with England for a truce for seven years from 30th September 1497, concluded at Aytoun on that day, between Richard bishop of Durham, and two other English ambassadors, and William bishop of Aberdeen, keeper of the Privy seal, Andrew Forman apostolic prothonotary and prior of May, Sir Patrick Hume of Fast Castell knight, and Master Richard Lawson clerk of justiciary, ambassadors of Scotland, in the presence of Don Pedro de Ayala prothonotary of the K. and Q. of Spain, their ambassador to Scotland, as a neutral person. St Andrews. (Signed) James R. [Great seal lost.] [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 2, No. 4.*]

1498. June 24. **1645.** Letters of denisation for life to John Graunt a Scotsman, with full right to acquire and hold lands, &c. Westminster.

His petition bears that he is—'mariner born within the reame 'of Scotland, how that during thritty and thre yeres he hath been 'inhabited within this your reame, and hath had the principal rule 'of the best shippes bilonging to Bristowe, and also hath truly 'served your Highnesse after his power, and he is fully mynded to 'determine and finisshe his lif as your liegeman,' &c. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 13 Hen. VII. No. 41.*]

July 24. **1646.** Letters of denisation to said person. Westminster. For 7*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* paid in the hanaper. [*Patent, 13 Hen. VII. m. 31.*]

Nov. 4. **1647.** The K. of special favour grants safe conduct for a year for a ship called the 'Mary' of Dunberton in Scotland, of fifty tons burden, belonging to Mathew Steward earl of Lennox (Lyneux), with master, merchants, and mariners to the number of 40 persons, to trade between Scotland and the ports of Bristol, West Chestre, &c. 'as often as them shall like.' Westminster. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 14 Hen. VII. No. 87.*]

Nov. 4. **1648.** The K. presents John Johnson clerk and student in the university of Cambridge, to the parish church of Parva Cressingham, vacant by the death of Sir William Thomson last incumbent, under letters to James bishop of Norwich. Westminster. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 14 Hen. VII. No. 86.*]

Nov. 26. **1649.** The K. commands the sheriff of Northumberland to make instant proclamation that if William Hedle otherwise called 'Weykspere,' Hogge of Hedle his brother, Hob Rede [and 18 others], inhabitants of Redesdale and Tyndale, accused of the murder of certain Scots during the truce, who have failed to

HEN. VII. —— 1498. answer on divers March days, and fled from justice, fail to surrender at Berwick within three days after such proclamation, before Sir Thomas Darcy knight, lieutenant of the west and middle Marches, they shall be held as felons and outlaws, and forfeit life, lands, and goods. Farther that the surnames of Charletons, Redes, Hedleyes, Robsons, Milbournes, Wilkynsons, Cressopes, Dodds, Hogges, Hunters, Oblissons, and Fenwykkes, dwelling in Tyndale and Redesdale, who reset and succour these murderers, be charged on the expiry of these three days, to do their best to take and deliver them to the said lieutenant within five days thereafter, on pain of being held as outlaws and banished men, &c. Westminster. [*Patent, 14 Hen. VII. p. 1, m. 6, dorso.*]

[*Extract.*]

1499. Easter Term. **1650**. To William bishop of Carlisle, for moneys by him from the collector of the second fifteenth in Yorkshire and the town of Kingston-upon-Hull, for the K.'s Scottish war—111*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* [*Auditors' Privy Seal Books, Vol. I. Fol. 84.*]

April 21. **1651**. Appointment of Petre Vand Heyden to the office of one of the 'maister gonners' at the town of Berwick for life, at six pence *per diem*. Greenwich. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 14 Hen. VII. No. 129.*]

May 15. **1652**. The K. appoints a committee of seven persons to assist Sir George Tailboys knight, in the management of his estates, as he had been of late vexed with great sicknesses and infirmities called the 'land evylle' which he took at Berwick, while lieutenant of the east and middle Marches, and somewhat enfeebled of his perfect mind, and had requested the K. to make the appointment of these friends—for which he had agreed to pay 800 marks and had paid part in hand. Westminster. [*Patent, 14 Hen. VII. p. 3, m. 13.*]

[1499.] June 28. **1653**. The K. having received from his counsellor 'Doctour Hatton' the K. of Scots' 'wryting' that he is in brief tyme about to send an 'honorable ambassade,' viz., the Archbishop of Glasgow, Patrick earl of Bothwell, the reverend father [Andrew Forman] the prothonotary of Scotland, and Sir Robert Lundy knight, his treasurer, to treat for marriage with the Lady Margaret, orders a safe conduct for them and 'an hundreth horses' by the bearer. Cauntrebury. [*Chancery Signed Bills*, temp. *Hen. VII. No. 228.*]

July 2. **1654**. Warrant for safe conduct for six months for the above named ambassadors of James K. of Scots, to England, with 100 horsemen. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills*, temp. *Hen. VII. No. 214.*]

Fœdera, xii. 721.

HEN. VII. —— 1499. July 20. Fœdera, xii. 722.

1655. Ratification by James K. of Scots of a treaty of peace concluded at Stirling on the 12th instant, between the kings of Scotland and England, for their joint lives and a year after the death of the survivor. Stirling Castle. (Signed) James R. [Great seal lost.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 5, No. 22.*]

[1499.] Aug. 1.

1656. Warrant for safe conduct for four months for Andrew Forman prior of May and apostolic prothonotary, envoy of James K. of Scots to England, with 30 horsemen. [. . . .] [*Chancery Signed Bills*, temp. *Hen. VII. No. 232.*]

1499. Sept. 8.

1657. Inspeximus and ratification by the K. of England, under his sign manual, of the treaty with the K. of Scotland, for peace till one year after the death of the survivor, dated Stirling 12th July preceding. Wynton. [*Chancery Signed Bills*, temp. *Hen. VII. No. 251.*]

In very bad condition. Seal lost.

[1499.] Sept. 11. Fœdera, xii. 729.

1658. Warrant for commission to Richard bishop of Durham, keeper of the Privy seal, to negotiate marriage between the Lady Margaret and James K. of Scots. [Winchester.] [*Chancery Signed Bills*, temp. *Hen. VII. No. 230.*]

1499. Nov. 23.

1659. The K appoints Humphry Coke chief carpenter of the town and castle of Berwick for life at 12*d. per diem*, besides 6*l.* yearly as a soldier, and 20*s.* as a 'regard' for a vallet under him. Westminster. [*Patent, 15 Hen. VII. p. 1, m. 10.*]

[1499.] Dec. 16.

1660. Warrant for safe conduct for three months for Robert archbishop of Glasgow, Patrick earl of Bothwell, warden of the west Marches and great admiral of Scotland, and Andrew Forman apostolic prothonotary, prior of May, councillors of the K. of Scots, with 100 horsemen. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills*, temp. *Hen. VII. No. 184.*]

1499–1500. March 3.

1661. Commission to William Heron esquire, as lieutenant of the middle Marches under the K.'s second son Henry duke of York, from Midsummer last, during pleasure, his fee 100 marks, with four deputies at 10*l.* each, and four 'wardeyne sergeantis' at 40*s.* each. Westminster.

Similar commission for Ralph Grey esquire as lieutenant of the east Marches, under the Duke, &c. [*Patent, 15 Hen. VII. p. 2, m. 10.*]

March 8.

1662. Indenture between the K. and Sir Thomas Darcy knight, captain of Berwick, whereby the latter, in return for the many favours conferred on him by the K. especially touching his marriage with Dame Edith Nevell, late the wife of Rauf late Lord Nevell, binds himself at his own charges to find 200 able men well arrayed

HEN. VII. for war on 24 hours' notice of such 'neede of socour,' besides the
—— ordinary garrison of Berwick, and likewise to find 200 more men
1499–1500. in addition to the above, on four days' notice, all under penalty of 200*l.*

Recognisance by Sir Thomas on 11th March at Westminster. [*Close, 15 Hen. VII. m. 11, dorso.*]

March 11. **1663.** Warrant to William Hatcliff esquire, clerk of the household accounts, late special commissioner (with two others) to receive the submissions of the adherents of the 'ignoble men' Michael Joseph and Peter Warbek, in Somerset, Dorset, Wiltes, and Southampton, who desired to receive the K.'s pardon, to grant receipts for their fines, which shall be sufficient warrant in Chancery. Westminster. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 15 Hen. VII. No. 20.*]

In a commission on same business on 6th August following, to Master Robert Shirborne dean of St Paul's, and Sir Amisius Paulet, Warbeck is styled 'cuidam idolo sive simulacro nomine Petro Warbek, infimi status viro.' [*Chancery Signed Bills, 15 Hen. VII. No. 5.*]

1500. July 6. **1664.** Commission under the late peace between the K. and James K. of Scots, till the death of the survivor, to William bishop of Carlisle, Richard Hatton clerk, doctor of laws, Thomas Darcy, and Richard Cholmley knights, and John Cartington esquire, to settle all March disputes with the Scottish commissioners. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 15 Hen. VII. No. 14.*]

July 27. **1665.** Grant during pleasure to Robert Aleynson, of the office of comptroller of the town and port of Berwick, in succession to Thomas Borell deceased. Shene. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 15 Hen. VII. No. 58.*]

Aug. 2. **1666.** The K. appoints Robert *ut supra.* Westminster. [*Patent, 15 Hen. VII. p. 2, m. 21.*]

Dec. 20. **1667.** Letters of denisation in favour of Alexander Small a native of Scotland, for life, with right to hold lands, &c. The Monastery of Abendon.

On 20th November *anno xix°* (1503) handed for execution. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 19 Hen. VII. No. 57.*]

1500–1. March 4. **1668.** Lease by the K. to Robert Musgrave 'yoman huissher' of his chamber, during pleasure, 'of alle the ferme holdis of oure fisshing within oure ryver of Twede' (except one always in the hands of the captain of the town of Berwick for the time, at 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*), he or his assigns paying 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in addition to the old rent, which is 'oonly 37*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*,' and finding good security for payment. Richemount. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 16 Hen. VII. No. 72.*]

March 7. **1669.** Warrant for commission to Sir Thomas Darcy knight,

HEN. VII. 1500–1. Thomas Garth, John Cartington, and Robert Musgrave, 'to approwe 'and lette to ferme for our most proufitte and advaille, almaner oure 'landis and tenementis within oure towne of Berwik and in the 'procincte and bondis of the same.' Richemounte. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 16 Hen. VII. No. 25.*]

1501. May 9. **1670**. Safe conduct and protection for eight months for (the persons named in No. 1660) ambassadors of James K. of Scots, coming to the K.'s dominions, with 100 horsemen. [. . . .] [*Chancery Signed Bills, 16 Hen. VII. No. 50.*]

May 26. **1671**. Warrant for letters to Thomas archbishop of York, to institute Andrew Forman prothonotary of the Holy See, to the vacant rectory of the parish church of Cotingham, on the K.'s presentation. Waynstede Manor.

Sent on 29th to the Chancellor for execution at Lanthony. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 16 Hen. VII. No. 40.*]

May 29. **1672**. Royal letters of presentation in favour of Andrew Forman *ut supra*. Lanthony. [*Patent, 16 Hen. VII. p. 2, m. 17.*]

Sept. 5. **1673**. Recognisance by Sir Thomas Darcy knight, in 4000*l.* sterling for his safe keeping of the town and castle of Berwick, under indentures with the K., he also finding six other sureties for 1000*l.* each, being gentlemen of 300 marks of clear rent from lands.

(Recognisances) Sir William Terwyth, Sir John Huse, Sir William Gascoigne, Sir Marmaduc Constable, and Sir John Savile knights, each *ut supra* for 1000*l.* [*Close, 24 Hen. VII. p. 2, m. 13, dorso.*]

Sept. 7. **1674**. Appointment of Sir Thomas Darcy knight, captain of Berwick, to the offices of treasurer and chamberlain of said town, and 'custumer' of the port there, from 15th October next during pleasure. Richemount. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 17 Hen. VII. No. 163.*]

On 9th the Chancellor was directed to see that the sureties for the captain were to be 'of the north parts,' and of at least . . . . 'hundred marke in livelode.' Richemount. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 17 Hen. VII. No. 12.*]

Oct. 8. **1675**. Commission by James K. of Scots to Robert archbishop of Glasgow, Patrick earl of Bothwell, Lord Halis, great admiral of Scotland and warden of the west Marches, and Andrew postulate of the see of Moray, to contract marriage in his name with the Princess Margaret eldest daughter of the K. of England. Stirling. (Signed) James R. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 27, No. 11.*]

Great seal, in white wax, appended on tag.

Fœdera, xii. 776.

Oct. 8. **1676**. Commission by James K. of Scots to his ambassadors (*ut supra*) to treat for perpetual peace with the K. of England

Fœdera, xii. 777.

HEN. VII. —— Stirling. (Signed) James R. [Great seal lost.] [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 92, No. 2.*]

1501. [*Extracts.*]

Nov. 10. **1677**. Warrant for delivery to the yeoman of the Wardrobe, for the Ladye Margaret, a gown of tawny cloth of gold of tisshue containing 9½ yards furred with ermyn bakkes, and furred within with ermyn wombes; *item*, a gown af purpull velvet with taberd sleves containing 10 yards, furred with ermyn bakkes, and within with ermyn wombes; *item*, a kirtill of tawny saten containing 5½ yards, with sufficient lining; *item*, a kirtill of russet satten with lining, containing 5½ yards; *item*, an ell black velvet for a hood 'of the French facioun'; *item*, 'a elle' right crymsyn velvet for a other hood of same fashion; *item*, ½ ell black sarsinet for a tippet; *item*, ½ ell white sarsenet for 'a other tipet;' *item*, 3 elles canvas to line the edges of 4 gowns for her; *item*, three quarters crymsyn satten for a pair of kirtill sleves; *item*, 2 yards black sarsenet to line 2 pair sleves of white cloth of gold of damask for her and her sister Lady Mary. Richemount. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No.* $\frac{7}{2}\frac{3}{3}b$.]

Nov. 28. **1678**. Commission to Henry archbishop of Canterbury, keeper of the Great seal, Richard bishop of Winchester, keeper of the Privy seal, and Thomas earl of Surrey, treasurer, as plenipotentiaries to treat with James K. of Scots or his commissioners regarding the sponsalia and matrimony between that Prince and the Princess Margaret, the dower, the Princess's transfer to Scotland, and all matters relative to the marriage—and to approve and ratify certain Papal bulls regarding the Princess's minority, and the consanguinity and affinity between the K. of Scots and herself in the fourth and fourth degrees. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 17 Hen. VII. No. 55.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1501–2. Jan. 24. **1679**. Warrant for delivery to the yeoman of the Wardrobe, for Sir John Home (Howlme) knight, 14 yards black velvet; *item*, for the sergeaunt porter with the K. of Scots, 14 yards black velvet; *item*, for 'a other gentilman of the same company,' 14 yards black black velvet; *item*, for 'Lion the haroulde,' 14 yards black satin. Richemount. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No.* $\frac{7}{2}\frac{3}{3}b$.]

Jan. 24. **1680**. Treaty between the ambassadors of James IV. and those
Fœdera, xii. 787. of Hen. VII. for the marriage of the K. of Scots and the Princess Margaret. The Princess to be brought to Lamberton Kirk by the 1st of September 1503, and the marriage to be solemnised in fifteen days after. Her husband to endow her for life as a marriage gift by 1st July same year, with lands, &c. yielding 2000*l.* sterling *per annum*, equivalent to 6000*l.* Scottish money. Twenty-four of her attendants to be English. The Princess to have 1000*l.* Scots or 500

HEN. VII. 1501–2. marks sterling yearly at her own disposal. The K. of England to pay as her dower 30,000 gold English nobles called 'angell nobillis,' 10,000 on the marriage day, and the remainder in two years after. Richmond Palace. (Signed) 'Robertus Glasgueñ, Patrik erle off Bothvile, A. Morravieñ.' [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 18.*]

Two seals only, in red wax, appended on tags. (1) On a shield displayed on a crosier, a chevron charged with 3 roses: '. . . . RTO GLASGVEN ARCHIEPI.' (Blackadder). (2) On a shield a wolf's (?) head erased, the letters 'A.F.P.' in the exergue (Forman).

Jan. 24. Fœdera, xii. 793. **1681.** Treaty between the Scottish and English ambassadors, for perpetual peace between the two countries. The castle and town of Berwick-on-Tweed, and ancient bounds, to be included, and not to be attacked by the Scots, nor shall it or the garrison attack the K. of Scots or his vassals. To be ratified within three months after the marriage contract between the K. of Scots and the Princess Margaret. Richmond Palace. (Signed) 'Robertus Glasgueñ, Patrik erle off Bothvile, A. Morravieñ.' [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 12.*]

Three signets, in red wax, appended on tags below each signature. (1) Broken; on a shield displayed on a crosier, a chevron charged with 3 roses: 'ROBERTO GLASGVEN ARCHIEPI.' (2) A large label (?) of three points. Over it the word 'keip' (interpreted in Seton's *Heraldry*, p. 244, as signifying 'keep tryst') (Bothwell). (3) On a shield a wolf's head erased: 'A.F.P.' outside shield. Indistinct (Andrew Forman).

Jan. 24. Fœdera, xii. 800. **1682.** Indenture between the Scottish and English ambassadors for extradition of murderers, robbers, &c. on the Marches—within 10 days after certification, if not more than 100 miles within either March, and within 20 days, if more—and other regulations for government of the Borders. Richmond Palace. (Signed) 'Robertus Glasgueñ, Patrik erle off Bothvile, A. Morravieñ.' [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 93, No. 12.*]

One seal only attached. The earl of Bothwell as before. The others lost.

Jan. 26. **1683.** Appointment of Thomas Dacre lord of Dacre and Gillesland, as lieutenant of the west and middle Marches towards Scotland, under the K.'s second son Henry duke of York, warden general of the Marches, being a youth, and to hold diets with the Scottish warden when necessary. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 17 Hen. VII. No. 5.*]

March 8. **1684.** The K. commands Sir Thomas Darcy knight, captain of Berwick, Sir Richard Cholmely knight, and Edward Ratclyf esquire, sheriff of Northumberland, to put down unseasonable fishing in the water of Tweed and rivers and creeks thereto belonging, to the destruction of salmon fry therein, and all burning of heath on moors at the like times in the county. Richemont. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{5}{18}$.]

HEN. VII. 1502. April 23. **1685.** Warrant to the keeper of the Wardrobe to deliver to the bearer for Lady Katherine Gordon, 6 yards black velvet for a purfle to a gown; 3¼ yards black cloth for a gown; an elne of crymsyn velvet for same gown; as much black bokram as will line the same; 8 yards tauny chamlet for a kyrtell, with linen cloth and black cotton for lining; a black velvet bonnet; a frontlet of crymsyn velvet and another of black velvet; an elne of sarcenet for tippets; a piece of 'sypres' 'for nekkerchiffs'; two elnes of black kersey for 'hosyn'; and as much money as shall suffice for making the 'stuf' aforesaid. Grenewiche. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No.* $\frac{7}{2}\frac{3}{3b}$.]

Oct. 31. **1686.** The K. appoints Sir Thomas Darcy, captain of the town of Berwick, and Henry Babyngton clerk, professor of theology, his special commissioners to take the oath of James K. of Scots to the treaties of peace and marriage lately concluded. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 18 Hen. VII. No. 17.*]

Nov. 7. **1687.** Commission to Sir Thomas Darcy knight, captain of the town and castle of Berwick, Sir Ralph Evers knight [and 9 others], to collect carpenters, masons, smiths, and other workmen, with timber, iron, lead, stone, &c. for the K.'s works on the Scottish Marches. Westminster. [*Patent, 18 Hen. VII. p. 2, m. 15, dorso.*]

Nov. 12. **1688.** Warrant for delivery to the bringer for the Lady Gordon of 11 yards black satin for a gown to be furred with minks of her own store, 3½ yards black cloth for a gown 'furred with lettewys poudred and pured mynevere within'; 6 yards black damask for a kirtell and lining, 9 yards black chamlet for a cloke, and 1 ell of velvet for bordering same, and sufficient lining; a bonnet of crimson velvet, a frontlet of black velvet, a frontlet of dark tawny satten; half an ell of black sarcenet for a tippet, ½ ell of dark tawny sarcenet for a tippet, a partelet of black satin; a piece of ciperys; 8 ells linen cloth for 'smokks' at 20*d.* an ell; 6 ells linen cloth for 'raylys' at 16*d.* an ell; 5 ells linen cloth for kerchers at 20*d.* an ell; 4 ells linen cloth for 'past kerchers' at 2*s.* 4*d.* an ell; 12 ells linen cloth for a pair of body shetes at 14*d.* an ell, and the making of the whole. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No.* $\frac{7}{2}\frac{3}{3b}$.]

Nov. 21. **1689.** Warrant for delivery to the bearer for the Queen of Scots of a gown of black velvet with strait sleves furred with mynks; a kyrtell of black satin with lining, and ½ a quarter and 'the nayle' of crimson velvet for hemming it; a peticote of scarlet; 14 ells of linen cloth for smokkes, rayles, nyght kerchers, at 2*s.* 8*d.* an ell; 1 oz. silken laces for her kirtell, 1000 pins, and a 'pece of cipres.' London. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No.* $\frac{7}{2}\frac{3}{3b}$.]

HEN. VII. 1502. Dec. 10. Fœdera, xiii. 43.

1690. James K. of 'Scotlande' makes oath on the Holy Evangels and canon of the Holy Mass bodily touched, to observe the treaty of peace with the K. of England, dated 24th January last. 'Glasgune.' (Signed) 'James R.' [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 100, No. 84.*]

A considerable blank follows the word 'England' in Henry's style, from the erasure of the word 'France.' For the cause of this, see No. 1692.

Dec. 10. Fœdera, xiii. 43.

1691. Notarial instrument attesting that within the Cathedral church of Glasgow near the right hand of the high altar there, James K. of Scots, at the request of Sir Thomas Darcy knight, and Henry Babington professor of theology, envoys of Hen. VII., swore on the sacraments to observe the treaties of peace and marriage concluded by his ambassadors on 24th January preceding. The K. declares that he signed the oath inadvertently, not observing the word 'Fraunce' inserted. And repeats and signs the corrected form in the presence of Robert archbishop of Glasgow. Witnesses:— [Andrew bishop of Moray], Robert abbot of Paisley, James lord Hamylton, Alexander lord Home, chamberlain of Scotland, Masters Richard Murhed dean of Glasgow, the K.'s secretary, Gavin Dunbar dean of Moray, clerk of the rolls and register, David Ernot (Arnot) archdeacon of Lothian, and Archibald Layng priest, notary public of St Andrews' diocese [besides Sir Roger Hastyng knight and other Englishmen.]

Attested by an English notary John Deyce of the diocese of Coventry and Lichfeld registrar of York, &c. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 5, No. 8.*]

Damaged since printed by Rymer, and parts lost.

Dec. 10. Fœdera, xiii. 46.

1692. Notarial instrument attesting that in the Cathedral church of Glasgow, 'near the right horn of the great altar' there, James K. of Scots made a declaration, excluding the word 'France' from his oath, taken inadvertently. [Witnesses same as in No. 1691.]

Archibald Layng master of arts, priest of St Andrews diocese, attesting notary. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 5, No. 13.*]

Dec. 17. Fœdera, xiii. 48.

1693. Ratification by James K. of Scots of the treaty of peace concluded by his ambassadors on 24th January preceding. Edinburgh. (Signed) 'James R.' (very bold). [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 58, No. 16.*]

A fine example of his Great seal, in green wax, appended by twisted silk cords of blue and scarlet, interwoven with silver threads.

The initial letters throughout have been finely illuminated in gold and colours, now much destroyed by damp. On the margin is an illumination of the Royal shield of Scotland, and crown above. Supported by two unicorns collared and chained, horned and unguled or, standing on a compartment vert, on which is a splendid Scottish thistle, flowered ppr. Beautifully executed, but considerably defaced.

HEN. VII. —— 1502. Dec. 17. Fœdera, viii. 50.

1694. Ratification by James K. of Scots of the conditions of peace, &c. between his ambassadors and those of England, confirming them by his oath, and binding himself to seek no absolution or release from the Pope or his legates, &c. (Signed 'James R.' (very bold). Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 59, No. 17.*]

The seal, illuminations, and emblazonment of arms, similar in all respects to the foregoing, but even more destroyed by damp.

Dec. 17. Fœdera, viii. 49.

1695. Ratification by James K. of Scots of the treaty for his marriage with the Princess Margaret. Edinburgh. (Signed) 'James R.' (very bold). [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 81, No. 13.*]

The Great seal of Scotland, in green wax, appended by blue and red silk cords, twined with silver wire.

The initial letters of the K.'s titles have been elaborately and delicately illuminated in red, blue, and gold. The wide margin is ornamented with a splendid border of roses, thistles, and marguerites (or daisies), intertwined. In a square compartment, azure, are the Scottish royal arms and crown, supported by two unicorns argent, collared and chained, horned and unguled or, standing on a mount vert, with the Scottish thistle flowered ppr. growing on it. Farther down the margin are the letters I and M in gold, entwined with a love knot, beneath a jewelled crown. These are all much destroyed by damp.

Dec. 19. Fœdera, xiii. 51.

1696. Commission James K. of Scots to Andrew bishop of Moray, commendator of Pittenweem, and of Cottinghame in England, Alexander lord Hume great chamberlain of Scotland, and Master Gavin Dunbar dean of Moray, clerk of rolls, register and council, to meet the envoys of Henry VII., and exchange the ratifications of both Kings to the treaties of peace, marriage, &c. Edinburgh. [No seal.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 4, No. 16.*]

Dec. 20. Fœdera, xiii. 52.

1697. Notarial instrument attesting the exchange of ratifications of the above treaties, and that either K. might amend the same if he saw fit. The Scottish commissioners promise that Lyon king of arms shall forthwith set out for England with letters from the K. of Scots to the K. of England, and report the latter's pleasure. Witnesses—George Hepburne provost of the collegiate church of Lincloudane, William Wawne canon of Aberdeen, James Forman rector of Akworth, Sir Roger Hastynges, and Sir John Home of Duns, knights, George Newton, John Sanchare, and Thomas Butlar, notaries public, John Forman esquire Lyon king of arms, John Ellys, Ralph Conyers, William Ellys, and Thomas Armerer, gentlemen. John Deyce, above named, notary attesting. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 2, No. 28.*]

1502–3. March 8.

1698. Warrant for delivery to the 'bringer' for the Queen of Scots, of 5 pairs 'hosyn,' and 3 pair of 'shoon.' Richemounte. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{7}{2}\frac{3}{3}b$.]

[*Extract.*]

HEN. VII. —— 1502–3. March 15. **1699**. Warrant for delivery to the bringer, for the Queen of Scots, of 16 yards black cloth for 'a kyrtil, a slop, a sircot, a mantell and a hode and a long and brode tipet'; *item*, 2 'mantelletts of Parys'; *item*, 8 kerchiefs of Parys for 'barbys' and frontletts, and 'a elle of lynnen clothe to lyne hir kirtile'; and 3 yards of broad cloth for a gown for her woman. Richemount. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{7}{2}\frac{3}{3}b$.]

[*Extracts.*]

March 20. **1700**. Warrant for delivery to the bringer, for the Queen of Scots, of 2 pair of 'shetes of thre breds,' 3 ells long, at 2*s.* an ell; 2 'pilloberes' of an ell long, at 2*s.* an ell; 3 girdills of black ryband and 1 oz. 'lacyng ryband'; 1000 pins; 1 pair fote shetes of two 'breds,' $2\frac{1}{2}$ ells long, at 16*d.* an ell; 2 pairs trussing sheets of two 'breds' and $2\frac{1}{2}$ ells long, at 7*d.* an ell; also for her gentlewoman a paillet and 2 pair of shetes of $2\frac{1}{2}$ breds and 3 ells long, at 12*d.* an ell. Richemount. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{7}{2}\frac{3}{3}b$.]

1503. April 3. **1701**. The K. considering that his cousin and son James K. of Scots and himself have agreed to obtain from the Pope ratification of their last treaty, and to exchange the originals of same before 1st July next, commissions Hadrian bishop of Hereford, and Silvester bishop of Worcester, to proceed to Rome for the bulls. [. . . .] [*Chancery Signed Bills, 18 Hen. VII. No. 67.*]

April 16. **1702**. Warrant for delivery to the bringer, for Dame Kateryn Gourdon, of a kirtell of black worsted, containing $2\frac{1}{2}$ ells lined; $7\frac{1}{2}$ ells black double sarsenet for lining a mantle and hood; 2 pieces fine Paris; 3 yards black carsey for howse. Hampton Courte. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{7}{2}\frac{3}{3}b$.]

May 4. **1703**. Ratification under the sign manual, of the provisions of the marriage treaty between the K. of Scots and the Princess Margaret. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 18 Hen. VII. No. 49.*]

May 19. **1704**. Warrant for delivery to the bearer, for the Queen of Scots, of a pair of 'ryding botnes lyned with cloth,' 2 pair of 'busquyns,' one lined and one furred, 6 pair of slippers with 'pynsons' to same, 1 pair night slippers lined with cloth, 4 'brusshes,' and 6 pair of 'wollen hoses.' London. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{7}{2}\frac{3}{3}b$.]

May 19. **1705**. Warrant for delivery for the two footmen of the Queen of Scots, of 2 doubletts of black velvet, 2 jaketts of green cloth of gold and white, 2 pair of crimson hose, 2 bonnets, 2 hats, 2 doubletts of green damask, 2 jaketts of black velvet, with the

HEN. VII. ——— 1503. 'portculleys embrodred crowned,' 4 pair of hosyn of some light colour, 12 pair of showes, 6 dozen of poynts, 2 glawdkynnes of tawny medley; and for her two littermen, 2 doublets of green damask, 2 jaketts of black velvet with the 'portculleis crowned in the same jaketts before and behynde.' London. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{7}{2}\frac{3}{3}b$.]

May 24. Fœdera, xiii. 62. **1706.** Letters patent by James K. of Scots, assigning as Queen Margaret's dower, Ettrick forest and Newark castle, the earldom of March and lordships of Dunbar and Colbrandspeth (except the castle of Dunbar), Linlithgow palace and shire, Stirling shire and castle, the earldom of Menteith, the lordship and castle of Doune, the palace and lordship of Methven, &c. Witnesses:—his brother James archbishop of St Andrews, commendator of Dunfermling, Robert archbishop of Glasgow, William bishop of Aberdeen, keeper of the Privy seal, Andrew bishop of Moray, commendator of Pettynweme in Scotland and Cottinghame in England, Archibald earl of Ergile lord Campbele and Lorne, master of the Household, Patrick earl of Bothwell lord Halys, great admiral of Scotland, Alexander earl of Huntlie lord Gordoun and Badyenach, Alexander lord Hume great chamberlain, Andrew lord Gray justiciar, George lord Seytoun, Patrick lord Lyndesay, John prior of St Andrews, George abbot of Holyrood, Master Richard Murehede dean of Glasgow, secretary, and Gavin Dunbar dean of Moray, clerk of the rolls, register, and council. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 61, No. 19.*]

Great seal in green wax, appended by red and blue twisted silk cords, twined with silver.

May 26. Fœdera, xiii. 64. **1707.** Letters patent by James K. of Scots, commanding his sheriffs of Selkirk, Edinburgh, Linlithgow, Stirling, and Perth to give Thomas lord Dacre (and three others), the attorneys of Queen Margaret, seisin of the lands, &c. before mentioned. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 40.*]

Fragment of Great seal, in green wax, on a tag.

May 26. Fœdera, xiii. 65. **1708.** Letters patent by James K. of Scots, admitting Thomas lord Dacre, Robert Schirborn dean of St Paul's (and two others), as Queen Margaret's attorneys in all pleas. 26th May 15th of his reign. Edinburgh. [Seal lost.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 4, No. 9.*]

May 29. Fœdera, xiii. 66. **1709.** Seisin given by James Logane of Ricardston, sheriff of Edinburgh, to Robert Schireborne dean of St Paul's, as attorney of Q. Margaret, of the earldom of Dunbar and lordship of Cowburnspecht. Done at the market cross of Dunbar. Witnesses:—John prior of St Andrews, [John Flemyng,] Robert Ross, canon of the collegiate church of Dunbar, Thomas Dicsone rector of Edbe,

HEN. VII. 1503. William Prestone vicar of Glammys, James Hepburne canon of Caithness, John Lermoth and William Liddell, bailies of the burgh of Dunbar, [George Edwardeston,] and James Bisset, &c. Attested by Robert Young master of arts, priest of St Andrews diocese, and Mathew Doweill priest in Edinburgh, of same diocese, apostolic notaries. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 99, No. 60.*]

In very bad condition, and great part worn away.

May 29. Fœdera, xiii. 69. **1710.** Seisin given by William master of Ruthven, sheriff principal of Perth, to Thomas lord Dacre and Richard Eryngtoun, as Queen Margaret's attorneys, of the lordship and palace of Methven. Done there before George abbot of Holyrood, Walter Scot of Bukcleuch, Patrick Creichtoune of Petlandy, William Murray of Tulyadam, John Creichtoune, Richard Schaw of Craighous, esquires, Nicholas Ridlee and Edward Par, the of K. England's esquires, Thomas Tyndyne rector of Wilie, &c. John Murray master of arts, clerk of St Andrews diocese, attesting notary. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 2, No. 31.*]

Seal of the sheriff of Perth lost.

May 29. Fœdera, viii. 68. **1711.** Seisin given by the same to the attorneys of Q. Margaret, of the lordship of Menteith and the lordship and castle of Doune. Done near the Castle of Menteith. Witnesses [as in last], with William Edmonstone of Duntreth and Master Gavin Creichtoune. John Murray attesting notary. *Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 96, No. 15.*]

The seal of the sheriff, red wax on white, appended. On a shield paly of 6, a label of 4 points: 'S' WILELMI RUTHVEN.'

May 30. Fœdera, viii. 70. **1712.** Instrument of seisin given by the K.'s own hands, to Thomas lord Dacre and another, Q. Margaret's attorneys, of the lordship of Stirlingshire and the castle of Stirling. Done in Stirling castle, before Andrew lord Avandale, chief usher of the king's chamber, George abbot of Holyrood, David elect of Cambuskenneth, Masters Richard Murehed dean of Glasgow, the king's secretary, and James Betoun provost of Bothwell, John Ramsay of Trarinyeane, captain of Linlithgow, Peter Creichtoun master of the Wardrobe, John Sinclare of Dridane master of spicery, Sir Alexander Setoun of Touche, and Sir Alexander Brois, knights, Robert Colville of Hiltoun director of Chancery, John Cowpans of Gaviat, Frenchman, William Edmonstone of Duntreth captain of Doune, Walter Scot of Bukcleuch, Nicholas Ridlee of Willemontswik, Edward Par, esquires of England, and Thomas Tyndin rector of Wile, 'with many other magnates, knights, clerks, and esquires.' (Signed) 'R. Murhed secretare.' John Murray master of arts, clerk of St Andrews diocese, notary attesting. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 4, No. 8.*]

HEN. VII. 1503. May 31. Fœdera, viii. 71.

1713. Seisin given by Sir Patrick Hamylton of Kyncavill knight, sheriff principal of Linlithgow, to the attorneys of Q. Margaret, of the lordship of Linlithgowshire, otherwise Lithgowshire, with the palace. Done near the palace. Witnesses:—George abbot of Holyrood, Master Richard Murehede dean of Glasgow, the king's secretary, John Ramsay of Trarinyeane, captain of Linlithgow, Peter Creichtoun master of the Wardrobe, knights, Walter Scot of Bukcleuche, John Creichtoune, Richard Schaw of Craghous, Nicholas Ridlee of Willemontswik, Edward Par, esquires of England, Master Gawan Creichtoune, Sir Thomas Tyndyne rector of Wyle, and Henry Broune, Englishman, &c. John Murray attesting notary. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 4, No. 15.*]

The seal of the sheriff of Linlithgow lost.
Instrument somewhat defaced.

June 1. Fœdera, viii. 73.

1714. Seisin given by John Murray of Fawlohyll esquire, sheriff of Selkirk, to Q. Margaret's attorneys, of the lordship and forest of Ettrick and tower of Newerk. Done near the 'tugurium' and manor of Galloschelis in said lordship. Witnesses:—Walter Scot of Bukcleuch and David Hoppringil of Smalehame, esquires, Nicholas Ridlee of Willemontswyke, and Edward Par, esquires of England, William Ker, Master James Murraye rector of Wiltone, William Hoppringill, Sir Thomas Tyndyne rector of Wyle, and Henry Broune, Englishman, &c. John Murray attesting notary. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No. 29.*]

The sheriff's seal appended, red wax on white. Damaged; a shield with 3 (?) mullets in chief and a hunting horn stringed in base: 'S' JOHANNIS. . . .'

June 1.

1715. Warrant for delivery to the bearer for the Queen of Scots of 12 horse 'bytts,' 20 horse collars, 20 tramells, 20 'pasterons,' 12 watering bridles, 20 girths, a new male with girding leathers, 8 'sengylls' for somer horse, 'with sadylls sufficiently repaired for the same horse,' 3 broad yards of bleu cloth, at 2*s.* 8*d.* per yard, to cover the ends of a litter of cloth of gold; 1 pair of 'styrroppes copre and gylt for the were of our said doughtre,' and 1 pair of 'styrops and styrop ledres for hir botell horse.' Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{7}{2}\frac{3}{3}_b$.]

June 2.

1716. Warrant for provision for the Queen of Scots' 'bedde of cloth of gold of estate,' viz. yellow damask lining for the valance, silk and gold for the fringe, a 'scochyn of our armes to be set on the said bedde with two of our own bests' (beasts), and buckram lining; also for the cloth of estate from the K.'s store, yellow damask for the lining, silk and gold for the fringes, and a 'scochyn' of the K.'s arms 'sett in the mydds, with two bests bering it'; also bokram and lyre sufficient. Also a cross with 'nedell werk' with the K.'s arms be made for a vestment, with bokram and riband

HEN. VII. 1503. sufficient; an albe of linen cloth, at 16*d.* the ell. Also for 2 'aulter clothes' of the closet, first, a crucifix with needlework, and at the foot a scochyn of the K.'s arms crowned. Also 5 scochyns of same arms crowned and embroidered to be set in front of the same with a fringe of silk and gold—also a picture of 'our Lady of Pitie' in the lower part, and sufficient bokeram—also a 'chere of tree,' with as much silk gold riband, gilt naile, frynge of silk and gold, with leather, as necessary. Also 4 bosses of copper and gilt of the K.'s arms for the said 'chere'—also 3 cases of fustian and down for 3 long 'cusshyns' an elle in length; and 2 cases of same for 2 short 'cusshyns' three quarters long. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No.* $\frac{7}{2}\frac{3}{3}b$.]

June 4. **1717.** Warrant for delivery to the bringer, for the Queen of Scots, of 4 standards for her stuff, 3 clothsacks, 2 pair trussing coffers, 3 counterpoints of verdour for paillets, and 3 'barehyddes' for her cariage. Richemounte. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No.* $\frac{7}{2}\frac{3}{3}b$.]

June 6. **1718.** Letters patent by James K. of Scots confirming the dowry
Fœdera, xiii. 74. of Q. Margaret and the several instruments of seisin in favour of her attorneys. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 79, No. 11.*]

Great seal, in green wax, appended by red and blue silk strings twined with silver.

[1503.] June 6. **1719.** Bull of Alexander VI. reciting and confirming the several treaties of peace and marriage between Scotland and England. [Place and date lost.]

(At the end) 'Hadrianus.'

(Endorsed in a later hand) 'Confirmacio amicicie Scocie et Anglie per Bullam Alexandri Pape in qua recitantur Articuli concordan (?).' [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 90, No. 23.*]

Finely written on 18 leaves of vellum, bookwise. So much destroyed by damp as to be almost wholly illegible.

1503. June 14. **1720.** Warrant for delivery to the bringer, for the Queen of Scots, for the 'bedde of vysis,' 15 yards green velvet for the countrepointe, $5\frac{1}{4}$ yards green velvet for the tester and syller; $1\frac{1}{2}$ yards of green velvet for the valance, 9 yards crimson damask and 9 yards green damask for the courteyns, 2 yards crimson and green damask for lining the valance, and a fringe of silk and gold with bokram necessary for same. Also for Maistres Zouche a gown of tawny damask, with 'a ege' of black velvet, lined with bokram; a gown of tawny medley with 'a ege' of black velvet, lined with bokram; a kirtel of black chamlet lined with linen and woollen cloth; 6 ells of linen cloth for 'smokks and kercheffs;' 300 pins; 2 girdles of riband silk, and 1 ounce of 'lasing' riband of silk.

HEN. VII. —— 1503. And for Maistres Barlee a gown of tawny chamlet, and a gown of tawny medley (edged and lined *ut supra*), a kirtel of black worsted lined *ut supra*, cloth for smokks, &c., pins, riband, &c., *ut supra*. Richemounte. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{7}{2}\frac{3}{3b}$.]

June 14. **1721**. Warrant for delivery to the 'bringer,' for the Queen of Scots, $12\frac{3}{4}$ yards black velvet, and 12 yards crimson velvet for eight 'horsharneys' with 'warkemanship,' &c.; *item*, for renewing of the 'rede rosys for a sadyll and a pyllyon;' *item*, for the renewing of certain places of the Queen's litter 'with peynting of our armes,' and renewing the peynting of the Queen's 'chare' with 'our armes;' 4 yards and $\frac{1}{2}$ a quarter black velvet for the border of said chare; 6 dozen silk points for the chare and litter; 7 'hambreclothes' for the horse necks with 'our' badges; a cote of tawney dammaske with border of black velvet for the yeoman of the horse; and for the livery of the stable 3 yards for each of 21 persons; with 4 shirts for the footmen. Richemount. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{7}{2}\frac{3}{3b}$.]

June 21. **1722**. Warrant for delivery to the bearer, for the Queen of Scots, ... paylet cases of three 'breds' and $3\frac{1}{2}$ yards long; *item*, 3 canvas . . . . for the beds of thre breds and 4 yards long; 1 lb. white threde at ten pens; 1 lb. of smale pak threde at foure pens; 5 ells of canvas for a chare of estate; pac nedylls of two sorts, foure pens; 4 ells of canvas for a chambrestole; and three quarters of crymsyn velvet for the covering of 2 pair of styroppes and styrop ledders. Richemount. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{7}{2}\frac{3}{3b}$.]

June 21. **1723**. Warrant for delivery to the bearer, for the Queen of Scots, 1 yard black sarsenet for the lining of her gown, and half a tymbre of ermyns for the sleeves; also to pay the maker of her 'bede of vyces' for his work, &c., and 6*s*. 9*d*. for 36 'clowtts' of iron, 200 clowt nayles for whip cord, and guyding lyne for the said Queen's 'chaire.' Richemount. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{7}{2}\frac{3}{3b}$.]

June 22. **1724**. Warrant for delivery to the bearer, for Frauncesse Baptyste 'chamberer' to the Queen of Scots, of a gown of tawny chamlet bordered with black velvet and lined with buckram, and a kyrtill of black worsted lined with black cotton. Richemount. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{7}{2}\frac{3}{3b}$.]

June 26. **1725**. Warrant to the keeper of the Wardrobe, to deliver for the Queen of Scots' 'bedde of estate,' curtains of crimson sarcenet garnysshed with ryngs and rebaunds convenable; and $\frac{3}{4}$ yard blak satyn to line the covering of her book, and paying for the workmanship of the 'stuff.' Richemount. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{7}{2}\frac{3}{3b}$.]

HEN. VII. —— 1503. June 29. **1726.** Warrant to the keeper of the Wardrobe, to pay the K.'s arras maker, Cornelius van de Strete, for three score and fourteen Flemmysche stikks of arras lined with canvas and delivered to the Queen of Scots, at the rate of 2*s.* per stikke. Monasterye of Saint Alban. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{7}{2}\frac{3}{3}b$.]

June 30. **1727.** Warrant to the keeper of the Wardrobe, to deliver a 'coote' of the K.'s arms to 'Somerset herold' and 'Blumantell' pursuivant; a banner of the same to Peter, Thomas Freman, Domynyk, Adryan, and Frank, the K.'s five trumpetters, and also to Johannes and Edward, 'shakbotters,' all appointed to accompany the Queen of Scots to the realm of Scotland. Monastery of Saint Alban. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{7}{2}\frac{3}{3}b$.]

[1503.] July 12. **1728.** James IV. promises his father-in-law not to renew his league with France till he speaks with him or is farther advised. Also to pay suitable fees to Queen Margaret's English attendants. Edinburgh. (Signed) 'Your son James R.' [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 96, No. 26.*]

Printed, Appendix I. No. 36.

On paper, and folded as a letter. Closed with the royal signet, in red wax, guarded by a twisted rush. Shield with the Scottish lion and tressure, crown above. On a scroll over, the word 'Marchmond.'

1502–1503. Michaelmas to Michaelmas. **1729.** Compotus of Sir Robert Lytton knight, keeper of the great Wardrope, from Michaelmas *anno xviij* till Michaelmas *anno xix.*

Expenses for dresses for the Lady Gordon, also robes, beds, litters, horse-harness, &c. for the Queen of Scotland, her attendants, ladies, footmen, minstrels, and others, accompanying her to Scotland in June 1503. [*Exchequer Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*), *No.* $\frac{5}{5}\frac{1}{1}^{A}$.]

Printed, Appendix I. No. 37.

A book of 34 leaves of parchment, in beautiful condition.

1503. Nov. 16. **1730.** Royal presentation of Thomas Tyndyn chaplain, as rector of the parish church of Forde, under letters to William bishop of Durham the diocesan. Westminster. [*Patent, 19 Hen. VII. p. 1, m. 18.*]

Nov. 20. **1731.** Letters of denisation in favour of Alexander Small a native Scotsman, for his life, on his doing homage—he paying customs, &c. on his imports and exports as other foreigners. Westminster. [*Patent, 19 Hen. VII. p. 2, m. 8.*]

Dec. 4. **1732.** The K. grants abatement to 10*s.* till 1st August next on the sack of wool grown in the three northern counties and the bishopric, as the governors of the 'gylde marchant' of Newcastle shew that it cannot be exported thence to profit, or sold for more than 5 marks a sack, from the great plenty of Spanish and Scottish

HEN. VII. wools in the Flemish markets. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed*
—— *Bills, 19 Hen. VII. No. 72.*]

1503–4. Jan. 20. **1733.** The K. appoints his faithful servant Leo Craford esquire keeper of the castle, manor, and lordship of Hadley and the park, in Essex, constable and janitor of the castle, and bailiff of the manor, for life, at sixpence *per diem.* Westminster. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 19 Hen. VII. No. 35.*]

March 8. **1734.** Royal presentation of John Cleydon clerk, to the parish church of Eysilham in the diocese of Lincoln, vacant by the death of the late rector John Crawford. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 19 Hen. VII. No. 42.*]

March 13. **1735.** Letters patent by James K. of Scots, with consent of the three Estates of his realm, ratifying and confirming his grant and assignment of dower to the Queen, under his Great seal at Edinburgh on 24th May 1503, and also the donation *propter nuptias* at the solemnisation of the marriage, of the lordship and castle of Kilmarnock, to 'the said Margaret' for life. Given under his Great seal and the seals of the said three Estates of his realm, 13th March 1503, 16th of his reign. Edinburgh. [*Close, 19 Hen. VII. p. 1, m. 4.*]

March 13. **1736.** Notarial instrument attesting that the K. in Parliament
Fœdera, xiii. 92. with advice of the three Estates, confirmed the dower of Queen Margaret, with the lordship and castle of Kilmarnock given to her at the marriage *in facie ecclesie;* whereon Robert archbishop of Glasgow, commendator of Jedwode, Mathew earl of Levenax lord Dernly, [and three others,] as her attorneys, asked instruments. Done in the Tolbooth of the burgh of Edinburgh, in presence of George bishop of Dunkeld, William bishop of Aberdeen, keeper of the Privy seal, Andrew bishop of Moray, commendator of Pettinweme, and Cottinghame in England, John bishop of Ross, George bishop of Whithern, Andrew bishop of Caithness, David bishop of Lismore, George earl of Huntlie lord Gordoun and Baidyenauch, Archibald earl of Ergile lord Campbell and Lorne, master of the Household, John earl of Mortoun lord of Dalkeith, Patrick earl of Bothwell lord Halis, John earl of Craufurd lord Lindesay, William earl Marischal of Scotland lord Keith, James earl of Arane lord Hammyltoun, John prior of St Andrews, vicar-general of same, George abbot of Holyrood, Alexander lord Hume great chamberlain, Andrew lord lie Gray, justice-general of all Scotland, Hugh lord Montgumery, John lord Oliphant, with many others, earls, bishops, &c. John Murray master of arts, clerk of Parliament, attesting notary. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 5, No. 16.*]

HEN. VII. 1504. April 19. Fœdera, xiii. 95.

1737. Seisin given by Sir Hugh Campbell of Loudane knight, sheriff of Ayre, to Edward Beynsteid esquire, Englishman as attorney for Margaret Q. of Scotland, of the lordship and castle of Kilmarnock. Done at the Castle, before Constantine Dunlope of Hunthall, David Craufurd of Kers, Hector Steuart of Rais, George Craufurd of Watterhede, Alexander Boyd bailiff of Kilmernok, Peter Rankin of Scheild, Robert Craufurd son and heir apparent of the lord of Craufurdlande, John Mowat son and heir apparent of the lord of Busby, John Lokart of Bar, and Thomas Gyllame, Englishman, &c. John Murray master of arts, attesting notary. [The seal of the sheriff is lost.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 5, No. 17.*]

April 26. **1738**. Grant by the K. during pleasure, to William Langton, of the office of 'maister of oure ordenances' in the town of Berwick, vacant by the death of John Papeday. Richemount. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 19 Hen. VII. No. 79.*]

Nov. 9–16. **1739**. Notarial copy of the sentence of divorce between James earl of Arran and Lady Elizabeth Hume, on the ground of her previous marriage to Thomas Hay son and heir of John lord Hay of Yester, since dead. Collegiate church of Hamilton and Chapter house of Glasgow.

(Endorsed in the handwriting of Lord Burghley.) [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Printed, Appendix I. No. 38.

1505. July 9. **1740**. Commission under the sign manual, to J. prior of Tynmouth, William Cope cofferer of the Household, and Christopher Clapham janitor of the town of Berwick, to pay James K. of Scots or his commissioners 10,000 gold angel nobles in the town of Coldyngham, the third and last instalment of Queen Margaret's dower. [.] [*Chancery Signed Bills, 20 Hen. VII. No. 108.*]

July 22. **1741**. The K. appoints William Garthe marshal of the town of Berwick during pleasure, in succession to his late father Thomas Garthe. Westminster. [*Patent, 20 Hen. VII. p. 1, m. 35.*]

Aug. 25. **1742**. Commission to Sir Thomas Darcy knight, lord Darcy, as warden-general of the east Marches and the K.'s dominion of Scotland, with all the powers of former wardens, and to array the men of Northumberland, &c. in the event of a siege of Berwick, as in the time of Sir Henry Percy knight. Wymborne Mynster. [*Chancery Privy Seals, 21 Hen. VII. No. 65.*]

Sept. 5. **1743**. Letters patent to Sir Thomas *ut supra*. Knolle. [*Patent, 21 Hen. VII. p. 1, m. 4.*]

1506. April 9. **1744**. Commission to Edward Radclyf and Roger Fenwyk esquires, as wardens general of the middle Marches towards Scotland,

HEN. VII. with full powers to hold March days with the Scottish commissioners, and to summon the array of the March when necessary in
1506. its defence. Westminster. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 21 Hen. VII. No. 66.*]

[*Extract.*]

1505–6. **1745.** To Nicholas Steward by way of gift from the K.—20*s.*
Sept. 30– [*Exchequer, L. T. R. Wardrobe Account, Series II. No. 15, Fol. 25, verso.*]
Sept. 30.

1506. **1746.** Release and remission to Thomas Dacre knight, lord of
Oct. 21. Dacre, Kirkoswald, Naworthe, Gilleslond and Wemme, of all his acts, offences, &c. while warden of the west and middle Marches. Westminster.

Similar for him and Christopher Dacre esquire, his deputy, while sheriff of Cumberland. [*Patent, 22 Hen. VII. p. 1, m. 16.*]

1507. **1747.** Commission by Henry VII. to Robert Rydon his
April 2. councillor, and Edward Ratclyf esquire, to meet the commissioners of his son [in law] James K. of Scots, and redress violations of the peace on both sides of the Marches. 2nd April 22nd of his reign. Canterbury. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 76, No. 7.*]

Has been endorsed in a 16th century hand as of Henry VI. (1443).
Great seal, white wax, broken round edges, is appended.

1508. **1748.** James K. of Scots to the K. of England. Asks a safe
March ... conduct for Andrew bishop of Murray, commendator of Pittenweem, with 40 attendants, to pass through England to the court of Rome. Edinburgh. (Signed) 'James R.' [*Original in Record Office.*]

Gairdner's *Letters, &c., Ric. III. Hen. VII.* i. p. 341.

April 21. **1749.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue a commission for Norfolk and Suffolk to Hugh Coo, Fraunceys Calibut 'squyers,' Thomas Steuard, and the K.'s servant Richard Wigan, as Sir Richard Emson shall inform him. Manor of Berwike. [*Chancery Signed Bills, 23 Hen. VII. No. 17.*]

July 31. **1750.** The K. in consideration of her true and faithful service to his dearest and most loving wife the late Queen, grants to Johanna Stuarde an annuity of 10*l.* at Exchequer. Knolle. [*Patent, 23 Hen. VII. p. 3, m. 4.*]

Dec. 12. **1751.** Indenture between the K. and Sir William Conyers knight, lord Conyers, appointing the latter captain of the town of Berwick-on-Tweed, and lieutenant of the castle, from 16th February next during pleasure, to be held against the Scots and all others. If besieged, he shall hold out for two months, and thereafter to the uttermost of his power. His garrison for the town to consist of 230 'hable men defensible arraied for the warre'—whereof 100 shall be 'sperys well horsed and harnessed,' 50 archers on foot, 50 other

HEN. VII. 1508. foot, 20 'gonners,' 8 constables, and 2 clerks 'for the watche.' His own pay to be 100 marks sterling and 20 marks yearly for 'esprellys'—each spearman 6*l.*, each archer 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, each footman 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, each of 12 'gooners' 6*d.* a day, each of 8 others 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly—each of 4 constables 10*l.*, and each of the other four, 8*l.* yearly; one clerk 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, the other 10*l.* yearly. For the castle he shall have a constable, a priest, a cook, 2 porters, 32 'souldeours,' and 3 watchmen, each at 10 marks yearly,—in all, 400 marks. [Provisions for the retinue of the marshal, treasurer, master of the ordnance, and porter.] If the Scots threaten an invasion or siege, the garrison to be increased by 400 men. [Provision made for 5 'fre' masons, 20 'rough' masons, and 25 labourers, for repair and building of the town and castle during peace, and for causing the inhabitants of Berwick and Marches to 'diche, quyk set, enclose, and dyvyde into clausures the boundes of Berwyk.' [No place.]

Recognisance by Lord Conyers in Chancery on 16th December. [*Close, 24 Hen. VII. p. 1, m. 11, dorso.*]

ADDENDA.

HENRY III.

[1221.] **1752**. Robert de Briwes signifies that he granted to Hugh de Neville, when he married his daughter Beatrice, the homage and service of one Hugh Prilly in Horesby. [Seal.] [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box 8, No. 37.*]

Printed, Appendix I. No. 1.

1221. Sept. 19. **1753**. Quitclaim by Walter son of Reyner de Kestisby, to Hugh de Neville and Beatrice his wife, of a 'clavus gariophili' of annual rent which Gilbert de Kirketon was wont to pay for 13 acres arable and 3 acres of meadow in Kestysby; also a penny of yearly service which Robert son of Peter de Ros was wont to pay for a toft, 10 arable acres and 5 of meadow in the vill of Kestisby; and an obolus and a clove gilliflower which Robert son of Richard was wont to pay for a toft, 10 acres (*sic*) and 3 of meadow in same vill. Appends his seal. Witnesses . . . . William Olifart, Thomas Purcel, &c. At Kneyam, Sunday next after the Exaltacion of the Holy Rood 5 Hen. III. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box F, No. 104.*]

Seal, white wax. A fleur-de-lys. *Leg.* (damaged).

1754. Essonia de malo veniendi capta in crastino Animaram. [*Extract.*]

1255. Nov. 3. Suffolk:—Walter bishop of Norwich *versus* William de Valance keeper of the land and heir of William son of David Comyn, Peter de Maune and Cristiana his wife, and Lora de Baylol, in a plea of last presentation by Thomas fitz Walter, by pledge of Thomas le Ermy. Assigned the quinzaine of St Martin. And Lora de Baylol the 'particeps' of said W., P. and Cristina does not sue for her part. Therefore summoned for same term; and no recognisor came; therefore the sheriff 'habeat corpora.' [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 431.*]

[1238–60.] **1755**. Attestation by a Lennox jury that Somerlet gave his son Thomas seisin of Darlet (Darleith) in the presence of Earl [Malduin ?]. Dunbarton. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No.* $\frac{41}{189}$.]

Printed, Appendix I. No. 2.

[1250–60.] Sept. 14. **1756**. Report [probably by the sheriff] to Chancery of an inquiry by a Roxburghshire (?) jury regarding the land of the late Simon de

HEN. III. Lede, and his lease from Sir Malcolm de Moravia, also owning land there. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Printed, Appendix I. No. 3.

[*Circa* 1260.] **1757.** Fragment of an extent touching the lands of Pencaitland (?). [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Printed, Appendix I. No. 4.

1258–61. July 8–July 25. **1758.** Compotus of Alberic de Fiscamp and Peter de Winton clerks of the Wardrobe, from Monday the morrow of the Translation of St Thomas Martyr *anno xlij*, till Monday the Feast of St James Apostle *anno xlv.*

[*Extracts.*]

[Receipt]:—They account for 166*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* of the money of William de Valence (Walenc') by the hands of Peter de Bruis *anno xliiij.* And for 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* of the money of the same, by the hands of Walter de Lindesi *anno xlv.* . . . .

[Expenditure]:—For the necessary expenses of Edmund the K.'s son and certain vadlets being in the K.'s ward, the K.'s breeches, chargers, palfreys, hackneys, sumpters, cart-horses, new harness and mending others, fruits, carriages, and other necessary expenses for the K., with 1000 marks delivered to the K. of Scotland for the marriage of the K.'s daughter, and 1554*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for the Queen's expenses; and 20*l.* for those of Alienora wife of Lord Edward the K.'s son, 4784*l.* 7*s.* 4½*d.*

[Jewels, &c.]:—They account for seven gold cups, weight 15*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.*, one of which, weight 55*s.* 4*d.*, is given to the K. of Scotland. [*m. 1.*]

And for a cloth of gold of the gift of the Bishop of Glasgow, and a cloth of Genoa (Genue) by the same bishop's gift, offered by the K. *anno xliiij.* [*m. 1, dorso.*] [*Exchequer, L. T. R. Wardrobe, 42–45 Hen. III. Series II. Box A, No. 1.*]

1265. Oct. 8. **1759.** [Inquisition as to the lands, &c. of Border rebels slain or present at the battle of Evesham.]

Inquisition at Mitford on Thursday next after the Feast of the blessed Michael 49 Hen. III., by John de Tibenam, [and thirteen others,] before Thomas de Ryhille, John de Hawelton. Names of the collectors between Coket and Tyne—William de Faunes, Gilbert de Edlington. In Tyndale ward—Robert de Westhydewyn Gilbert de Shafhou.

[*Extracts.*]

Gilbert de Byrteley slain at the battle of Evesham (Hevesham), was ever the K.'s open enemy, and had the manor of Cholverton. In demesne 108 acres; the acre value 6*d.* *Item*, 18 'bondagii' each holding 18 acres, each pays 8*s.* rent. *Item*, 5 cottars paying yearly 14*s.* Total of the manor, 10*l.* 18*s.* He also had a capital messuage

HEN. III. 1265. in Byrteley, with park and forest, worth 40*s.* Also in Hellesden 2 carucates, each acre 4*d.* Total, 5 marks 40*d.* Also the manor of Heland in lease for six years from Robert Bertram of Mitford; 206 acres in demesne, at 8*d.* per acre; 50 acres meadow, at 2*s.* per acre. *Item,* fixed rent of 7½ 'bondagii,' 8*l.* Total of Eland manor, 14*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* He also had Swaredelf and Altercopes in fee, worth 10*l.* yearly. Nothing receivable or received at Michaelmas term.

Gilbert de Umfraville of Prudhow, at one time adhered to the Earl's party while his ward, but came with his men to the K.'s peace before the battle of Evesham, and has been so ever since.

Thomas de Bikirton an adherent of the Earl, and receiver of Hugh his son (ejus), plundering with others, has in demesne at Bikirton 120 acres, at 6*d.* each. Total, 70*s.*, and one has said manor in lease, and pays 20 marks. He came to peace.

William de Insula (?) likewise rode *equis et armis* with Thomas del Yle and Wiscardus, plundering, but came to peace in presence of Sir J. de Balyol and his *socii,* and has in demesne at Thorenton (?) 100 acres at 3*d.* each. In bondages and fixed rents there, ... Total of the manor, 5*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*

Sir Robert de Insula has the manor of Chipches and Rahey (?) . . . . [In demesne in] Chipches 140 acres, each worth 6*d.* *Item,* 9 'bondi' there, each paying . . . . cottars pay . . . . He also has the manor of Wodeburn, worth 6*l.* yearly. Total of Chipches manor . . . .

Richard de Boteland seneschal of Gilbert de Birteley, a resetter of malefactors . . . . has in demesne . . . . each acre worth 6*d.* *Item,* 4 'bondi' paying 20*s.* . . . . Total of Boteland manor, 70*s.* . . . .

John de Est Swyneburne an adherent of the Earl, has in demesne 70 acres, each worth 6*d.*; 2 acres meadow, each worth 12*d.* His fixed rents, bondages, and cottars are leased to . . . de Swineburn? and Hugh de Cholvertone for 8 years, at 10*l.* Total of Swineburne manor, 12*l.*

Walter the Scot (Scoticus) of Weltedone, rode *equis et armis* plundering. He has in demesne 140 acres, worth . . . . also in bondages, cottages, a mill, and fixed rents, 6*l.* Total of the manor, 10*l.* On margin, 'venit ad pacem.' [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

On two membranes, in very bad condition. One or more lost.

EDWARD I.

1278. June 26. **1760.** Writ to the sheriff of Northampton to distrain all holding 20*l.* land or a knight's fee there, to take knighthood or find sureties by Christmas next. Westminster.

EDW. I. —— 1278. (Attached) Roll of names and sureties—among them Roger Comyn son of the Earl of Buchan (Bowan), and his sureties Hugh de Swyneford and Robert Rydel. [*Chancery Files, Bundle 135, No. 88.*]

[1278–80.] **1761.** Petition by Margarete widow of Sire Huberd de Multon, showing that Sir Huberd married lady Ada la Brune his 'cosine,' both knowing their relationship before marriage, against the law of Holy Church. He begot a son by her, Willame, 14 years of age. They were divorced before Rauf bishop of Carlisle for consanguinity. Thereon Sir Huberd married the petitioner, daughter of Sire Humfrey du Boys in the form of Holy Church, and begot of her sons and daughters, viz., one John his heir, aged seven years. On his father's death, Ada's son has entered on some of his lands held of the heir of Thomas de Multone of Gileslaunde, who is the K.'s ward. She prays the K. to eject him, and maintain her son John. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The lands, &c. are in the K.'s hands, who will do justice when the boys are of age. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No.* $\frac{41}{190}$.

Damaged at beginning.

[1280.] August, early in. **1762.** Inquisition made in the chapel of Saint Katherine on Friday next after the Feast of Saint Peter *ad vincula* A.D. 1280 (?) [on the] land of Bavelay, by Thomas de Balhernoc, Thomas de Bounayelin, John de Garnhac (?), Gilbert de . . . . , Robert de Alton, Richard de Harlau, Alan son of Elias, Walter de Balhernoch, John de . . . and, John de Galwadra, John de Bradwod, Galfrid de Cotis, Henry 'senescall de Gorth' (?) . . . . William de Walestun, Thomas 'senescall de Botland,' William brother of Thomas de Balhernoch, Arnald de Listunschelis, Michael 'senescall de Newt' (?) . . . ., [Thomas] de Hardkneys, William de Harlau, Richard Blauhorne, Alexander de Maleny (?), William de Balin . . . . , John de Harlau, John Corte, Ranulph Makeles, Thomas Scheipshank (?), William Wode[man], and Gilbert de Balhernoc, who all sworn and diligently examined, viz., xii of the barony, say that for fifty years 'byegone' and more, the K. never had right within the bounds of Baveley, which is the lord of Brad's; but the servants of the lords of Brad always took the animals of all the K.'s farmers in the moor of Pentland and imparked them, and took 'punlayn' whenever they found them within the bounds of Bavelay, and thus all the lords of Brad have ever held that land of Bavelay till the time of Sir William de Sancto Claro, and this because Sir Thomas de Brad demanded 8*d.* of 'punlayn' from the K.'s men, as the K.'s men have taken 8*d.* from his men.

(Endorsed) Glenrothuan. Inviran. S. engual. *a xl. annis et cetra.* [*Appendix to Inq. p. m., Edw. I. No. 57.*]

In bad condition in parts.

EDW. I. — [1282.] *Circa* Oct. 6. **1763.** Petition by Sir William Comyn [of Kirkintilloch] his familiar, asking Edward I. to use his influence with the K. of Scots and his son in favour of his claim to the Earldom of Menteth, as he is detained in his service. (Writ attached ordering amicable letters to the K. of Scots and his son. Rothelan, 6th October.) [*Scots Docts., Chancery.*]

Printed, Appendix I. No. 5.

1288. May 12. **1764.** Letter by William bishop of St Andrews, co-executor of the late K. Alexander, praying the Earl of Cornwall as warden of England, to forbid the English bailiffs interfering with the writer and his co-executors while fulfilling the directions of the late K.'s testament within Tyndale. Lindores. Wednesday in the octaves of Ascension day 1288. [*Privy Seals, 16 Edw. II. File 8.*]

Printed, Appendix I. No. 6.

May (?) 27. **1765.** Writ to Ralph de Broughton 'custos' of the Abbey of Reading. The K. committed it to him in the belief he would relieve it from debt, but finds that the Priory of May, long appropriated to the abbey to augment its alms, has been alienated with his connivance, unknown to the K. Therefore commands him to attend before the Council, on Monday next after the octaves of Saint John Baptist, at Westminster, to answer in the matter, bringing the writ with him. Westminster. *Teste* Edmund earl of Cornwall. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

1291–92. Feb. 27. **1766.** Writ to R. bishop of Bath and Wells, the chancellor, enclosing a letter to the K. from Brian fitz Alan. The K. is surprised that the commission to Master William de Dunfres his chancellor of Scotland is delayed; and commands that it be instantly drawn out and forwarded to Brian, with instructions, in company with one of his fellow guardians of Scotland (not waiting for the others) to deliver it and the Seal of Scotland to the said Chancellor in due form. The commission, &c. to be delivered 'cum summa celeritate' to the bearer. Farndon. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 20 Edw. II. No. 1.*]

1296. April 1. **1767.** Bond by John earl of Warenne, for 100 marks sterling lent him by the K. from the Wardrobe at Berwick-on-Tweed same day by the hands of Sir John de Drokensforde, keeper, repayable at the quinzaine of Michaelmas following. Done at Berwick Sunday next after Easter, 24 Edward I. [Seal lost.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. . . .*]

[1296.] May ... **1768.** [Scottish prisoners in England.]

APUD WYNTON:—H. de Bayous mittet. Vic' Suht'. Exp.
Dominus Necius de Leteville, „
Dominus Ricardus de Dundemor, „

Edw. I.	Andreas de Suthgarton',	Exp.
——	John de Putfurich,	„
[1296.]	Bricius le Tailleur cum D. de Graham,	„
	Walterus de Laundeles.	„
	Northampton :—Vic'. H. de Bayous,	Exp.
	Johannes de Strabolguy,	„
	Johannes Dirlaund,	„
	Thomas Cambel,	„
	Robertus Comyn frater domini J. Comyn de Badenoch,	„
	Willelmus de Midlesburgh.	„
	Fodringeye :—p. Brab' mittet. Const'.	Exp.
	Johannes Wyseman,	„
	David de Strabolguy,	„
	Robertus de Inchethor,	„
	Willelmus filius Willelmi de Lambingeston',	„
	Walterus de Edynton',	„
	Andreas de Synton'.	„
	Bokyngham :—Brab' mittet per Const'.	Exp.
	Dominus Willelmus filius domini J. de Moravia,	„
	Herbertus de Morham,	„
	Alexander le fuiz Glay,	„
	Gregorius filius Audoeni.	„
	Berkhamstede :—H. de Bayous ducet. Vic' Buk'.	Exp.
	Dominus Johannes de Glenurchwhar,	„
	Dominus Willelmus de la Haye,	„
	Dominus Walterus de Berkeleye,	„
	Jacobus de Meneteth,	„
	Lucas filius Douenaldi de Lumenach,	„
	Johannes de Cloney de Fyf.	„
	Walyngford:—H. de Bayous mittet Vic' Oxoñ.	
	Dominus Constantinus de Loghore.	
	Dominus Michael le Scot.	
	David de Cambroun.	
	Mak Beth de Atholia.	
	Laurencius de Anegos.	
	Walterus de Bothergask.	
	Wyndesore :—H (?) ducet usque bundos. Vic' Berks'.	Exp.
	Dominus Laurencius de Strabolguy,	„
	Dominus Henricus de Inchmartyn,	„
	Willelmus de Kilpatryk de Vau denand,	„
	Alexander de Sancto Claro,	„
	Robertus de Mountcourt,	„
	Alexander Corbet.	„
	London':—H. A. de Bayous ducet.	Exp.
	Dominus Comes de Ros,	„
	Dominus Comes Atholie,	„

EDW. I. —— [1296.]

Dominus Comes de Meneteth, Exp.
Dominus J. filius domini J. Comyn de Badenoch, „
Dominus Willelmus de Sancto Claro, „
Dominus Ricardus Syward, „
Dominus Johannes filius domini Galfridi, „
Dominus Andreas de Moravia, „
Dominus Johannes de Inchemartyn, „
Dominus David de Graham filius Patricii, „
Dominus Alexander de Meners, „
Dominus Nicholaus Randolf' filius domini Thome Randolf'. „

ROFF':—Vic' Kanc'. Exp.
Dominus Godefridus de Ros, „
Willelmus Olyfat, „
Dominus Johannes Curry, „
Johannes de Boterwange, „
Malculmus de Hadinton', „
Duncanus le Scot. „

TONEBRIGG':—Vic' Kanc'. Thes. per Baious mittet. Exp.
Alanus de Lasceles.
Laurencius de Longaver'.
Johannes Page.
Walterus de Alyght.

LEDES:—Vic' Kanc'. Exp. H. de B. ducet.
Dominus Adam de Moravia.
Nicholaus de Inverlounan de Inchetor.
David le Myre.

(No date.) [*Chancery Files, Bundle 135, No. 68.*]

A long narrow membrane, written on one side only.

1296. Dec. 20. **1769.** Inquisition [under writ tested by the Prince at Westminster 20th October previous] made at Schyrburn before the sheriff of York on the vigil of St Thomas 26 Edward I. [by 12 jurors], who found that Walter son of Thomas de Barkeston held in the vill of Barkeston, on the day of the battle of Dumbar between the K. and the Scots, of the archbishopric of York, a messuage, 11 acres and others there, as a quarter of a knight's fee, and 15*s.* 10*d.* yearly, and suit of court at Schyrburn. He aided and abetted the Scots at the battle. Alicia widow of Thomas his father, holds a messuage and 24 acres in dower there, and he has the reversion. They know not whether he is alive or dead, but are certain he was at the battle. If still alive, he is trafficking with the Scots, and doing what in him lies for the invasion of England, 'quod absit.'

(Attached) Petition by the Archbishop of York for the lands, stating that Walter was killed at Dumbar fighting against the K. [*Inq. p. m., 27 Edw. I. No. 107.*]

EDW. I. 1296.

1770. [Extents of hostile Scotsmen's English lands.] [*Extracts.*]

Northampton:—Issues of manor of Chelveston, lately Richard Syward's, from 15th April to Michaelmas 1296. Summa vij ℔. xij ʃ. vij ₫. ob. Besides live stock, crop, &c. Expenses vj ℔. xv ʃ. x ₫. ob. q.

Issues from Michaelmas 1296 to St Laurence day 1297. Summa xxxvij ℔. x ʃ. vj ₫. ob. Besides live stock, crops, &c. Expenses cx ʃ. vij ₫.

Issues of manor of Wytering, lately Hugh Rydel's, from Sunday before Christmas 1296 till Michaelmas following. Summa xij ℔. xiij ʃ. x ₫. Besides live stock, crops, &c. Expenses xj ℔. xviij ʃ. vij ₫. ob. q.

Issues from Michaelmas 1297 till Sunday after Epiphany 1297–98, when the manor was delivered to Geoffry Rydel, who is in the K.'s service in Scotland. Summa xviij ℔. vij ʃ. x ₫. Besides live stock, &c. Expenses xxxviij ʃ. vj ₫. q.

Northumberland:—William Douglas's manor of Faudoun from Michaelmas 1297 to Michaelmas 1298; chief messuage *nichil*, because waste. Demesne lands *nil* as waste; 20 acres meadow extended at 16*s.* 8*d.*, *nichil*, because mowed for the K.'s use; 8*d.* from Walter Page for 1 lb. pepper for a messuage and 2 oxgangs; 40*s.* from 6 'bondi,' each holding 24 acres; 11 'bondi' lie waste; 5*s.* from Patrick Ralph's son for a cottage and 2 acres; 20*s.* for a water mill. Total, 65*s.* 8*d.*

Expenses:—Mowing 24 acres, 18*s.* 8¼*d.*; 20 men haymaking 4 days at 1½*d. per diem*, 10*s.*; 11 'carror'' for a day carrying hay, each at 6*d. per diem*, 5*s.* 6*d.*; 11 men 'tassan'' hay, two days at 1½*d. per diem*, 2*s.* 9*d.*; 2 boys assisting, each at 1½*d. per diem*, 3*d.*; a man covering the grange, two days at 2*d.*, 4*d.* Total, 37*s.* 6¼*d.*

Spindlestane and Bodle (Henry de Halyburton's):—29*s.* and no more, because waste through the Scots war. Cnaresdale (John Prat's):—10*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.* for Martinmas 1297 and Pentecost 1298. Tyrsete, Thornton and Walwyk:—the manor of John Comyn *senior* in Tyndale with members, 56*l.*; and those of John Comyn *junior*, 24*l.* 17*s.* Hygeley (John de Somerville's), Heburne [Rob. de Cressewell's?] and Dodyngton (Nicholas de Rotherford):—*nichil* from the burnings and destructions of the Scots. [*Chancellor's Roll, 29 Edw. I.*]

[1297.] **1771.** Phelippe de Mongomerie prays the K. to give him a horse and arms and whatever he may gain from the Scots enemy, as he has lost five horses of value and . . . . other horses of less worth, besides goods and chattels to the amount of 20*l.*, and a vessel which he bought from Symond de Dryby to pursue the K.'s enemies at sea at the capture of Berwick, and has had 'billes' to the amount of 43*l.* [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Edw. I. —— 1298. May 21. **1772**. Release by Walter Logan lord of Hartside (Hertysheued) to his lord Robert de Brus earl of Carrick, of warrandice for the land of Lus, on payment of 10*l.* yearly by the Earl in case of eviction. Lochmaben. [*Duchy of Lancaster, Cartæ Miscellaneæ, Vol. I. p. 34.*]

Printed, Appendix I. No. 7.

[1297–98.] **1773**. Petition by Walter de Huntercomb for allowance of the corn and cattle which he was compelled to take for the sustenance of his men-at-arms and foot, when the K. appointed him warden of the March, as Northumberland was in the greatest danger from the Scots, for his own means were exhausted, and if he had left his ward the county would have been ruined. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Rex non potest facere quod petitur. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

1299. Dec. 28. Nat. MSS. of Scotland, part ii. No. xi. **1774**. Memorandum of stores freighted at Berwick-on-Tweed in the 'Godale' of Beverley, for Stirling castle, but ordered by Sir John de Drokenesford to be intercepted and sent to Edinburgh castle instead. Berwick, 28th December. [*Scots Documents.*]

[1300.] **1775**. Edmund earl of Cornwall his cousin, to the K. Desires implicit credence for the matters which William de Boyville will relate on his behalf. [No date; seal lost.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

1299–1300. *Circa* June. **1776**. Report [in reply to writ tested Bamburgh 2nd January 28 Edward I.] by the escheator *citra* Trent, that he took the lands held in dower by the late Sarra widow of Richard de Levyngton in the K.'s hand for two reasons—(1) That at the date of her death Cristofor son and heir of John de Seton, one of the heirs portioners, was in the K.'s custody; (2) That Patrick Trompe and Matillidis de Carrygge, co-heirs and portioners, are in Scotland against the K.'s faith and peace. Also Richard de Kirkbride, Adam de Twynam, Gilbert de Suthayk, and Walter de Corry are heirs portioners, and in the fourth degree to the deceased Richard.

June 1. (Attached) Inquisition [writ tested Westminster 22nd March previous] made before the sub-escheator at Carlisle on Wednesday in the week of Pentecost 28 Edward I. [by a jury], who found that she held in dower only, certain lands in the vills of Levington, Skelton, Kircandres, and Staffole, &c., and the advowson of Stapelton church. That Richard her husband died *sine prole de corpore suo*, and had six sisters, viz., Eufemia 'eynicia soror,' issue (de qua exivit) Richard de Kirkbride now living, Isabella, issue Adam de Twinam now living, Eva, issue Gilbert de Sothayk now living, Agnes, issue Walter de Corry now living, Margeria, issue William Lokard who sold his part to John de Setone, issue Cristofor de Seton now living, Juliana de Carrig, issue Matildis and Emma who dwell with the Scots enemy, wherefore the K. is seised of

Edw. I. —— 1299–1300. their purparty in the vill of Levington. They also find that the sub-escheator seized the lands, &c. held by Sarra in dower, as the said Cristofor was under age and in the K.'s ward, at her death, and as Matildis and Emma were in Scotland. That Richard de Kirkbride, Walter de Corry, Matildis and Emma, were parceners in Levington; Gilbert de Sothayk, Adam de Twynam, and Cristofor de Setone were parceners in Skelton; and Richard de Kirkbride, Walter de Corry, Gilbert de Sothayk, and Adam de Twynam in Kirkandres; Matildis de Carrig and Emma her sister having taken their share in the vale of Bothecastre, which they sold before the war to Sir John de Swyneburne; and William Lokard had a carucate in Staffole, which he gave to Nicholas de Staffole before he enfeoffed John de Setone in his other lands. [Seals lost.] [*Inq. p. m., 28 Edw. I. No. 18.*]

[Feb. 26.] **1777.** Inquisition [under writ dated Westminster 15th February preceding] before the sheriff of Northumberland at Wooler, on Friday the first week of Quadragesima [by 12 jurors], who find that the Hospital of St Mary Magdalene *extra* Wolleure is worth 5 marks *per annum*. That Sir Nicholas de Graham presented his clerk Sir Robert de Babington who was instituted by the Bishop, and was slain on the day of the Invention of the Holy Rood in the 26th of the King's reign, after which the Hospital stood vacant for a year and more till the Bishop of Durham gave it to Sir Ranulph de Nesbet and instituted him, who is still alive. The advowson belongs to the K. by the rebellion of Sir Nicholas de Graham. There is no chapel of St Mary Magdalene *extra* Wolloure except that of the said Hospital. [No seals.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

March 19. **1778.** Writ to the sheriff of Lancaster, John de Hudeleston, and William de Dacre, to warn all holding 40*l.* of land there, whether *in capite* or not, to muster at Carlisle at Midsummer next, to march with the K. against the Scots. Westminster.

(Indorsed) The sheriff gives the names of 12 persons so holding, among them Ingelram de Gynes and William de Dacre. That the seals of the latter and John de Hodeliston are not appended, they being in Scotland with Sir John de St John. [*Chancery Files, Bundle 135, No. 33.*]

1300. April 11. **1779.** Writ to the sheriff of Northampton to warn all holding 40*l.* of land there, to muster at Carlisle at Midsummer next, under Eustace Hacche, to march with the K. against the Scots. St Albans.

(Attached is a long list of names including Richard Syward and Henry de Pinkeneye.) [*Chancery Files, Bundle 135, No. 106.*]

[1299–1300.] After July 24. **1780.** The [Abbot] of Jeddeworth complains to the K. that on the eve of St James in the xx . . . . year of his reign . . . . of Hardegille, Walter of Hardegille, Richard of Creshoppe, Thomas of

EDW. I. [1299–1300.] Whelpdalle, [and others,] dwelling in 'the Forest Nicol' in Cumberland . . . . entered the forest of Geddeworthe [and carried off] . . . . oxen and cows and 40 horses, to the value of 100*l.*, whereof he prays remedy . . . . [being] at the K.'s peace, as the Guardian's record proves. [No date.] [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4432.*]

One half lost, and remainder indistinct.

1300. Aug. 5. **1781.** Nicol de Segrave lieutenant of the constable in the Scottish war, attests that Sir Richard Basset knight, attends the K. in the said war. Twynham in Galloway. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Small seal, brown wax, on tag. Fragment of a lion rampant.

Oct. 10. **1782.** Writ to John de Langeton chancellor, sending him transcript of the record of gaol delivery by the justices at Newcastle-on-Tyne on Friday the Feast of St Clement pope *anno xxv°* (23rd November 1296) and commanding him to release two prisoners then committed to prison for killing a Scotsman. Holmcoltram.

(Enclosure) Gaol delivery *ut supra.* The jurors found that the deceased William of Bolhope a native of Scotland, lived in England till the war broke out, when he returned to Scotland as an enemy. He re-entered England so, and came to the town of Alnemuth with two swords. Henry son of Michael Tod of Alnemouth, and Hugh son of Robert of Alnemouth, met and asked him if he was at the K.'s allegiance, and demanded that he should render himself. He refused, and drew his sword, whereon Henry and Hugh killed him as a felon. They are remitted to gaol till the K.'s pleasure is taken. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

[1300.] Nov. ... **1783.** [Wardrobe account.]

Sir Ralph de Manton, a prest for wages of carpenters at Carlisle, 15*l.* To same, a prest by Geoffry . . . . hands at Carlisle (Karl') 11th November, 10*l.* Peter de Colyburne, a prest in the Wardrobe, by the hands of Walter de Bedewinde there on 13th November, 10*l.* Robert Moubraye, a prest of his pay there same day, 10*s.* Sir Lawrence de Ripariis, a prest of his pay at Karlaverok on 16th November, 10*s.* Sir Robert de Cantilo for same, by said Sir Lawrence's hands there same day, 10*s.* Sir John de Fulborne, for same, by said Sir Lawrence's hands there same day, 10*s.* Sir William de Polton, for same by said Sir Lawrence's hands there, same day, 10*s.* Sir Nicholas de la Lande, for same by his own hands there, same day, 10*s.* Henry of Penrith, in recompense for an axe lent in the Wardrobe to cut trees in the wood next Dunfries, for pales there, which was not restored to him,—by order of Sir J. de Drokenford, at Dunfries on 6th day of November, 10*d.* Simon of Lincoln, for same there on same day, 12*d.* John of Coplonde for same, there same day, 18*d.* John son of Hugh, for same, at Carlaverok 17th November 12*d.*

EDW. I. [1300.] Sir John de Britannia, a prest for the money due him by the K. by Ralph de Rafton and others' hands, for hay and oats taken by them while he was with the K. at 'la Rose,' 4*l.* 8*s.* 11*d.*; and by the hands of William son of William de Rafton and his fellows, for same there, 45*s.* 6*d.*—as appears by the said Sir John's letter to Sir John de Drokenford, keeper of the Wardrobe at 'la Rose,' on 17th November, 6*l.* 14*s.* 5*d.*

Adam Hert of Lambrouscayt, for his damages by the K.'s men while the K. stayed in his house, on his return from Scotland, at Lambroscayt in the vill of Annand, in the 26th year, viz. in oxen, oats, and other goods taken by them, as the inquisition thereon shews, at 'la Rose' 17th November, 4*l.*

Sir James de Dalilegh, for carriage of pales and victuals to Dunfrees, at same place, 18th November, 40*s.*

Messengers :—Sir Richard de Bremesgrave's groom returning to Be[r]wic with letters on the K.'s business, his expenses at Caeris on 20th November, 6*d.* John Lom'e (?) going from Carlaverok to the lord of St John on the K.'s affairs, expenses going and returning to York, 17th November, 6*s.* 8*d.* Walter de Bedewinde, for the use of John de Sabaudia 'famulo,' for his wages at 'la Rose' on 18th November, 3*s.* 4*d.* A groom going from Belinogh (?) to the court to Peter de Coliborn with the K.'s letter 21st November, 3*d.* Sir Richard de Burehunte, a prest on his debt from the Wardrobe 18th October, 15*s.* Sir Simon de Montacute, a prest at Dunfres on 19th October, 20*s.* Total, 53*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

1299–1300. Jan. 16. **1784.** Receipt by Henry le Gales 'civus' of London, for 50 marks from Hugh de Nevile under recognisance before Sir Roger de Brabazon and Gilbert de Roburi the K.'s justices, viz. 25 marks 'pollards' on St Nicholas' day 28th Edward [I.], and 25 marks 'pollardz' on Saturday next after St Hilary same year, the balance of 50 marks sterling still due. Appends seal at London. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box F, No. 68.*]

Small signet, green wax. A shield, with cross flory voided, in chief a label of 5 points : 'S' HENRICI LE GALEYS.'

[1301.] Sept. 25. **1785.** The Treasurer ? to the K. Refers to his late promise that soon after 'la Seinte Crois' [14th September] he should send from Exchequer to Berwick for the K. 1000 marks or 1000*l.*, besides the 1000 marks already there. But understanding that his son [the Prince of Wales] was 'at this present' in great need of money, he had sent to Carlisle for him 500 marks, making up 2000 marks, with the 1000*l.* formerly sent. And without the money which came after the Bishop of Chester when he joined the K., he has since sent 1000 marks for the K. to Berwick, making 2000 sent there in all, and 2000 to the Prince, which reached Carlisle on Saint Matthew's day [21st September] or immediately after. Has good hope that

EDW. I. [1301.] by Michaelmas enough money will reach him to defray the arrears both of the K.'s and Prince's armies, if not diverted elsewhere. As much of the 'profre' as possible should be got in advance and sent on, as without it the garrisons of Berwick and these parts, and of Loghmaben cannot be supplied. This Monday before Michaelmas, he has no news at York of the Bishop of Chester or the Earl of Lincoln, who should have arrived, or where they are. Written at York, 25th September. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

[1302.] Sept. 3. **1786.** [Account of works, &c. of the castle of Linlithgow?] Wages paid 3rd September. (Note) These particulars sent in Wynepol's compotus among other rolls same day, and therefore cancelled here.

Masons:—John of Boulton, at 5*d. per diem* for 6 days, 2*s.* 6*d.*; Robert of Ulleston and three others, at 4½*d.* each *per diem* for same time, 9*s.*; Ralph of Merton and 10 others, at 4*d.* each *per diem* for same time, 22*s.*; Thomas of Passeleye and Stephen of Lillesclive, each at 2½*d. per diem* for same time, 2*s.* 6*d.*

'Impletores':—Eleven men serving them, at 2*d.* each *per diem* for 6 days, 9*s.* 2*d.*; to a 'porte martel' (hammer bearer) for same time, 5*d.* Total, 45*s.* 7*d.*

Quarriers:—Stephen Organ and 4 other masons, each at 4*d. per diem* for 6 days, 10*s.*; three quarriers, at 3*d. per diem* each for same time, 4*s.* 6*d.*

'Baiardores':—Thirteen men carrying 'baiard' in the quarry, each at 3*d. per diem* for 5 days, 16*s.* 3*d.*; six diggers there, each at 2½*d. per diem* for same time, 5*s.* . . . Total, 35*s.* 9*d.* . . .

Carriage:—Six carters carrying stone for 4½ days, each at 8*d. per diem*, 18*s.*

Carpenters:—Henry of Berwick, at 6*d. per diem* for six days, 3*s.*; Duncan and two others, each at 5*d. per diem* for same time, 7*s.* 6*d.*; Hugh of York and 14 others, each at 4½*d. per diem* for same time, 33s. 9*d.*; John of Chapinton and 19 others, at 4*d. per diem* each for same time, 40*s.*; John Wiger, at 3½d. *per diem* for same time, 21*d.*; William of Berwick, at 2*d. per diem* for same, 18*d.*; William le Rede, at 12*d.* per week, 12*d.*; Henry son of Jurdan, at 2*d.*, Henry Ryde and John son of Roger of Lanarc, each at 1*d. per diem* for same time, 2*s.*; twelve men carrying timber in the castle, at 3*d.* each *per diem* for 5 days, 15*s.* Total, 105*s.* 6*d.*

'Bloccarii':—Nicholas of Bothwell and Adam of Rosglen [Rutherglen?], 'bloccarii,' each at 3½*d.* per *per diem* for 6 days, 3*s.* 6*d.*; Gregory of Redhall and 5 others, 'bloccarii,' each at 3*d. per diem* for same time, 9*s.*; John of the Forest and 6 other bloccars, at 2½*d.* each *per diem* for same time, 8*s.* 9*d.*; Hugh son of Thomas Truddok, at 2*d. per diem* for same time, 12*d.*; Robert Paulin warden of the 'bloccars,' and surveyor of timber in the wood, at 4*d. per diem* for same time, 2*s.*

EDW. I. [1302.] Woodcutters:—John del Munklond and 16 others, each at 4*d.* *per diem* for 6 days, 34*s.*; seventeen men serving them, at 3*d.* a day each for same, 25*s.* 6*d.*; eleven men loading waggons in the wood, at 3*d.* *per diem* each for 5 days, 15*s.* Total, 4*l.* 18*s.* 9*d.*

Carriage of timber:—Thirteen waggoners carrying timber on said Monday and Tuesday, each at. 8*d* *per diem*, two days, 17*s.* 4*d.*; on Wednesday, eleven waggoners at same rate for one day, 7*s.* 4*d.*; ten waggoners on same work on Thursday and Friday, at same rate for two days, 13*s.* 4*d.* Total, 38*s.*

Smith:—Smith for 6 days, 10*s.* 6*d.*

Watchmen:—Two in the castle, each at 17½*d.* per week for same time, 2*s.* 11*d.*; a man going with the K.'s waggon for same time, 14*d.*

Coals:—William le Taillour keeper of coals for same time, 15*d.*; two men with two horses carrying coals for 5 days, 5*d.* each, 4*s.* 2*d.*; for digging 10 chalders of coals, 2*s.* 6*d.*; to a gatekeeper by the week, 18*d.* Total, 13*s.* 6*d.*

Thomas [of Honiton] and Adam of Glassan masters of works, each at 12*d.* *per diem* for a week, 14*s.*; Robert the engineer, at 8*d.* *per diem* for same time, 4*s.* 8*d.*; John of Ireland clerk, at 6*d.* *per diem* for same time, 3*s.* 6*d.*; Walter clerk of Sir John de Kingeston, for his expenses for two days, 16*d.*; five soldiers, each at 8*d.* *per diem* for same time, 23*s.* 4*d.*; to 'Sir Archibald's' clerk, 16*d.* Total, 48*s.* 2*d.*

Daubers:—Two men tempering mortar, at 3*d.* *per diem* each for 5 days, 2*s.* 6*d.*; three men with three horses, carrying sand on 'the said' Monday and 4 days after for 5 days, at 5*d.* each *per diem*, 4*s.* 2*d.*; to a wheelwright making waggon wheels, at 4*d.* *per diem* for 6 days, 2*s.*

Ditchers:—Eight corporals of ditchers, each at 3*d.* *per diem* from 27th August and 4 'ferial' days following, 5 days, 10*s.*; sixty men ditching, each at 2*d.* *per diem* for same time, 50*s.*; one hundred and twenty women working with them, at 1½*d.* *per diem* each for same time, 75*s.*; Thomas le Brewer apparitor of the ditchers, at 5*d.* *per diem* for same time, 2*s.* 1*d.*; two apparitors, each at 3*d.* *per diem* for same time, 2*s.* 6*d.*; seventeen apparitors of the ditchers, each at 2*d.* *per diem* for same time, 14*s.* 2*d.* Total, 7*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.* Sum total, 28*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.* [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

April 18. **1787.** Attestation by Roger le Bygod earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, to Sir William de Hamelton chancellor, that Sir John de Segrave was his lieutenant in the last war in Scotland, and with the K. there. Estrugoyl [Chepstow]. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Trace of small signet endorsed.

Edw. I. [1302.] end of.

1788. (1) Robert Hastang prays the K. that as his 'pere in lay' Sir Robert de Cleseby came at his request to Roxburgh before Martinmas last past, and has remained in his service ever since, he would grant three extensions of his 'essoins' in the King's Bench, as Sir John de Segrave the warden will attest by his letter. [No date.]

(2) Sir John de Segrave informs the K. that Sir Robert de Cleseby is to remain in Roxburgh castle, while the sheriff and the writer are at present on the 'chivache' which the K. ordered them to make by his letter, and prays his order to suspend the actions against him in the Bench. [No date.]

(Schedule) York. Robert de Cleseby *versus* Thomas de Maunndin (?) in a plea of fine—on the morrow of St Martin *anno xxx°*, &c.

The same *versus* Master Roger Marmeoun parson of Mansfield church, in a plea of debt—from the octaves of St Martin *anno xxx°*, &c. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

1303. June 30.

1789. Letters patent by Alan Pluckenet acknowledging receipt at Linliscu on the last day of June *anno xxxi°* from Richard de Brunnesgrave, as a prest from the K.'s store by order of Sir Robert fitz Payn captain of the men-at-arms of the K.'s forces on this side of the Scottish sea, of a cask of flour (6 qrs. 1 bushel), a cask of old wine, 4 . . . . 1 qr. of oats. Appends seal. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No.* $\frac{41}{19}$.]

Signet, green wax, on tag. On the breast of an eagle displayed a shield charged with five fusils in bend. Inscription broken.

June 27–30.

1790. (1) Inquisition [under writ tested Roxburgh 23rd May previous] made at Cholverton Sunday next after the Feast of the Nativity of St John Baptist 31 Edw. I. by Alexander de Swyneburne and [11 other jurors], who say that it would be to the K.'s damage if he permits Gilbert de Umfranville earl of Angus to grant his manor of Byrtley and demesne lands of Hyrlawe to William de Faunes, and that the latter re-enfeoff the Earl and Elisabeth his wife therein, because if the Earl and Robert his son and heir predecease Elisabeth, the K. will lose two-thirds of 40*l.* of land till the majority of Robert's heir, who is now one year old and more; also to Robert's damage, for if the Earl dies before his wife, Robert will lose the two-thirds during Elisabeth's life. These lands, with the Earl's other lands in England, are held by service of $2\frac{1}{2}$ knight's fees. They are worth 40*l.* The Earl still holds the barony of Prodhowe (excepting Byrtley manor and demesne lands *ut supra*), worth 100 marks. Also the liberty of Redesdale worth in all issues 500 marks, except the manor of Oterburne extended by the jurors of Redesdale at 40 marks. Also the manors of Hamildon and Overton in Rutland after the death of Margaret widow of his son Gilbert, worth 200 marks in all issues. Also after the death of William de Swethope and Alina his wife, 5 marks of land in Byrteley. After

Edw. I. —— 1303. the death of William de Faunes 4 marks land in Welpyngton. After the death of Ida de Nevylle widow of Roger Bertram, 10 marks land in Welpyngton. They also say the Earl has the earldom of Anegus in Scotland held of the K. *in capite*, but by what service and of what value they know not. [Seals lost.]

(2) Inquisition [under same writ] made at 'le Blakedyck,' which is the march between Chestrehope in the liberty of Redisdale, and Filton in the county of Northumberland, on Thursday next after the Feast of St John Baptist [*anno ut supra*] in presence 'of the more discreet and loyal of these parts,' by Symon de Byngefeld [and 11 other jurors], who found it would be to the K.'s damage if he permits the Earl to assign the manor of Oterburne in the liberty of Redesdale to William de Faunes [*ut supra*. The rest of the document precisely similar to No. (1). No. seals.] [*Inq. p. m., 31 Edw. I. No. 131.*]

July 10. **1791.** Letters patent ratifying the peace lately concluded between Amez count of Savoy, and others the K.'s ambassadors, with those of Philip K. of France. Town of St John of Perth in Scotland. (Contemporary copy.) [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

[1303.] **1792.** [Anonymous—probably Aymer de Valence] to the K. After referring to the verbal instructions from the latter, to remain in 'a certain place' waiting his commands or his presence, and procure adherents there, he says that he has spoken to one of the 'plus subtils del paiis and pussaunt de consail,' who has come to the K.'s service. He has promised him the K.'s 'pees,' saving life and limb, lands and tenements, and all his chattels; and for his service, 'gerredoun' at the K.'s pleasure. But this person wishes the K.'s letter to this effect, which the writer has promised him, and the person remains there on the faith of it. Though he told this to the Council in his letter from Glasgow, no reply has come, save one letter of 'pees' for the said man, which he returns to his 'hautesce' by the bearer, because it is 'condicionele.' He specially begs, if the K. pleases, a letter in the aforesaid form, and another letter such as the bearer will tell by mouth, as he is sworn—for such matters should not be known or perceived by all and sundry. The bearer will name the person to the K. for whom the writer has become mainpernor. Begs for precise instructions, and if the K. intends coming to the place, he will meet him. He must bring a strong force both of men and 'des engins.' And to avoid writing, but to instruct the 'porteur' in the matters which he will relate by mouth on the writer's behalf. [No place or date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Trace of small signet endorsed.

[1303.] **1793.** [Inquiry and report to the K. as to horses, saddlery, &c., taken by Sir Philippot de Leghton],—several of which were lost in

Edw. I. the Scottish war at Falkirk and Bothwell. [*Tower Miscellaneous*
—— *Rolls, No. 459.*]

A long membrane, written on both sides.

1303. Dec. 28. **1794**. The Archbishop of Canterbury to the K. Hopes that his anxiety and labour in Scotland will be rewarded. But as he believes the people are evil-disposed to him, and have no loyalty, as often shown in times past, he counsels the K. not to put too much faith in their professions or oaths, but to beware of them. Begs him not to be angry or concerned at his plain speaking, for his fealty and the 'leal' and pure desire he has for his honour and profit, have moved him to speak thus. Since the K.'s journey to Scotland, he has often received his letters on behalf of clerks in his service, whom he cannot spare, and assures the K. he will do what he can for them without open offence to God and good conscience. Says that he constantly prays for him, the Queen, and his son Edward, and his company, that God would defend them from peril and bring himself back 'sein e sauf e ove honeur' to England. And makes the people join in these prayers. Begs his commands in all matters in his power, 'so that God be not offended, as was said before.' Prays that the K. may be taken to God when he departs this life. Done at Suthmalling the eve of the Martyrdom of St Thomas 1303. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Much damaged by vermin, and partly worn away.

[1299–1303.] **1795**. Petition by Robert de Cauntelou to the K. to perform his promises to him when he made him warden of Loghmaban castle, viz., to give him 100 marks to discharge his debts in the Gascon war —to make his daughter a nun in Shaftesbury abbey at the K.'s expense—to discharge 30*l.* due to the chancellor 'par estatut de marchant,' and apply it for the horses he lost in Gascony—to pay his balance in the Wardrobe, that he may mount and harness himself for his service—for he has neither robes nor fee nor payment, nor 'restor' of his horses lost in Scotland. [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

1303. April 15– Oct. 28. **1796**. (Protections, safe conducts, &c.), to William de Greenfield chancellor.

Walter de Borwdon marshal of Sir John de Segrave, warden of the Scottish March, for William de Pothow, with him in the garrison of Berwick. Berwick.

John Boutetourte, for Sir Maheu de Redman and John de Tounnestal his valet, with him in the castle of Dunfres. Loghmaban, April 18.

Robert del Warde, for Master William de Apperleye. Roxburgh, May 27.

Edward prince of Wales, &c., for William de Montcheinesi of Edwardstone and another. Roxburgh, May 29.

Edw. I. J. de Westone, for himself, per bearer. Berwick, June 5.

1303. Nicholas de Segrave, for Sir Giles Dargenthein (de Argentine) and three others. St John of Perth, June 23.

Robert fitz Roger, for Sir Hugh Gobyon. St John's town, July 13.

Rauf de Monthermer earl of Gloucester, for himself and three others. Banff Castle, September 4.

Eymar de Valence lieutenant on this side the Scottish sea, for Sir John de la Rivere. Linlithgow, September 28.

John Boutetourte, for Cristofre de Seyton with him in the K.'s service. Loghmaban, October 3.

Eymar de Valence, for Sir John de Colombiers. Tinemwe, October 7.

John Boutetourte, for William de Sixam and his two sons Walter and Symound. Loghmaban, October 23.

Eymar de Valence, recalling one given in error for three men found not to have been in the garrison. Linlithgow, October 25.

Rauf de Mohermer earl of Gloucester, for his bacheler and cousin Sir John Bluet. Skamskynel, October 28.

Robert de Mouhaut seneschal of Chester, for his two vallets.

April – Nov. 20. Edmund de Hastinges lieutenant of Sir Eymar de Valence in the town of Perth, for Adam Carbonel.

Ebles de Montz, for Eustaz de Anesyn in garrison at Edinburgh castle.

John de Segrave, for Sir Giles de Argentene and his two vallets John de Lacy and John de Gotham.

William le Vavasour, for William de Holme of Pountfrayt, John de Birton, Nicol del Lasceles, Mauger le Vavasour, Thomas de Thirne, William del Sayles, and Huwe de Swinligton, with the Earl of Lincoln in the garrison of his castle of Inverkippe.

John de Drokenesford, for Robert de Wynepol the K.'s clerk, going to Linlithgow immediately. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

1303–04. Jan. 3. **1797**. Memorandum of delivery by Thomas de Cotynge to Richard de Bremesgrave at Berwick-on-Tweed, of certain staves, hawsers, cords, lead, and round stones for these engines, viz., the two made at Brechin, 'Segrave,' 'Vernay,' 'Robynet,' 'Forster,' and one from Aberdeen. Done at Berwick on 3rd January 32 Edw. I.

National MSS. of Scotland, part ii. No. ix.

Richard's signet appended—an elegant gem in cusped setting. A warrior mortally wounded, supported by another; a third in act to strike.

1304. April 1. **1798**. Indenture of payment of wages of the master and crew, and of delivery of masts, sails, and banners for the K.'s barge built at Newcastle and sent to Stirling. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Chancery (Scots Docts.), No. 168.*]

Printed, Appendix I., No. 9.

Edw. I. —— [1304.] April 1. **1799**. Warrant to the sheriff of Edinburgh to restore to Sir Alexander Comyn of Buchan his lands in that county, held by gift of John earl of Buchan. St Andrews, 1st April. [*Chancery Portfolios, Scotland.*]

Printed, Appendix I., No. 10.

July. **1800**. Evota of Stirling shews the K. that during the siege of Stirling castle by the Scots, she assisted his garrison by procuring victuals, &c. for them from the country around. For this she was accused to the Scots besiegers, who threw her into prison for 10 weeks, at the end of which term they made her forswear the country and banished her—all which can be testified by the garrison who are now the King's archers. She prays a letter to the Chancellor of Scotland to re-seise her in a messuage and three acres of land in the town of Stirling which she held during the siege, and which were taken from her for her service to the English; also that her country people be not 'enpeche ne anoye' by reason of her aforesaid oath. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let her sue before the K.'s lieutenant and Chamberlain and shew who now holds the mesuage and lands claimed. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 3229.*]

Aug. 22. **1801**. Edward prince of Wales, &c. to Sir William de Hamelton chancellor. Begs him to issue letters of general attorney in favour of his cousin Sir Edmond de Cornwaille, who is in the Scottish war in the K.'s service. Cardenay. [*Privy Seals* (*Tower*), *Edw. I., II., III. incert.*]

1304. Nov. 6. **1802**. Attestation to Sir William de Hamelton the chancellor, by John Buttetourte, late warden of Galloway and Annandale, that Monsire Maheu de Redeman on the morrow of 'la Chaundelure' 1302–3, was in his company in the K.'s service in these parts, and asking a writ of 'essoin' for him in various suits for that date, as Sir Maheu will explain to him more fully. Done at Westminster. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

[1304.] Christmas. **1803**. Petition to the K. and Council by Maheu de Redeman, who was warden of the castle of Dumfries, with 5 men-at-arms, 10 crossbowmen, and 10 archers, from the Gule of August in the 33rd year till the 20th day of 'Nouel' following, at 60*l.* *per annum*, as in indenture, praying for 40*l.* of his arrears. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let a writ issue from Chancery to John de Drokenesford keeper of the Wardrobe, to reckon with him and satisfy his claim. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 6852.*]

Circa [1304.] **1804**. Sir Nichol de Graham shews the K. that he held the vill of Halsyngton with other lands, of Cont Patrik, who when the war began, seized and leased it to Sire William de Dureme for a term. On coming to his peace, the K. restored the petitioner all his lands

EDW. I. — *Circa* [1304.] under writs to the different sheriffs. He has ever since sued the Earl and the sheriff of Roxburgh for Halsyngton and other lands deforced by the Earl, without success. And prays the K. to give orders that the Earl's influence may not prevent his getting seisin. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let him have a writ from chancery to the warden and chamberlain of Scotland, to call parties before them, and do justice *hinc inde.* [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

[1304.] **1805.** Petition to the K. by Nichol Fughel vallet of the Earl of Ulster, showing how he served him in Wales and Scotland, leading 60 foot soldiers at his own cost without pay from the K., from Ireland to Carlaverok in Scotland, where he lost his brother and three 'cosyns,' besides six horses worth 30*l.* That he prayed the K. by 'bille' at Stirling, to grant him in reward the ulnage of cloth in Ireland. There was none then, but it has since been imposed; wherefore he now repeats his prayer for a grant of it for life, as the K. promised him verbally, when he sent him on a message in Scotland to Sire John de Segrave that he would look out some office for him in his own country. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let him sue the Justiciar of Ireland to certify the K. at next Parliament of the form and yearly value of ulnage imposed in Ireland. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No.* $\frac{41}{192}$.]

[1304.] **1806.** Petition by Sir Norman de Lechelyn knight, shewing the K. how he was bound in 300 marks sterling to Phelipot de Moubray, to whom Sir John Cumyn had given the petitioner's lands and chattels because he was the King's liege. He has paid 40*l.* of this, and Phelipot demands the balance. He prays the K. to order him to cease his demand, and give up his obligation.

(Endorsed) The K. has discharged all obligations on either side, and such writings are illegal. A writ to Philip to cease his demand and deliver up the obligation. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5272.*]

1304–5. Jan. 30. **1807.** Notarial instrument (in renewal of a previous protest at Bologna), by the procurator of Master Baldred Bisset rector of the church of Kinghorn (Kynkorin) in the diocese of St Andrews, against the violent intrusion of Peter de Donewyche an English clerk therein, appealing his case to the Apostolic See. Done in the consistory of St Andrews at the court held by the official the day before, in presence of all there assembled; and again this day in the monastery of St Andrews, before the Bishop of Brechin, the Prior of St Andrews, Sir Alan de Foulis, canon of St Andrews, Masters William de Yetham, Adam Doghete, and others.

National MSS. of Scotland, pt. ii. No. xii.

(Has been used for a memorandum by the clerk of the Wardrobe, of carts, horses, &c. for the K. and Prince of Wales at Carlisle and Lanercost in 1306–7, which is endorsed.) [*Chancery Scots Docts.*]

Edw. I. 1304–5. Feb. 28. yley's *Placita*, p. 279.

1808. Parliament at Westminster on Sunday next after St Mathias apostle's day *anno xxxiij°*.

[*Extract.*]

The K. ordered the body of Ralph de Halibourton to be delivered to Sir John de Moubray of Scotland knight, to be taken to Scotland to help those Scots seeking to capture William Waleys. Sir John and others giving security to re-enter Ralph at the parliament in London in 3 weeks after Easter day (18th April), after seeing what he can do. [*Placita Parliamentaria, Vetus Codex, Fol. 113.*]

[1304–5.] *Circa* March.

1809. Petition to the K. and Council by Eble de Mountz, shewing that William de Opkeliok's land, held in chief of the K. in the county of Peebles (Poebles), cannot be laboured for William's poverty, and he has let it to the petitioner, who begs the K.'s leave to enter and hold it, for the same services, &c. now due, and this 'par le gree meisme celui Williame.' His rent to the K. for same is 11 marks ? 8*s.* yearly. [No date.]

(Endorsed) 'Fiat inquisicio si sit ad dampnum Regis et ad quod dampnum.' [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No.* $\frac{41}{193}$.]

1305. April 26.

1810. Writ of privy seal to William de Hamelton the chancellor, for order to John de Sandale chamberlain of Scotland, to pay from the issues of Scotland 40*s.* to John Todde. Westminster. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No.* $\frac{41}{194}$.]

Oct. 3.

1811. Warrant to William de Hamelton for letters under the Great seal, allowing William Servat to kernel and fortify as strongly as he pleases a 'torelle' which he has made over the 'porte' of his house in London. Shene. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Dec. 1.

1812. Compotus of John de Lincoln and Roger de Paris, sheriffs of London, on the morrow of St Andrew.

[*Extracts.*]

Delivered to Ralph de Sandwich constable of the Tower, for the daily sustenance of Sir William Olyfar knight, a prisoner there, for a year since 29th September 1304—6*l.* 16*d.* And 15*s.* delivered to John de Segrave in August last for carriage of the body of William le Waleys to Scotland, by the K.'s writ and John's receipt. Afterwards they are allowed 10*s.* in the Roll. [*Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 33 and 34 Edw. I. m. 76, dorso.*]

Dec. 2.

1813. Return made at Ros by John Wogan justiciar, and Richard de Bereford treasurer of Ireland [under writ of 17th October 1305], that in the K.'s 29th year, as the Irish treasury for the pay of the forces going thence to the Scottish war was exhausted, he took from the coffers of the merchants of the Society of the 'Spini' of Florence 185*l.* sterling, delivering it to the Dublin Exchequer; also 865*l.* 18*s.* 11*d.* in 'pollardi,' and paid it to the merchants of the Society of the

EDW. I. 1305. 'Friscobaldi' there, for 400*l.* sterling, which he delivered in Exchequer for the aforesaid pay; which two sums fall in the surplusage of the Irish treasurer's compotus for this year, the 'parclose' of which bears that these amounts are severally due the said merchants, as it does not appear to the treasurer that the said 'ballardi' were delivered to the Friscobaldi society in recompense of the 400*l.* sterling. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

[1305.] **1814.** William de Bevercote signifies to his 'socii' Sirs Robert de Bardelby and Nicholas de Burton, that he has received the two attorneys of Sir Henry de Haliburton knight, and Agnes his wife, in their plea before the K.'s bench between Agnes widow of William de Coleville, plaintiff, and the said Henry and Agnes, defendants, for 20 messuages, 30 oxgangs, 110 acres of land, 1 acre of meadow, and a mill in Spyndelstan, and begs them to issue letters in due form. [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

1815. [Petitions by Scotsmen to Edw. I., and his replies.] [*Extracts.*]

'Adhuc petitiones Scocie':—

(1) Duugal Makduel asks the King's grace regarding a land called Sippeland, escheated by Hugh de Ardrossan to whom John de Balliol late K. of Scotland had given it. The K. had given it by charter to Duugal. Hugh having come to his peace, asks the land as his heritage. *Response*—If Hugh's heritage, let him have it. If crown land and given by John de Balliol, that gift is void, and the King's present grant to stand. Let a writ of enquiry issue.

(2) On the petition of Walter de Twynham, asking the King's grace in the serjeanty of Wigtonshire for life. *Response*—Let inquiry be made as to value, and *ad quod damnum.*

(3) On the petition of the Abbot and convent of Abbrebrodoghe (Arbroath), as to their disseisin by John de Balliol of their lands and woods in a place called Moillectre in the county of Forfar. *Response*—Let them sue before the lieutenant in Scotland.

(4) On the petition of Patrick of Dunbar earl of March, for the King's grace in sustenance of his castle and family, as his lands are totally waste and destroyed. *Response*—The K. will consider and do remedy at a fitting time.

(5) On the petition of Patrick of Dunbar the Earl's son, that the K. would give him Pouleworthe, held of his father by ward and relief, homage, suit, and service. *Response*—The K. is not advised to give his land to any one.

(6) On the petition of Alexander de Balliol of Cavers, that the sum due him in the Wardrobe be allowed against his rent of Hassyngdene, which he holds for 5 years. *Response*—Let him see the chamberlain of Scotland, and sue the matter to the King's interest.

EDW. I. [1305.]

(7) On the petition of John de Moubray regarding a 10*l.* land in Edenham, which William de Moubray, whose heir he is, had by John de Balliol's grant, under an excambium made with Sir Alan de Penytone for some land in York. *Response*—Another reply was given in last Parliament, with which he must be content.

(8) On the petition of Duugal passager, that the King would give him aid to keep up two ferry boats on the Spee (Spey), as his charter from K. Alexander bears. *Response*—Let him show the lieutenant and chamberlain his charter, and have help in its terms.

(9) On the petition of Adam le chapelayn of Moref, asking 6 marks for serving a chapel built in honour of St Laurence in the county of Forais, of the alms of K. Alexander, for the soul of Margaret late Queen of Scotland. *Response*—Let him show the lieutenant and chamberlain his charter, and have the accustomed stipend.

(10) On the petition of Aymer de Haudene, that the sheriff of Roxburgh be enjoined to pay him 22 marks yearly for land in Haudene which K. Alexander paid him then—and for a letter 'de porale' against the Prior and canons of Kirkham and Carham (Karram) to have justices of 'oir and terminer' as to the land. *Response*—Let him sue before the lieutenant, and shew his charter or other muniment.

(11) On the petition of Malcolm earl of Levenax, that the K. would order the 100 marks paid for his relief, to be allowed in his ransom, and the balance of relief be discharged. *Response*—When an extent of his lands is made, the K. will take advice.

(12) On the petition of the Bishop of Aberdeen (1) for restoration of his losses by the enemy in the war. *Response*—The K. willingly grants respite *pro loco et tempore.* (2) He asks the houses of the manor of Dorres. *Response*—The K. will not grant them to any one. If he wants timber, he willingly gives it.

(13) On Sir Reginald de Chen's petition for 200 oaks to build his manor of Dufhous. *Response*—The K. wills it.

(14) On that of John de Spaldyn canon of Elgen, for 20 oaks to build Dufhous church. *Response*—The K. wills it.

(15) On the Countess of Fyfe's petition (1) to give in almoigne to the abbey of Couper for her husband's soul who died there, the land held by John de Kynros. *Response*—The K. wills inquiry *ad quod damnum* by the warden. (2) For the King's land of Martefyn for life, for the use 'gerdafri Duncani valletti.' *Response*—The K. will give no lands in liferent or fee till he has settled Scotland. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea* (*Misc.*), *Bundle No. 939.*]

A single membrane. Has been detached from others on a roll.

1816. Petition to the K. by the [Abbot and] convent of Gedde-

EDW. I. —— [1305.] worthe that the K. of his grace would grant them . . . . the lordship of the barony of Screysburghe with the ward and marriage [of the heir of] John (?) Comyn of Screysburghe . . . . and 8 marks of yearly rent in . . . . vill, which Sir Simon de Lyndeseye who held of the K. *in capite* gave them. . . . *Response*—Let a writ under the Great seal issue to the Chamberlain for inquiry as to value, *ad quod damnum*, &c. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea* (*Misc.*), *Bundle No. 939.*]

On a single detached membrane of petitions, very much defaced.

[1304–5.] **1817.** Petition to the K. and Council by Hwgh Ridel for grace in respect of his lands of Wyterynge in the county of Northampton, which were taken in the K.'s hand for his remaining in Scotland when the war of St John de Balliol began, and at the request of Sir Symond Frisel were given at Gaunt to Geffrey Ridel his son 'nyent heyr,' for serving the K. in the war, to hold at his pleasure. Geffrey has sold and pledged land, given away and destroyed woods and gardens, in violation of his tenure, 'e rien ne le servy puys encea.' Wherefore Hugh prays the K. to perform to himself the conditions granted to Sir John Comyn for peace, as has been done to others, as he has no means of living till the K. restores his rights, and his Scottish lands are in the enemy's hand. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let a writ in accordance with the petition issue to the sheriff, to bring Geffrey Ridel before the K. to answer why the land should not be resumed by the K. for his waste, or restored to Hugh under the conditions referred to. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 7099.*]

Circa [1305.] **1818.** Petitions to the King and Council.

(1) John bishop of Carlisle complains that after he took possession of the lands of Davy Ovyot in Scotland, given by the K. to the bishops and church of Carlisle, Sir John de Segrave entered on them. Begs the K. to restore him in seisin.

(Endorsed) The K. avows he gave them to Sir John, and will satisfy the Bishop.

Circa [1305.] (2) Robert de Brus complains that he has been kept out of his lands of Annandale, and Loghmaban castle for 4 years, and still is, to his loss and great grievance, and undeservedly. Begs he may have them that he may serve the K. and hold of him on this March as his neighbours do. If not better treated than hitherto, he can neither borrow (cheuir) nor live without making great 'meschef.'

(Endorsed) 'Dns Robertus de Brus. Cum rex vacare poterit ad disponendum de negotiis Scocie tunc audiet raciones dicti Roberti et faciet ei fieri racionem.'

[1305.] Sir Hue de Rydale to whom the K. gave 40*l.* of land in Scotland for his service there in all his wars 'les queux il ad ore redonee,' shews how he lost his bay horse in the K.'s company in Galloway

Edw. I. —— [1305.] (Gawei) which cost him 7*l.*, and at Falkirk [la Veire Chapele] his black 'bai baucan' horse with 4 white feet, and begs allowance for these and his arrears of pay due in Sir Rauff le Cofrer's time—also 6*l.* 16*s.* in this last war in Scotland.

(Endorsed) A warrant for settlement with him in the Wardrobe. [*Exchequer Q. R. Ancient Misc. (Miscellanea), Box No. 939.*]

1306. July 19. **1819**. Receipt by William de Brawode clerk of Lady Elizabeth, daughter of the K. of England, countess of Holland and Hereford, on her behalf, of 200*l.* 'Holland,' a payment from Sir Bartholomew Lom' of Leyden, receiver of the rents of North Holland. Done at Dordreche 'feria tertia ante festum Sancte Marie Magdalene' A.D. 1306. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box M, No. 7.*]

Small round signet, brown wax. A lion sleeping under a tree; a squirrel in the branches: '. . . . DE BRAWODE.'

Oct. 2. **1820**. Receipt by Alexander de Harcars sheriff of Forfar, for a cask of wine delivered to him by the Prince's order from the K.'s store at Perth. Forfar, Sunday next after St Michael the Archangel's day, 34th year. [To replace one taken from the sheriff for the Prince's bachelor Sir Guy de Ferre, whom he left sick at Forfar.] [*Exchequer Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No.* $\frac{3}{12}\frac{5}{2}$.]

Small signet. A lion rampant on raised escutcheon surrounded by 8 roses.

Oct. 7. **1821**. Letters patent the K. to the tenants of the castle and forest of Jeddeworth, that he has committed the keeping of same to his cousin Aymar de Valence, to whom they must answer. Lanercost. [*Chapter House Deeds, Box 172, No. 75.*]

Fragment of the seal for Scotland, in white wax, appended.

[1306.] Before Nov. **1822**. 'Argeyl pro rege.' General commission to Monsire John de Argyll (Dargeil), that all the seamen and navy (navie) of the west of England, the Irish and Welsh coasts, and all in the K.'s service in the isles of Scotland and Argyll, be under his command as their captain in the Scottish war.

Item: Another general commission to him to receive to the K.'s peace all of the Isles of Scotland and Argyll who wish to come in the K.'s will.

Item: Another special commission empowering him to take to peace the following on special conditions, viz. Dovenold de Yle, Gotheri his brother, Johan M'Nakyld, and Monsire Patrick de Graham, saving life and limb, goods and chattels, lands and tenements, without disinheritance. *Norman French.* [No date.] [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

A draft.

1306. Dec. 15. **1823**. Bond by 'Rogier de Kirkpatrik chevaler, seignur de Haughencas,' to 'Monseignur sire Hunfrai de Bohun counte de Hereforde e Dessex seignur du Val de Anand,' for 1000*l.* sterling,

Edw. I. lent this day in his necessity at Loughmaban castle, to be repaid there without failure at Martinmas next; with 10*l. per diem* of
1306. penalty, &c. from that day. Appends his seal at Loughmaban, Thursday next after Saint Lucye's day in the K.'s 35th year. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box G, No. 104.*]

Beautiful signet, red wax. Within a trefoiled compartment 3 shields conjoined at base, each charged with a saltire and plain chief: 'S' ROGERI DE KIRK . . . . RIC.'

1304-6. **1824.** Gilbert de Lasceles shews the K.'s Council that Rauf de Lasceles his elder brother is an idiot, and incapable of managing his land in Scotland, as his lord the Earl of Buchan and others of the country know well. He prays that he may have the custody of his brother's person and land, if the law of Scotland permits. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Coram consilio. Quia ignoratur hic de consuetudine Scocie, mandet custodi et camerario Scocie quod inquirant de legibus et consuetudinibus Scocie in hoc casu, et certificent Regem. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5242.*]

[1304-6.] **1825.** William Byset shews the K. and Council that the gate of Stirling castle is 'a great deal' broken, and asks something to repair it, if it is the K.'s pleasure. He also begs the K. to give him the keeping of the sheriffdom of Stirling in farm for his life, by an extent fixed by the Chamberlain, paying the same yearly in good faith 'saunz baret a sauns fraude.' [No date.]

(Endorsed) To the first—Let the Warden and Chamberlain of Scotland do what they see fit for the K.'s advantage. To the second—The K. is not advised to do this. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 448.*]

[1306.] **1826.** The Prior of Durham shews the K. and Council that he is lord of the barony of Coldingham, and the lands of many of his freeholders have fallen in the K.'s hand by forfeiture in the Scottish war. Though the K. granted them to the prior, the sheriff of Berwick has re-seised some persons as heirs, who are not related to those forfeited, and others under age, whose ward and marriage belong to the prior, who prays redress. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let him shew his charter of the forfeitures before the Guardian of Scotland, and procure justice. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 2526.*]

1306-7. **1827.** Parliament at Carlisle in the octaves of St Hilary 35
Jan. 20. Edw. I.

[*Extract.*]

(Memorandum) In the inquisition [under writ dated Lanercost 20th October preceding] made at Aberdeen on Wednesday next after St Lucia virgin's day [14th December] 1306, before Aymar de

EDW. I. [1306–7.] Valence the K.'s lieutenant in Scotland, by John Flemyng and others, who found that William de Gourley did not [as he asserted falsely] kill John le Rous of Macfothel [a rebel], but he died a natural death at Martinmas 1303, while Sir John de Soules was guardian for the community of Scotland. That Alexander the Q.'s chandler was then seised of the land (Macfothel) by the K.'s gift, and drew the issues through said William as his attorney. That the lands are in the K.'s hand by the minority of William son and heir of John le Rous, who is 4 years old. That William de Gourley has no claim therein. The Council confirm Alexander in the lands till the heir's majority, as the K. gave, and William obtained them by false suggestion, and is now a rebel with Robert de Brus. [*Placita Parliamentaria, Vetus Codex, Fol. 140.*]

Circa Jan. 22. **1828**. Letter by the Dean of Linlithgow in reply to the Prior of St Andrews custodier of the spirituality of that see, reporting the result of an inquiry in the chapter, and the names of those incumbents in that deanery who had contributed to an emissary from the Pope asking aid against his enemies at Rome. [*Chapter House Deeds, Box 29, No. 40.*]

Printed, Appendix I., No. 12.

[1307.] May 23. **1829**. [Anonymous] The writer reports the return of the Bishop of Chester to Carlisle on Thursday 18th instant, from Ayr and the other fortresses in that quarter, which he had been sent to provision. That the K. had been so greatly pleased with his account that he had kissed him—especially for his borrowing the castle of Comenogh lying between Lanark and Ayr, from its owner Earl Patrick, for a term, and garrisoning it with 30 men-at-arms under Sir Ingram de Umfraville and Sir William de Felton, besides 100 foot. The Bishop had gone south next day by the K.'s leave to attend the burial of the Countess of Gloucester. Relates the K.'s preparations to invade Scotland in person, and other news. Carlisle. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe).*]

Printed, Appendix I., No. 13.

Before July. **1830**. Petition by Fraunsoys Bache and Johanna his wife, shewing that Sir Robert Bruce father of the present Sir Robert, granted Johanna, then wife of Sir John de Lovetot, the manor of Wryttle for their joint lives. That after his father's death Sir Robert Bruce disseised them, and pending Johanna's suit of novel disseisin, he was forfeited by the K. and the manor taken in hand. They pray remedy. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let them sue in chancery and shew how it came in the K.'s hand, and certify the K. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 896.*]

[1304–7.] **1831**. Petition to the K. and Council by Robert de Dons his

EDW. I. —— [1304–7.] vallet, representing that the K. graciously received him to his peace at Donfermelyn, and promised him at next Parliament some grant for his living, and asking instructions to the guardian or chamberlain to give him any 'mene chose' that happens to be vacant. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The K.'s lieutenant in Scotland and chamberlain to look out some place or office in which he may serve the K. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 2691.*]

[1305–7.] **1832**. John de Segrave to John bishop of Chichester, the chancellor. As he is starting for Scotland on the K.'s business, with John de Segrave his son, and Simon de Segrave his brother, he begs protections for them and himself. [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

1833. And the said John [de Segrave ?] shews that when he was taken at Roslin he left the K.'s castle well furnished with the K.'s goods and some of his own, and on his release when it was again committed to him he found it empty. He demanded the inventory of the constable in charge without success, and prays remedy. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let the custodian while he (John) was in prison, come and reckon for his time in the Wardrobe, and a 'dividenda' be made.

And said John begs the K. will order payment of his debt in the Wardrobe, as he owes money elsewhere. He also shews he had the keeping of the castle from 20th day of 'Noel' afterwards without pay, and therein asks grace. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let him come before the treasurer of Exchequer and keeper of the Wardrobe, and agree with them. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4430–1.*]

1303–7. **1834**. The burgesses of Scotland petition the K. and Council for remedy against the burgesses of Berwick and Roxburgh, who take diverse talliages and customs from them passing with their merchandises, whereas they are, and have been from time immemorial, free of all such.

Also they pray that no sheriff or other K.'s officer interfere in their burghs or towns, against their enfeoffment or franchises, but that they only answer to their chamberlain duly appointed; and that no market be held in any sheriffdom except within 'les burks chivales nostre Seignur le Roy,' as in former times. And they pray that no man take prises or carriages save the K. or his lieutenant or their chamberlain. [No date.]

(Endorsement) Let them sue before the warden and chamberlain, and shew their 'gravamina' and have justice, and have a writ. (*Repeated.*) [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 3232.*]

EDW. I. [1306–7.] **1835.** (1) John Salvein and Margarete his wife, and Isabele her sister pray the K.'s grace herein. Margarete de Ros lately held the manor of Belethre as dower, of the heritage of Robert de Ros father of said Margarete and Isabele, whose heirs they are. As she is dead, the petitioners pray for the manor (notwithstanding that Robert their father held with the Scots), under the peace with Sir John Comyn and his adherents. [No date.]

(2) Robert de Bures shews the K. that for his long service, and in lieu of 100 marks of land, he received lately a charter of lands in Scotland, since annulled by the peace made with John Comyn, now dead, and begs a grant of Belestre manor escheated by Robert de Brus [Ros ?], extended at 31*l.* yearly. Will restore him the charter for 100 marks and quitclaim him of his promise to his two vallets, who have served in all his wars since his coronation, that they should have 'a little land' in heritage. [No date.]

(Endorsed) 'Videatur utraque istarum peticionum antequam legantur.'

(3) William de Ros brother of the late Sir Robert de Ros of Werk, shews the K. that when his brother joined the Scots, he refused, and saved the castle of Werk-upon-Twede to the K. who promised him a reward. When the Earl of Warenne and Sir Hugh de Cressingham led the K.'s forces to Stirling to put down Williame le Waleys and his band of evil-doers, the petitioner, after the constable of Stirling castle and great part of his garrison had been slain at the bridge, threw himself into the castle with Sire William le fiz Waryn and Sire Marmaduc de Thwenge (?) by the said Earl's order, but had to surrender it from want of victuals, whereon William le Waleys spared his life from being Sir Robert's brother; but as he would not renounce his allegiance, sent him a prisoner to Dunbarton castle, where he lay in irons and hunger [and danger of death ?] till its surrender to the K. after the battle of Falkirk. He prays a grant of the 'petyt maner' of Belestre in the K.'s hand by his mother's death, worth 31*l.* per annum. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Rex concessit Roberto de Burs manerium de Belestre ad totam vitam ipsius Roberti et inde habet cartam Regis. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No.* $\frac{41}{195}$.]

Much spoiled by damp. Nos. 1 and 3 in same writing.

[1307.] **1836.** Petition to the K. by William Dundonald who served him in the Scottish war, and was bound to him in 50*l.* of a 'rauncun' for resetting his brother who was against the K.'s peace, praying that for his service he would release part of the debt, and allow him to pay the balance by 5 marks yearly. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The justice and treasurer of Ireland ordered to atterm him at their discretion, having respect to his service in Scotland. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 2546.*]

EDWARD II.

Circa 1307–8.] **1837.** Petitions (1) by the Earl of Ross regarding Robert Bruce's expedition to his country—his losses and excuse for taking a truce—his youngest son John's ward of Sutherland—Lauchlan fitz Alan's refusal to pay the rent of the Isles—the Bishop of Moray's monitions against the Earl for damages in his territory while a rebel; and (2) by his son Hugh for lands given him by the K.'s father. [No date.] [*Chancery Portfolios* (*Scotland*), *No.* $\frac{41}{196}$.]

Printed, Appendix I., No. 14.

1310. July 31. **1838.** Bill in the camera at Berwick for 315*l.* due William de Felinge constable of Roxburgh, for his garrison of 139 men from 26th March last, to date. [*Chancery Portfolios, Scotland.*]

Printed, Appendix I., No. 15.

1312. Aug. 7. **1839.** Edward II. to the Earl of Pembroke, sending him Sir Duugal Macdowal's letter with news from Scotland—giving his own intended route, and desiring frequent reports from him. Dover, 7th August sixth year. [*Royal Letters, Chapter House.*]

Printed, Appendix I., No. 16.

EDWARD III.

1338. May 13. **1840.** Petition by Robert Maunyel that the K. would give him Litil Lamberton in Berwickshire, forfeited by Hugh Giffard, late the K.'s enemy, worth 10 marks by old extent, and now only $6\frac{1}{2}$ marks; also a tenement in Seinte Marie gate Berwick, forfeited by William of Paxtone, worth 24*s.*, in exchange with the vill of Horndene held by the petitioner in fee by the K.'s grant, accounting to the Berwick exchequer if these exceed 10 marks yearly.

(Attached) Writ granting Robert for his good services all the lands, &c. of John Giffard of Horndene a rebel, in Scotland, forfeited by his son Hugh Giffard, also a rebel, in terms of the petition. Berwick-on-Tweed, 13th May 12 Edw. III. [*Chancery Files.*]

[HARDYNG'S FORGERIES—TEMP. HENRY VI.]

1330. June 2. Palgrave, Sc. Documents, p. 368. **1841.** Letters patent purporting to be granted by David K. of Scotland, at the supplication and petition of all his magnates, exemplifying a charter by Alexander K. of Scots [without place or date], addressed to all his lieges, English, French, and Scots, whereby the latter confirms the liberties of his subjects, saving the superiority of the crown of England. Given by his hand under

HENRY VI. his Great seal at his town of Perth, 2nd June 1 David II. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 2, No. 7.*]

——
1330.

No seal. A large portion of the parchment worn away where it should have been appended. The document much worn in parts, and has been backed.

[In same box is a small panel, probably of the time of Edw. I.—relating to the restoration of the possessions of the Bishop of St Andrews, in the counties of Fife (Fethe), Perthe, Forfar, Kyncardin, Aberdin, Kynros, Clacmanan, Banff (Banch), Strivelyn, Lynlitchu, Edynburt, Berwic—both possessions and churches; also a general letter of protection.

(In another hand) A letter for Master William de Egilsham, for his church of Donberuin.]

1333. Nov. 1. Palgrave, Sc. Documents, p. 369.

1842. Letters patent purporting to be granted by David II. acknowledging the proofs that Scotland was held of the English kings of old, and that he holds of Edw. III. Done in full Parliament at Edinburgh before Henry de Beaumont earl of Buchan, constable of Scotland, Gilbert Umfraville earl of Angus, lord of Prudhou and marshal of Scotland, and Henry Percy lord of Alnwick, commisioners of England. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 2, No. 5.*]

No seal.

Nov. 1. Palgrave, Sc. Documents, p. 370.

1843. Letters patent purporting to be the homage performed by David K. of Scotland to Edward III. as overlord of Scotland, in his full parliament held in Edinburgh at 'Halyrodehows' 1st November in his 5th year. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 96, No. 4.*]

'Copied for Dr Brady 1694 . . . . Attwood: 1704.'

Seal 3 inches diameter, in dark brown wax, appended by twisted hempen strings. *Obv.* A King with beard and long hair of venerable aspect, seated. Sceptre in right hand, left on his knees: 'SIGILLUM DAVID DEI GRACIA REGIS SCOTTOR'.' *Rev.* The Scottish lion within double tressure flowered and counterflowered. (Same legend.) Has been broken diagonally across middle, and repaired.

1351–52. March 20. Palgrave, Sc. Documents, p. 372.

1844. Letters patent purporting to be granted by David II., declaring that on that day in the monastery of Coldingham, he had done homage and fealty to Edward III. in a form recited—before Henry Percy lord of Alnewick and Ranulph Neville lord of Raby, commissioners of England. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 96, No. 5.*]

Fragment of seal with Scottish lion and tressure, in brown wax, appended by strings. In all respects similar to that of the forged charter by Malcolm Canmore (*Calendar, vol. i. No. 1*).

1352. April 12.

1845. Indenture purporting to be a truce between Edward K. of England, styled sovereign lord of Scotland, and David K. of Scots,

HENRY VI. for 14 years, dated at the Gray Friars, London, 12th April 1352.
——— [No seal.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 2, No. 10.*]
Palgrave, Sc. Documents, p. 373.
In vernacular, indented at top, and label cut out for seal. Much defaced and in parts illegible.

[1371.] Oct. 31.
Palgrave, Sc. Documents, p. 374.
1846. Fragment of letters patent purporting to be granted by Robert K. of Scotland, professing to exemplify the charter by Alexander K. of Scotland (as in No. 1841). Executed at St John of Perth, 31st October 1 Robert II.
(Endorsed in a hand of 16th century) Ultimo Octobris *anno 1°* dicti Regis Roberti. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 2, No. 20.*]

1371. Nov. 10.
Palgrave, Sc, Documents, p. 375.
1847. Letters patent purporting to be directed by Robert K. of Scotland to his chamberlain, forbidding him to distrain his bishops, earls, and barons who have done homage and fealty to him in last parliament, under reservation of the rights of his overlord Edward K. of England. Stirling. [No seal.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 4, No. 3.*]
In bad condition.

1434–35. March 10.
Palgrave, Sc. Documents. p. 376.
1848. Letters patent purporting to be granted by James K. of Scotland to John Hardyng squire of Lord Umfrevile, giving him safe conduct to come to his presence with 6 servants and horses for 40 days, bringing with him the things of which the K. spoke to him at Coldyngham, for which he will pay him 1000 marks of English nobles, and grant him safe conduct back to Herbottill castle. Under his privy seal. Edinburgh. [Seal lost.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 2, No. 9.*]

APPENDIX.

I.—ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS.

HENRY III.

[1221.] Calendar, No. 1752.

1. Omnibus Christi fidelibus ad quos presentes littere pervenerint Robertus de Briews salutem in Domino. Noveritis me concessisse Hugoni de Neville cum Beatricia filia mea quando eam desponsavit, homagium et servicium Hugonis Prilly et quicquid juris vel clamii michi racione cujusdam tenementi quod de me tenuit in Horesby accidere possit. In cujus rei testimonium presenti scripto sigillum meum apposui. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box 8, No. 37.*]

Small signet, orange wax, broken. On a heater-shaped shield, a lion passant gardant: 'SIGILL . . . . . I DE BRIWES.'

Bears a close resemblance to the signet of Robert Bruce earl of Carrick, appended to the treaty at Irvine with Percy and Clifford on 9th July 1297 (vol. ii. No. 909).

Circa [1238–60.] Calendar, No. 1755.

2. Hii sunt qui juraverunt de questione de Darlez quod Tomas filius Somerlet saysitus fuit in Darlet ante obitum comitis [M], scilicet Moricius filius [Ga]l', Moricius filius decani, Evynus filius Duncani, Gilbertus filius Absalam, Malcolmus bec, Patricius filius Bridini, Maldovinus filius judicantis, Micael filius Edwardi, Duncanus filius Gilcrist', Mulmorus filius Duncani, Duncanus filius Micaelis, Johannes filius Ferch[ard] . . . . aulrus filius Selbe (?), Malcolmus filius Gal', Dovenalus filius Alpin, Anneguclus de Auenros, Ferlicius filius Gilmoran, Adam filius Edolf, Evynus juvenis, [M]el filius Murzav. Omnes hii jurati coram camerario aput Dunbretan in plena curia quando tenuit placita justiciaria, quod scierunt, et viderunt quando Somerlet se foras misit de Darlez et assignavit ille illam terram et seysinam ejusdem terre Tome filio suo prebuit coram comite. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No.* $\frac{41}{189}$.]

Six slits for tags; no seals.

HEN. III. [1250–60.] *Circa* Sept. 14. Calendar, No. 1756.

3. [Report (probably by the sheriff of Roxburgh) to Chancery, of an inquisition as to the land of Simon de Lede deceased, and Sir Malcolm de Moravia.]

. . . . die Invencionis Sancte Crucis facta fuit inquisicio secundum mandatum [Domini Regis de] terra quondam Simonis de Lede in [baronia de . . . . de . . . . baronie, scilicet Gilbertus de Veteri Rokesburg, Hugo Calarde(?) de Ecum, Galfridus de Heuiside(?) . . . . de Prendergest(?), Thomas ? de Ob . . . . mr . . . . Gilbertus de Mackiswelle, Willelmus de Hessew[elle], Robertus de Rulebetoc, Johannes de Screys[burgh], G. . . . . de Heuiside . . . . Cauerton(?), quod dominus Malcolmus de Morravia habuit quamdam terram in villa de . . . . procuravit colendam [per W. . . . . Gray(?)] Simon de Lede habuit duas bovatas terre in dicta villa hereditarie, dictus . . . . quo termino finito, dictus dominus Malcolmus computavit cum dicto [Simone de] Lede firmario . . . . octo marcas et quinque solidos quas peciit dictus dominus Malcolmus . . . . nichil(?) hucusque(?) . . . . solveret tradidit dictus Simon dicto domino Malcolmo terram suam in . . . . dictus dominus Malcolmus . . . . Waltero Grey quod cum dictus Simon solvisset octo marcas et quinque solidos terram suam . . . . rata ultra . . . dicere. Ad quod testificandum vobis cedulam istam mitto [. . . . attestatam cum meo sigillo et sigillis eorum] qui dicto inquisicioni interfuerunt. Valete. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

(On five tags, cut perpendicularly, are written 'Rulebetoc,' 'Screrisburg,' 'Lintona,' Heuiside.' The fifth torn off, and some others have been lost.)
All but illegible, blackened with galls, and partly mutilated. The writ, once attached, is lost.

Circa [1260.] Calendar, No. 1757.

4. Die Lune proxima ante Annunciaccion . . . . de Penketland per preceptum domini Regis . . . . summonerunt per . . . . parte suspectos scilicet W. . . . . minus ballivum de H. . . . . sacramentum ad dictam extent . . . . Collan senescallum de r . . . . baronia Alanum Senesc . . . . homines de villa de . . . . esse et videre d. . . . . parte aque de Tyn preter . . . . quam dominus Alanus de Ormiston tenet . . . . et preter sex denarios de Gervasio et preter duos . . . . pecis terre deficiebant novem solidi et iiij^{or} denarii pro quinq . . . . castello de Salton sine aliquo retenemento et convencionavit . . . . Penketland et preter medietatem tocius nemoris pertinentis ad feodum de Penke . . . . Rege ad colloquium suum apud Abyrbrothoc. In cujus rei testimonium sigilla nostra huic . . . . [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Slits for tags. No seals.
The blanks eaten away by vermin.

EDWARD I.

[1282.] *Circa* Oct. 6. Calendar, No. 1763.

5. Ceo est le peticioun Sire Willeme Comin le bachler le Roy et sun nurri ke il prie au Rey de Engleterre ke il prie au Rey de Escoce et a sun fiz ke nul protexione seyt graunte ne cunge de veuder le reame de Escoce par quey le dreyt Sire Willeme Comin puse estre delae endreit de le cunte de Menthet dunt il est demaundaunt sicume vous le auuns detenuz en vostre seruice et ke le fiz et le Rey de Escoce puryn tote le busoynes Sire Willeme Comin avancer (?) et ke il li seit eydaunt de vere sun pere et a tous ces cunsilers. [No date.]

(Attached) Suis W. de Odiham et A. de Bertone salutem. Scribatis per litteras Regis domino Regi Scocie et filio suo amicabiliter juxta tenorem peticionis presentibus intercluse. Dat' apud Rothelan vi die Octobris. [*Scots Documents, Chancery.*]

1288. May 12. Calendar, No. 1764.

6. Excellenti viro ac nobili domino Edmundo comiti Cornubie custodi regni Anglie, Guillelmus miseracione divina ecclesie Sancti Andree in Scocia minister humilis coexecutor testamenti clare memorie domini Alexandri Dei gracia quondam Regis Scocie illustris, salutem et felices ad vota successus cum incremento glorie et honoris. Quia nonnulli (?) ballivi regni Anglie quosdam homines liberos et tenentes regum Scocie in Tyndalia super terris redditibus ecclesiarum advocacionibus et rebus aliis . . . . Scocie predictos homines liberos et tenentes suos pertinent et super quibus nos et coexecutores nostri testamenti predicti deberemus disponere et in pios usus convertere, qui predicta ad predictum quondam dominum nostrum Regem pertinent secundum voluntatem ultimam testatoris ejusdem, excellenciam vestram omni qua possumus affeccione requirimus et rogamus quatinus dictis ballivis quibuscunque per vestras patentes litteras mandare dignemini quod a predictis inquietacione et molestacione inceptis desistant . . . . permutant, et permittant nos racione testamenti predicti et ceteros liberos homines et tenentes predictos libere disponere de predictis. Valeat excellencia vestra semper in Domino. Datum apud Lundors die Mercurii infra octabas Assencionis A.D. 1288. [*Privy Seals, 16 Edw. II. File 8.*]

Trace of large red seal on back.

1298. May 21. Calendar, No. 1772.

7. Omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Walterus Logan dominus de Hertysheued salutem in Domino. Cum dominus meus dominus Robertus de Brus comes de Carryk, michi nuper dedit totam terram et tenementum de Lus cum pertinentibus prout in carta sua mihi inde confecta plenius continetur, volo et concedo pro me et heredibus meis, ac me et ipsos per presentes obligo, quod si ego aliquo casu contingente dictam terram gaudere non

EDW. I. ——— 1298. possim pro defectu warantie, ego aliquam warantiam ab ipso domino meo comite non exigam, nec ipsum super aliqua warantia aliquatenus gravabo, set a tempore quo ego dicta terra gaudere non potero, vel de dicta terra ejectus fuero, predictus dominus meus comes teneatur in singulis annis in decem libris sterlingorum de camera sua percipiendis, donec michi decem libratas terre fecerit in competenti loco infra regnum Scocie. In cujus rei testimonium presentibus sigillum meum apposui. Datum apud Lochmaban die Mercurii proximo post festum Ascencionis Dominice anno gracie mcc nonogesimo octavo.

(Endorsed) Scocia. [No seal.] [*Duchy of Lancaster Cartæ, Miscellaneæ, Vol. I. p. 34.*]

[1301.] March 26. **8.** Johan de Drokenesforde gardein de la Gerdrobe nostre Seigneur le Roi a Rauf Destokes ou a son lieu tenant salutz. Pur ce quil y ad xvj vadletz qe feurent en la garnesteure de Strivelyn e qui suent le Roi chescon jour en chesmyn, les queux sont malement vestuz, vous mank qe a meisme ses vadletz faciez liverer del doun le Rey quatre draps dune sute, pris du drap de xl s. ou de iiij marcis a plus haut. Escrit a Evesham le xxvi jour de Marz. [*Chancery Scots Documents, No. 167.*]

1304. April 1. Calendar, No. 1798. **9.** Memorandum quod primo die Aprilis anno regni Regis Edwardi tricesimo secundo Nicholaus de Carlilio capitalis ballivus ville Novi Castri super Tynam liberavit Luce de Redenesse magistro bargee apud Novum Castrum super Tynam per preceptum Domini Regis constructe, pro vadiis suis et novem marinellorum proficissencium in predicta bargea versus partes Scocie pro decem diebus futuris supradicto die computato, xxvj s. j d. Idem Nicholaus liberavit eidem Luce atilia subscripta, videlicet duos malos, unam virgam, unum velum novum et aliud vetus, et quatuor copulas cordarum ad malum, et alias cordas necessarias ad velum, tres ancoras, ij haucers tannatas et unam albam, xxv remos, duo vexilla de serico de armis Domini Regis, unum stremer de armis Sancti Georgii, unam ollam eneam et unam cacabum, cc clavos ferri, unam securim, unam tarreram, unam malleum ferri, tres lanceas ad vexilla predicta, duas spuchettas. In cujus rei testimonium sigilla predictorum Nicholai et Luce huic indenture alternatim sunt appensa. Datum apud Novum Castrum super Tynam die et anno supradictis. [*Chancery Scots Documents, No. 168.*]

Part of small seal, green wax, on tag. Has been probably a chevron between 3 martlets (?), one of which remains in base.

[1304.] April 1. Calendar, No. 1799. **10.** Roi au visconte Dedeneborg saluz. Por ce qe Monsire Alexandre Comyn de Boghan est a nostre pees e a nostre foy, vous mandoms qe de terres et des tenementz od les aportenances en vostre baille quil tenast du doun Johan Comyn conte de Boghan au

Edw. I. [1304.] comencement de ceste guerre Descoce facez deliverer au dit Alexandre plene seisine a tenir par les seruises de ce deuz et accustumez tant qe nous eions autrement ordene. St Andreu le primer iour Daueril. [*Chancery Portfolios, Scotland.*]

1305–6. March 3–Nov. 19. **11.** [Compotus domini Jacobi de Dalilegh pro castris, &c. in Scocia.]

Castrum de Dunfres.

Domino Jacobo de Dalilegh clerico ad vadia equitum et peditum infra municiones castrorum de Dunfres, Carlaverok, Tybres, Dorresdere, et Are, commorancium, solvenda, assignato, pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro vadiis Gilberti filii domini Douenaldi, Johannis de Gevelestone, Dungalli de Gevelestone, Walteri Duraunt, Johannis Duraunt, Willelmi de Percy, Willelmi de la Mare, Ricardi de Colnehathe, Johannis de Urre, Johannes Akarsan, Patricii filii Gilberti M^c^Lolan, Ade de Eskedale, Johannis de Harop, Ade de Kirkouenel, et Ade de Loghyan, scutiferorum, cum equis coopertis, et xl sagittariorum peditum, commorancium in municione castri de Dunfres, a tercio die Marcii, quo die dictum castrum recuperatum fuit de hominibus Roberti de Brus post mortem domini Johannis Comyn, usque primum diem Aprilis, primo die computato et non ultimo, videlicet per xxix dies, quolibet scutifero capiente per diem xij d. et quolibet sagittario per diem ij d., xxxj li. viij s. iiij d. Eidem pro vadiis domini Ade de Swyneburne militis, constabularii castri predicti et iiij^or^ scutiferorum suorum a ix die Marcii, quo die admisit custodiam dicti castri apud Berwicum super Twedam, per commissionem Regis, usque ultimum diem ejusdem mensis, utroque computato, per xxiij dies; vadiis dicti constabularii et quinque scutiferorum suorum commorancium in eadem municione a primo die Aprilis quo die primo intravit castrum predictum, usque ultimum diem Augusti utroque computato, per cliij dies; vadiis dicti constabularii et iiij^or^ scutiferorum commorancium in eadem municione, a primo die Septembris usque ix diem Octobris, utroque computato, per xxxix dies, ipso constabulario percipiente per diem ij s., et quolibet scutifero per diem xij d., ut prius, lxxij li. iij s. Eidem pro vadiis dominorum Thome de Torthorald, Ricardi le Mareschal, Henrici de Maundeville, et domini Mathei de Eghiles, militum, et trium scutiferorum suorum commorancium in eadem municione, a iiij^to^ die Maii usque ultimum diem Septembris, utroque die computato, per cl dies, cuilibet militi et scutifero per diem ut prius, iiij^xx^ii li. x s. Eidem pro vadiis domini Mathei Redeman et v^que^ scutiferorum suorum morancium in eadem municione, a xvj die Maii usque ix diem Octobris utroque computato, per cxlvij dies; vadiis dicti domini Mathei et eorundem scutiferorum suorum existentibus in comitiva domini H. de Percy tunc locum-tenentis Domini Regis in Scocia pro quadam equitatura versus partes de Carrik et Are

Edw. I. facienda, a x die Octobris usque xix diem eiusdem mensis, utroque computato, per x dies, ipso milite et quolibet scutifero percipiente
1305–6. per diem ut prius, liiij ℔. xix ß. Eidem pro vadiis Walteri Duraunt, Ade de Lowthyan, Johannis Duraunt, et Ade de Eskedale, scutiferorum in dicta municione commorancium a primo die Aprilis usque ix diem Octobris, utroque computato, per ciiij^{xx}xij dies, quolibet scutifero percipiente per diem ut prius, xxxviij ℔. viij ß. Eidem pro vadiis Willelmi Moigne, Willelmi de Campania, scutiferorum morancium infra municionem predictam a primo die Aprilis usque xxviij diem Septembris, utroque computato, per ciiij^{xx}j dies. Vadiis Roberti de Kirkeby, John de Balliolo, Andree de Chartres et Andree de Kirkonevel, scutiferorum, et Thome de Botle et Hugonis de Dalswynton, hobelariorum, commorancium infra municionem predictam a dicto primo die Aprilis usque ultimum diem Septembris, utroque die computato, per ciiij^{xx}iij dies, quolibet scutifero percipiente per diem ut prius, et quolibet hobelario per diem vj ₫., lxxiij ℔. Eidem pro vadiis xvj balistariorum commorancium infra municionem predictam, a primo die Aprilis usque iiij^{tum} diem Octobris, utroque computato, per ciiij^{xx}vij dies; vadiis Johannis del Waterende et Thome Naturel vintenariorum, et xxxviij sociorum suorum sagittariorum peditum, commorancium in municione predicta a primo die Aprilis usque viij diem Septembris utroque computato, per clxj dies; vadiis ejusdem Johannis del Waterende vintenarii et xj sociorum suorum sagittariorum peditum, commorancium infra eandem municionem a ix die Septembris usque iiij^{tum} diem Octobris utroque die computato, per xxvj dies; et pro vadiis Johannis de Caue clerici commorantis infra eandem municionem cum uno equo cöoperto, ad victualia ibidem recipienda liberanda et custodienda, a primo die Aprilis usque xix diem Novembris utroque die computato, per cccxxxiij dies, ipso percipiente per diem xij ₫., quolibet balistario per diem iij ₫., quolibet vintenario per diem iiij ₫., et quolibet alio pedite per diem ij ₫., cviij ℔. iiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa [. . . .].

De municione castri de Carlaverok.

Eidem pro vadiis Willelmi de Percy, Johannis de Geveleston, et sex sociorum suorum, scutiferorum, et xx sagittariorum peditum, quorum unus vintenarius, commorancium infra municionem castri de Carlaverok per preceptum et ordinacionem domini Henrici de Percy tunc locum tenentis Regis in Scocia a xxix die Maii usque xvij diem Julii utroque die computato per l dies, cuilibet scutifero per diem xij ₫. et vintenario per diem iiij ₫., et cuilibet sagittario pediti per diem ij ₫. xxviij ℔. xv ß.

De municione de Tybres.

Eidem pro vadiis Thome Belle et xj sociorum suorum scutiferorum

Edw. I. et l sagittariorum peditum commorancium infra municionem castri
——— de Tybres per ordinacionem Domini Regis a xxij die Februarii
1305–6. usque xxv diem Septembris utroque die computato per ccxvj dies, cuilibet scutifero, vintenario et pediti per diem ut prius. ccxxiij ℔. iiij ß. [*m. 1, recto.*]

De municione de Dorresdere.

Eidem pro vadiis Roberti Belle et trium sociorum suorum scutiferorum et xij sagittariorum peditum commorancium infra municionem castri de Dorresdere per ordinacionem ipsius Regis, a primo die Maii usque penultimum diem Julii, utroque die computato per iiij^{xx}xj dies, quolibet scutifero et pedite percipiente per diem ut prius. xxvij ℔. vj ß.

De municione castri de Are.

Eidem pro vadiis xij balistariorum infra municionem castri de Are commorancium, per xx dies vj^{to} die Octobris pro primo computato; vadiis Willelmi Sherewynd et ix sociorum suorum balistariorum commorancium infra eandem municionem per xv [dies], ix die Octobris pro primo computato; vadiis domini Willelmi de Ponton militis venientis de domino Principe de Kentir cum ix cementariis xxxvj balistariis, et xviij minatoriis usque castrum de Are predictum, per literam domini H. de Percy, per tres dies, vij die Octobris pro ultimo computato; vadiis predictorum ix cementariorum, xxxvj balistariorum (quorum ij vintenarii) et xviij minatoriorum, (quorum j vintenarius) per predictos tres dies, ipso milite percipiente per diem ut prius, quolibet vintenario iiij d., et quolibet alio balistario cementario et minatore per diem iij d. viij ℔. xj ß. xj d.

Pro tuicione Marchie.

Eidem pro vadiis domini Roberti de Clifford banneretti et xl hominum suorum ad arma, quorum vij milites, et xxxiij scutiferi, commorancium apud Carliolum in comitiva domini Henrici de Percy tunc locum tenentis Domini Regis in Scocia pro tuicione Marchie, a xv die Maii usque x diem Julii utroque die computato, per lvij dies; vadiis domini Johannis de Sancto Johanne et x hominum suorum ad arma, quorum iij milites et vij scutiferi, commorancium in comitiva predicti capitanei pro tuicione Marchie predicte, per predictos lvij dies; vadiis eiusdem domini Johannis et x hominum suorum predictorum commorancium tam in Gawedia quam alibi in comitiva predicti capitanei, ab undecimo die Julii usque ultimum diem Augusti utroque die computato, per lij dies, quolibet baneretto per diem iiij ß., quolibet milite et scutifero ut prius. ccxxxviij ℔.

Eidem pro vadiis Henrici de Stancy, Roberti de Kirkeby et Nicholai de Salopia, hobelariorum, vj balistariorum, j attillatoris, et fratris Roberti de Holme magistri ingeniatoris, iiij carpentariorum

EDW. I. et duorum cementariorum, euntium et salvo conducentium unum
—— ingenium et unum 'springald' cum balistis et quarellis; vadiis et
1305–6. expensis xvj hominum plaustrariorum cariancium ingenium predictum in octo plaustris suis, et vadiis iiij^{or} cartariorum cariancium predictum 'springald' cum balistis et quarellis, de Carliolo usque castrum de Are, sic eundo et redeundo per xvj dies xxv Septembris pro primo computato, quolibet hobelario percipiente per diem vj d., attillatore et quolibet balistario iij d., magistro ingeniatore xij d. quolibet carpentario et cementario iiij d. quolibet cartario et plaustrario per diem ij d., et pro feno et avena emptis pro sex equis cartariorum et xlviij bobus plaustrariis predictis infra tempus predictum, videlicet pro quolibet per diem ij d., et pro quolibet equo per diem ij d., et pro quolibet bove per diem j d., xj li. xiij s. iiij d.

Eidem pro denariis per ipsum solutis executoribus domini Johannis de Sancto Johanne pro restauro unius equi appreciati pro Terrico le Alemaunt valletto ejusdem domini Johannis, apud Loghmaban, mense Septembris anno xxxj°, et mortui in servicio Regis apud Dunfres anno xxxij°, viij marcas, restauro unius runcini badii appreciati pro Willelmo Moigne, et mortui in servicio Regis apud Loghmaban xx die Junii anno xxxiiij^{to} x marcas, restauro unius runcini nigri appreciati pro eodem Willelmo, et mortui apud Dunfres tercio die Septembris anno eodem, vj li., et pro restauro duorum equorum domini Ade Swynburne perditorum in servicio Domini Regis apud Loghmaban xxv li. Summa xliij li. [*m. 1, verso.*]

Domino Jacobo de Dalilegh clerico receptori et liberatori victualium Regis apud Carleolum, pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro cariagio m^{l}m^{l}dciiij^{xx}xviij quarteriis frumenti, lxxvij doliis floris, m^{l}m^{l}cccciiij^{xx} et iiij quarteriis avene, cccciiij^{xx}xj quarteriis brasei avene, cccciiij^{xx} doliis vini di. et xvj pipis; cxxxvj carcosiis bovium et ij 'spauld' et ccciij baconibus de Skymburnes et Salcotes, ubi dicta victualia recipiebantur, usque Carleolum, castrum de Donfres, le Wellehous, et Abbaciam de Holmcoltran: cariagio lviij quarteriorum vij bussellorum frumenti, lxxix quarteriorum, ij bussellorum brasei avene, et xxviij doliorum vini, vij barillorum ferratorum vini, de Carleolo usque castrum de Donfres, pro municione ejusdem castri, tam per terram quam per aquam, carcagio et discarcagio dictorum doliorum et piporum vini, vadiis diversorum euncium et custodiencium dicta victualia inter loca predicta; vadiis unius clerici existentis apud Skymburnes et Saltcotes ad victualia ilud per mare missa, recipienda custodienda et ad eadem ulterius usque Carleolum Donfres et alibi mittenda; vadiis duorum serviencium mensurancium blada tam apud Skymburnes quam apud Saltcotes, denariis datis diversis hominibus portantibus frumentum, avenam, braseum, carcosia bovium, et bacona, navibus usque ad terram apud Saltcotes; vadiis unius servientis recipientis et custodientis vina et alia victualia tam apud Abbaciam de Holmcoltran quam apud le

EDW. I —— 1305–6. Wellehous, vadiis unius servientis mensurantis jactantis et moventis blada ibidem, vadiis unius cupparii commorantis apud Holme, Skimburnes et Saltcotes pro doliis vini ibidem circumspiciendo reparando et emendando, vadiis unius clerici existentis apud Carleolum ad victualia ibidem recipienda custodienda et liberanda sub prefato Jacobo, ipso existente in Scocia per preceptum Regis, vadiis unius hominis custodientis vina ibidem, vadiis duorum servientium jactantium et mensurancium blada ibidem, vadiis unius cupparii circumspicientis et emendantis dolia vini ibidem; factura dcc circulorum pro doliis predictis ligandis, cariagio eorundem circulorum de foresta de Ingelwode ubi facti fuerunt; candelis emptis pro vinis circumspiciendis tam apud Carleolum, Holme, Donfres, quam alibi; vadiis unius servientis mensurantis et jactantis blada apud Dunfres, vadiis unius cupparii emendantis et supervidentis dolia vini ibidem per vices; vadiis et expensis diversorum hominum domos tam apud Carleolum et Donfres quam alibi, in quibus dicta victualia ponebantur, mundancium, reparancium et cooperiencium; vadiis diversorum nunciorum, literas Domino Regi et aliis magnatibus de consilio ipsius Regis, statum terre Scocie et inimicorum Regis continentes, deferencium; pergameno empto pro libris, rotulis, literis, billis, et aliis, compotum dicti domini Jacobi tangentibus, inde faciendis; et pro aliis misis custibus et expensis factis per eundem infra annum presentem xxxiiij^{tum}.

Eidem pro denariis per ipsum solutis lxxij cartariis et xxvj plaustrariis missis usque Carleolum per diversos vicecomites et abbates Anglie cum xxxvj cartis et xiij plaustris, quolibet carta habente tres equos, et quolibet plaustro vj boves, pro cariagia Regis in Scociam faciendo, videlicet pro vadiis eorum cartariorum inter iiij^{tum} diem Julii et xviij diem Augusti, feno et herba emptis pro predictis equis cartariis et bobus plaustrariis, ferris equorum predictorum, una cum reparacione et emendacione tam cartarum quam plaustrorum predictorum infra tempus predictum, sicut patet per particulas per eundem dominum Jacobum inde in Garderoba liberatas, xliij ℔ xix đ. [*m. 2, fol. 1, recto.*]

Eidem domino J. pro vadiis suis propriis et trium scutiferorum suorum equitancium in Scociam statim post mortem domini Johannis Comyn circa recapcionem castrorum de Dunfres, Carlaverok, Tibres, et Dorresdere, et alibi in Scocia, per preceptum domini Regis et domini Coventrie et Lichfeldie episcopi thesaurarii, et ad colligendum et recipiendum firmas et escaetas in partibus supradictis et alibi in Scocia, ac pro predictis castris muniendis et ad vadia tam hominibus ad arma quam peditibus infra municiones predictas commorancium (*sic*) et aliis, solvenda, a xxiiij^{to} die Februarii anno presenti xxxiiij^{to} usque xix diem Novembris anno eodem finiente, per cclxix dies utroque die computato, ipso capiente pro se et scutiferis per diem v ß., lxvij ℔. v ß.

EDW. I. 1305–6. Domino Jacobo de Dalilegh pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro uno ingenio cum cordis et lingulis et toto apparatu per ipsum empto apud Carleolum, et misso usque Are, per preceptum domini Henrici de Percy tunc capitanei Scocie, una corda magna empta pro ponte castri de Donfres trahenda, canabo empto pro cabulis, magnis cordis ad ingenia, et cordis ad lingulas inde faciendis, factura earundem cabularum et cordarum de canabo predicto et cariagio earundem de Carleolo usque Dunfres, et pro pennis et visce pro quarellis emptis et missis ad castrum de Donfres predictum, sicut patet per particulas per eundem dominum Jacobum in Garderoba liberatas, cj ß. ij d.

Idem dominus Jacobus reddit compotum de lviij quarteriis vij bussellis j pipo frumenti; lxxix quarteriis ij bussellis brasei avene, et iij bussellis di. avene remanentibus in custodia sua in fine compoti anni xxxiij. Et de m^{l}clxxij quarteriis vj bussellis j peko frumenti cum avantagio, lxxvij doliis floris frumenti, dolio continente v quarteria, cccciiij^{xx}ij quarteriis di. busselli brasei avene, de quibus clxxix quarteria cum avantagio, et totum residuum per mensuram rasam, et de dlvj quarteriis vj bussellis avene per mensuram rasam, receptis de diversis navibus provenientibus ex provisione thesaurarii et justiciarii Hibernie. Et de dxxxij quarteriis di. frumenti cum avantagio, et ix^{c}iiij^{xx}vij quarteriis avene sine avantagio, receptis de diversis navibus provenientibus ex provisione vicecomitis Salopie et Staffordie. Et de ccxxx quarteriis ij bussellis frumenti cum avantagio et cccciiij^{xx}xvij quarteriis frumenti sine avantagio, receptis ex provisione vicecomitis Gloucestrie. Et cciiij^{xx}vij quarteriis vij bussellis di. frumenti et cclvj quarteriis di. brasei avene sine avantagio, receptis ex provisione vicecomitis Norhumbrie. Et de cclxiij quarteriis ij bussellis avene sine avantagio receptis de una nave ex provisione vicecomitis Cornubie. Et de ccccxij quarteriis avene sine avantagio, receptis de duabus navibus venientibus ex provisione vicecomitis Lancastrie. Et de iiij^{xx}xvj quarteriis vj bussellis frumenti ix quarteriis brasei receptis de incremento predicti bladi cum avantagio recepti, videlicet a quolibet xx quarteriis, j quarterium, secundum usum mercatorum.

De frumento, m^{l}m^{l}viij^{c}lxxiij qr. j bz.

De doliis flori, lxxvij dolia.

De braseo, dlxx qr. ij bz. di.

De avena, m^{l}m^{l}dlix qr. iij bz. di.

—[*m. 2, fol. 1, verso.*]

De quibus liberavit [Pe]tro Burdet panetario Regis pro expensis hospicii ipsius Regis per j indenturam m^{l}cxxvij quarterias [frumenti]. Et Waltero Waldeshef pistori Regis ad panem inde faciendum ad expensas hospicii predicti, clxviij qr. vij bz. di. frumenti. Et Alano salsario Regis pro quibusdam officium suum tangentibus, ix qr. frumenti. Et Willelmo puletario Regis pro puletria Regis pascendo

EDW. I. 1305–6. j qr. frumenti. Et liberavit Johanni de Lindeseye pistori Regis ad panem inde faciendum ad expensas hospicii predicti, j dolium floris. Et domino Henrico de Lutegarsale clerico panetrie et buttelarie Principis, pro expensis hospicii ejusdem principis, lxxj qr. frumenti, viij dolia floris, cxij qr. di. avene. Et domino Humfrido de Boun comiti Herefordie de dono Regis, per literam ipsius Regis de precepto, cxx qr. frumenti. Et Ricardo de Donecastre clerico marescalcie Domini Regis pro prebenda equorum ipsius Regis, m^{l}dxxxvij qr. et vj bz. avene. Et in prebenda cviij equorum cartariorum missorum cum xxxvj cartis de diversis comitatibus Anglie usque in Scociam pro cariagio Regis ibidem facienda, commorancium in custodia sua inter iiij^{tum} diem Julii et xviij diem Augusti, ccliiij qr. ii bz. di. Et liberavit diversis, videlicet, comitibus, baronibus, militibus et aliis commorantibus in exercitu Regis super vadiis suis per billas Garderobe, de cujus precio garderoba oneratur in recepto denariorum anni presentis cxx qr. frumenti, xiij dolia vj qr. di. floris, et ccxxij qr. di. avene. Et computat venditas militibus scutiferis et aliis morantibus in diversis municionibus super vadiis suis, de quorum precio idem dominus Jacobus onerat se in compoto suo, et garderoba inde oneratur in recepta denariorum anni presentis, dcclxv qr. vj bz. frumenti, xiij dolia floris, cxlvij qr. avene et ccccxliiij qr. brasei avene. Et in decasu cariando et mensurando et desiccacione in granario, lxvj qr. frumenti.

De frumento, m^{l}m^{l}ccccxlviij qr. di. j bz. frumenti.
De doliis floris, xxxv dolia vj qr. di.
De avena, m^{l}m^{l}cclxxiiij qr. j bz. di. avene.
De braseo, ccccxliiij qr. brasei.

Et sic remanet in custodia dicti domini Jacobi, de quibus respice in compoto suo anni xxxv;

De frumento, ccccxxiiij qr. di.
De doliis floris, xl dolia v qr. di.
De avena, cciiij^{xx}v qr. ij bz.
De braseo avene, cxxvj qr. ij bz. di.

Idem reddit compotum de xxviij doliis viij barillis ferreis, j pichera di. vini et ij doliis mellis, remanentibus in custodia sua in fine compoti sui de anno xxxiij°. Et de cxv doliis vini receptis de duabus navibus venientibus de Hibernia ex provisione thesaurarii et justiciarii Hibernie. Et de xxxvij doliis vini receptis de duabus navibus venientibus de comitatu Gloucestrie ex provisione vicecomitis ejusdem comitatus. Et de iiij^{xx}x doliis di. vini receptis de ij^{bus} navibus venientibus de comitatu Cornubie ex provisione vicecomitis comitatus ejusdem. Et de liij doliis di. vini receptis de quadam nave veniente de comitatu Devonie ex provisione vicecomitis comitatus eiusdem. Et de lxiiij doliis vini receptis de una nave veniente de Vasconia ex provisione magistri Ricardi de

EDW. I. —— 1305–6. Haveringg constabularii civitatis Burdegalie. Et de xxviij doliis di. xj 'pipes' vini boni, et vj doliis et v 'pipes' vini putrefacti venientibus de comitatu Norhumbrie per terram, ex provisione vicecomitis comitatus ejusdem. Et de iiij^{xx}vj doliis vini emptis de Johanne Waleys, Roberto le Rede, Roberto de Kerdif, Petro Flory, Petro de Segrave, Ada Gayner, Henrico Payn, et Mauricio Lenfaunt mercatoribus in portu de Skymburnesse.

Summa:—De doliis vini, dviij dolia di. xv 'pipes' vij barilla ferrea ij sextercia vini.

De doliis mellis, ij dolia.

—[*m. 2, fol. 2, recto.*]

March 3–Nov. 19. De quibus ipse liberavit domino Petro de [Burdet, clerico] butelerie Regis per manus diversorum valletorum de bu[teleria ipsius] Regis ad expensas hospicii ipsius Regis infra annum presentem xxxiiij, cccxxxix dolia ix 'pipes' xij barilla ferrea et xiij lagenas vini. Et domino Henrico de Lutegarsale clerico et Henrico de Say pincerne domini Principis Wallie ad expensas hospicii ipsius principis xxx dolia iiij 'pipes' vini. Et ipse liberavit diversis comitibus baronibus militibus et aliis morantibus in exercitu Regis per billas Garderobe super vadiis suis, de quorum precio Garderoba oneretur in recepta denariorum anni presentis, xlvj dolia iij 'pipes' iiij barilla ferrea, j picheram. Et in vendicione hominibus ad arma et aliis in municionibus castrorum commorancium, de quorum precio idem Jacobus onerat se in compoto et Garderoba inde oneratur in recepta denariorum anni presentis, xxx dolia vini. Et in destruccione per dominum Robertum de Brus de mortuo stauro in castro de Dunfres existente, tempore quo cepit dictum castrum, domino J. Comyn interfecto, ix dolia vini et ij dolia mellis. Et in oyllagio et curisona predictorum dviij doliorum et xvj 'pipes' vini, una cum defectu doliorum et piporum vini venientium per terram de Novo Castro super Tynam, xxvij dolia ij barilla ferrea vini. Et in fraccione tam apud Carliolum quam apud Skymburnesse et Salteotes et in cariando, iij dolia vini.

Summa:—De doliis vini iiij^{c}iiij^{xx} v^{qe} dolia xvj pipe vj barilla ferrea. De doliis mellis, ij dolia.

Et remanet in custodia dicti domini Jacobi de quibus respondebit in copotato (*sic*) suo anni xxxv^{ti} xxxiij dolia di. j barillum ij sextercia vini.

Idem reddit compotum de xxvij carcosiis ij 'spaul' bovium. Et de iiij^{xx}xij baconibus receptis de ij navibus venientibus ex provisione thesaurarii et justiciarii Hibernie. Et de ccxj baconibus receptis de ij^{bus} navibus venientibus ex provisione vicecomitis Salopie et Staffordie. Et de iiij^{xx} xix carcosiis bovium receptis de quadam nave veniente ex provisione vicecomitis Devonie. Et de iiij^{xx}xvj bobus vivis receptis de providencia vice-

EDW. I. comitis Lancastrie. Et de xlij bobus receptis de vicecomite
——— Eboraci, cum vij plaustris ferro ligatis missis usque Carleolum per
1305–6. eundem vicecomitem pro cariagia Domini Regis faciendo. Et de xxiiij bobus receptis de vicecomite Lancastrie cum . . . . plaustris ferro ligatis missis per eodem. Et de xij bobus receptis de Abbate de Whiteby per manus Nicholai de Butterwyk [cum] ij plaustris missis per eodem. Et de cccliij bobus et vaccis receptis de escaetario citra mare Scocie anni presentis.

Summa :—De carcosiis bovium cxxvj ij 'spaul.'
De baconibus ccciij.
De bobus vivis iiij^{xx}xvij.
De bobus plaustrariis missis per diversos abbates et vicecomites Anglie pro cariagia Regis faciendo lxxviij.
De bobus provenientibus de escatria cccliij.

[De quibus computat] liberatas domino Roberto de Wodehous clerico hospicii Domini Regis ad expensas hospicii ipsius Regis per manus suas proprias et per manus magistrorum Nicholai le Acator et Johannis de Ardern receptorum ipsius coquine per vices infra annum presentem per diversas literas et tallias, lxix carcosia bovium, lxvj baconorum . . . .—diiij boves et vaccas. Et domino Principi Wallie per manus Stephani de Scone, valletti sui ad expensas hospicii ipsius Principis ij carcosia bovium et xxx baconorum. Et computat liberatas diversis hospicii Regis per billas Garderobe . . . . de cujus precio Garderoba oneratur in recepta denariorum anni presentis v^{que} carcosia bovium j qr. et ix baconorum et di. Computat in amissione et depredacione noctanter per Scotos veniendo inter Are et Carleolum, xxiiij boves et vaccas.

Summa :—De carcosiis bovium, lxxvj j qr.
De baconis, cvj.
De bobus vivis, dxxviij et nihil remanet.

Idem reddit compotum de xxj qr. salis et de cciiij^{xx}ij ferreis equinis, remanentibus in custodia sua . . . . sui anni xxxiij. Et computat totum in perdicione et destruccione per dominum Robertum de Brus tempore interfeccionis domini Johannis Comyn, in castris de Are et Dunfres.

Idem reddit compotum de xiij plaustris ferro ligatis de quibus onerat supra . . . . tam de abbate de Whiteby quam de . . . . ut patet superius. Summa . . . .

[Idem computat liberatas.] Petro de Cicestria clerico panetrie et but[telerie] . . . . officiorum predictorum per preceptum . . . . vij plaustra. Et domino Willelmo de . . . . per preceptum ejusdem domini. . . .

Summa viij plaustra . . . . plaustr'. [*m. 2, folio 2, verso.*] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No.* $\frac{902}{84}$.]

Two membranes of unequal size : one written on both sides ; the other bookwise on two folios, both sides.

EDW. I. — [1306–7.] *Circa* Jan. 22. Calendar, No. 1828.

12. Venerabili patri in Christo ac domino suo semper reverendo domino Ade Dei gracia priori Sancti Andree custodi spiritualitatis ejusdem, R. decanus Christianitatis de Linlitqu, salutem cum omni reverencia et honore. Noveritis me inquisicionem fecisse generalem in capitulo nostro generali celebrato apud Linlitqw die Lune proxima post festum beati Vincencii pape et martiris tam a rectoribus vicariis presbiteris parochiarum et capellarum, necnon et laycis ejusdem decanatus, quibus diligenter requisitis utrum aliquam pecuniam vel pensionem solverunt fratri Thome de Dancastria ordinis Bedlehemitani aliquo colore vel commissione sibi facta et concessa a clericis domini nostri Domini Pape, quibus reverentibus, dicunt quod eidem nullam pecuniam solverunt, nisi quatenus dominus J. rector ecclesie de Strabroc unam marcam solverit; Dovenaldus rector ecclesie de Eglismawyn xl s.; rector ecclesie de Ratheu dimidium marce; rector ecclesie de Goger duas marcas et dimidium; rector ecclesie Slamanan sex petras casei; a rectore de Malavilla dimidium marce; vicarius de Caldor-Kler dimidium marce; vicarius de Erde dimidium marce. De aliis finibus factis in decanatu de Linlitqw omnes requisiti, simpliciter ingnorant. Quadam causa vel occasione predicta pecunia sit soluta requisiti, dicunt quod in auxilium domini nostri Pape, eo quod thesarus suus erat per inimicos suos ecclesie videlicet Romane, deperditus et devastatus. Circa alias circumstancias in litera vestra contentas specialiter requisiti, simpliciter ingnorant. Valeat dominacio vestra reverenda per tempora diuturna.

(Endorsed) Inquisicio facta per Decanum de Linlithq^{w}. [*Chapter House Deeds, Box 29, No. 40.*]

Tags; no seal.

[1307.] May 23. Calendar, No. 1829.

13. Sachiez Sire qe levesque de Cestre qui feut envoiez vers Are por faire garnir le chastel ylueques et les autres forcelesses vers celes parties sicome je vous mandai nagaires, revynt a Cardoil y cest Juedy le xvij jour de May, et conta au Roy lexploit quil avoit fait des busoignes dont il estoit chargiez, et taunt pleust bien au Roi ce quil avoit fait, qe le Roi li beissa et le fist tot le beau semblaunt du mounde. Et entres les autres choses feut ce qe plus pleust au Roi, qil avoit apromptez le chastel de Cumenogh' qui est au . . Counte Patrik et est parentre Lanarke et Are jusques a certeyn temps, de meisme le counte, et avoit ordenez de mettre y garneison depar le Roy, cest assavoir xxx hommes darmes dont monsire Ingeram Dumframville et monsire Guilliam de Felton serront cheventeyns, et cent hommes a pie. Et meisme le jour qe le dit evesqe retorna, feut il congiez du Roi daler vers le Suthe por estre a lenterrement la Contesse de Gloucestre, et lendemeyn senparti de nous. Nostre mestre revynt a nous le Samedy le xx jour de May de Lancastre et de devers celes parties ou il avoit este por faire porveer vitailles por la garneison de Dumfres et de

EDW. I. [1307.] cele Marche, et demoert en Curt saunz nule part aler uncore, ce qe molt li poise. Sire nous avoms un novel seneschal monsire Johan de Thorpe qui fist le serment le jour de la Trinite, qui est bien apert homme et sages a ce qe hom dit. Sire, le Roy ad envoiez de faire porveer ses gistes par entre Cardoil et Holm Coltram et bie aremuer deinz les dys jours, et ad commaundez qe les gentz qui sont entour li soient bien atirez de chivaux et darmes et bie ademorer a Holmcoltram tant qe les gentz qil ad maundez hors Dengleterre, qui ont terme a troys semeynes de la Seint Johan, viegnent a li ; et puys daler avant en Escoce en propre persone en totes maneres. Autres novelles ne sai quant aore qui amaunder vous facent. Chier sire vueillez sovener de mes busoignes des queles Robert mon cosyn vous avisera et mettre le bon consail qe vous porrez, coment elles se facent bien. A Dieu qui soit garde de vous. Escript a Cardoil le xxiii jour de May. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea* (*Wardrobe*).]

EDWARD II.

[*Circa* 1307–8.] Calendar, No. 1837.

14. [Petitions from the Earl of Ross and his son Hugh.]

Par le Counte de Rosse.

Fait a savoir qe nous ounes la venue Sire Roberd de Bruse envers les parties de Rosse od grant poer par quei nous ne avoms poer encontre lui mes ne purquant nus fesayoms ? a vuer nos gentz, e joums une quinzaine od treis mile des gentz sur nos coustages en marches de nostre counte e en deus autres cuntes, coe est a savoir la counte de Sothrenland e de Cathenesse e les destrut outreement si nous ne vssoms pris treuse od lui od prier de bone gent ke de religion qe des autres jesques ala Pentecoste prochein avenant qe socour nous vigne de vous nostre Seignor sile vous plest, qar tote nostre esperaunce et tote nostre afraunce est en vous Sire. E sachez cher Sire qe en nulle manere ne vssom pris treuse od lui mes pour ceo qe le Gardeyn de Moref ne fust a loigne du pais qe la gent de sa garde ne volent respoundre a nous sanz le comandement de lui pur destruer nos enemis issi qe nulle ayde auioms mes soulement de nos gentz de mene. Dount cher Seignor sile voust plest remembrer de nous et nous mandez vostre volonte des choses qe nous avoms auandit. *Ad istam peticionem non potest responderi sine Rege.*

Fete a savoir qe Gillame jadis Counte de Sothrenland fist a la fey nostre Seignor vostre pere. E quant il morout Sire Aymer de Valaunce gardein Descoce a cele heure graunta la garde de mesme cele countee a Johan nostre fiz puisnee pur respoundre des issues meme cele countee sauues ses despenses. E pur ceo qe le fiz mesme cele countee nest pas suffisaunt de senz pur gouerner avandite countee voillez cher Sire comaunder a nous par vostre lettre qe nous pernomes la feaute del eyre le avantdit Counte, e qe nous faceoms leuer la relefe de meme cele countee et qe nous le peusoms aueir sile

EDW. II. [*Circa* 1307–8.] vous pleust pur nostre grauntz despenses qe nous aueoms fet en defense encountre vos enemys, et qe lavant dite countee soit gre par nous a vostre volente et a vostre grace puis qe le eyr de meme cele counte neest mie suffisaunte. *Coram Rege.*

Faite a sauoir qe nous prisne les terres des Ylys de nostre Seignor vostre pere qe Deus asoille. Les queles terres nous assumes a Loulan le fiz Aleyn pur respoundre a nous des issues de memes celes terres. E pur ceo qil ne veut respoundre a nous de issues de mesmes celes terres cher Sire voillez comander qil nous respounde solome ceo qe reson demaund. Kar nous auoms respondu a vostre chamberleyn de les issues de mesmes les terres; qar il est si graunt seignor qe il ne veut respoundre a nuly mes si ne soit par graunt detresse ou par dotainz de vous. *Coram Rege.*

Fete a sauoir qe le Evesqe de Morefe feut un an de vostre reaume Descoce encontre vostre fey. E pur ceo qil ne volla venir a la pese nous chivachames sur sa terre e seur les terres des autres qe furent en contre vostre pese issi qe sa terre feut gaste par nous et nos genz, e pur ceo qe meme leveske est ore resceu a vostre pees, ils nous fet premonicion qe nous faceoms restoraunce des biens destruz e gast de par nous e nos gentz en tens qil estoit encontre vostre pees. Dount chier Seignor lui voillez comander qil cesse de tele amonicion desire en arrere (?) *Fiat inde litera Regis Episcopo Moravie quod cesset ab hiis monicionibus et gravaminibus de hiis que facta fuerunt tempore quo fuit contra pacem, &c.*

A nostre Segnur le Roi et a son counsail prie le soen lige vadlet Hughe de Rosse qe come ses terres de Auaxh lui furent grantez et donez en le countee de Ros par nostre Seignur le Roi pere le Roi qe ore est qe Dieux asoille, les queles terres ben apres furent donez par nostre Seignur le Roi susdit a le requeste le dit Hughe a Sire Dauid de Berkleye chiualer qui est ore reverte a Sire Robert de Bruse contre la fey nostre Seignur le Roi, qe les ditz terres puissent revertiser a le auantdit Hughe et qe il les peut rejoiser de especial grace le Roi desicome iles unt coe forfetz par le dit Sire David. *Coram Rege.*

(Endorsed) Domino J. Dei gracia Cicestrie episcopo Domini Regis cancellario. [*Chancery Portfolios* (*Scotland*), *No.* $\frac{41}{191}$.]

1310. July 31. Calendar, No. 1838.

15. Debentur in camera Domini Regis apud Berewycum super Twedam Guillelmo de Felinge constabulario castri de Rokesbourgh pro arreragiis vadiorum suorum, quadraginta unius soldariorum, tresdecim hobelariorum, quatuor officiariorum, viginti balistariorum, et quinquaginta unius sagittariorum, commorancium in municione predicta, per compotum secum factum in camera predicta a vicesimo sexto die Marcii anno regni dicti domini nostri Regis Edwardi tercio, usque ultimum diem Julii anno presenti quarto, trescente et quindecim libre. In cujus rei testimonium sigillum officii camerarie

EDW. II. 1310. Scocie huic bille est appensum. Datum apud Berewycum predictum ultimo die Julii anno predicto. [*Chancery Portfolios, Scotland.*]

Seal, green wax, appended. A shield with 3 lions passant, at each side a key (?) in pale, wards uppermost.

1312. Aug. 7. Calendar, No. 1839. **16.** Edward par la grace de Dieu Roi Dengleterre Seignur Dirlaunde et Ducs Daquitain a nostre trescher cousin e foial Monseignur Aymer de Valence counte de Pembroke saluz. Trescher cousin nous vous enveoms cy de deinz enclos unes lettres qe Monsire Dungal MacDowel nous ad enveez des novelles des parties ou il est, et quant as novelles de deuers nous, vous feisoms sauer qe nous sumes uncore demorez a Doure seins et en bon point Dieu mercy, et y bioms demorer y cest Mardy . . . . et dilloqes beoms nous aler a Wynchelse et illoqes demorer un jour ou deux et aler a Peuense et celes parties pur escoter novelles, par quey nous vous mandoms qe les novelles de devers vous nous facez saver si sovent et si en haste come vous porrez, car de celes devers nous vous certefieroms solonc ce qe nous les saveroms. Done souz nostre prive seal a Doure le vij jour de Augst lan de nostre regne sisme. [*Royal Letters, Chapter House.*]

See vol. iii. No. 279.

EDWARD III.

1371–72. Feb. 19. Calendar, No. 193. **17.** De par le Roi.

Soit fait brief desouz nostre grant seal en due forme pur Fergus de Edenham Descoce de passer en port de Londres Dovorre Sandewys ou Orewelle par la ou il verra eslire as parties de Zelande ovesqe trois compaignons leur hernoys e vynt livres pur leur despenses; et soient aussi faites noz lettres de sauf conduyt pur noble dame Margarete qe feust la femme David nostre frere Descoce qi darein morust venante en nostre roialme Dengleterre demorante en ycel e passante dilloeqes par la ou lui plerra ovesqe quarante persones a chival leur biens hernoys e monoie qiconqes, a durer par deux ans; et soient aussi faites autres lettres de sauf conduyt pur le dit Fergus lui quart a chival venant en nostre dit roialme demorant en ycel e passant dilloeqes com dit est ovesqe leur biens hernois e monoie quiconqes a durer pur meisme le temps, desouz nostre grant seal susdit. Done souz nostre prive seal a Westmoustre le xix jour de Fevrier lan de nostre regne Dengleterre quarante sisme e de France trente tierz. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 316.*]

RICHARD II.

[1378.] April 2. **18.** Reverent pieres en Dieu e mes chiers sires, vous please sauoir qe pur le perilouse estate de marches Dengleterre vers

RIC. II. [1378.] Calendar, No. 260.

Escoce en le West, e acause qe le gardeyne du chastelle de Loghmabane ne voet nullement plus demourir, sicome je vous ay devaunt ore moustrez e escript, si ay pur la mieltz a moun entencioun fait entrier un esquier de Cumbrelond appellez Amaund de Mounceux par endentures dun an, queux luy ay promys destre enseallez depar le Roi nostre Seignur et pur cause resonable, quelle vous moustraye a ma venue, ly ay fait entrier devaunt soun jour. Si vous prie honorez sires qe vous plese faire garraunt estre faite a Monsire Thomas de Ughtrethe a deliverer le chastelle ove les vitailles du Roi e autres appurtenauntz par endenture en due maniere, e qe vous please de moi faire avoir une taille de cent livres du graunt tresorier, pur le primer demy ane, de quoi iiij^{xx} li. de Monsire Johan Derwentwatir des issues del viscountee de Cumbrelond par le portour de cestes; et vous please de me certifier ceo qe vous avetz faite ou pensez a faire touchaunt la ville de Berewyke, qar les gentz enviroun ount graunt doubte du Count de la Marche Descoce [a] cause qil ad manasce de prendre une destresce de dys mille marcs pur defaut del entree Monsire Thomas de Musgrave, et dautre part ay tenue un jour ove le Count de Douglas, puis le departier des deputez, e trois autre jours une covient avoir ove ly et soun cousin Monsire Archebald e ove le Count de la Marche Descoce susdit, devaunt le fest de Seint George, queux fount graunt duresce a nos gentz par dure emprisonement e raunceons, encontre lentencion de noz darreins deputez a lour departir, et come a moi semble ne pensent a nulle bien, sicome vous eit a ma venue declarre, qe serra entour le xij jour de May prochein, si je ose adounqes departire de ceste pais. Reverent piers en Dieu et honourez sires, ly verrai Dieux vous eit en sa seint garde, et vous plese deliverer le portour de cestez par temps devers moi. Escriptz a Werkworthe le secound jour Dapprille. Le Count de Northumbrelond.

(Addressed on back) As reverentz piers en Dieux e chiers sires ly graunt Counsaille du Roi monseignur. [*National MSS. of England.*]

On paper. Folded and sealed as a letter. Seal gone.

HENRY IV.

[1402.] Sept. 20. Calendar, No. 620.

19. Depar le Roy.

Reverens peres en Dieu et noz treschiers et foiaulx. Nous vous saluons souvent, et endroit des nouvelles devers nous, savoir vous faisons que yce jour de la faisance de cestes, nostre treschier et foial cousin le Conte de Northumbr' nous certiffia par ses lettres et son esquier Merbury, comment le Conte Douglas et pluseurs autres Escotz noz ennemis en nombre de dys mil combatans et outre, entreront ja . . . d nostre royaume Dengleterre,

HEN. IV. chivauchans et ardans la pays es Marches et faisans la grief quils pourroient a noz liges en leur biens. Quelle chose oiantz, nostre dit
[1402.] cousin, Henry de Percy son filz, et le Conte de la Marche Descoce,
Sept. 20. incontinent pursueront noz ditz ennemis ovec certein nombre de noz foiaulx liges celles parties, et mesmes noz ennemis encontreront a Hemeldone jouxt Wellore en Northumbr' sur leur retour vers Escoce, le jour de la Exaltacioun de la Seinte Croys darein passe. Et combatans fortement ensemble mesme celle jour, sicome il pleist a nostre Createur, mesmes noz cousins et liges y avoient de noz ennemys la victoire a leure desconfiture. Ou feurent pris le dit Conte Douglas, Mordik de Fif filz aisnez du Conte de Fyff, le Conte de Murrif, le Conte Dangos, et le Conte de Orkeney, le Sire de Mongomery, Thomas de Herskyn, Johan Steward de Ernermethe, le Sire de Setone, et William Grame barons et baneretz, et pluseurs autres gentils, chivalers et esquiers entour le nombre de mil personnes sibien Escotz comme Franceoys qui y feurent venuz en leur aide. Et le Sire de Gordone et Johan Swyntone chivaler occis, ove grande foison des Escotz et Franceois surdits sanz aucune perde de noz gens loez soit Dieu, exceptz cinque personnes qui illoeqes feurent tuez. Et cestes nouvelles nous vous certiffions, pour ce que nous savons de certein que vous en prendrez consolacion et plaisir, et au fin que noz foiaulx liges qui les orront, en pourront aussi prendre confort, et noz rebelx et ennemis queconqes, desconfort. Outre ce nous volons et mandons a vous nostre chanceller que par noz briefs severales a faire soubz nostre grand seal, vous donnez en mandement depar nous as personnes specifiees en la cedule close dedeinz cestes, quils ne mettent aucune personne Escot nautre queconqe, pris comme dessus, a ranceon ne deliverance hors de leure garde, tanqe ils aient autre mandement de nous; et ce par certeins causes que nous moevent. Reverentz peres en Dieu et noz treschiers et foialx, nostre Seignur vous ait en sa garde. Donne soubz nostre signet a Daventre le xx jour de Septembre.

(On schedule enclosed), le Conte de Northumbr'.
le Conte de la Marche [Descoce].
Monsire Henry de Percy.
le Baron de Greystok.
Monsire Henry filz Hugh.
Monsire Rauf de Yver.
les Lieutenants de Rokesburgh.
le Conestable de Dunstanburgh.

[On paper]. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 484.*]

[1405.] Sept. ... Calendar, No. 705. **20**. It is to remembrer that thare mon be made sauve condyts til thir personis undirwrittin in sik forme as the sauve condyts was made til tha personis and otheris til hafe commyn in ostage for the Erle of Douglas

HEN. IV. —— [1405.] In the first a sauve condyt for Archebalde of Douglas and Jamys of Douglas sonnys to the forsaide Erle of Douglas, Sir Wilhame of Douglas of Nydisdaile, and Sir Symon of Glendonwin, with xij persones in thair compaignie and thair hors and thair harneis for to cum in England and sauvely to duel and pas againe foroutin destroublance question or demande for ony actiouns of det or borowgang and als wele in walit townis as [wit]houte.

Item, a sauve condit for Jamis of Douglas brothir to the Erle of Douglas, and Sir Jamis of Douglas son and aire to the lorde of Dalketh, with xij persones in thair compaignie in the samyn forme as the tothir.

Item, a sauve condit for Sir Johan of Setone and Sir Wilhame Sincler, with viij personis in thair compaignie.

Item, a sauve condyt for Sir Johan of Mongomery knicht, with foure personis in his compaignie.

Item, a sauve condyt for Sir Wilhame of Douglas of Drumlangrig, with foure persones in his compaignie.

And al thir sauve condyts mon be made in a forme and endurant til Fastirnys evin. [No date.] [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 459.*]

On paper, in a Scottish hand.

HENRY VI.

1429. July 12. Calendar, No. 1030. **21.** This indenture made at Hawdenstank the xij day of the moneth of Julii in the yhere of oure Lorde a thousand foure hundre twenty and nyne betwix reverend faderis in Crist Johan bischop of Glasgu chanceller of Scotland, Alexandre bischop of Galway, and richt worschipful lordis George earl of the Marche, James of Douglas lorde of Balvany, James lorde of Dalketh, Johan Forester baroun of Libertoun, Maistre Wilyham Foulis kepare of the Prive sele, Patrik of Dunbar, Thomas of Kirkpatrik, Johan of Cokburn knychtis, and Maistre Johan Scheves doctor in decreis, commissaris til ane excellent and mychti prince James be the grace of God Kyng of Scottis, on the ta perti, and a reverend fadir in Crist Wilyham bischop of Carliole, and richt worschipful lordis Henri erle of Northhumbreland, Richard erle of Salusbery, Thomas lord the Roos, and Maistre Johan Stokes doctor in lawis, commissaris til ane excellent and mychti prince Henrie be the grace of God King of Ingland etc. on the tothir perti, beris witnes that for better conservacion and declaracion of the trewis, thai ar assentit of bathe the perties forsaid to thi articul under writtin. In the first, that al slauchtre, manyheing, and beting of Inglissmen don in Ingland be Scottismen, or of Scottismen don in Scotland be Inglissmen, sal be punyst and amendit in forme and manere as is contenit in the trewis. Also gif onny man hafing sauf condut or lauchful assouerance to persew his gude or makking lauchful sluthe as the trewis wil, be slayne,

HEN. VI. 1429. manyheit, bett or distroublit, the trespassoure in this case sal be deliuerit to the warden or his commissaris of that perti, of the whilk the subjett is hurt or grevit, to be punyst be the law of that cuntre eftir the qualite and the exigence of the trespas. Also it is accordit for declaracion of traverss made or to be made be assise, that thar sal be chosin on aithir side thre trew and unsuspect persouns, that is for to say for the est Marche of Ingland Sir John of Myddilton, Wilyham of Lambton, and Johan of Fenwic eldare, and for the est and middel Marche of Scotland afornens thaim Sir Johan of Cokburne, David Hume, and Saundris of Murray, and for the west Marche of Scotland thir persouns, Sym of Caruthirris, Michael Ramsay, and Mathew of Glendonwyne. And for the west Marche of Ingland Wilyham Martyndale, Wilyham of Stapiltone yhunger, and Wilyham of Dykis. And gif onny of thir happynis to be absent or to decese, the thre persouns for the perti of Scotland sal chese a nothir Inglissman in his stedd and richt; swa gif it happynnis of the Scottis perti to decese or to be absent the thre persouns for the perti of Ingland sal chese a nothir Scottisman in his stedd; the whilk thre persouns of aithir side sal be bodely sworn to determyne the trewtht, and sal mete at the lest foure tymys in the yhere and oftar gif nede be. And for the west Marche at Kirkandres and for the myddil and the est Marcheis at Redenburne. And gif the thre persouns chosin on the ta perti plenyhand swere that the persoun billit is gilti or nocht gilti, it sal stand for law and ful decrete. Also whair gudis ar stollin or unlauchfulli takin agayuns the vertu of the trewis, and pert of thir gudis be fundin with a subjett of that rewme in to the whilk the hale gudis war stollin or unlauchfulli takin, and the haffar says that he boucht that gude lauchfulli, he sal be broucht to the day of Marche at the soyt of the perti playntif, and gif it be fundin be assise that he knew never of the stoutht of the hale gude no of that pert that is fundin with him, he sal lose no mar bot that pert of the gude that is fundin with him, and he sal hafe his recoverie of him that he boucht the gude fra. Also gif a man of the west Marche of Scotland stele fra a man of the est March of Ingland or agaynwart, or yhete that a man of the west March of Ingland stele fra a man of the est Marche of Scotland or agaynwart, the warden, his commissaris, or his deputis of that Marche whair the trespas is donn sal at the instance of the perti playntif write to the warden, his commissaris, or deputes of that Marche whair the trespassour duellis, and thai sal mak be arrestit the trespassour whil that he fynd borowis apon sufficient soume to appere at the days of Marche next folowand, gif he haf tyme to cum yare to, or ellis at the next day of Marche that he has gudeli tyme til cum to, for to answere the perti playntif whair he did the trespas be for the warden or his commissaris of the Marche whair the trespas was done, and gif he find nā borrowis

HEN. VI. 1429. as is befor said, he sal be haldin in prison on his awne cost ten days, whil the warden, commissaris or deputes befor said send for him, fra the tyme thai be certifyit of his arrest. Also gif catall or hors passis oure the boundis of the Marcheis owt of ta rewme in the tothir, doing harme in etting of korn or gress, thai sal be demaynit in pinding in prising and halding for the amending of the trespas efter the qualite and the exigence of the trespas be the lawis of the cuntre whair the trespas was done, and at the gudis in swilk wyse pindit sal be lattin to borcht richt furtht and without delay, and this article to be observit only for the est and the myddil Marcheis of batht the rewmys. Also gif a man be filit lauchfulli at the day of Marche for steling of hors or uthir gudis, and swilk gudis ar away or analyit, the perti playntif sal swere and tax batht his principale gudis and his harmis with himself, and with twa or ma gif nede be of trew and unsuspect persouns swilk as the deputes of the perti playntif wil assigne and accept, of his awne cuntre men. Also it is accordit that gif onny man be filit or attayntit of tresoun or thift or oppin perjuri on owthir side of the rewmis, that fra thein furtht he sal be haldin infamis and unabil to pass on onny assise, or to stand in onny prufe or witnes on the Marcheis, and tharto sal mak amendis to thaim that ar harmit be his fals atht. Also it is ordand that what persouns that cummys to the day of Marche that wil nocht obey to pas on assise at the charge and the assignement of the lovetenent, commissaris, and deputis of that perti of the whilk he is subjett, he sal be put in prisoun and punyst efter the discrecion of his warden. Also it is accordit that the commissaris and deputis of aithir perti sal schot na days of Marche withowt a resnabil and ane oppin cause. Also that at al thair days of the Marche thai sal sit stil with continuacion of days next folowand, whil ful and clere redressis be made of al complayntis. Also thai sal for na cause of traverssis let to procede to forthir redressis, and at thai sal be sworn lely and trewly to determyne the complayntis, and nocht to travers apon tha thyngis that thai can determyne, but fraude or gyle. Also it is accordit that at al days sal be on aithir perti a sufficient clerk to indent al thingis and in parchemyn. In witnes of the whilk the forsaid commissaris of bath the pertis to this present indentur enterchangeabli has sett thair selis the day, yhere, and place before nemmyt. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 92, No. 39.*]

The same eight seals appended as in No. 1030.

1452. Shortly before June 5. Calendar, No. 1243.

22. [To the Chancellor of England.]

Masse reverend fadyr in Christe, we beseke yhoure lordeship that yhe walde speke to the Kyng that he walde grawnte a save condute to Alexander of Narne of Sandfurde, Willam of Murray, Mastir Nicole of Ottyrburne chandon of Glasgw, John of Murray, and

HEN. VI. 1452. Robert Symson, conjunctly and severaly, with xx personys in thair company or within, be sey and be lande for a yhere to endure, to cum to the Kingis presens, for we trow that thai or part of thame at the leste wyl be chargit fra owre soverane lorde to the king in al gudly haste.

Also we beseke yhoure moste reverende fadirhede forsayde to speke to the King that the condute the quhilke we sende to yhoure lordeship with ye berare micht be renewyt, for it endurs lytil more than a moneth, and with thir namys eftir folowande, that is to say Willam bishop of Glasgw, John bishop of Murray, Thomas bishop of Galwa, Willam erle of Anguse, Androw abbot of Melros, Richart abbot of Dunfermlyne, Thomas abbot of Pasla, Alexander lord Montgomery, Willam lorde Somervyle, John lorde Lyndesay of the Byris, Androw lorde Gray, Mastir Androw of Durysdere dene of Abyrdene, Mastir Patry Yhong dene of Dunkelden, Mastir John of Methfen doctoure, and Mastir John Arws archdene of Glasgw, conjunctly and severaly, with a hundyr personys or within, for we trow that thai wyl be chargit fra oure soverane lorde to the king in al gudely haste upon the secret matiris the qwylks yhour lordeship knawys, and this condute to endure for a yhere.

Item, we beseke yhoure lordeship to speke to the King that he walde wychsaufe to sende a sqvyere of his houshalde, and that yhe walde sende a sqvyere of yhoure houshalde with ws, and to convoy us sovirly tyl we com to the Erle of Northhumbyr, and that the King walde wryte his lettres and yhe yhoure lettres to the sayde Erle, praying hym to mak ws be souirly convoyit fro yme to Berwyke, and sic lyke lettres to the Erle of Salysbery and to Rawfe Gray of Hetoun, and this we beseke yhow to do as oure verre traste is in yhoure moste reverende fadirhede.

Also we besek yhow to haf mynde of yhoure pure bedeman Hugh of Blare. Vestre R[everendissime] p[aternitatis] servitores ambassiatores supremi Domini nostri Regis Scotorum.

(At top of page) Memorand' quod hec cedula liberata fuit per Dominum Regem domino cancellario apud Shene quinto die Junii anno regni sui tricesimo, ad literas salvi conductus prout inferius desiderat fieri mandand,' per dimidium annum duraturo. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

On paper. Sewed on face of a sheet of parchment.

EDWARD IV.

1473. Nov. 6. Calendar, No. 1410. **23.** Be it remembred that we Thomas Aldoch and John Gibson Scottishemen, factours and attourneys to Robert of Bonkle, David Joffray, Patrik Small, Andro Watsoune, Alexander Bunsch, Alane Camron, John Forman, and David White of the townes of Eden-

Edw. IV. burgh, Leith (Leigh), Saint Johnstoune, and Dunde in Scotland,
——— have received the day of making of thies presentis of the high and
1473. mighti prince Edward, by the grace of God King of England and of Fraunce and lord of Ireland, for myself the said Thomas Aldoch, and for and in the name of the said Robert, David, Patrik, Andro, Alexander, Alane, John, and David, our maisters, clothes of sike, and wollen clothes to the value of cc li. Englisshe monney in ful satisfaccion and contentacion of ix^{c}xj li. viij s. Scottisshe monney, in the which Robert late lord Ogle, Sir John Mallieurer then lieutenaunt of the est and middel Marches of England, Thomas Haggerstone of the same, and Mathewe Croft, squiers, were bounden by thair writing bering date at Berwik the xxix of the monneth of Januer the yere of oure Lord God m^{l}iiij^{c}lxviij, to me the said Thomas Aldoch, and to the said Robert, David, Patrik, Andro, Alexander, Alane, John, and David, for William Blakstone of the Newe Castell, upon certain condicions comprised in the said writing; of the which cc li. we the said Thomas Aldoch and John Gibson, as well for oure self, as for and in the name of oure said maisters, holde us fully contented and satisfied; and for the more seure discharge of the same somme, have delivered to the said high [and] mighti prince the King of England, by the hands of Richard Fowler chancellor of the duchie of Lancastre, the said writing and bonde. In witnesse whereof, we the said Thomas Aldoch and John Gibson have to thies presentis putt oure sealx and subscribed with oure hande the vj day of Novembre the xiijth yere of the reigne of the same high and mighti prince King Edward the iiijth.

(Signed) Thomas Aldocht, Jhon Gybson. [*Chapter House* (*Paper Docts.*), *Portfolio III., No. 2538.*]

On parchment. Two small seals on face, red wax, damaged. One with a 'T.'

[1475.] **24.** [James III. to the Earl of Northumberland.]

July 13. [The K. acknowledges some communication by the Earl's]
Calendar, No. 1430. persewant 'Esparance,' making mencioun of the gret attemptatis committit be oure liegis of Liddalisdale uppoun Inglismen aganis the forme of the trewis. Cousing, we have written to oure wardane, lieutenent, and deputie, quhilkis has reule and governance of the said landis, to sett the dais of Merche and meting on the bordouris, and thare to mak dew redress and reformacioun of all attemptatis according to the trewis, quhilkis we suppoise veralie you will do gif similable reformacioun and redress may be had for youre partii. And in lik wiss oure liegis ar richt complaintewss of Inglismen duelland within Tindaile and Riddisdaile, quhilkis daili makis depredacionis and herschippis upon oure liegis neire a forganys thame, in violacioun of the trewis, and na redress folowing thairuppoun. Quharfore we praye you that ye will put you to youre devoire for youre part that dew reformacioune may be had of al

Edw. IV. [1475.] attemptatis committit be Inglismen uppoun the Bordouris, likeas we sall mak to be donne for oure pertii in the conservacioun of peax and tranquillite betuix the realmes. And as to the credence schewin be youre said persewant, twiching the resaving of the Erle of Oxinfurde within oure realme, suth it is that the said erle of lang tyme passit had oure sauf conduct, ande restis yit for tyme unrinnyng. And as to the delivering of him we war never requirit, albeit that oure rebell and tratoure Robert Boid is ressett within your toune of Anwik, and the partis neire tharby, quharuppoun we have writtin divers tymes to oure cousing the King of Englande for the delivering of him, and nane effect can folow tharuppoun according to the trewis, quhilkis we sall mak for oure part to be observit to the gud publik of baith the realmes. Richt entierlie belovit cousing the Blessit Trinite have you in his keping. Writtin undir oure signet at Edinburgh the xiijth day of Julii.

(Sign manual) James R.

(Addressed) 'To a richt honorabill and oure entierlie belovet cousing the erle of Nourthumbre wardane of the est Marches of England.' [*Chapter House* (*Paper Docts.*), *Portfolio III., No. 2533.*]

No seal. On paper, and has been backed. The beginning of the letter is lost.

Circa 1475. Michaelmas. Calendar, No. 1431.

25. [Reply of the Scottish ambassadors to those of England, regarding the Earl of Oxford.]

As tueching the movyng made be the lordis for the party of Ingland anens the resetting of therle of Oxfurd, as thai allegit was declarit rebell and tratour to thair prince and soverane lord, with schippes and gudis takin be him, and sauld to the subgettis of the hie and michty prince the King of Scotland, agains the vertu of the trewis, tueching the quhilk moving the lordis for the party of Scotland ansuerit that suth it is that therle of Oxfurd had a sauf conduct grantit to him quhen he was liege man and in the gude grace of his soverane lord, for twa yeris, and unwornen oute to this Michaelmes day. And now at his cuming in Scotland he desirit to have had his conduct prorogit for a yere, the quhilk alutraly was denyit him, for the quhilk he departit richt evill content. And as for the resett of ony schippes that com in his cumpany, it was notorly knawin thir com na schip with him bot Franchemen that com in his cumpany and brocht him thedir, sauf a small carvelle that was a schip of Zeland, quhilk was haldin thar under arreste mair then 20 dais, to se gif ony man wald say ocht til hir, and na Scottisman sufferit to by her, nor uthir gudis belonging to the said lord. And gif it can be previt that othir schippes or gudis belangand Inglismen com in his cumpany, and bocht be ony Scottisman, that the plenaris cum and gif in thair complaintis thairof befor the admiral or his lieutenant, and thai sal have full redress thairof.

EDW. IV. —— *Circa* 1475. And the lordis commissionaris for the party of Scotland supposis veraly that ther sal na sic thing be fundin, quhatevir be said thairof. And quhar it was said that he suld mak diverss conspiracions and tresons agane his noble persone and his realme, the lordis for the party of Scotland faithfully declaris that gif ony sic conspiraciones or tresouns was consavit be him or ony utheris at that tyme, it was unwitting to their soverane lord or ony utheris his trew liegis in sa fer as thai knaw or understandis. Aud tueching him and al utheris sic like, thair soverane lord wil kepe the boundis of his trewis in tym cuming, swa that in his parte, God willing, na defaute sal be fundin.

(Signed) Thoš Eps Abb'deñ.
David erle off Craufurd and lord Lyndessay, &c.
James lord Hamilton.
Rob'tus abbas de Jedd'.
Alex. Inglis, &c.
Duncan of Dundas.

[*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Misc., No.* $\frac{46}{3}$.)

On paper. No date.

1475–76. Early in January. Calendar, No. 1434.

26. Instruccions according to certain appointementes now late taken by the Kinges Counseille with Lyon king of armes of Scotlande, geven by the King our souverain lorde to A. B. C., whom his highnesse hath ordeigned and assigned by his lettres to bere the money which the king is bounde to paye to the King of Scottes for the dowar of my lady Cecile his doughter, in the parissh chirch of Sainct Gylys at Edinburgh in Scotlande, the iij^{de} daye of February.

First, the saide A. B. C. aftir that thay be delyvered by the king and have receyved the saide money, that is to say ij m^{l} marcs Englissh, thay shall do such diligence in taking and speding thair journey northwarde that thay may come to Norram at the farthest by the xxxth daye of January.

Item, that the same xxxth daye warnyng be made to thaym of the partie of the King of Scottes at Berwik of the commyng of the Kingis servauntes with the money to Norram, to thentent that the morñ by tyme thay may be redy on the Scottisshe bank over Twede streit agaynst Norram to convey the Kinges saide servaunts with thair stuff and bagage unto Edinburgh.

Item, thaym of the King of Scottes partie so commen and redy as is now saide, the same A. B. C. afore thay passe over the watier, shall undirstande the auctoritie and power that thay so commen for the King of Scottes parte have, touching the sure conveiaunce of the saide money and of the persounes sent therwith, the which auctoritie and power they shall desire to se and to have delyvered unto thaym undir the writtyng and seal of the saide king of Scottes.

EDW. IV. 1475–76. *Item*, the same writtyng so exhibit in cas hit be founde goode and sufficient, thay shall delyver unto thandes of the lieutenaunt of the castell of Norram, saufly to be kepte unto thair retorne out of Scotlande again, thanne the same writtyng to be brought with the acquitaunce to the King oure soverain lorde.

Item, the saide A. B. C. shall aske a sauf conduite for thaym and such as be in thair companye to the nombre of xl persounes or undir, the which thay shall receyve afore thay passe the said watier of Twede.

This doon, thay shall passe over and accompanye thaym with the saide Scottisshemen unto Edinburgh, and there undirstande who shalbe auctorized by the King of Scottes to receyve the money in the saide chirch of Sainct Gylys.

Item, the iij^{de} day of February the saide A. B. C. commyng at an houre assigned to the saide chirch of Sainct Gylys, shall first and formest aske an acquitaunce undir the grete seal of the King there, the which shewed and redy to be delyvered, thay shall telle out and paye the money, receyvyng in thaire possession the same acquitaunce.

(Endorsed in later hand) 'Instructio pro hiis qui habent vehere pecunias debitas pro matrimonio filie Regis in Scociam.' [*Chapter House* (*Paper Docts*) *Portfolio III., No. 2524.*]

On paper, backed. No watermark visible.

Jan. 31. Calendar, No. 1435.

27. James be the grace of God King of Scottis, to all and sindry quham it efferis quhais knaulage thir oure present lettrez salcum greting. Wit ye ws to have depute and ordanit, and be thir oure present lettrez deputis and ordanis, a venerable fadir in God oure traiste counsaloure and thesaurare Archibald abbot of Halirudehouss, and oure loveitis clerkis Maister Wilyame Scheves archdene of Sanctandros and vicare generale of the samyn, Maister Alexander Inglis provost of Crechtoun and clerk of oure regestre, Maister Alexander Murray channon of Murray, Schir David Luthirdale archdene of Dunkeld, and James Allirdes channon of Glasgw, or thre of thame conjunctly, oure said thesaurare being ane, oure speciale commissaris, gevand and grantand to the saidis oure commissaris, or thre of thame as said is, conjunctly, oure full power and speciale mandment to pas to the kirk of Sanctgyle within oure burgh of Edinburgh, the thrid day of Februare next to cum, or ony uthir day or place sene spedefull to thame, and to ressave in oure name fra a maist excellent prince our derrest cousing Edwarde King of Ingland, or ony uthir persoune send fra him in his name having power, the soumme of twa thousand markis Inglis of the gude and usuale money of the realme of Ingland, aucht to ws be oure said derrest cousing at the said day, in parte of payment of the soumme of twenty thowsand

Edw. IV. markis Inglis of the said money for causs of matermonye and
——— tochir betuix a noble and wourthi Prince our derrest and anerly
1475–76. sone James duc of Rothissay erle of Carrik and lorde of Cunynghame, and a richt noble and wourthi Princess Cecile, the third dochter of oure said derrest cousing the King of England, as into the indenturis maide betuix oure said derrest cousing and ws thareuppon mare planely is contenit. And eftir the ressate of the said soumme of twa thowsand markis Inglis, to deliver oure quitance thairuppon undir oure grete sele to the said our derrest cousing or to quham he sendis deliveraris thareof. And all uthir and sindry thingis to do and excerss that to the ressate of the said soumme sal be sene expedient to thame, haldin and for to hald ferme and stable all and quhatsumever thingis oure said commissaris, or thre of thame conjunctly as said is, in the thingis above writin in oure name ledis to be done. In witness hereof, we hafe gert set oure prive sele to thir present lettrez at Edinburgh the last day of Januar, the yhere of God a thowsand foure hundreth sevinty and five yheris, and of oure regnne the sextene yhere. (Sign manual) James R.

(Endorsed in some what later hand) 'Commissio pro recepcione monete Anglie in parte dotis Cecilie filie Regis E. 4.' [*Chapter House* (*Paper Docts.*), *Portfolio III., No. 2522.*]

On paper. No water-mark.

Fine seal, red wax, impressed on face, $2\frac{3}{8}$ in. diameter, slightly damaged. The Scottish lion on a shield within the double tressure, flowered and counter-flowered. Above the shield an open crown, ornamented with fleurs-de-lys and thistles (?) or trefoils (?). Supporters 2 lions; the dexter sejant, a saltire on his flank, the sinister one rampant, tails queuées. *Leg.* on a scroll: 'SIGILLUM SECRETUM JACOBI DEI GRACIA REGIS SCOTORUM.' The seal is guarded by paper twisted in a circle.

Before Feb. **28.** (Sign manual) E. R. Thies instruccions folowing bene-geven
Calendar, No. 1436. by the King unto his clerc and counseillour Maistre Alexandre Lye, Johan of Widrington squier, oon of the sewers of his chambre, and Rauff Hothom squier, to be by thaim, or by two of thaim, shewed and used for the Kinges moost wele and honour as thay by thair wisdoms shal thinke moost behovefull.

Furst, they shall in ensuying suche overtures as have bene made by Water Carre and others, wisely and certainly doo to understande of thaim, whether the lord Carlile, and other suche as the Scottisshe King wold sende unto the Kinges highnesse, shalbe sufficiently auctorized to deliver the Prince of Scotland unto the Kinges handes for suretie of thaccomplishing of his promised mariage, and for the reformacion of suche injuries as have bene doon by the Scottes unto the King and his subgietes.

Item, it may be shewed by thaim unto suche as thei shall have communicacion withall of the Scottishe partie, that the King, upon

EDW. IV. [1475–76.] grete groundes and urgent causes, is determined by the deliberacion of his counseill and the hool assent of his land, to make ayeinst the said Scottes rigorous and cruel werre, for soo it is that the King of Scottes, contrearie to his promised trewes and also thassured mariage of his sone, for the whiche mariage he hath receyved of the King grete and notable soumes of money, hath doon the Kinges subgietes by his subgietes to be invaded, murdred, and slayne without cause or sommonicion ayeinst all honour, lawe of armes, and good conscience.

Item, they shall mow sey that the King of Scottes wrongfully occupieth diverse and many of the Kinges townes and seigneuries, that is to sey Berwik, Coldyngham, Rokesburgh, and diverse other, havyng noright nor title unto thaym.

Item, the said King of Scottes dothe not his homage unto the King of England, as he oweth to doo and as his progenitours have doon in tyme passed; whereof resteth recorde to be shewed as wel under thair grete seales and writing of thair owne handes, as under the Popes' bulles sealed with leed upon the same.

Item, therl Duglas, injuried and wrongfully disherited within the reaulme of Scotland by the King of Scottes, desireth the King as soverain of Scotland, and havyng upon his complaynt power and laufull jurisdiccion to ministre unto him justice in that behalve, the which the King of his rightwisnesse may not denye unto hym, but entendeth to see him restored according to his right and good conscience.

And fynally, thay shal endevoir thaim in thair communicacions as wisely as thay can that the King may be assured of the deliverance of the Prince of Scotland within Englandes grounde unto the handes of my lord of Northumberland by the last day of May next commyng, for thaccomplisshement of his said promised mariage.

And over that—that the King of Scottes and his heires shall doo thair homages unto the King of England and his heires; also Berwik, Coldingham, Rokisburgh, and other of the Kinges landes in Scotland be unto hym delivered, and therl Duglas unto his lyvelood restored.

And in case in that all thies foure thynges aforsaid can not be as now by thaim obteyned, yit in eviting of theffusion of Christen blode, the King wolbe contented with the deliveraunce of the Prince of Scottes and Berwik as it is afore reherced.

Item, where a lettre now late delyvered to the King from the King of Scottes by Ross the herault, leyeth the charge of the breche of the trewes to thaim of the Kinges partie in the Bordeurs of England, the said Maister Lye and his felowes shall enfourme thaim self by the marchiers suche as knowe best the dealing of bothe sides, how and in what maner thoo allegeaunces can be

EDW. IV. discharged, as of trouthe thay may right evidently be discharged, considering that long before the said surmised charges, at a day of [1475–76.] trewes the Scottes murdred Robert Lisle, and toke Sir Henry Percy prisoner and many other gentilmen, in the presence and by auctoritee of the wardeynes lieutenaunt of Scotland. (Sign manual) E. R.

(Endorsed in a somewhat later hand) Tharticles of Edward the fourth. Instrucynys for the Marchys. [*Chapter House* (*Paper Docts.*), *Portfolio III., No. 2517.*]

On paper. Water-mark a 'P,' with cross above.

[1477.] April 28. Calendar, No. 1448.

29. Richt hie and michty prince and derrast bruthir and cousing, we commend ws richt hertly unto yhou. Signifying unto yhoure derrast bruthirhede and cousinage that we resavit yhoure honorable lettres, gevin and present unto ws be yhoure traist clerk and counsaloure Maistir Alexander Lie, and haldis wele excusit the tary of payment of the moneye quhilk sulde have bene pait till ws in the moneth of Februare last past, becaus of the infirmite of yhoure said clerk ande counsaloure, ande eike for the distemperance of the wedir that was richt hevy for the tyme. And now derrast bruthir and cousing, yhoure said clerk and counsaloure has deliverit til oure resavouris twa thousande markis of yhoure moneye, in thankful and gude payment, lyke as yhoure cousinage maid of fore foure thowsand markis to be pait at twa termes bypast, according to the appoyntmentis as wes of fore takin betuix ws baith for the sammyn, in that wise that now the hale soumme resavit be ws extendis to the soumme of sex thousand markis of youre moneye. Of the quhilkis we halde ws wele content, and thankis yhou in the maist hertly wise, praying yhoure cousinage that yhe wil have ande hald commaundit yhoure said clerk and counsaloure Maistir Alexandir Lie, for the grete prudence, lawte and diligence that he schewis and dois in al materis committit to him be youre serenite. Richt hie and michty prince, derrast bruther and cousing, the Blissit Trinite have yow in keping. Writtin undir oure signet at Edinburgh the xxviij daye of Aprile. Ande forthir it will emples your derrast bruthirhed and cousinage to gif ferme credence to youre said clerk in it that he sal schew to yow in oure name anent the matir of mariage, etc. (Sign manual) James R. Schevez.

(Addressed on back) Til the richt hie ande michty prince oure derrast bruthir and cousing, the King of Ingland. [*Chapter House* (*Paper Docts.*), *Portfolio III., No. 2530.*]

Paper. Water-mark a 'Y,' with flowered tail. Has been folded and sealed. Signet damaged.

[1478–79.] March 4. Calendar, No. 1456.

30. Richt excellent hie ande michti prince ande derrest cousing and bruthir, we recommende us unto yhou in the maist hertlie and tendir wise we can, signifying unto yhou that we have ressavit

EDW. IV. [1478–79.] yhoure honorable ande thankfull lettrez, present and gevin untill ws be yhoure traist ande weil belovit clerk Maistir Alexander Lye yhoure almonere, and understandin sic thingis as he has schewin untill ws on yhoure behalve. And we have ressavit sic money as was according to sic appointmentis of befor takin betuix ws, howbeit that yhoure said clerk in the begynnyng of the said payment of money, tendit till have maid ws solucioune eftir the forme as the money of Inglande had cours within oure realme. Nevertheles eftir that the said appointmentis and obligaciouns was schewin until him, quhilkis ar cleire in thame self, he as resoune requirit aggreit to the same, ande has maid ws thankfull payment, of the quhilkis we thank yhou hertlie; ande gif thare be ony thing that yhe walde to be done concernyng yhoure plessour in thir partis, eftir knaulege be yhou untill ws tharof send, we sall at all tymes to the accomplesment of the samene be the grace of God, quhilk richt hie ande michti prince ande derrest cousing and bruthir have yhou in his tuicioune and governance. Gevin undir oure signet at Edinburgh the ferde day of Marche. (Sign manual) James R. Scheves.

(Addressed on back) To the richt excellent hie and michti prince oure derrest cousing and bruthir the King of Inglande. [*Chapter House* (*Paper Docts.*), *Portfolio III., No. 2532.*]

Paper; no water-mark. Has been folded and sealed on back as a letter. Seal damaged.

1482–83. March ?
Calendar, No. 1491.

31. [Letter from [George] Cely merchant of the Staple of Calais, to an English nobleman at Naples.]

Jhesu m^{l}iiij^{c}iiij^{xx}ij

Ryght whorshypfull syre and myne essynglare good lord, affter all dew recommendacyon perteneynyng, y recomeawnd me unto yowre good lordshyp yn the most lowlyest whysse that y can. Fordyre more plesythe ytt your lordshyp to undyrstond that y hawe ressaywyd ane lettyr frome yowr lordshyp beryng datte at Napullis the last day of Novembyr, derectyd to my brodere Rychard and me. Whe undyrstond, my lord, by yowre sayd lettre of yowre ryall resseywyng at Napullis, and of youre grett presentis, wheche whar to us glad tydyngis, and grett rejoyssyng to here of. Plesythe yt yowre lordshyp to undyrstond that the Dewke of Abany ys commyn ynto Ynglond, and he ys sworne to the Kyngis good grace, and the Kyng hasse sent hym ynto Scottlond with lx m^{l} men yn iij battelles, and many lordis of Ynglond with hym. Jhesu be his godd spede with tham, and mony. There hasse bene about xliiij townis and velaygis brent in Scottlond and many lordis takyn and slayne; Dounfryss ys brent. Also my lord the Kyngis eldest dowtre save hone ys dede now latt. The young Dowchesse of Borgoun ys dede. And that lond ys in grett kimbyr. Of hodyr

EDW. IV. tydyngis y can none wryt. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

No address. Water-mark, crown above a star of 8 rays.

HENRY VII.

[1491. Nov. 16.] Calendar, No. 1578. Gairdner's *Letters, &c., Richard III.–Henry VII.*, vol. i. p. 385.

32. [Agreement between commissioners for Henry VII. and Archibald earl of Angus, and George his son and heir, as to the castle of Hermitage, &c.]

Memorandum:—This writing endented the xvj day . . . . cccc . . . . regne of King Henry the vij., that it is aggreed and concorded betwixt [Schir John Cheyney and] Schir William Tiler knichts, on behalf of the King their soverain lord, on the oon partie, and Archibald erle of Anguyssh . . . . that . . . . First, the said Erle bindeth hym[self] . . . . to hym . . . . possible to move the Kyng of Scottes b . . . . tr . . . . George . . . . unto the said King of England, and to take and kepe ferm . . . . said Kyng. [And if he] may not atteigne hys purpose (?) . . . . hys son shal [endeavour] thaim to thuttermost . . . . to make playn werre . . . . al Scottes that will . . . . to their desire [and] purpose als tochyng (?) the said amy[tie] and peas . . . . Erle and his son . . . . the might of [their] enemyes [as G]od defend be put [to that extremyte th]at thay may not . . . . by . . . . [the] eyd [and supportacion of] the said Kingis highnes of England . . . . broke or rejoyss their landes and revenues [within the roialme] of Scotlond, ne mak their parte good, that [they shall deliver] to the Kingis highnes of Englond, or to suche persones subgettis of the said Kyng als his highnes pleas to assigne, the castell called the Hermitage, with al the lordschipis and landes belonging to the same. And for the more suretie of the premisses the said Erle is aggreit [to deliver] the said George his eldest son, or ellis his own persone, to the said Sir John, to be delivered (?) unto the Kingis highnes or wher his grace pleas to assigne or appoynte hym to be. And also in like wise Robert Elwold son to . . . . Elwold . . . . the Hermitage [yonger] which late [dec]eassid to be delivered with the said Erle son for the same or with hymself. And also to bynde (?) hym self and his said sone and heir to . . . . the . . . . w[riting] under their seals. [And] ouer that to labor and requyre othir of his frendes in Scotlond as f[eere] as [he] godly [may to] be bounden for hym in like wise. For the whiche is also aggreed that the Kingis hyghnes of Englond nor his commissioners, now [being] upon the Bourdouris or any [other] commissioners, hereafter shall conclude noe peis nor trieux with the Scottes commissioners, but that [the said Erle] shall [be] comprise[d] and give his advice to the same. And if it com [to] that poynte

HEN. VII. —— [1491.] that the said Erle delyvre the said castell of Ermitage [to the Kingis] handes as afore is said, than his highnes shall according to hys hon[our] helpe, socor, and relieff the said Erl with [lands and goodes within] Englond at the lest of as grete value and profit (?) as the said castell landes [or lordschipes to the] same belonging [be worth of] yerely value (?). And also the said Erle nor his said sone shall in noo wise agree . . . . tham self nor be [any] of thair frendes with the said King of Scotland nor of hym receive perdone (?) to thamself landis or goodis without . . . . counsaill of the said King of Englond. And if the said treiux be not had [according . . . . to the] premisses, than [the said] Schir Johan and Schir William shall, for the wele of the said Erle and George, and at the resonable request and desire moue provide . . . the bordours . . . . Englond to mak sharpe warre upon the Scottis, and speciallie suche as be enemyes and adversaries to the said [E]rle . . . . to favour their frendes and lovers. And for the mare (?) suretie of the premisses, the said Schir [Johan] and Schir W[illiam] . . . . . on the King their soverain lordes behalve that his highnes shall ratifie and conferm this writing, under his grete seale, 'by the fest of Saint Hyllary next comying after the date of thies presents.'[1] In witness wherof to the too partie of this indenture remaynyng with the said Schir Johan and Schir William, the said Erl and George his sone have set there seales. And to the other partie of the said indentures remayning with the said Erle and George the said Schir Johan and Schir William have set there seals. Yeven the day and yere above said.

(Endorsed, perhaps by Arthur Agarde) 'Articles agreed upon twixt 'Schir John Cheyney and Schir Thomas Tiler, knights, on the behalf of 'the King our soveraigne Lord, on the oon part, and Archbalt Dowglas 'erle of Angwish on thother part . . . . Hen. 7, 7°. Dat' 1491, '16 November. Scotia.' [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 100, No. 103.*]

Two seals, in red wax, on tags—both perished. The Douglas paled compartment appears on a small fragment of the second seal.

In very dilapidated condition.

1493. July 29. Calendar, No. 1595.

33. Be it kend to all men be thir present lettrez, ws Henry be the permissioun of God abbot of Cambuskinneth, thesaurare to oure souerane lord, to have ressauit fra ane honorable knycht Schir William Tiler lieutennent of the town and castel of Berwik, the soumme of fifti pundis Inglis, for the quhilk he was bundin be his obligation to ws. Of the quhilk soumme of fifti pundis Inglis we hald ws wele content and payit. And for ws and on the behalf of our soverane lord, we qwit clame and dischargis the said Schir William Tilere, his airis, executouris and assignais, now and for ever of the said soumme be thir our lettrez. In witnes of the quhilkis

[1] The words in quotations are interlined.

HEN. VII. 1493. thingis, we haff subscriuit this discharge with our hand and affixt our sele to the samyn, at Weddirburn the xxix day of July the yere of God j^{m}iiij^{c}lxxxxiij yeres. (Signed) Henricus abbas de Cambuskynnethe. [*Chapter House* (*Paper Docts.*), *Portfolio III., No. 2534.*]

The round seal, red wax, impressed beside the Abbot's signature, is quite destroyed.

Paper. No water-mark.

1494. March 26. Calendar, No. 1600.

34. Indenture made at Coldestreme 26th March 1494, between Richard bishop of St Asaph, Thomas lord Dacre, Sir William Tyler knight, lieutenant of the town and castle of Berwick, John Heron of Forde lieutenant of the east and middle Marches, Sir John Musgrave knight, John Heron of Chipchase (Chipcheriche), John Cartington, and Edward Radcliff 'esquyers,' commissioners for England, and George bishop of Dunkeld, William lord Borthwick, Thomas abbot of Jedworth, Master Alexander Englishe archdecon of St Andrews, Walter Car of Cessforde, Patrick Hume of Fastcastle, George Hume of Wetherborne, Sir Alexander Scott parson of Wigton, and Maister Richard Lawson, commissioners of Scotland, on the complaint made by the Prior of Canoby, Thomas Grahame his bailiff, and the tenents and inhabitors of the lands of Canoby, Scottishmen, upon Alexander Charleton, George Charleton his brother, Hugh Wilkinson, Richard Wilkinson his brother, William Robson and William Robson, Robert of Doddys and Arche his son, and their accomplices, Englishmen, for taking away certain 'kie,' oxen, 'on' horse, certain shepe, and geite (goats), byrning of their shepe and destroying goods, as in their bill given in to the commissioners—who on hearing same and taking probation, 'fyled' the bill and ordered redress as in violation of the truce. And further ordained the wardens and other officers to appoint days of truce or meeting at convenable places as often as it shall be 'sene spedefull' for reformation of unredressed offences. Without prejudice to the diet appointed at the last truce at Edinburgh, that commissioners of both realms shall meet at Loughmaben on 8th August next, 'for to put a 'finall end to the Fishegarthe and all debatable londes after the 'forme of the saide truce.'

The lords and commissioners interchange their commissions and subscribe the indentures with their own hands *ut supra.* [*Chapter House Books, B* $\frac{4}{3}$.]

A copy on paper. No signatures.

[1497.] October (?) Calendar, No. 1637.

35. H. R. Whereas the King oure soverain lord had heretoforn concluded with the King of Scottis a ferme trieux and abstenence of warre for theymselfis and for theire reames and subgiettis, the same to have endured for vij yeres complete, whereof iiij hole yeres be yet to comme, and where also oure said soverain lord had of the

HEN. VII. [1497.] King of Scottis for the bettre assurance therof his signe manuel and great seal, ratefied in the word of a king like as oure said soverain lord made for his part; yet nathelas the said King of Scottis of his wilful hedynes and without cause or occasioun geven by oure said soverain lord, hath entred in his persone and with the power he coude mak and with his baner displayed foure myles within this reame, contrary to the trieux and his signemanuell, and contrary also to his seal and promes forsaid, directly and expressely to his reproche and dishonnour in that partie. And over this the said King of Scottis hath doone within the bondis of the said iiij myles great crueltie to man, woman, and childe, cast downe iij or iiij litle toures, besidis brennyngis and othre outrageous dedis by hym committed within the same. And assone as tharmee of oure said soverain lord beganne to avaunce theym towardis the Scottis out of the kingis towne and poort of Newcastel, whiche was the xxv day of Septembre last passed, the King of Scottis and his hool power retourned and stale awey into Scotland the same self day about mydnyght. Wherfor the King our soverain lord wol ye knowe that by this the King of Scottis entree and crueltie forsaid, the warre betwene the Kingis highnes and the said King of Scottis is open and at large; and therfor and to thentent ye shulde sette youreselfis out of the trust of the said trieux and to make warre and to doo from hensfurth by land and by see all thanoyaunce possible to the Scottis that ye can or maye, the King notefieth this unto you by this his present writ of proclamacioun. [*Chancery Signed Bills*, temp. *Hen. VII. No. 158.*]

1502–3. Michaelmas–Michaelmas.

Calendar, No. 1729.

36. PARTICULE COMPOTI ROBERTI LYTTON MILITIS CUSTODIS MAGNI GARDEROBE DOMINI REGIS HENRICI SEPTIMI TAM DE EMPCIONIBUS RECEPCIONIBUS LIBERACIONIBUS ET ALIIS DIVERSIS REBUS QUAM DE ALIIS CUSTUBUS ET EXPENSIS PER IPSUM CUSTODEM IN EODEM GARDEROBA FACTIS ET APPOSITIS AD OPUS IPSIUS DOMINI REGIS VIDELICET A FESTO SANCTI MICHAELIS ANNO DICTI DOMINI NOSTRI REGIS XVIIJ° USQUE IDEM FESTUM SANCTI MICHAELIS ANNO XIX^MO^ PER UNUM ANNUM INTEGRUM.

[*Extracta.*]

Per warrauntum datum aput Westmonasterium xij° die Novembris anno predicto pro certis stuffuris emptis et liberatis pro Domina Gordon.

PRO DOMINA GORDON:—

Hugoni Denys, pro 11 virgis satine nigre pro j toga, precium virge vj ß., ... lxvj ß.

Thome Mountee, pro iij virgis de panno nigro pro j alia toga, precium virge v ß., . . . xvij ß. vj đ.

HEN. VII. —— 1502–3.

Thome Payse, pro uno tymbre xv leteux' pro bordura collour et cuffis ejusdem toge, precium pesie ij đ. ob., et le tymbre viij ß. iiij đ., . . . xj ß. v đ. ob.

Johanni Rynge, pro iiij^{c}iij quarters 'powdryng' pro eadem toga, precium cxij đ., . . . iiij ß. ix đ.

Thome Payse, pro xxiiij tymbres menever pure, pro furrura corporis ejusdem toge, precium tymbre xvj đ., ... xxxij ß.

Johanni Rynge, pro uno pelle dimidio corrii albi, pro purfillo ejusdem toge, ad iij đ. 'le pese,' . iiij đ. ob.

Roberto Johnson, pro ij virgis panni cotton' nigri, pro linura 'lez bakplights' dicte toge; precium virge xiiij đ., ... ij ß. iiij đ.

Item, pro una virga de bokeram pro linura 'lez upperbodyes' predictarum ij togarum, precium virge vj đ., ... ix đ.

Johanni Fligh et Hugoni Denys, pro vj virgis damask nigri pro uno kirtillo, precium virge v ß., . xxx ß.

Roberto Johnson, pro ij virgis panni cotton' nigri pro linura ejusdem kirtilli, precium virge xiiij đ., ... ij ß. iiij đ.

Item, una ulnea tele linee pro linura 'le upperbody' ejusdem kirtilli, precium . . . . viij đ.

Roberto Dudley, pro ix virgis chamletti nigri pro uno colobio, precium virge ij ß. viij đ., . . . xxiiij ß.

Johanni Bodyham, pro una virga j quarterio velvetti nigri pro bordura ejusdem colobii, precium virge x ß., ... xij ß. vj đ.

Roberto Johnson, pro ij virgis dimidio panni nigri cotton' pro linura ejusdem colobii, precium virge xiiij đ., ... ij ß. xj đ.

[*m. 5, verso.*]

Jane Lok 'silkwoman,' for oon bonet of crymsyn velvett, precium . . . . . xxij ß.

Item, pro uno frountletto de velvetto nigro, precium . . . . . viij ß.

Item, pro uno frountletto de saten' tawny, precium . . . . . vj ß. viii đ.

Roberto Dudley, pro dimidio ulne sarsinetti nigri pro una tipetta, precium . . . . . ij ß. viij đ. ob.

Item, eidem pro dimidio ulne sarsinetti tawny pro una alia tipetta, precium . . . . ij ß. viij đ. ob.

Johanne Lok, pro una patletta de satena nigra, precium . . . . . v ß.

Roberto Dudley, pro una pecia de Sipers', precium . . . . . iij ß.

HEN. VII. 1502–3.

Elizabethe Burton, pro viij ulnis tele Holand pro 'smokks,' precium ulne xx đ., ... xiij ß. iiij đ.

Johanni Fligh, pro vj ulnis tele Holand pro 'raills,' precium ulne xiiij đ., ... vij ß.

Elisabethe Burton, pro v ulnis tele linee pro 'kerchieffs,' precium ulne xx đ., . . . viij ß. iiij đ.

Item, iiij ulne tele linee pro pasc kerchers, precium ulne ij ß. iiij đ., ... ix ß. iiij đ.

Roberto Dudley, pro xij ulnis tele linee pro 'bodyshets,' precium ulne xiiij đ., . . . xiiij ß.

Roberto Johnson, pro factura unius toge de satena nigra furrate cum mynks de stauro suo proprio, precium . . . . . vj ß. viij đ.

Johanni Rynge, pro furrura ejusdem toge, precium . . . . . ij ß.

Roberto Johnson predicto, pro factura unius toge, de panno nigro, furrate cum menever per corpus et purfillate cum leteus' pond', ... ij ß.

Johanni Rynge, pro furrura ejusdem toge, precium iij ß. iiij đ.

Roberto Johnson predicto, pro factura unius kirtilli de damask nigra, ... v ß.

Item, pro factura unius colobii de chamletto nigro, lineati cum panno et bordurati cum velvetto nigro, precium . . . . . iij ß. iiij đ.

Summa, xvj ℔. xij ß. de nova empcione.

Ex' per warr' iij.

Per warrauntum datum aput civitatem Londonie xxi° die Novembris anno predicto pro certis stuffuris emptis et liberatis pro Regina Scocie.

PRO REGINA SCOCIE:—

Elizabethe Langton, pro ix virgis de velvetto nigro pro una toga cum manicis strictis, precium virge ix ß., ... iiij ℔. v ß. vj đ.

Johanni Bandy, pro xvij 'mynks' pro perfirmacione furrure ejusdem toge, precium pecie ij s. vj đ., xlij ß. vj đ.

Roberto Johnson, pro factura ejusdem toge, precium . . . . . vj ß. viij đ.

Item, dimidium virge panni cotton' nigri pro le 'bakplight' ejusdem toge, ... vij đ.

Johanni Rynge, pro furrura ejusdem toge de velvetto nigro, ... ij ß. vj đ.

Hugoni Denys, pro v virgis iij quarteriis satene nigre pro uno kirtillo, precium virge vj ß., . xxxiiij ß. vj đ.

[*fol. 6, recto.*]

HEN. VII. 1502–3.

Roberto Johnson, pro una virga iij quarteriis panni nigri pro linura predicti kirtilli de satena nigra, precium virge, ij s., ... iij s. vj d

Johanni Fligh, pro dimidio ulne tele linee pro linura 'lez upperbodi' dicti kirtilli, . . . vij d

De stauro magne garderobe domini Regis dimidium quart' j el' velvetti crymsyn pro le 'heme' ejusdem kirtilli, precium virge x s., . xxij d. ob.

Roberto Johnson, pro factura ejusdem kirtilli, precium . . . . . iiij s.

Johanni Lewes, pro una virga dimidio panni skarlet pro j peticot ad x s., ... xv s.

Roberto Johnson, pro factura ejusdem peticot, precium . . . . . xvj d.

Roberto Dudley, pro xiiij ulnis tele linee pro 'smokks,' 'raills' et 'night kerchers' precium ulne ij s. viij d., ... xxxvij s. iiij d.

Elizabethe Langton, pro j uncia laquearum fric' pro kirtillis, precium . . . . . xviij d.

Thome Mountee, pro m[1] 'pynnes' precium inde. viij d.

Roberto Dudley, pro una uncia Sipers', precium. iij s.

Summa xij li. xij d. ob.:—De stauro xxij d. ob.

De nova empcione xj li. xix s. ij d.

Ex' per warr' iiij. [*fol. 6, verso.*]

Per warrauntum datum aput Grenewiche xviij° die Novembris anno predicto pro certis stuffuris emptis et liberatis pro Nicholao Stiward.

PRO NICHOLAO STIWARD:—

Johanni Lewes, pro iiij[or] virgis panni tawny medley pro una toga pro eodem Nicholao Stiward, precium virge iij s. iiij d., ... xiij s. iiij d.

Cutberto Skote, pro iiij[xx]xviij pellibus agnellis albis pro furrura ejusdem toge de panno tawny medley, precium pecie j d. ob., . . . xij s. iij d.

Summa xxv s. vij d. de nova empcione.

Ex' per warr' vij. [*fol. 7, verso.*]

Per warrauntum datum aput Richemount viij[vo] die Marcii anno predicto pro certis stuffuris emptis et liberatis pro Regina Scocie et Domina Maria.

PRO REGINA SCOCIE ET DOMINA MARIA:—

Raginaldo Wase, pro v paribus caligarum knytt', precium paris ij s. iiij d., ... xj s. viij d.

Rogero Lynden, pro iij paribus sotularium, precium paris xvj d., ... iiij s.

HEN. VII. —— 1502–3.

Raginaldo Wase, pro iii paribus caligarum knytt', precium paris ij ß. . . . . viij ß.

Rogero Lynden, pro iij paribus sotularium, precium paris xij đ., ... iij ß.

Summa xxvj ß. viij đ., de nova empcione.

Ex' per warr' xxviij.

Per warrauntum datum aput Richemount xx^mo^ die Marcii anno predicto pro certis stuffuris emptis et liberatis pro Regina Scocie et Domina Maria.

PRO REGINA SCOCIE ET DOMINA MARIA:—

Francisco Gwynnys, pro xviij ulnis tele linee pro uno pare linthiaminum de iij latitud' et iij ulnis long', precium ulne ij ß., ... xxxvj ß.

Roberto Dudley, pro xviij ulnis tele linee pro uno pare linthiaminum de iij latitud' et iij ulnis long', precium ulne ij ß., ... xxxvj ß.

Johanne Esyngton, pro factura dictarum ij parium linthiaminum, precium . . . . ij ß.

Francisco Gwynnys, pro iiij ulnis tele linee pro ij 'pillowbers' de una tele linee long', precium ulne ij ß., ... viij ß.

Elizabethe Langton, pro iij zonis fris' nigri continentibus iiij virgas, precium virge viij đ., pro eadem Regina, ... ij ß. viij đ.

Item, pro vij unciis ribani 'Fris' nigri pro laqueis, precium . . . . . xvj đ.

Item, m^l^ pynnes, precium . . . . x đ.

Johanni Fligh, pro x ulnis tele linee pro uno pare 'foteshets' de ij latitud' et ij ulnis de long', precium ulne xiiij đ., ... xj ß. viij đ.

Johanne Esyngton, pro factura ejusdem paris linthiaminum, precium . . . . viij đ.

Johanni Fligh, pro xx ulnis tele linee pro ij paribus linthiaminum de trussagio de ij lat' et ij ulnis dimidio long', precium ulne vj đ., . . x ß.

Johanne Esyngton, pro factura dictarum ij parium linthiaminum, precium . . . xvj đ.

Roberto Dudley, pro xxxvj ulnis tele linee pro ij paribus linthiaminum, de iij latitud' et iij ulnis long,' precium ulne ij ß., ... lxxij ß.

Johanne Esyngton, pro factura dictorum ij parium linthiaminum, ... ij ß.

Francisco Gwynnys, pro iiij ulnis tele linee pro ij 'pillowbers' de vij ulnis long', precium ulne, ij ß, ... viij ß.

HEN. VII. 1502–3.

Elizabethe Langton, pro iij zonis ribani 'fris' nigri continentibus iij virgas dimidium, precium virge viij đ., pro Domina Maria, . . . ij s. iiij đ.

Item, una uncia ribani 'Fris' nigri pro laqueis, precium . . . . . xviij đ.

Item, pro m[l] pynnes, precium . . . x đ.

Johanni Fligh, pro x ulnis tele linee pro uno pare linthiaminum pro pede de ij latitud' et ij ulnis de long', precium ulne xiiij đ., . . . xj s. viij đ.

Johanne Eshyngton, pro factura de eodem pare linthiaminum, precium . . . . . viij đ.

Johanni Fligh, pro xx ulnis tele linee pro ij paribus linthiaminum pro trussagio, de ij latitud' et ij ulnis dimidio long', precium ulne vj đ., . . x s.

Johanne Esyngton, pro factura dictarum ij parium linthiaminum ad viij đ., . . . xvj đ.

Johanni Fligh, pro lx ulnis tele linee pro iiij paribus 'paillet shetis' de ij latitud' dimidio et iij ulnis long', precium ulne xj đ., . . . lv s.

Johanne Castell, pro factura dictorum iiij parium linthiaminum ad x đ., ... iij s. iiij đ.

Summa xiij li. xix s. ij đ. de nova empcione.

Ex' per warr' xxxi.

Per warrauntum datum aput Hampton Courte xvj die Aprilis anno predicto pro certis stuffuriis emptis et liberatis pro Domina Gordon.

PRO DOMINA GORDON :—

Roberto Dudley, pro ij ulnis dimidio 'worstedd' nigri pro uno kirtillo, precium virge vj s. viij đ., ... xvj s. viij đ.

Roberto Johnson, pro x virga panni cotton' nigri pro linura ejusdem kirtilli, precium virge xiiij d., ... ij s. iiij đ.

Item, una ulna tele linee pro linura ejusdem 'duploid,' precium . . . . . vj đ.

Item, pro le 'heme' ejusdem kirtilli, precium, . iiij đ.

Item, pro factura ejusdem kirtilli, precium . iij s.

Roberto Dudley, pro vij ulnis dimidio sarsinetti nigri pro linura unius mauntelli et unius capucii, precium ulne iiij s., ... xxx s.

Item, ij pecie Paris, precium pecie vij s., . xiiij s.

Ricardo Conhill, pro iij virgis panni karf' nigri pro caligis ad xx đ., ... v s.

Summa lxxj s. x đ. de nova empcione.

Ex' per warr' xxxvj. [*fol. 15, verso.*]

HEN. VII. 1502–3.

Per warrauntum datum aput civitatem Londonie xix die Maii anno predicto pre certis stuffuris emptis et liberatis pro ij pedestribus Regine Scocie.

PRO IJ PEDESTRIBUS REGINE SCOCIE.

Roberto Dudley, pro v ulnis velvetti nigri pro ii 'duploids,' precium virge x s., ... l s.

Johanni Bodyham, pro ij ulnis dimidio tele linee pro linura dictorum ij 'duploids' at v d. ob., . xiij d. ob. q.

Edwardo Gower, pro ij virgis tele canab' pro dictis ij 'duploids' at iij d., ... vj d.

Georgio Taillour, pro factura dictorum ij 'duploids' ad iiij s., ... viij s.

De stauro magne garderobe domini Regis, ij virge panni adaurati albi pro dimidio parte ij 'jaketts,' precium virge xl s., . . iiij li.

Georgio Taillour, pro factura dictorum ij 'jaketts' ad iij s., ... vj s.

Ricardo Conhill, pro ij paribus caligarum, precium paris iiij s., ... viij s.

Ricardo Snowe, pro ij 'bonetts,' precium pecie ij s., ... iiij s.

Item, pro ij 'hatts,' precium pecie xx d., . . iij s. iiij d.

Johanni Fligh et Hugoni Denys, pro v virgis 'damask' viridis pro ij 'duploids,' precium virge v s., ... xxv s.

Johanni Bodyham, pro ij ulnis dimidio tele linee pro linura dictorum ij 'duploids' at v d. ob., . xiij d. ob. q.

Edwardo Gower, pro ij virgis tele canab' pro linura dictorum ij 'duploids' ad iij d., . . vj d.

Georgio Taillour, pro factura dictorum ij 'duploids' ad iiij s., ... viij s.

Johanni Lewes, pro ij virgis dimidio quarterii velvetti nigri pro parte ij 'jaketts' ad ix s. viij d., . xx s. vj d. ob.

Roberto Dudley, pro una virga iij quarteriis dimidio velvetti nigri pro eisdem ij 'jaketts,' precium virge x s., ... xviij s. ix d.

Wilelmo Mowse, pro iiij 'portculeys' enbrauderatis coronatis pro eisdem ij 'jaketts,' precium pecie ij s. viij d., ... x s. viij d.

[*fol. 17, verso.*]

Georgio Taillour, pro factura dictorum ij 'jaketts,' precium pecie ij s., ... iiij s.

Ricardo Conhill, pro iiij paribus caligarum, precium paris iij s., ... xvj s.

Rogero Lynden, pro xij paribus sotularium, precium paris vj d., ... vj s.

HEN. VII. —— 1502–3. Johanni Lewes, pro vij virgis panni 'tawny' pro ij 'glawdekyns' ad iiij s., ... xxviij s.

Georgio Taillour, pro factura dictorum ij glawdekyns ad xvj d., ... ij s. viij d.

Johanni Fligh et Hugoni Denys, pro v virgis 'damask' viridis pro ij 'duploids' pro ij 'littermen,' precium virge v. s., ... xxv s.

Johanni Bodyham, pro ij ulnis dimidio tele linee, pro linura dictorum ij 'duploids' ad v. d. ob., . xiij d. ob. q.

Edwardo Gower, pro ij virgis tele canab' pro linura dictorum ij 'duploids' ad iij d., . . . vj d.

Georgio Taillour, pro factura dictorum ij 'duploids' ad iiij s., ... viij s.

Johanni Lewes, pro vj virgis velvetti nigri pro ij 'jaketts' ad ix s. viij d., ... lviij s.

Willelmo Mowse, pro iiij 'portculeys' coronatis ad ij s. viij 'le pece,' . . . . . x s. viij d.

Georgio Taillour, pro factura dictorum ij 'jaketts' ad ij s. 'le pece,' . . . . . iiij s.

Summa xx li. ix s. vj d. ob. q.:—

De stauro . iiij li. .

De nova empcione xvj li. ix s. vj d. ob. q.

Ex' per warr' xlvj.

Per warrauntum datum apud Richemount xix^mo die Maii anno predicto pro certis stuffuris emptis et liberatis pro Regina Scocie.

PRO REGINA SCOCIE:—

Rogero Lynden, pro uno pare 'boteux' linatis cum panno lane, precium . . . . . v s.

Item, unum pare buskyns lin', precium . . v s.

Item, unum pare buskyns, precium . . iiij s.

Johanni Ryng, pro viij pellibus agnellis albis pro furrura ejusdem 'boteux' precium pecie j d. ob., . xij d.

Item, pro furrura ejusdem buskyns, precium . viij d.

Rogero Lynden, pro vj paribus 'slippers' ad xvj d. 'le pare,' . . . . . viij s.

Item, vj paria 'pynsouns' ad vj d. 'le pare,' . iij s.

Item, unum par 'slippers' pro nocte lin' cum panno, precium . . . . . xx d.

Willelmo Dowell, pro iiij 'brusshes' ad iiij d. 'le pece,' . . . . . xvj d.

Thome Mountee, pro iij virgis panni karf' pro vj paribus caligarum ad ij s. viij d., . . . viij s.

Summa xxxvij s. viij d. de nova empcione.

Ex' per warr' xlvij.

HEN. VII. 1502–3. Per warrauntum datum apud Westmonasterium secundo die mensis Junii anno predicto pro certis emptis et liberatis pro Regina Scocie.

Roberto Dudley, pro xij virgis iij quarteriis 'damask yelowe' pro 'le valance' unius lecti de statu, de panno adaurato de stauro Regis, ad vj ß. viij đ., ... lj ß. viij đ.

Elizabethe Langton, pro v lib. dimidio et dimidio uncie fris' crymsyn pro 'le frenge' ejusdem lecti, precium uncie xvj đ. et 'le lib.' xxj ß. iiij đ., . cxviij ß.

Elisabethe Langton predicte, pro xvij lib. auri Venis' pro dicto 'frenge' ejusdem lecti, precium ℔ xxxiij ß., ... xxviij ℔. xii đ.

Item, pro operacione cujuslibet lib. dicti auri Venis', in 'freng,' vj ß., ... cij ß.

Willelmo Mowse, pro uno 'escochon' de armis domini Regis, ad ponendum super eundem lectum, cum ij bestiis Regis, precium . . . . lxvj ß. viij đ.

Roberto Dudley, pro iiij^{xx}vij virgis 'bokram' pro linura ejusdem lecti, precium virge v đ., . . xxxvj ß. iij d.

Roberto Dudley predicto, pro iiij virgis 'damask yelowe' pro linura 'valance' unius panni de statu, de stauro domini Regis, precium virge vj ß. viij đ., xxvj ß. viij đ.

Elisabethe Langton, pro xxiiij unciis fric' pro 'le frenge' ejusdem panni de statu, precium uncie xvj đ., ... xxxij ß.

Item, v lib. ij uncie auri Venis' pro eodem 'frenge' precium lib. xxxiij ß. et 'le unce' ij ß. ix đ., . viij ℔. x ß. vj đ.

Item, pro operacione cujuslibet lib. dicti auri Venis' in 'frenges' vj ß., et uncie vj đ., . . xxxj ß.

Willelmo Mowse, pro uno 'escochon' de armis domini Regis in medio ejusdem panni de statu, cum ij bestiis portantibus illud, precium . . . lxvj ß. viij đ.

Roberto Dudley, pro xviij virgis 'bokram' pro linura ejusdem panni de statu, precium virge v đ., . vij ß. vj đ.

Johanni Waren, pro xxiiij lib. lic' pro eodem panno de statu ad ij ß., ... xlviij ß.

Willelmo Mowse, pro uno cruce cum operacione ac' ad ponendum supra unum vestimentum de stauro domini Regis, precium . . . . c ß.

Item, unum portculeys pro eodem vestimento, precium . . . . . ii ß. viij đ.

Item, iiij virge dimidium 'bokram' pro linura ejusdem vestimenti ad vj đ., ... ij ß. iij đ.

Item, iij uncie ribani fric' pro eodem vestimento, ad xiiij đ., ... iij ß. vj đ.

HEN. VII. Johanne Fligh, pro vj ulnis tele linee pro uno
—— 'aube,' precium ulne xiiij d., ... vij s.
1502–3. Willelmo Mowse, pro factura ejusdem 'aube', precium . . . . . vj d.

Item, pro uno crucifixo de 'nedelwork' pro uno 'autercloth,' de stauro domini Regis pro closetto suo, precium . . . . . vj s. viij d.

Item, pro uno 'escochon' de portculeys et armis Regis coronatis, ad pedem ejusdem crucifixi, precium . . . . . ij s. viij d.

Item, v 'escochouns' de armis Regis coronatis et enbrauderatis, viz. v 'roses' et v 'portculeys' ad ponendos in 'le frounte' dicti 'autercloth' at ij s. viij d., ... xiij s. iiij d.

Elizabethe Langton, pro v unciis 'freinge' fric' pro eodem, ad xvj d., ... vj s. viij d.

Item, vj uncie auri Venis' pro eodem 'frenges', precium uncie ij s. ix d., ... xvj s. vj d.

Item, pro operacione cujuslibet uncie dicti auri Venis' in 'frenges' vj d., ... iij s.

Willelmo Mowse, pro una pictura de Beata Maria de Pietate in inferiori parte ejusdem 'autercloth,' precium . . . . . vj s. viij d.

Item, x virge dimidium 'bokram' pro linura dictorum ij 'autercloths' ad vj d., . . . v s. iij d.

Johanni Buche 'joynour,' pro una cathedra meremii, precium . . . . . x s.

Elizabethe Langton, pro vj unciis iij quarteriis ribani fric', pro eadem cathedra, precium uncie xvj d., ix s.

Item, vj uncie auri Venys' pro eodem 'ribano,' precium uncie ij s. ix d., ... xvj s. vj d.

Item, pro operacione cujuslibet lib. ejusdem auri in 'ribano' ad vj d., ... iij s.

Willelmo Stile, pro v^{m} clavibus deauratis pro eodem cathedra ad ij s., ... x s.

Elizabethe Langton, pro xxj unciis j quarterio 'fric' pro 'le frenge' ejusdem cathedre, precium uncie xvj d., ... xxviij s. iiij d.

[*fol. 18, verso.*]

Predicte Elizabethe Langton, pro iiij lib. v unciis j quarterio auri Venis' pro eodem 'frenge' precium lib. xxxiij s., et uncie ij s. ix d., . . vij li. vj s. v d. q.

Item, pro operacione cujuslibet lib. dicti auri in 'frenges,' et le uncie vj d., . . . xxvj s. vij d. ob.

Willelmo Stile predicto, pro corrio pro eodem cathedra, precium . . . . . viij d.

HEN. VII. 1502–3.

Johanni Barlowe, pro xvj virgis 'fustian' albi pro iij casis pro iij 'quysshouns' longis, et ij casis pro ij quysshons curtis, de stauro domini Regis, precium virge viij đ., ... x ß. viij đ.

Item, xxxiiij lib. 'down' pro stuffura dictorum v cas[orum] precium lib. vj đ., ... xvij ß.

Johanni Waren 'bedmaker,' pro factura unius lecti de statu de panno adaurato de stauro domini regis, precium . . . . . vj ℔.

Item, pro factura unius panni adaurati de statu facti de panno adaurato de stauro domini Regis, precium . . . . . xl ß.

Willelmo Mowse, pro factura unius vestimenti de stauro domini Regis, lineati cum 'bokram', precium . . . . . v ß.

Item, pro factura ij 'auterclothes' lineatorum cum 'bokram' de stauro domini Regis pro closetto suo, precium . . . . . vj ß. viij đ.

Willelmo Stile, pro coopertura unius cathedre meremii, cooperti in panno adaurato de stauro domini Regis, garnizati cum 'ribans' fric' et auro, clavibus deauratis 'frengis fric' et aur', precium . xiij ß. iij đ.

Johanni Waren, pro factura de iij 'quysshouns' longis de panno adaurato de stauro domini Regis, precium pecie ij ß., ... vj ß.

Item, pro factura de ij 'quysshouns' curtis de eodem stauro domini Regis, precium pecie xx đ., . iij ß. iiij đ.

Summa iiij^{xx}xviij ℔. vij ß. i đ. oƀ. de nova empcione.

Ex' per warr' xlviij.

Per warrauntum datum aput Westmonasterium primo die Junii anno predicto pro certis stuffuris emptis et liberatis pro Regina Scocie.

Nicholas Maior, pro xij 'bitts' pro equis, precium pecie xiiij đ., ... xiiij ß.

Item, xx 'collers' pro equis, precium pecie ij ß., xl ß.

Item, xx 'tranells,' precium pecie x đ., . . xvj ß. viij đ.

Item, xx 'pastrouns,' precium pecie xij đ. . xx ß.

Item, xij 'watring bridells,' precium pecie ix đ. . ix ß.

Item, xx cingulis tele albe, precium pecie xij đ., xx s.

Willelmo Laton, pro uno mantico novo cum 'girthing' correo conveniente, ... iij ß. iiij đ.

Nicholas Maior, pro viij supercingulis pro 'somer hors,' ad viij đ. 'le pece,' . . . . . v ß. iiij đ.

Item, una somer sella garnizata pro le 'besag' horse, precium . . . . . xiiij ß.

HEN. VII. —— 1502–3. Item, xviij 'somer' cingula pro reparacione 'lez somer sell' ad iiij đ. le pece, ... ij s. viij đ.
Item, unum novum sumpter panellum, cum reparacione ejusdem selle, precium . . . ij s. viij đ.
Item, pro 'le clothing' unius alterius sumpter panelli et emendacione meremii ejusdem selle, precium . . . . . xx đ.
Item, pro ij novis 'sumpter braces' pro eodem opere ad xvj đ., ... ij s. viij đ.
Item, vj novi 'paytrell,' precium pecie iiij đ., . ij s.
Item, iij 'croupers' novi, precium pecie iiij đ., . xij đ.
Item, pro 'stuffing' de iiij 'somersadells' et emendacione ejusdem, ... xvj đ.
Christofero Askewe, pro iij virgis panni blodei pro co-opertura finium de uno littero de panno adaurato, ad ij s. viij đ. le virga, . . . viij s.
Nicholao Maior, pro j pare 'stiropps' et correo pro 'stiropps' pro 'le botelhorse,' precium . . ij s.
Summa, viij li. vj s. iiij đ. de nova empcione.
Ex' per warr' xlix. [*fol. 19, recto.*]

Per warrauntum datum aput Richemount iiij^to^ die Junii anno predicto pro certis stuffuris emptis et liberatis pro Regina Scocie.

Marione Keye, pro uno 'staundard' pro stuffura suo, precium . . . . . lxvj s. viij đ.
Item, ij 'staundards,' precium pecie xl s., iiij li.
Item, pro uno alio 'staundard,' precium . . xxvj s. viiij đ.
Willelmo Laton, pro iij 'clothsakks,' precium pecie xij s., ... xxxvi s.
Marione Keye predicte, pro uno pare 'trussing cofferis,' precium . . . . . xiiij s.
Item, pro uno alio pare 'trussing cofferis,' precium xij s.
Johanni Barlowe, pro ij 'counterpointis' de verdura pro 'pailletts' ad xx s., . . . xl s.
Item, unum alium 'counterpoint' de verdura pro le 'paillett,' precium . . . . . xxv s.
Willelmo Laton, pro iij 'barehidis' pro cariagio ad xlvj s. viij đ., ... vij li.
Summa, xxij li. iiij đ. de nova empcione.
Ex' per warr' l.

Per warrauntum datum aput Richemount xiiij die Junii anno predicto pro certis stuffuris emptis et liberatis pro Regina Scocie.

Johanni Fligh et Hugoni Denys, pro xij virgis satene nigri pro una toga, precium virge viij s. iiij đ. c s.

HEN. VII. 1502–3.

Item, vij virge satene nigri pro uno kirtillo, precium virge viij ß. iiij đ., ... l ß.

Jacobo Moncastre, pro dimidio ulne tele linee pro linura ejusdem kirtilli . . . . vj đ.

Item, ii virge panni nigri pro linura ejusdem kirtilli ad ii ß. iiij đ., ... iiij ß. viijđ.

Johanni Fligh et Hugoni Denys, pro vj virgis satene nigri pro una purfillo pro una toga, precium virge viij ß. iiij đ., ... l ß.

Item, iij quarteria dimidium satene nigri pro uno pare manicarum ad viij ß. iiij đ., . . . viij ß. iij đ. oƀ.

Item, iij quarteria dimidium satene viridis pro uno pare manicarum, ad v ß. iiij đ., . . . iiij ß. viij đ.

Hugoni Denys, pro iij quarteriis sarsinetti auri coloris pro j pare manicarum ad iiij ß. vj đ., . iij ß. iiij đ. oƀ.

Willelmo Botry, pro iij quarteriis sarsinetti tawny pro uno alio pare manicarum, ad iiij ß., . iij ß.

De stauro magne garderobe domini Regis, iij quarteria dimidium saten crymsyn pro uno alio pare manicarum, precium virge xv ß., . . . xiij ß. i đ. oƀ.

Item, iij quarteria sarsinetti viridis pro uno pare manicarum ad iiij ß., ... iij ß.

Francisco Gwynnys, pro iij quarteriis sarsinetti nigri pro uno alio pare manicarum ad iiij ß., . iij ß.

Henrico Bryan, pro iij quarteriis dimidio satene viridis tynseld pro j pare manicarum, ad xxiij ß. iiij đ., xx ß. v đ.

Johanni Fligh et Hugoni Denys, pro xij virgis j quarterio velvetti nigri pro una toga pro nocte cum manicis latis, ad xiij ß. iiij đ., . . . viij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ.

Item, vj virge velvetti nigri pro j purfillo pro una toga ad xiij ß. iiij đ., ... iiij ℔.

Item, v virge velvetti nigri pro j toga curta ad xiij ß. iiij đ. le virga, ... lxvj ß. viij đ.

Hugoni Denys, pro vj virgis ‘ damask tawny ’ pro j kirtillo ad vj ß. viij đ., ... xxxviij ß.

Jacobo Mouncastre, pro dimidio ulne tele linee pro linura ejusdem kirtilli, ... vj đ.

Item, ij virge j quarterium panni nigri pro linura ejusdem kirtilli ad ij ß. iiij đ., ... v ß. iij đ.

De stauro magne garderobe Regis j quarterium velvetti crymsyn pro bordura j kirtilli, . . ij ß. vj đ.

Johanni Bodyham, pro iij quarteriis velvetti nigri pro bordura iij ‘ kirtills,’ ad x ß., . . vij ß. vj đ.

De stauro magne garderobe domini Regis unum quarterium satene crymsyn pro perfirmacione unius ‘ ege ’ pro una toga ad xv ß., . . . iij ß. ix đ.

Hen. VII.	Item, iij quarteria satene crymsyn pro corpore unius toge ad xv s..	xj s.	iij d.
1502-3.	Johanni Bodyham, pro j quarterio dimidio velvetti nigri pro iiij paribus de 'cuffs' ad x s., .	iij s.	ix d.
	Francisco Gwynnys, pro iij virgis j quarterio sarsinetti nigri pro linura unius toge, precium virge iiij s., ...	xiij s.	
	Item, dimidium virge dimidium quarterii sarsinetti nigri pro linura unius paris manicarum ad iiij s., ...	ij s.	vj d.
	Elisabethe Langton, pro ij lib. fili albi, precium lib. iij s. iiij d., ...	vj s.	viij d.
	Willelmo Elys, pro uno pelvi de 'tynne' pro camera, precium		xx d.
	Item, pro uno alio pelvi de 'tynne' pro eadem camera, precium		xvj d.
	Item, pro uno pelvi de tynne pro le 'chambre stole,' precium	v. s.	
	Elizabethe Langton, pro x^{m} pynnes 'divers sorts,' precium	viij s.	iiij d.
	Gerardo Rust, pro uno 'hatte' crymsyn, precium	vj s.	viij d.
	Item, pro uno 'skarlette hatte,' precium .	vj s.	viij d.
	Elisabethe Langton, pro ij duodenis paribus cirotecarum ad iiij d. 'le pare,'	viij s.	
	Marione Keye, pro uno pare 'trussing cofferris,' precium	xvj s.	
	Willelmo Laton, pro uno 'clothsak,' precium .	xij s.	
	Roberto Lyndeni, pro vj paribus sotularium duplicarum diversis coloribus ad xij d., . . .	v. s.	
	Elizabethe Langton, pro vj unciis 'ribani fric' pro laqueis ad xvj d., ...	viij s.	
	Item, vj zone 'riban fric' diversis coloribus, precium	x s.	viij d.
	Johanni Fligh et Hugoni Denys, pro iij virgis velvetti nigri pro capuciis 'orlettis' et 'frountlettis' de modo Francie, ad xiij s. iiij d., . .	xl s.	
	Franciso Gwynnys, pro iij ulnis sarsinetti nigri pro 'frountlettis' pro equitacione, precium le virga iiij s. et le ulna v s., ...	xv s.	
	Item, iij ulne sarsinetti nigri pro 'tipetts' et zonis, precium ulne v s., ...	xv s.	
	Johanni Fligh et Hugoni Denys, pro ij virgis velvetti nigri pro 'patletts,' precium virge xiij s. iiij d., ...	xxvj s.	viij d.
	Item, una virga satene nigri pro patletts, precium	viij s.	iiij d.

HEN. VII. 1502–3.

Johanni Rynge, pro uno 'bonette' de ermyns pro nocte, precium . . . . . xix ß. — ix đ.

Item, pro uno alio 'bonette' de ermyns pro nocte, precium . . . . . xix ß. ix đ.

Elisabethe Langton, pro una bordura de velvetto crymsyn pro dicto 'bonette,' . . . . vj ß. viij đ.

Thome Mountee, pro una virga dimidio quarterio panni 'skarlette' pro j 'peticot' ad x ß., . . xvj ß. iij đ.

Elizabethe Langton, pro dimidio grosso punctorum fric' pro sleve laces, precium . . . . . v ß. iiij đ.

Willelmo Dowell, pro ij 'brusshes,' precium pecie iiij đ., ... viij đ.

Thome Mountee, pro una virga j quarterio satene tynseld pro le 'ege' unius toge, precium virge xxvj ß. viij đ., ... xxxiij ß. iiij đ.

Roberto Dudley, pro uno 'rolle' bokram pro linura ejusdem toge, ... iij ß.

Johanni Rynge, pro ij 'tymbres ermyns' pro perfirmacione unius paris manicarum de una toga 'dunte' ad xxiij ß. iiij đ. le 'tymbre,' . . xlvj ß viij đ.

Item, iijm^{l}ij^{c} 'powdryngs' pro eodem 'dunte' toga, ad xij đ. le c. . . . . xxxij ß.

Item, pro furrura ejusdem toge, precium . . xiij ß. iiij đ.

Item, pro furrura unius toge de satena nigra cum 'pendaunt sleves' furrata cum ermyns, precium v ß.

Item, vij^{c} dimidium 'powdryngs' pro 'le collers vent' et manicis dicte toge, ... vij ß. vj đ.

Item, pro furrura unius toge de velvetto nigro cum manicis latis, furrate cum ermyns, precium . v ß.

Item, v^{c} 'powdryngs' pro 'le collers vent' et manicis dicte toge, ... v ß.

Item, pro emendacione unius toge de panno adaurato 'tawny tissue' furrate cum 'ermyns,' precium . . . . . xvj đ.

Item, c. dimidium 'powdryngs' pro eadem toga, precium cxij ß., ... xviij đ.

[*fol. 20, recto.*]

Johanni Rynge, pro furrura unius toge de velvetto 'purpull' furrate cum shank' cum uno purfillo lato de pampilion, precium . . . v ß.

Item, pro furrura unius toge de velvetto 'purpull' super velvetto cum uno purfillo lato de 'ermyns poudred,' precium . . . . v ß.

Item, pro 'le coller et vent' ejusdem toge c. dimidium 'powdryngs' ad xij đ., . . . xviij đ.

HEN. VII.	Item, pro furrura unius toge de velvetto crymsyn		
——	cum uno purfillo de 'ermyns' powdred lato,		
1502–3.	precium	v s.	
	Item, pro le 'coller et vent' ejusdem toge c. dimidium 'powdryngs,'		xviij d.
	Item, pro furrura unius toge de saten crymsyn, bordurate cum panno adaurato in 'le syds,' furrate cum 'bogi nigro et shanks,' precium . . .	iiij s.	
	Item, ij pelles 'bogi' nigri pro perfirmacione furrature ejusdem toge ad ij s., ...	iiij s.	
	Item, iij 'tavelomis' de shanks pro perfirmacione dicte furrature ad ij d. ob., ...	ij s.	vj d.
	Jacobo Mouncaustre, pro factura unius kirtilli de panno adaurato de 'dornex,' precium . .	iij s.	iiij d.
	Item, dimidium ulne tele linee pro linura 'le upperbody' ejusdem kirtilli, ...		vj d.
	Item, pro factura unius kirtilli de satena viridi, .	iij s.	iiij d.
	Item, ij virge panni nigri pro linura ejusdem kirtilli ad ij s. iiij d., ...	iiij s.	viij d.
	Item, pro linura 'le upperbody' ejusdem kirtilli, precium		vj d.
	Item, pro factura unius toge de satena nigro cum manicis 'pendaunt,'	vj s.	viij d.
	Item, pro linura in dorso ejusdem toge, precium		viij d.
	Item, pro factura unius kirtilli de satena nigro, precium	iij s.	iiij d.
	Item, pro factura unius kirtilli de 'damask tawny,' precium	iij s.	iiij d.
	Item, pro factura de viij paribus manicarum ad xlj d. le pare, ...	viij s.	
	Item, pro factura unius toge de velvetto nigro pro nocte, ...	vj s.	viij d.
	Item, pro linura in dorso ejusdem toge, precium		viij d.
	Item, pro factura unius toge curte de velvetto nigro, ...	vj s.	viij d.
	Item, pro factura j toge de velvetto 'purpull' cum purpull de pampilion, ...	vj s.	viij d.
	Item, pro linura in dorso ejusdem toge, precium .		viij d.
	Item, pro factura j toge de panno adaurato cum j 'gete' de ermyns, ...	iij s.	iiij d.
	Item, pro factura unius toge de panno adaurato cum 'reysed work,'	x s.	
	Item, pro linura in dorso ejusdem toge, precium		viij d.
	Item, pro factura unius toge de saten crymsyn bordurate cum panno adaurato, ...	iij s.	iiij d.

HEN. VII. 1502–3.

Item, pro factura unius toge de velvetto crymsien cum j purfillo de 'ermyn,' . . . . . iij s. iiij d.

Item, pro factura unius toge de velvetto purpull cum purfill 'de ermyns,' . . . . . iij s. iiij d.

Item, pro factura unius toge de velvetto crymsyn cum purfillo de saten' nigro, ... vj s. viij d.

Item, ij virge j quarterium panni nigri linur' pro 'le purfil' ejusdem toge ad xij d., ... ij s. iij d.

Item, pro factura unius toge de chamletto russ' fric', precium . . . . . iij s. iiij d.

Item, pro factura unius toge de panno adaurato 'purpull,' precium . . . . . iij s. iiij d.

Item, ij virge j quarterium panni nigri linur' pro linura le 'purfil' dict' ad xij d., ... ij s. iij d.

Item, pro linura in dorso ejusdem toge, precium viij d.

Item, pro factura unius toge de velvetto crymsyn cum j 'gete' de nigro 'tynseld,' . . . . iij s. iiij d.

Item, pro factura j toge velvetti viridis cum j 'gete' panni adaurati 'crymsyn,' precium . . iij s. iiij d.

Item, pro factura unius peticott' de panno 'skarlette,' precium . . . . . xvj d.

Summa lx li. xix s. ix d. ob—

De stauro, . . xxxiij s. vij d. ob.

De nova empcione, . lix li. vj s. ij d.

Ex' per warr' lj. [*fol. 20, verso.*]

Per warrauntum datum aput Richemount xiiij° die Junii anno predicto pro certis stuffuris emptis et liberatis pro Regina Scocie.

Roberto Dudley, pro xv virgis velvetti viridis pro le 'conterpoint' pro uno lecto de vis', precium virge xij s., ... ix li.

Item, v virge quarterium velvetti viridis pro 'le testour' et 'celler' ejusdem lecti, precium virge xij s., ... lxiij. s.

Item, j virga dimidium velvetti viridis pro 'le valance' dicti lecti ad xij s., ... xviij s.

De stauro magne garderobe domini regis ix virge 'damask' crymsyn pro 'le curtyns' ejusdem lecti, precium virge vij s., ... lxiij s.

Johanni Fligh et Hugoni Denys, pro ix virgis 'damask cremes' coloris[1] pro eisdem 'curtyns,' precium virge vj s. iiij d., ... lxiij s. lvij s.

[1] These two words substituted for 'virid.'

HEN. VII. 1502–3.

De stauro magne garderobe domini regis, una virga 'damask crymsyn' pro linura 'le valaunce' ejusdem lecti, precium . . . . . vij s.

Johanni Fligh et Hugoni Denys, pro una virga 'damask' viridis pro linura ejusdem 'valaunce,' precium . . . . . vj s. iiij d.

Elisabethe Langton pro xix unciis 'frenge fric' pro eodem lecto, precium uncie xvj d. . . xxv s. iiij d.

Item, iij lib. iiij uncie dimidium auri Venis' pro eodem lecto, precium le lib. xxxiij s. et le unce ij s. ix d., ... cxj s. iiij d. ob.

Item, pro operacione cujuslibet lib. dicti auri in 'frenges' vj s., ... xx s. iij d.

Roberto Dudley, pro ij peciis 'bokeram' longi pro linura ejusdem lecti, precium pecie vj s. iij d., et le virga v d., ... xij s. vj d.

Hugoni Denys, pro x virgis 'damask tawny' pro una toga pro Magistra Zouche, precium virge vj s. iiij d., lxiij s. iiij d.

Johanni Bodyham, pro una virga dimidio quarterii velvetti nigri pro uno 'ege' pro eadem toga, precium virge x s., ... xj s. iij d.

Roberto Dudley, pro uno rotulo de 'bokram' pro linura dicte toge, ... iij s.

Jacobo Mouncaustre, pro linura in dorso ejusdem toge, ... viij d.

Item, pro factura ejusdem toge, precium . . v s.

Item, iij virge j quarterium panni 'tawny medley' pro una alia toga, precium virge v s., . . . xvj s. iij d.

Johanni Bodyham, pro una virga dimidio quarterii velvetti nigri pro j 'ege' pro eadem toga, precium virge x s., ... xj s. iij d.

Roberto Dudley, pro uno 'rolle bokram' pro linura ejusdem toge, ... iij s.

Jacobo Mouncaustre, pro linura in dorso ejusdem toge, ... viij d.

Item, pro factura ejusdem toge, precium . . ij s.

Willelmo Botry, pro vij virgis chamletti nigri pro j kirtillo ad iij s., ... xxi s.

Jacobo Mouncaustre, pro dimidio ulne tele linee pro linura dicti kirtilli, ... v d.

Item, pro uno 'heme' pro eodem kirtillo, precium iiij d.

Item, ij virge panni nigri linur' pro linura dicti kirtilli' at xiij d., ... ij s. ij d.

Item, pro factura ejusdem kirtilli de 'chamletto,' precium . . . . . ij s. viij d.

HEN. VII. 1502–3.

Roberto Dudley, pro iiij ulnis tele linee pro 'smokks' ad x d., ... iij s. iiij d.

[*fol. 21, recto.*]

Johanni Fligh, pro ij ulnis tele linee pro 'kercheffs' ad xiiij d. le ulna, ... ij s. iiij d.

Elizabethe Langton predicte, pro iij^{c} pynnes, precium c. j d., ... iij d.

Item, ij zone ribani fric', precium 'le pece' v d., ... x d.

Item, una uncia ribani fric' pro laqueis, precium . . . . . xvj d.

Willelmo Botry, pro xj virgis 'chamletti tawny' pro una toga pro Magistra Barlee, precium virge iij s., ... xxxiij s.

Johanni Bodyham, pro una virga dimidio quarterii velvetti nigri pro uno 'ege' pro eadem toga, precium virge x s., ... xi s. iij d.

Roberto Dudley, pro uno 'rolle' bokram pro linura ejusdem toge, ... iij s.

Jacobo Mouncaustre, pro linura in dorso ejusdem toge, ... viij d.

Item, pro factura ejusdem toge de 'chamletto tawny,' . . . . . iij s. iiij d.

Item, iij virge j quarterium panni 'tawny medley' pro una toga ad v s., ... xvj s. iij d.

Johanni Bodyham, pro una virga dimidio quarterii velvetti nigri pro uno 'ege' pro eadem toga, precium virge x s., ... xj s. ij d.

Roberto Dudley, pro uno 'rolle bokram' pro linura ejusdem toge, ... iij s.

Jacobo Mouncaustre, pro linura in dorso ejusdem toga, precium . . . . . viij d.

Item, pro factura ejusdem toge de panno 'tawny medley,' . . . . . ij s.

Willelmo Botry, pro ij ulnis dimidio 'worstedd' nigri pro uno kirtillo, precium virge v s. . . . xij s. vj d.

Jacobo Moncastre, pro dimidio ulne tele linee pro linura ejusdem kirtilli, ... v d.

Item, pro uno 'heme' pro eodem kirtillo, precium . . . . . iiij d.

Item, ij virge panni nigri linur' pro linura dicti kirtilli ad xiij d., ... ij s. ij d.

Item, pro factura ejusdem kirtilli, precium . ij s. viij d.

Roberto Dudley, pro iiij ulnis tele linee pro 'smokks' ad x d., ... iij s. iij d.

HEN. VII. Johanni Fligh, pro ij ulnis tele linee pro
—— 'kercheffs' ad xiiij d. le ulne, ... ij s. iiij d.
1502–3. Elizabethe Langton, pro iij^{c} pynnes, precium
c. j d., ... iij d.
Item, ij zone ribani fric', precium pecie
v d. . . . . x d.
Item, una uncia ribani fric', pro laqueis,
precium . . . . . xvj d.
Summa xlj li. v s. v d. ob.—
De stauro, ... lxx s.
De nova empcione, . xxxvij li. xv s. v d. ob.
Ex' per warr' lij.

Per warrauntum datum aput Richemount xiiij° die Junii anno predicto pro certis stuffuris emptis et liberatis pro Regina Scocie.

Johanni Lewes, pro xj virgis iij cl' velvetti nigri pro parte dimidii partis de viij 'horsharnis,' precium virge ix s. viij d., . . . cviij s. i d. ob. q.
Johanni Bodyham, pro una virga dimidio et j cl' velvetti nigri pro eodem causa, precium virge x s., ... xv s. vij d. ob.
De stauro magne garderobe domini regis xij virge velvetti 'crymsyn' pro altera parte dictarum viij 'horsharneys,' ad x s. le virga, . . . vj li.
Willelmo Style, pro factura et coopertura dictarum viij 'harnes' cum corrio et omnibus necessariis pro eisdem viij 'harnes,' precium pecie vj s. viij d., ... liij s. iiij d.
[*fol. 21, verso.*]
Johanni Serle, pro renovacione de rubiis rosis pro una sella et uno 'pilion,' precium . . xiij s. iiij d.
Item, pro renovacione in diversis locis de littera domine regine cum pictura de armis domini regis, precium . . . . . lx s.
Item, pro renovacione et pictura le 'chare' domine regine cum armis domini nostri regis, precium . . . . . c s.
Roberto Dudley, pro iiij virgis dimidio quarterii velvetti nigri pro bordura ejusdem 'chare,' precium virge x s., ... xlj s. iij d.
Elizabet Langton, pro vj duodenis punctorum fric' pro eisdem 'chare' et littera, precium duodene iiij d., ... ij s.

HEN. VII. 1502–3.

Hugoni Denys, pro viij virgis iij quarteriis 'damask tawny' pro j 'cott' pro Johanne Hamerton valecto equorum, precium virge v ß. iiij d., . lv ß. v d.

Roberto Dudley, pro ij virgis velvetti nigri pro bordura ejusdem 'jakett,' precium virge x ß., . xx ß.

Hugoni Acton, pro lxiij virgis panni 'tawny medley' pro liberatione de xxj personis de stabulo, viz^t Johannes Harman, Johannes Binton, Willelmus Dampe, Nicholaus Maior, Johannes Bele, Robertus Chapman, Thomas Hopkyns, Robertus Daly, Johannes Custaunce, Johannes Blacbull, Johannes Samerton, Henricus Blast, Jacobus Wasshyngton, Ricardus Parker, Johannes Ewry, Thomas Wilson, Johannes Brown, Willelmus Kendall, Laurencius Hedfeld, Willelmus Yonge, et Jacobus Cooker, precium virge ij ß. viij., ... viij ℔. viij ß.

Roberto Dudley, pro viij ulnis tele linee pro iiij camisiis pro ij pedestribus ad x d., . . . vj ß. viij d.

Thome Mountee, pro factura dictarum iiij camisiarum ad ij d., ... viij d.

Summa, xxxviij ℔. iiij ß. v d. q.:—

De stauro, . . vj ℔.

De nova empcione, xxxij ℔. iiij ß. v d. q.

Ex' per warr' liij. [*fol. 22, recto.*]

Per warrauntum datum aput Richemount xxj^mo die mensis Junii anno predicto pro certis stuffuris emptis et liberatis pro Regina Scocie.

Edwardo Gower, pro lxiij virgis tele canab' pro iij 'paillett' casis de iij latitud' et iij virgis de long', precium virge iij d., ... xv ß. ix d.

Item, xxxvj virge tele canab' pro iij 'canvas' pro lecto, de iij latitud' et iij virgis long', precium virge iij d., ... ix ß.

Johanni Barlowe, pro uno lib. fili albi, precium x d.

Thome Mountee, pro uno lib. 'pakthred' parvi, precium . . . . . iiij d

Edward Gower, pro v ulnis tele canab' pro una cathedra de statu, precium ulne iiij d., . . xx d.

Thome Mountee pro 'paknedells' de ij 'sort,' precium . . . . . iiij d.

Item, pro 'trussing cord,' precium . . . xx d.

Edwardo Gower, pro iiij ulnis tele canab' pro uno scabello pro camera, precium ulne iiij d., . . xvj d.

HEN. VII. —— 1502–3. De stauro magne garderobe domini regis, iij quarteria de velvetto 'crymsyn' pro coopertura de ij paribus 'stiropps' et correum pro 'stiropps,' ad x ß., ... viij ß. vj đ.

Summa, xxxviij ß. v đ.—

De stauro, . . vij ß. vj đ.

De nova empcione, xxx ß. xj đ.

Ex' per warr' lxj. [*fol. 24, verso.*]

Per warrauntum datum aput Richemount xxj die Junii anno predicto pro certis stuffuris emptis et liberatis pro Regina Scocie.

Francisco Gwynnyse, pro una virga sarsinetti nigri pro perfirmacione linure unius toge sue, precium . . . . . iiij ß.

Johanni Rynge, pro dimidio 'tymbre' tergorum 'ermyns' pro perfirmacione unius paris manicarum suarum, precium le tymbre xxiij ß. iiij đ., . . xj ß. viij đ.

Johanni Waren, pro factura unius lecti de vic' de panno adaurato et velvetto viridi cum rosis rubiis et 'portculeys' coronatis enbrauderatis, cont' testour celle^{r} et countepoint', precium . . . . lvj ß. iiij đ.

Johanni Fligh, pro xxxvj 'clowts' de ferro, cc 'clowt naills,' 'whipcord' et 'guydyng lyne' pro 'le chare' ejusdem regine, precium . . . vj ß. ix đ.

Summa, lxxviij ß. ix đ. de nova empcione.

Ex' per warr' lxiiij. [*fol. 25, recto.*]

Per warrauntum datum aput Richemount xxvj die Junii anno predicto pro certis stuffuris emptis et liberatis pro Regina Scocie.

Guydo Portanary, pro lxv virgis sarsinetti 'crymsyn' pro iij 'curtyns' pro uno lecto de statu, precium virge iiij ß., ... xiij li.

Johanni Waren 'bedmaker,' pro factura dictarum iij curtyns, precium . . . . . xx ß.

Item, c annuli de laton' pro eisdem iij 'curtyns,' precium . . . . . ij ß.

De stauro magne garderobe domini regis dimidium virge iij cl' satine nigri pro linura unius cooperture unius libri ad ix ß. le virga . . . . vj ß. ij đ. q.

Elizabethe Langton, pro uno grosso punctorum fric' nigrorum, precium . . . . . xij ß.

HEN. VII. Item, iiij uncie ribani fric' pro dictis iij 'curtyns'
——— ad xvj đ., ... v ß. iiij đ.
1502–3. Summa, xv ℔. v ß. vj đ. q.:—
De stauro, . . . vj ß. ij đ. q.
De nova empcione, xiiij ℔. xix ß. iiij đ.
Ex' per warr' lxv.

Per warrauntum datum aput Richemount xxvij° die Junii anno predicto pro Glawdo cutellerio regis.

Solute eidem Glawdo pro diversis parcellis artis sue prout apparet per unam villam de parcellis annexatam isto warrauntо, ... xx ß. viij đ.
Ex' per warr' lxvj. De nova empcione.
[*fol. 25, verso.*]

Per warrauntum datum aput Sanctum Albanum ultimo die Junii anno predicto pro j haraldo, j pursyvaunt, v trumpetts, et duobus[1] shakbotters.

Johanni Serle, pro ij 'coots' de armes, unum pro 'Somerset' haralde et alterum pro 'Blumauntell' pursyvaunte ad xxxiij ß. iiij đ. 'le pece,' . . lxvj ß. viij đ.
Item, vij trumpetbaners pro v 'trumpetters' et ij 'shakbotters,' precium pecie xxvj ß. viij đ., ix ℔. vj ß. viij đ.
Summa, xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de nova empcione.
Ex' per warr' lxix.

Per warrauntum datum aput Sanctum Albanum xxix° die Junii anno predicto pro Cornelio van de Strete.

Eidem Cornelio van de Strete, pro lxxiiij 'Flemmych stikks' arras, precium le stikk ij ß., . vij ℔. viij ß.
Ex' per warr' lxx. De nova empcione.
[*fol. 26.*] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No.* $\frac{5}{5}\frac{1}{A}$.]

A beautifully written volume of 34 leaves of vellum, as an indorsement on the last folio bears.

[1503.] July 12. Calendar, No. 1728. **37.** Richt excellennt, richt hie and mychty Prince, oure richt dere and entirely belouit fader, We commend ws unto yow in oure maist hertlie wise. We have ressauit your effectuis lettres, daitit at youre manoure of Richemont the xxvij day of Junii, and present to ws be oure welebelouit familiare Johnne Hume of Duns knycht, direct to ws fra ane reverend fader in God and oure traist counselloure and ambassiatoure the Bischop of Murray, now being at yow, and at gude laisere herde and undarstand the sammyn, togiddir

[1] Substituted for 'two.'

HEN. VII. [1503.] with oure said ambassiatouris writingis send to ws eftir the schewing of youre mynde to him thairapoun. And quhare ye be youre saidis wrytingis persuade and desyre ws for mony causis insert in the sammyn to supersede or cess the confirmacioun of the auld lyig and baund had and obseruit of lang tyme betuix ws and the maist Cristyn prince the King of France oure predecessouris realmes and subdittis, dearrest fader, howbeit it is contenit in the said lyig that the sammyn suld be renewit and confirmit betuix the Kingis of Fraunce and Scotlaund, als oft as that ane of thame decessis, and that we and oure predecessouris has bene always accustumyt thareto, yet nevertheles we ar content and will for youre plessour and at your desire supersede the confirmacioun of the said lyig unto the tyme of oure speiking with yow, or quhil we be forthir avisit in that behalve, and schew oure mynde to yow thairin, suppois that of resoun it is nocht nedefull sa to do nor apperandly the said confirmacioun skaithfull nor prejudiciale to yow nor ws. Attoure quhare ye desyre ws be youre saidis writingis to certify yow perticularely of the feis to be gevin be ws to the ladyis, gentill-women, and officiaris chosin and assignit be yow to attend upoun the service of youre dochter oure derrest falow and quene within our realme, quhais names ar contenit in ane bill gevin be yow to oure said ambassiatour thairapoun, and send be him to us, derrest fader, albeit that be the tenoure of the treatie past hereuppoun, it is nocht requirit that we suld assignne ony sic feis, neuertheles we ar content, and will gladelie for youre plessour gif, assignne, and mak be pait unto the saidis persounis attending upoun the seruice of oure said derrest falow, competent feis yerely according to thare qualiteis and behavyng, as we traist ye sal be content. Richt excellennt, richt hie and mychty Prince oure richt dere and entierly belouit fader, we pray God have yow in his haly keping. Gevin under oure signete at Edinburgh the xij day of Julii.

Your son James R.

(Addressed) To the Richt excellennt, richt hie and michty Prince oure richt dere and entirely belouit fader the King of Inglaund. [Seal.] [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 96, No. 26.*]

1504. Nov. 9–16. Calendar, No. 1739.

38. SENTENCE OF DIVORCE BETWEEN JAMES FIRST EARL OF ARRAN AND LADY ELIZABETH HUME ON THE GROUND OF HER PREVIOUS MARRIAGE TO THOMAS HAY SON OF JOHN LORD HAY OF YESTER.

Christi Nomine invocato. Nos Patricius Covintre rector de Garwald et Archibaldus Crawfurd vicarius de Erskin Glasguensis dioceseos, judices et commissarii specialiter constituti in quadam matrimoniali causa tendente ad divortium, mota inter illustrem

HEN. VII. 1504. magnificumque et prepotentem dominum Jacobum comitem de Arran ac dominum Hammiltoun, actorem ab una, et nobilem et honorabilem dominam, dominam Elizabeth Hwme, ipsius domini comitis pretensam conjugem, ream, partibus ab altera, viso libello per ipsum dominum comitem oblato, quo cavetur quod licet ipse Jacobus matrimonium tantum de facto cum ipsa domina Elizabeth contraxit, carnali copula subsecuta, non tamen potest hinc debet de jure sibi matrimonialiter adherere aut eandem maritali affectione pertractare, ex et pro eo quod antequam idem Jacobus cum ipsa Elizabeth hujusmodi matrimonium contraxit, alter, viz. Thomas Hay filius et apparens heres Joannis domini Hay de Yestre, eandem Elizabeth habuit sibi desponsatam in uxorem, matrimonio inter eosdem solemnizato, et sic stante hujusmodi matrimonio inter ipsos Thomam et Elizabeth, hujusmodi contractus inter ipsos Jacobum actorem et Elisabeth erat, prout de presenti est, de jure invalidus, quia premissis stantibus in veritate, ipsa Elizabeth nunquam potuit sibi Jacobo uxor fieri legittima secundum formam C 'accepisti desponsa' (duo cujus verba sunt hec in forma) accepisti illam in uxorem tibi, quam alter sibi habuerat desponsatam, dimitte illam quia nunquam potest tibi fieri legittima, et quadraginta dies in pane et aqua quod Carinam vel Carentinam vocant, cum septem sequentibus annis peniteas &c. litiscontestacione sine supradicto libello facta. Visis etiam nonnullorum fide dignorum testium ad probandos contenta in hujusmodi libello productorum depositionibus, ex quibus clarissime constat contenta in hujusmodi libello fuisse et esse probata, cum diversis additionibus et adminiculationibus, viz. quod ipse quondam Thomas Hay opposuit se coram notario et testibus hujusmodi contractui pretenso inter ipsos Jacobum et Elizabeth, asserendo quod ipsa Elizabeth erat legitima uxor ipsius Thome, et sic de jure non potuit nec debuit sibi Jacobo matrimonialiter copulari; contra quorum quidem testium dicta et depositiones nihil erat oppositum aut allegatum, quamvis copia eorundem erat decreta et oblata una cum termino competenti ad opponendum; imo hujusmodi adveniente termino, magister Jacobus Haliburton procurator ipsius domine Elizabeth judicialiter coram nobis comparens, expresse asseruit se non velle excipere aut opponere contra depositiones dictorum testium seu alia producta in hujusmodi causa; ceterisque causæ meritis unacum racionibus informativis ad plenum rimatis et discussis, jurisperitorum concilio requisito habito et sequuto, maturis tractatu et deliberacione prehabitis, pro tribunali sedentes et solum Deum pre oculis habentes, ejusque sacratissimo nomine ut supra primitus invocato, per hanc nostram sententiam definitivam quam ferimus in his scriptis, pronunciamus decernimus, declaramus, et sententialiter definimus, hujusmodi pretensum matrimonium contractum, de facto tantum inter ipsos

HEN. VII. —— 1504. Jacobum et dominam Elizabeth initum, de jure fuisse et esse nullum irritum et inane causante hujusmodi impedimento. Pretextu cujus, ipsos dominum Jacobum et Elisabeth abinvicem divortiamus et divortium inter eosdem sententialiter celebramus, sibique domino Jacobo licentiam in Domino alibi nubendi impertientes, ordinantesque eosdem discretum penitentiarium adire et pro delictis per eosdem in hujusmodi pretenso contractu commissis penitentias salutares subire. Et quicquid alter alteri dederit causa dotis vel donationis propter nuptias hincinde, fore restituendum decernimus. Lecta, lata, et in scriptis promulgata, fuit hec nostra sentencia definitiva in presencia ipsius domini Jacobi comitis, eandem cum instantia ferri postulantis, et domini Roberti Waulch procuratoris ipsius domine Elizabeth et litis contestatoris in hujusmodi causa, citati vocati et comparentis ad laudem Dei, die quodam Sabbati nono mensis Novembris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quarto, infra ecclesiam collegiatam de Hammiltoun, presentibus ibidem nobilibus honorabilibus et egregiis viris, Roberto Hammiltoun de Prestoun milite, magistro Patricio Schaw, Joanne Schaw, burgensi Edinburgi, Jacobo Murehed de Lauchop, Gulielmo Steinstoun de eodem, Alexandro Levingstoune, Adam Melvine, domino Willelmo Lindesay milite, dominis Wilelmo Gardinar capellano, Andrea Panther, et Thoma Cwnighame notariis publicis, cum diversis et plurimis aliis. Et in majorem evidentiam premissorum presentibus nostris manualibus subscriptionibus et signetis subscriptis et signatis, sigilla nostra propria sunt affixa, una cum sigillo communi capituli Glasguensis per nos et procuratorem dicti domini comitis cum instantia procurato, in presentia presidentis et dicti capituli capitulariter congregati die Sabbati decimosexto mensis Novembris, anno quo supra. Sequuntur subscriptiones dominorum judicum. Et ego Patricius Coventrie artium magister, sacreque theologie bacchalareus rector de Garvald, unus prenominatorum commissariorum auctoritatibus apostolica et imperiali notarius publicus, prefatum magistrum Archibaldum Crawfurd meum in hac parte collegam, rogavi precepique, quatenus nominibus mei et sui suprascriptam summam in scriptis promulgaret et pronunciaret, cujus rogatui (ipsam similariter ferendo me multisque aliis presentibus) obtemperavit, ceterisque ut premittitur interfui, eadem sic fieri vidi scivi et audivi; ideo sententiam suprascriptam signo et nomine meis solitis et consuetis signavi et subscripsi in fidem omnium et singulorum premissorum. Et ego Archibaldus Crawfurd artium magister vicarius de Erskin, alter dictorum commissariorum auctoritatibus apostolica et regali notarius publicus, de expressis consensu et assensu dicti magistri Patricii mei college ibidem presentis et mandantis, suprascriptam sententiam in scriptis

HEN. VII. 1504. promulgavi et pronuntiavi, ceterisque ut prescribitur interfui eadem sic fieri vidi scivi et audivi; ideo sententiam suprascriptam signo et nomine meis solitis et consuetis signavi et subscripsi in fidem et testimonium omnium et singulorum premissorum. Sequuntur subscriptiones notariorum. Et ego David Bruce artium magister presbyterque Glasguensis dioceseos, publicus auctoritate sedis apostolice notarius, dicti vero sigilli prescripti capituli Glasguensis procurationi concessioni et affixioni ejusdem, personaliter interfui, eaque sic fieri vidi scivi et audivi ac in notam cepi; ideoque hanc prescriptam sentenciam signo et nomine meis solitis et consuetis subscripsi et signavi in fidem et testimonium premissorum rogatus et requisitus. Et ego Thomas Cwnygham presbiter Glasguensis diocesis, publicus auctoritatibus apostolica imperiali et regali notarius, ac scriba dictorum commissariorum, quia prescripti processus deductioni sententieque prolationi et pronunciationi interfui; eaque sic fieri scivi vidi et audivi ac in notam cepi; ideo prescriptam sententiam signo et nomine meis solitis et consuetis signavi et subscripsi in fidem robur et testimonium omnium et singulorum premissorum rogatus et requisitus. Et ego Andreas Panther Sanctiandree diocecios capellanus, auctoritateque apostolica notarius publicus, quia prescripte sententie prolationi et promulgationi interfui, eaque sic fieri vidi scivi et audivi ac in notam cepi, ideo prescriptam sententiam signo et nomine meis solitis et consuetis signavi et subscripsi in fidem et testimonium earundem rogatus et requisitus. Signum notariatus Patricii Covintre interclusum habebat 'Patricius Covintre.' Signum vero Archibaldi Crawford in fine continebat 'Archibaldus Crawfurd.' Et sic consequenter signis dictorum trium notariorum uniuscujusque nomine et cognomine erat in scriptum, ipsa vero signa ob eorundem difficultatem presentibus non inserimus.

Hec est vera copia principalis sententiæ divortii transcripta et collata per me magistrum Joannem Raa notarium publicum teste manu propria, 'J. R.,' N.P.

(Endorsed in the handwriting of Lord Burghley) 'A devorce inter Com. Aran et Elizab. Hume.' [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

On paper.

II.—EXTRACTS RELATIVE TO SCOTTISH AFFAIRS, FROM WARDROBE ACCOUNTS OF EDWARD I. AND OTHER MSS. PRESERVED IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

Edw. I.

1. LIBER GARDEROBE EDWARDI I^mi

ANNO XXV^to.

1296–97. Primo die Aprilis, in oblacionibus regis ad altare in capella sua
fol. 7. de Forde, ... vij ß.

Fratri Roberto de Mar, de ordine Montis Carmeli de Scocia, venienti ad regem in nuncium domini Hugonis de Cressingham thesaurarii Scocie, de elemosina regis in subsidium expensarum suarum et socii sui redeundo de Forde versus Scociam, per manus proprias apud Forde primo die Aprilis, . xiiij ß. iiij d.

fol. 9. Tercio die Julii, in oblacionibus regis ad altare in capella sua infra curiam [archiepiscopi Eboracensis apud Westmonasterium] pro bonis rumoribus quos habuit de partibus Scocie, . . vij ß.

fol. 9, b. vij die Julii, in oblacionibus regis [*ibidem, pro eadem causa*], vij ß.

xvj die Julii, sero, in oblacionibus regis [*ibidem, pro eadem causa*], ... vij ß.

fol. 54, b. Patricio trumpatori asturcario regis, qui venerat ad eundem regem cum quodam asturco ex parte comitis Patricii, et licenciato ex toto a servicio regis quia inpotens sui, de dono ejusdem regis per manus proprias apud Denham xxi die Februarii, . xl ß.

fol. 55, b. Gilberto de Chalfhunte valleto domini Henrici de Perci, venienti ad regem cum literis domini sui, et redeunti ad eundem dominum suum in Scocia cum literis regis, de dono regis nomine expensarum suarum sic redeundo, per manus proprias apud Westmonasterium ultimo Junii, ... xiij ß. iiij d.

[*British Museum, Addit. MSS., No. 7965.*]

2. LIBER CONTRAROTULATORIS DE RECEPTA GARDEROBE REGIS EDWARDI

DE ANNO REGNI SUI XXIX^o.

1300–1. Liberate:—Per manus Johannis Wogan justiciarii Hibernie,
fol. 10, b. in duabus talliis factis ad scaccarium pro eodem et pro Ricardo de Bereford thesaurario Hibernie pro xiiij doliis vini, viij^x doliis flori et farine, et ix baconibus, liberatis per dictum justiciarium domino Waltero Reginaldi super expensis domini Edwardi filii regis et exercitus sui in partibus Scocie apud Loghrian xxij^o die Septembris, ... cxv li. di. marce.

EDW. I. 1300–1.

RECEPTA:—De domino Johanne de Kyngeston constabulario castri de Edeneborgh de firmis, finibus, escaetis et aliis exitibus ballive sue, de quibus denariis oneravit se in compoto suo de municione dicti castri de anno xxviij°, sicut patet per compotum suum,

fol. 14, b.

clxix ℔. xv ß. viij d.

fol. 23, b.

ELEMOSINE, &c.:—Fratribus Willelmo de Coppegrave et Willelmo Juveni de ordine fratrum de Monte Carmeli, qui moram traxerunt in castro de Edeneburgh, pro hominibus de municione ejusdem castri confitendis, de dono et elemosina regis per manus proprias apud Lincoln xxvij die Februarii, ac duos habitus sibi emendos, cuilibet eorum, xx ß., ... xl ß.

fol. 25, b.

xxv^to^ die Junii, in oblaciones regis ad altare Sanctorum Albani et Amphibali in ecclesia prioratus Dunolmensis in honore eorundem sanctorum ante missam vij ß., et post missam ad id altare propter bonos rumores quos audivit de partibus Scocie, vij ß.; summa,

xiij ß.

fol. 26.

Fratribus Predicatoribus de Berewyco, pro putura trium dierum in adventu regis ibidem mense Julii, per manus Fratris Johannis de Wrotham apud Berewycum super Twedam vij° die Julii,

vj ß. viij d.

Fratribus de Monte Carmeli ejusdem ville pro eodem, per manus Fratris Alexandri de Rychemond, ibidem, eodem die, vj ß.

Fratribus Sancti Augustini ejusdem ville pro eodem, per manus Fratris Willelmi de Goseford ibidem, eodem die, . . iiij ß.

Fratribus Minoribus ejusdem ville pro eodem, per manus Fratris Roberti de Carleton ibidem, viij° die Julii, . . xiiij ß.

Monialibus ejusdem ville, ad unam pitanciam sibi emendam, per manus domine Isabelle de la Chamber ibidem, xv die Julii,

vj ß. viij d.

Fratribus Predicatoribus ejusdem ville, pro putura sua unius diei, videlicet xv die Julii, per manus Fratris Johannis de Wrotham ibidem, xvj die Julii, ... ij ß. viij d.

Fratribus Minoribus ejusdem ville pro eodem, per manus Fratris Roberti de Carleton ibidem, ... iiij ß.

Fratribus de Monte Carmeli ejusdem ville pro eodem, per manus Fratris Alexandri de Richemund ibidem, . . iiij ß. iiij d.

Fratribus Sancti Augustini ejusdem ville pro eodem, per manus Fratris Willelmi de Goseford ibidem, . . iij ß. iiij d.

Fratribus Predicatoribus ejusdem ville pro eodem, videlicet xx^ti^ diei Julii, per manus Fratris Benedicti de Rychemond ibidem, xix° die Julii, ... ij ß.

Fratribus Minoribus ejusdem ville pro eodem, per manus Fratris Roberti de Carleton ibidem, eodem die, ... iiij ß.

Fratribus de Monte Carmeli ejusdem ville pro eodem, per manus Fratris Alexandri de Rychemund ibidem, . . ij ß. viij d.

EDW. I. —— 1300–1.

Fratribus Sancti Augustini ejusdem ville pro eodem, per manus Fratris Willelmi de Goseford ibidem, eodem die, . . xvj đ.

Sexto die Novembris, in oblacionibus regis in capella sua apud Linlithcu, ... vij s.

xj° de Novembris, in oblacionibus regis in capella sua in honorem Sancti Martini ibidem, ... vij s.

xvj° die Novembris, videlicet die Sancti Edmundi archiepiscopi, in oblacionibus regis in capella sua ibidem, . . vij s.

Primo die Novembris, in oblacionibus regis participatis ad missam celebratam in presencia regis in capella predicta, vij s. x đ.

xxij° die Julii, in oblacionibus regis in capella sua apud Kelshou vij s., et ad crucem Gneyth v s., et ad Spinam iij s., et ad Nigram Crucem iij s.; summa, ... xviij s.

Fratribus Minoribus de Rokesburgh, pro putura sua trium dierum in adventu regis ibidem, per manus Fratris Roberti de Rotheley apud Kelshou, xxiiij° die Julii, ... v s.

iiij^to^ die Augusti, in oblacionibus regis in capella sua apud Pebles, ... vij s.

fol. 26, b. Vicesimo die Augusti, in oblacionibus regis ad feretrum Sancti Kentegerni in ecclesia cathedrali Glasguensi, . . vij s.

xxj° die Augusti, in oblacionibus regis in ecclesia predicta ad magnum altare, vij s., et ad feretrum Sancti Kentegerni, vij s.; summa, ... xiiij s.

xxiv^to^ die Augusti, in oblacionibus regis in capella sua apud Glasgu in honore Sancti Bartholomei, . . . vij s.

xxv^to^ die Augusti, in oblacionibus regis in capella sua ibidem, propter bonos rumores quos habuit de domino Malcolmo de Drumman militi Scocie capto per dominum Johannem de Segrave, vij s.

xxvj^to^ die Augusti, in oblacionibus regis in capella sua ibidem, vij s.

Secundo die Septembris, in oblacionibus regis in capella sua ibidem, propter bonos rumores quos habuit de castro de Tornebiry, vij s.

iij° die Septembris, in oblacionibus regis ad feretrum Sancti Kentegerni in ecclesia cathedrali Glasguensi, . . vij s.

iiij^to^ die Septembris, in oblacionibus regis in capella sua apud Maunes in honore Sancti Cuthberti, ... vij s.

Fratribus Predicatoribus Glasguensibus pro putura sua trium dierum in mora regis ibidem, per manus Fratris Johannis de Wrotham apud Botheville, vj^to^ die Septembris, . . . vj s.

Octavo die Septembris, in oblacionibus regis in capella sua apud Botheville in honore Nativitatis Beate Marie, . . . vij s.

xx° die Julii, in oblacionibus regis in capella sua apud Northam [Norham] in honore Sancte Margarete, ... vij s.

xxix° die Novembris, in oblacionibus regis in capella sua apud Donipas in honore Sancti Michaelis, ... vij s.

EDW. I. —— 1300–1.

Nono die Octobris, in oblacionibus regis in capella sua in honore Sancti Dionisii, ... vij ß.

xiij° die Octobris, in oblacionibus regis in capella sua ibidem in honore Sancti Edwardi, ... vij ß.

xvj° die Octobris, in oblacionibus regis in capella sua ibidem, vij ß.

xiiij° die Septembris, in oblacionibus regis ad crucem Gneyth, in honore Sancte Crucis, v ß., et ad Spinam iij ß., . . viij ß.

xxiiij° die Septembris, in oblacionibus regis ad magnum altare in ecclesia Glasguensi, vij ß., et ad tumbam Sancti Kentegerni in volta ejusdem ecclesie, vij ß.; summa, . . . xiiij ß.

xxv° die Octobris, in oblacionibus regis in capella sua apud Linlithcu in honore [ ] . . . . . vij ß.

xxj° die Octobris, in oblacionibus regis ad magnum altare in ecclesia monialium de Manwelle, ... vij ß.

xxij° die Septembris, in oblacionibus regis in capella sua apud Botheville in honore Sancti Mauricii, . . . vij ß.

fol. 27. COMMUNES PERTIZONE.—Tertio decimo die Octobris, videlicet in festo Sancti Edwardi regis, in communi pertizona facta apud Linlithcu in Scocia in honorem ejusdem festi, xx ℔. xvj ß. viij đ.

Primo die Novembris, videlicet in festo Omnium Sanctorum, in communi pertizona facta ibidem in honore ejusdem Sancti, xx ℔. xvj ß. viij đ.

Secundo die Novembris, in communi pertizona facta ibidem in commemoracione Omnium Animarum fidelium defunctorum, xx ℔. xvj ß. viij đ.

fol. 30. NECESSARIA.—Magistro Andree de Taunge notario publico, eunti per preceptum thesaurarii de Eboraco usque London, pro processu faciendo super homagiis et fidelitatibus Scottorum, pro vadiis suis et expensis a xxj° die Decembris usque ultimum diem Februarii utroque computato, per lxx days, morando Londonie circa negocium predictum et veniendo de ibidem usque Lincolniam et ibidem morando tempore parliamenti, percipiente per diem ij ß., per compotum factum cum eodem apud Lincolniam xxvij die Februarii, vij ℔.

fol. 39, a. TABULA EMPTA.—Magistro Reginaldo ingeniatori, pro factura unius tabule ad computandum et cariandum in carectis pro guerra Scocie anni presentis, et pro bordis, clavis et aliis custubus circa eandem tabulam appositis, per manus proprias apud Berewycum super Twedam, ... x ß.

Cuidam mulieri de Cadifou, pro batillagio plumbi ultra Clud pro ingeniis regis tunc apud Botheville existentibus, per manus Ricardi de Haveringe, ... iij ß.

Magistro Stephano ingeniatori, pro stipendiis viij plaustrarum de partibus de Cadihou, conductis apud Botheville pro cariagio unius ingenii regis de Botheville versus Strivelin a xxiiij^to^ die Septembris usque v diem Octobris utroque computato, per xij dies, xlviij ß.

Eidem pro stipendiis vij plaustrarum a vj^to^ die Octobris usque

EDW. I. xiiij diem ejusdem mensis, quo die licenciate fuerunt ad redeundum
——— versus partes proprias, per ix dies, . . . xxxi ß. v d.

1300–1. Magistro Willelmo attiliatori domini Patricii comitis de Dumbar,
fol. 39, b. venienti ad regem versus Donipas per mandatum ipsius regis cum tribus balistis dicti domini sui, et commoranti in exercitu regis per xiiij dies, xxiij° die Octobris pro ultimo computato, pro expensis suis per idem tempus, videlicet per diem vj d., . . vij ß.

Eidem pro expensis unius hakenei dictas balistas portantis inter Dumbar et Donipas per ii dies, ... xij d.

Johanni de Ocham clerico, pro denariis per ipsum solutis diversis operariis, tam carpentariis quam fossatoribus et aliis, preparantibus viam ante castrum de Botheville pro quodam ingenio quod vocatur 'le Berefrey' ducendo usque ad dictum castrum, per manus proprias apud Botheville mense Septembris, lxxj ß. ix d. ob.

fol. 47. Domino Jacobo de Dalilegh, pro vadiis Roberti de Collingbourne commorantis apud Kirkuthbright pro navibus ibidem venientibus cum victualibus regis discarcandis per xlvj dies, xx die Februarii pro ultimo computato, percipiente per diem vj d., sicut patet per compotum ejusdem, ... xxiij ß.

fol. 60, a. Domino Roberto de Hastang' constabulario castri de Rokesburgh, pro restauro unius dextrarii sui badii bausseni cum tribus pedibus albis appreciati pro corpore suo et perditi in servicio regis, tempore quo idem dominus Robertus captus fuit per Scotos juxta Rokesburgh mense Decembris anno xxx°, ... xl ℔.

Eidem, pro restauro unius equi nigri liardi appreciati pro domino Roberto de Clesby milite suo et perditi tempore capcionis predicti domini Roberti ut supra, ... xx marcas.

Eidem, pro restauro unius equi sui sori bauzeni cum iiij^{or} pedibus albis, mortui in municione dicti castri anno presente xxix° . . . . . xxv marcas.

fol. 60, b. Magistro Johanni de Westone, pro vadiis unuis pueri Scoti retenti in prisona regis infra castrum de Berewyco a xviij° die Julii usque xix diem Novembris anno presenti finiente, utroque computato, per cxxv dies, percipientis per diem iij d., . xxxi ß. iij d.

fol. 67, b. DONA.—Ade de Dumbarr cokino comitis de Dumbarr, venienti ad regem cum literis ejusdem domini sui et redeunti ad eundem cum literis regis, de dono ejusdem regis nomine expensarum quas fecit sic veniendo, morando in curia, ac eciam redeundo versus partes suas, per manus proprias apud Lincolniam xxiij° die Februarii, v ß.

fol. 69. Fratri Alano de Gedeworth fratri de Melros, deferenti literas regis vicecomiti de Rokesburgh et constabulario de Gedeworth pro ingeniis querendis, de dono regis nomine expensarum suarum et unius 'guide' euntis in comitiva sua pro negociis predictis, per manus proprias apud Glasgu xxij° die Augusti, . . xj ß. viij d.

Domino Willelmo de Dunolmia militi, cujus equi et armature auferebantur apud Werk per dominum Simonem Fraser tempore

EDW. I. 1300–1. quo adivit versus partes Scottorum contra regem, de dono regis ad unum equum ad arma emendum pro corpore suo per manus proprias tam in denariis quam in victualibus, per manus Ricardi de Bremmesgrave apud Berewycum super Twedam, . xx marcas.

Johanni de Are capellano, venienti ad regem cum literis domini Edwardi principis Wallie de reddicione castri de Tornebiri, de dono regis apud Bothville, ... xiij s. iiij d.

GUIDI NUNCIORUM.—Johanni de Hodden, conducenti Mose et Somer nuncios regis de Selkirk usque Pebles ad regem, de dono regis nomine expensarum suarum apud Pebles, xiij die Augusti, ... ij s.

Reginaldo de Cran et Petro de Cambron Scoticis, venientibus ad regem cum literis domini Edwardi principis Wallie et redeuntibus ad eundem principem cum literis domini regis, de dono nomine expensarum suarum, cuilibet di. marce, . xiij s. iiij d.

[fol. 73. Michaeli de Whitton valleto Scocie, qui nuper per preceptum regis comburi fecit domos suas infra Forestam de Selkyrk et alia bona sua, de dono ipsius regis in subsidium expensarum suarum durante treuga inita inter Anglos et Scotos anno presenti, in denariis sibi liberatis per thesaurarium et camerarios de scaccario xxij die Novembris, ... c s.

fol. 97, b. Edwardo de Kynkardyn et Gilberto de Meneteth valletis cum equis coopertis, habentibus duos equos appreciatos in comitiva Sevanni de Maar, pro vadiis suis a secundo die Octobris quo die incipiunt esse ad vadia per se, post obitum eundem Sevanni, usque xix diem Novembris utroque computato, per xlix dies, per compotum secum factum apud Berewycum super Twedam xxv die Februari anno xxx°, ... iiij li. xviij s.

fol. 115. Rogero de Barneby clerico assignato ad vadia operariorum operancium circa ingenium dictum 'le Berefrey' quod rex fieri fecit pro obsidione castri de Botheville, ac etiam circa cleyas faciendas pro ponte quem rex fieri preceperat ultra aquam apud Botheville, pro passio ipsius regis et exercitus sui ibidem, solvenda; pro vadiis xj carpentariorum per unum diem, videlicet xxiij diem Augusti, cuilibet iiij d., ij s. viij; xvj carpentariorum per xxiiij diem ejusdem mensis, cuilibet ut prius, vs. iiij d.; xxvj carpentariorum per xxv et xxvj dies ejusdem mensis, quorum xvj, cuilibet per diem iiij d., x, cuilibet per diem ij d., xv s. viij d. v; xviij carpentariorum a xxvij die ejusdem mensis usque viij^{m} diem Septembris utroque computato, per xiij dies, cuilibet per diem iiij d., lxxviij s.; xv carpentariorum a ix die Septembris usque xvj diem ejusdem mensis, utroque computato, per viij dies, cuilibet per diem ut prius, xl s.; x carpentariorum a xvij die Septembris usque iiij^{tum} diem Octobris, utroque computato, per xviij dies, lx. s.; ix carpentariorum a quinto die Octobris usque xvij diem ejusdem mensis, utroque computato, per xij dies, cuilibet per diem ut prius, ... xxxvj s.

EDW. I. 1300–1.

Eidem pro vadiis xij carpentariorum Scottorum de hominibus comitis Lincolnie, veniencium ibidem ad mandatum ipsius comitis et operancium circa dictum ingenium per quinque dies, x° die Septembris pro ultimo computato, cuilibet per diem iij d., xv s.

Eidem pro denariis liberatis eisdem carpentariis de dono regis ultra vadia sua . . . . . xviij d.

Eidem pro vadiis unius garcionis deservientis hominibus carpentariis a xxiiij die Augusti usque xii diem Septembris, utroque computato, per xx dies, per diem ij d., . . iij s. iiij d.

Eidem pro vadiis magistri Stephani 'le plumer' et iiij^{or} sociorum suorum plumbariorum operancium circa dictum ingenium a xxiiij^{to} die Augusti usque iiij^{tum} diem Septembris, utroque computato, per xij dies, magistro per diem vj d., et cuilibet alii per diem iiij d., xxij s.

Eidem pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro tribus securibus emptis pro arboribus succidendis, rotis emptis ad idem ingenium, unguento et sepo pro eodem ungendo, sale empto pro cordiis salsandis, ad leugas faciendas pro eodem, uno cablo et cordiis pro eodem tendendo, ... xxviij s. xj d.

Eidem pro stipendio xxx plaustrorum cariancium idem ingenium de Glasgu versus Botheville per duos dies, xxx die Augusti pro ultimo computato, pro quolibet plaustro per diem iiij d., xx s.; sicut patet per compotum ejusdem inde in garderoba redditum.

Eidem pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro virgis emptis de diversis hominibus eas colligentibus in bosco de Glasgu et partibus vicinis, ad cleyas inde faciendas, vadiis hominum easdem faciencium et noctanter vigilancium inter xxviij diem Septembris et xj diem Octobris, una cum cariagio earundem de locis quibus fiebant usque ad aquam, sicut patet per compotum predictum; summa, ... viij li. xiij s. vij d.

Eidem pro vadiis suis et expensis per iiij^{xx} xxix dies a xxv die Julii usque ultimum diem Octobris, utroque computato, per quos fuit intendens dictis operacionibus et aliis negotiis regis, percipiendo per diem xij d., ... iiij li. xix s.

Eidem pro restauro unius equi sui quem perdidit in servicio regis mense Septembris xl s.; sicut patet per compotum predictum.

EMENDACIO VIARUM ET FACTURA UNIUS PONTIS JUXTA DONYPAS:—

Reginaldo janitori regis, assignato ad vias emendendas in perhendinacione regis et exercitus sui ibidem mense Octobris anno presenti, pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro cc fagotis emptis ad emendacionem earundem viarum, cum stipendiis fossatorum vias illas emendancium, ... v s.

Eidem pro custubus factis circa quemdam pontem faciendam ultra quandam ripam juxta Donypas pro passagio cariagii regis ibidem, et in stipendiis carpentariorum, cementariorum, fossatorum

EDW. I. 1300–1.

et aliorum operariorum eundem pontem reparancium, x s. ij d., sicut patet per particulas per ipsum in garderoba liberatas apud Carliolum x° die Maii anno xxxv^to^.

fol. 126, b. NUNCII.—Octavo die Aprilis, Ade Terry nuncio domini Simonis Fraser, venienti ad regem cum literis ejusdem domini sui et redeunti ad dominum suum cum literis ipsius regis, pro expensis suis, v s.

xxviij° die Junii, Thome Squiret nuncio, deferenti literas regis comiti de Anegos et omnibus probis hominibus comitatus de Anegos et ville de Rede, pro expensis suis eundo et redeundo, . iij s.

fol. 127, a. xj° die Augusti, Somer nuncio, venienti usque Berewycum cum literis domini J. de Drokenesford custodis garderobe regis ad deferendas ulterius Pebles ad regem, in subsidium expensarum suarum, ... xij d.

fol. 127, b. xxv° die Augusti, Mordagh Gylmorsone et Andree Yeveynsone, deferentibus literas regis dominis episcopo Cestrie et Johanni de Sancto Johanne, ... xij d.

xxviij° die Augusti, Roberto Scot de Glasgu et Thome de castello de eodem, deferentibus literas regis vicecomiti de Rokesburgh ad transmittendas cum summa festinacione domine regine, pro expensis suis, ... x s.

Eodem die, David le Keu et Gilberto de Perthek, deferentibus literas regis principi Wallie, comiti Lincolnie et probis hominibus Wallie in comitiva dicti principis commorantibus, pro expensis suis, ... iij s.

xxx° die Augusti, Willelmo Scot de Glasgu, deferenti literas regis vicecomiti de Rokesburgh ad transmittendas ulterius domine regine, pro expensis suis eundo cum festinacione, . . v s.

v^to^ die Septembris, Galfrido de Bardeneye, deferenti literas regis ballivis de Rotherglen, pro expensis suis, . . . xij d.

Primo die Septembris, Roberto de Kylbride, deferenti literis domini J. de Britannia usque castrum de Terres pro ingeniis, xij d.

fol. 128. Waltero Haklute, pro denariis per ipsum solutis diversis nunciis et cokinis et guidis, deferentibus literas regis et aliorum ex parte regis, per diversas vices et ad loca diversa regni Scocie in presenti guerra, usque xxiij diem Octobris, per manus proprias apud Lynlithcu, ... xiij s. vj d.

Galfrido de Bardeneye, deferenti literas regis ballivis comitis Lyncolnie de Reynfleu ad faciendos venire carpentarios ad regem apud Botheville, pro expensis suis, xj die Septembris, . vj d.

xiij° die Septembris, eidem Galfrido deferenti literas regis domino Roberto Hastang' vicecomiti de Rokesburgh et domino Ricardo Hastang' constabulario castri de Jeddeworthe, domino Waltero de Huntercombe et domino Alexandro de Balliolo, pro expensis suis, ... ij s.

Eodem die, Willelmo de Brehulle deferenti consimiles literas vicecomiti Berewyci, pro expensis suis, . . . xviij d.

EDW. I. Eodem die, cuidam homini conducto ad conducendam viam predictis Galfrido et Willelmo, pro stipendio suo, . . xij đ.

1300–1. Eodem die, Roberto de Botheville deferenti literas regis apud Glasgu, pro expensis suis, per manus Edmundi de Beville, vij đ.

Ultimo die Septembris, Roberto de Dumbarr garcioni domini Patricii comitis de Dumbarr, deferenti literas regis domini R. de Manton de Rokesburgh usque Edeneburgh ad mittendum ulterius usque Donipas ad regem, pro negotiis ipsius regis, pro expensis suis, ... xiiij đ.

xxiij° die Octobris, Brehulle cokino deferenti literas regis dominis Alexandro de Balliolo et Hugoni Daudethele vicecomiti de Rokesburgh et constabulario castri de Jeddeworthe, pro expensis suis sic eundo, ... xviij đ.

xxv^to die Octobris, cuidam garcioni eunti versus Glasgu pro rumoribus ibidem de Scotis sciendis, pro expensis suis, . xij đ.

fol. 129. Summa totius tituli de nunciis, . iiij^xxiij ℔. viij ß. vj đ.

Probatus.

fol. 170, b. PRESTITA MILITIBUS.—Domino Herbertode Mourham de prestito super feodo suo et robis per manus proprias apud Northampton, xj die Januarii, vj ß. viij đ.; per manus proprias apud Nettelham, primo die Februarii, xl ß.; per manus Roberti de Wodehous pro denariis quos debuit eidem apud Lincolniam, primo die Marcii, xx ß.; summa, ... iiij ℔.

Domino Thome de Mourham de prestito super eodem per manus proprias apud Northampton, xj die Januarii, vj ß. vj đ.; per manus proprias apud Lincolniam, primo die Marcij xx ß.; per manus proprias apud Linliscu, ix die Novembris, xxvj ß. viij đ.; summa, ... liij ß. ij đ.

Domino Symoni Frasel de prestito suepr eodem per manus proprias apud Lincolniam, ij^do die Marcii, . . xl ß.

fol. 171. Domino Thome de Morham de prestito super eodem per manus proprias apud Donipas, secundo die Octobris, x ß.; per manus proprias apud Botheville, xiiij die Septembris, x ß.; per manus proprias apud Manewelle, xiiij die Octobris, xiij ß. iiij đ.; summa, xxxiij ß. iiij đ.

Domino Symoni Frassere de prestito super eodem in precio duorum equorum ad arma emptorum per dominum W. Couventrie et Lechfeldie episcopum, thesaurarium, et liberatorum eidem per Egidium le Ram valleti ejusdem domini Symonis apud Eboracum, in una tallia facta ad scaccarium Johanni le Hotot et Ade de Arghdon pro priore Sancte Trinitatis Eboraci de fine pro taxatione domus sue, unde garderoba oneratur xxvij die Junii, . xl ℔.

fol. 180, a. Domino Patricio comiti de Dunbar de prestito per manus Ade capellani sui apud Selkerk, xxv die Julii, x marcas; per manus ejusdem domini Ade apud Tresquer, xviij die Julii, xl ß., per manus dicti domini Ade apud Pebles, ix die Augusti, xij marcas;

EDW. I. per manus domini Hugonis Ridel militis sui apud Dombar, iij die
——— Augusti, xl ß.; per manus Edwardi de Cokebourne valleti sui apud
1300–1. Edenbourgh, v die Augusti, j marcam; per manus J. de Sancto Claro apud Glascou, xxij die Augusti, c ß.; per manus Willelmi Fraunceys valleti sui apud Edenbourgh, xxviij die Augusti, xx ß.; per manus dicti domini Ade capellani, super id quod percepturus est in garderoba pro custodia vicecomitatus de Ae, apud Donipas ultimo die Septembris, xl ß.; pro eodem per manus ejusdem ibidem, viij die Octobris, xv marcas; super eodem per manus ejusdem ibidem, ix die Octobris, x marcas; super expensis suis per manus domini Walteri de Bourghdon apud Edenbourgh, xxiij die Septembris, x ℔.; per manus domini Petri de Colingebourne ibidem, xvj die Octobris, xl ß.; per manus domini Ade capellani sui apud Botheville, xvj die Septembris, xl ß.; per manus Hugelini Sek' mercatoris, pro denariis quos debuit eidem, apud Novum Castrum super Tynam, mense Februarii per Manton, xl ß.; summa, . lx ℔.

Domino Patricio filio comitis de Dounbar de prestito super vadiis suis, per manus Raulini de Wottone valleti sui, apud Berwycum super Twedam xxvij die Septembris, . . . xij ℔.

Domino Willelmo le Fraunceis, militi filii comitis de Donnbard, de prestito super eodem per manus proprias ibidem, xviij die Septembris, ... x ß.

fol. 183. PRESTITA PEDITUM.—Sevanno de Mar de prestito super vadiis suis et ij sociorum suorum morancium in exercitu regis cum equis et armis suis, per manus proprias apud Pebles viij die Augusti, xxx ß.; per manus Edwardi de Kynkardyn unius sociorum suorum apud Glasgu, xxiiij die Augusti, di. marce; per manus ejusdem apud Donipas, primo die Octobris, xiij ß. iiij đ.; per manus ejusdem ibidem, xv die Octobris, xx ß.; summa, . . lxx ß.

[*Brit. Museum, Addit. MSS., No. 7966 (A).*]

3. [COMPOTUS RICARDI DE BREMMESGRAVE APUD BEREWYCUM SUPER TWEDAM ANNO XXXI°.]

1302–3. Magistro Reginaldo ingeniatori, pro cista ingenii vocati 'Segrave'
fol. 12, b. de novo facienda in castro Berewyci, mense Februarii anno presenti, xxx borde de Estlande. Eidem pro planchura aeris cujusdem turris extra exteriorem pontem castri Berewyci de novo facti et pro quibusdam turribus in eodem castro reparandis, ac etiam pro diversis brettagiis in eodem castro faciendis dicto mense, tempore obsedicionis castri de Linliscu, et pro quibusdam targiis ad kernella in eodem castro pro ejusdem defensione de novo faciendis, cc borde de Estlande, centum computato per vj^{xx}.

Domino Roberto de Clifforde, pro quibusdam defectibus in

EDW. I. claustrura circa villam Berewyci ad wardam ipsius domini Roberti per ipsum dicto mense emendandis, lx borde de Estlande.

1302–3. Summa bordarum de Estlande cciiij^{xx}x borde.

fol. 13. Magistro Reginaldo ingeniatori, recipienti ingenium apud Berewicum, xxiiij die Julii, ad ducendum usque Breghyn ad dominum regem per mandatum domini regis, in navi Ricardi Bartholomei magistri de 'la Charite' de Bristlingeseye, pro obsedicione castri ibidem, unum ingenium novum vocatum 'Segrave' cum roellis eneys, poliis, fundis et omni alio apparatu novo. Item, iij corde vocate 'hausers' et vj corde minores, pro eodem ingenio. Item, iiij^{xx} petras rotundas pro eodem. Item, x petras de chaunvre et super reparacione aliorum ingeniorum que duxit secum usque Breghyn in navi predicta die predicto, iiij coria tannata, lx bordas de Estlande, iiij petras et lviij nodos fili vocati 'pack thred' pro minutis cordis faciendis, iiij cheverons de quercu, dccc claves de ferro.

Magistro Thome de Algate fabro, pro diversis operibus ferreis ad ingenium vocatum 'Segrave' per ipsum et septem alios fabros mensibus Februarii, Marcii et Aprilis, factis, videlicet pro clavis, laqueis, spinellis, clickettis, anulis, pollicibus et axibus, ac eciam pro virga et fauxibus ejusdem ingenii de ferro ligandis, cciiij^{xx} petras ferri. Item, in carbone marino circa eadem opera ferrea dictis mensibus expenditis, lxxvj qr. carbonis. Item, in ferro expendito in clavis factis pro planchura aeris cujusdam turris extra exteriorem pontem castri Berewici de novo facte, emendacione diversorum turrium infra illud idem castrum, reparacione bretachiarum in eodem, et pro targiarum faccione, mensibus predictis, vij petras ferri et duas qr. carbonis. Item, in ferro expendito pro clutis, clavis, et aliis diversis minutis ad rotas carrectarum in toto anno presenti, ac eciam pro clavis ad vina in diversis navibus stillanda 'et dennyngg' in diversis navibus ad diversa blada facienda, et pro emendacione celariorum et granariorum ubi necesse fuerit in eisdem, in toto anno presenti, lxiij petras di. ferri.

Summa ferri, cccxxx petras di. Summa carbonum marinorum, lxxviij qr. Probatum.

fol. 14, a. In carbonibus marinis expenditis ad comburendum in diversis celariis, tam in villa quam in castro Berewyci, pro vinis in eisdem salvandis, causa fortis gelu cum necesse fuerit anno presenti, xxviij qr. carbonum.

Ricardo Deveneys pro frumento cariando de granariis regis in villa Berewyci usque molendina de Edrington et Cawe ad molendum pro flore inde faciendo, anno presenti, xxxv sacci de canabo.

Eidem pro duobus pannis ad farinam floris superponendam per ipsum factis ibidem, mense Maii, xl ulnas canabi.

fol. 14, b. Magistro Willelmo plumbario, pro pulleis et ruellis jactandis in castro Berewyci pro ingenio de novo facto ibidem vocato 'Segrave,' cciiij^{xx}ix lib. eris.

EDW. I. 1302–3. DONA REGIS.—Domino Roberto Hastang vicecomiti de Rokesburgh, de dono regis in subsidium sustentacionis consortis sue, per mandatum episcopi Cestrie, per manus Henrici Chaumberleyn valetti dicti domini Roberti, iij die Februarii, unum dolium vini, ut patet per literam ejusdem Henrici.

Domino Patricio de Dunbar filio comitis Marchie, de dono regis in subsidium sustentacionis consortis sue, per mandatum domini Johannis de Drokenesford, per manus Radulphi de Wotton valetti dicti domini Patricii, vij die Aprilis, ij dolia vini, x qr. frumenti et x qr. brasei, per literam dicti Radulphi.

Michaeli de Whitton [capitali forestario foreste de Selkyrk], de dono regis per mandatum domini regis, l. solidatas victualium pro quibus habet per manus proprias, iij die Julii, iiij quarteria ij bussella frumenti, precium qr. vij s., et iiij qr. brasei, precium qr. v s., et in denariis iij d., ut patet per literam ejusdem Michaelis.

Domino Archebaldo de Levingiston, de dono regis in subsidium sustentacionis consortis sue, per mandatum ipsius domini regis, per manus proprias apud Lynlithqu mense Augusti, x qrs. frumenti et x qr. brasei et j dolium vini.

Eidem domino Archebaldo de dono regis, per mandatum domini Walteri de Langeton episcopi Cestrie, causa victualium suorum perditorum per mare, per manus proprias apud Linlithqu predicto mense Augusti, duo dolia vini et xx qr. frumenti, ut patet per literam ejusdem domini Archebaldi.

fol. 35, b. PRESTITA.—Domino Roberto de Bruz comiti de Carrik de prestito apud Berewycum, xxi die Maii per manus Roberti Danand valleti sui, in precio ij doliorum vini novi, viij li., x qr. frumenti, lxx s., c duris piscibus, ... xiij s. iiij d.

Eidem de prestito apud Edenbourgh, xiiij die Julii, per preceptum domini A. de Valencia, per manus Johannis Post valleti domini Johannis Botetourt, in precio ij qr. frumenti, xvj s., et in precio ix qr. avene, xxxvj s., . . . xiiij li. xv s. iiij d.

fol. 47, b. Domine Johanne de Clare comitisse de Fife, commoranti apud Berewycum, de prestito super sustentacione sua ibidem, per mandatum domini regis, inter xv diem Junii et iiij diem Novembris, per manus Henrici de Piriebrok valleti sui, ut patet per vij literas ejusdem Henrici, in precio xviij qr. frumenti, precium qr. vij s., vj li. vj s.; unius dolii vini, iiij li.; xxviij qr. brasei, precium qr. v s., vij li.; viij qr. fabarum, precium qr. iij s., xxiiij s.; xxxvj qr. avene, precium qr. iij s., cviij s.; et in precio v baconum, precium baconis iiij s., xx s., ... xxiiij li. xviij s.

fol. 51, b. Magistro Johanni de Weston de prestito apud Berewycum per manus Isabelle de Donbarr pro victualibus per ipsam liberatis municione ville Berewyci anno xxviij°, in precio unius qr. frumenti, vij s., ut patet per billam ejusdem magistri Johannis.

[*Brit. Museum, Addit. MSS., No. 17,360.*]

EDW. I. **4. [LIBER GARDEROBE 32 EDW. I.]**

1303–4. fol. 5, a. OBLACIONES REGIS.—Primo die Novembris, in oblacionibus ipsius regis, ad altare in capella sua infra manerium de Brustwyk, vij s.; ad crucem Gneyth,' vij s.; ad Spinam de corona Christi, iij s.; et ad Nigram Crucem Scocie, ij s.; summa, . . . xvij s.

fol. 5, b. Johanni Hayward, pro denariis per ipsum solutis per preceptum regis, Fratribus Predicatoribus ville Sancti Johannis de Perth pro putura sua unius diei in adventu ipsius regis ibidem, mense Augusti anno presenti, post recessum suum de obsidione castri de Strivelyn, in denariis allocatis eidem Johanni ad compotum suum factum apud Langchestre ix die Augusti anno xxxiiij^{to}, . . vj s. viij d.

fol. 7½ a. NECESSARIA.—Johanni de Langeton clerico, pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro cariagio m^{l}m^{l} marcarum de Eboraco usque Dunfermelyn ad regem ad expensas hospicii ejusdem regis inde faciendas, videlicet pro expensis hominum eosdem denarios conducentium, feno, avena, litera, ferura et aliis necessariis pro equis eorundem, una cum stipendiis hakneyorum eosdem denarios portantium de Eboraco usque Edeneburgh per xiij dies mense Novembris, et pro aliis minutis expensis per ipsum factis circa dictos denarios sic cariandos, ... lxxiij s. iijd. ob.

Eidem pro cariagio eorundem denariorum de Edeneburgh usque ad aquam, passagio eorundem et hominum eosdem conducentium ultra aquam, ac etiam pro cariagio eorundem de aqua usque Dunfermelyn iij° et iiij^{to} diebus Decembris, . . vj s. viij d.

Gerardo Dor' et Johanni de la Moillie, pro denariis per ipsos solutis pro sulfure empto pro castro de Breghyn incendendo mense Augusti anno xxxj°, ... iij s.

Eisdem pro denariis per ipsos solutis pro iiij^{c} capitibus sagittarum et cotone emptis pro castro de Strivelyn, iij s. iiij d.; in denariis liberatis eisdem per vices apud Dunfermelyn mense Decembris.

Reginaldo janitori, pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro uno hakneyo conducto de Cristiana de Bello campo ad portandum cc lī. missas usque Sanctum Johannem de Perth ad opus principis et comitis Ultonie, per dominum J. de Benstede, per manus proprias ibidem, vij° die Januarii, ... xviij d.

Galfrido de la Lee, pro una vacca empta per eundem de Agnete Capon ad opus regis mense Januarii, per manus proprias ibidem, xxviij° die Januarii, ... x s.

Johanni de Carleford valleto de camera principis, pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro custibus factis circa cameram ejusdem principis faciendam apud Dunfermelyn, videlicet pro vadiis unius carpentarii percipientis per diem v d., unius cooperatoris percipientis per diem iij d., per viij dies, mense Novembris, et pro vadiis iij garcionum

EDW. I. 1303–4.

servientium eisdem per iiij^{or} dies, quolibet percipiente per diem ij ð. eodem mense, in denariis liberatis eisdem apud Dunfermelyn xxiij die Novembris, ... vij ß. iiij ð.

Reginaldo janitori, pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro ij log', ad unam domum inde faciendam per preceptum regis extra magnam portam Abbacie de Dunfermelyn, per manus proprias ibidem, ix die Januarii, ... v ß.

Eidem pro meremio empto ad unam panetriam inde faciendam pro rege ibidem, xxviij die Januarii, ... xvj ð.

EMENDACIO PELI DE LINLITHQEU.—Johanni de Wrocwardyn clerico, pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro vadiis Henrici de Berewik carpentarii, percipientis per diem vj ð., et duorum aliorum carpentariorum, quolibet percipiente per diem iiij ð., existencium apud Linlithqeu pro quadam parte peli et fossati fracta pre tempestate venti ibidem, emendanda, a xv die Januarii usque ad xv diem Februarii utroque computato, per xxxij dies, . xxxviij ß. iiij ð.

Eidem pro tribulis, claiis et una covera emptis per eundem ad opus predictum, ... iij ð. ob.

Eidem pro vadiis sex hominum portancium arenam ad dictum fossatum emendandum per sex dies, xxvj^{to} die Januarii pro primo computato, quolibet percipiente per diem ij ð., . . . vj ß.

Eidem pro vadiis septem hominum portancium eodem modo per sex dies, tercio die Februarii pro primo computato, quolibet percipiente per diem ut prius, ... vij ß.

Eidem pro vadiis ix hominum portancium lapides, et juvancium carpentarios predictos per unum diem, videlicet x diem Februarii, cuilibet per diem ut prius, ... xviij ð.

Eidem pro vadiis xiij hominum portancium et juvancium modo predicto per duos dies, videlicet xj et xij dies Februarii, cuilibet per diem ut supra, ... iiij ß.

Eidem pro vadiis sex hominum consimili modo portancium et juvancium per unum diem, videlicet xiij diem Februarii, cuilibet ut prius . . . . . xij ð.

Eidem pro vadiis suis propriis morando apud Linlithqeu pro vadiis dictorum operariorum solvendis, et pro factis eorundem operariorum supervidendis, ac eciam pro dicto opere festinando, per predictos xxxij dies, percipiente per diem xij ð., xxxij ß., per compotum factum cum predicto Johanne apud Dunfermelyn xix die Februarii.

fol. 7, b.

Magistro Galfrido de Dunfermelyn, pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro xlvij oneribus carbonum maritimorum per ipsum emptis de Ricardo Dene, pro forgiis regis et pro diversis operacionibus et utensilibus pro fossato apud Dunfermelyn faciendo, mensibus Januarii et Februarii, precium oneris iij ð., in denariis solutis eidem Ricardo apud Dunfermelyn, viij die Februarii, . . . xj ß. ix ð.

Rogero Shorthals piscatori de fonte Scocie, pro j rethe continente

EDW. I. —— 1303–4.

viij^{xx} teis, empto per ipsum pro pisce capiendo ad expensas hospicii regis in Fonte predicto et alibi in partibus Scocie, per manus proprias ibidem, xix die Februarii, . . . xiij s. iiij d.

Domino Alexandro le Convers, pro denariis per ipsum solutis domino Willelmo de Muschauns, militi domini Walteri de Huntercombe, pro vadiis suis et ix scutiferorum suorum de familia ejusdem Walteri, conducencium v mille marcarum missarum de Eboraco in Scociam ad regem, ad expensas hospicii et exercitus sui inde faciendas, de Berewico super Twedam usque Passagium Regine, per v^{qe} dies mense Februarii anno presente, videlicet per tres dies veniendo et per duos dies redeundo versus partes proprias, predicto domino Willelmo percipiente per diem ij s., et quolibet scutifero per diem xij d., ... lv s.

Eidem pro vadiis Henrici le Chaumberleyn et Ade de Chettewynde et quinque sociorum suorum, valletorum de familia vicecomitis de Rokesburgh' et constabularii de Jedworth, veniencium cum eisdem denariis per eosdem v^{que} dies, . . . xxxv s.

Eidem pro vadiis domini Roberti de Waterville et unius scutiferi sui veniendo cum dictis denariis per idem tempus, . . xv s.

Eidem pro vadiis Willelmi de Popton et duorum sociorum suorum, valletorum domini Nicholai de Carru, veniencium cum eodem thesauro per duos dies, iiij^{to} die Februarii pro primo computato, ... vj s.

Eidem pro vadiis Willelmi de Swynebourne, Johannis de Cardeville et Roberti de Broughton, veniencium modo predicto, per predictos v dies, ... xv s.

Waltero Hakelute pro uno plaustro ferro ligato, bordis cooperto, aptato ad panem imponendum, empto de eodem et liberato Petro Burdet panetario regis pro pane cariando ad opus regis, in denariis solutis eidem Waltero apud Dunfermelyn xxiij die Februarii, xxvj s. viij d.

Domino Roberto de Bardelby clerico cancellarie, venienti in Scociam ad mandatum regis pro quibusdam negociis regis, pro vadiis et expensis suis a vij die Marcii usque xv diem Aprilis utroque computato, per xl dies, veniendo, morando et redeundo usque Eboracum ad cancellariam ibidem, percipiendo per diem iij s., per compotum factum cum eodem apud villam Sancti Andree, vj li.

Domino Willelmo de Ormesby militi, venienti eodem modo in Scociam ad regem, ad mandatum ipsius regis, pro vadiis et expensis suis a vj die Marcii, quo die iter suum arripuit versus partes predictas, usque xxi diem Aprilis utroque computato, per xlvij dies, veniendo, morando et redeundo in comitatum Norffolcie ad partes proprias, percipiendo per diem v s., per compotum factum cum Thoma le Bret valleto suo ibidem, . . xj li. xv s.

Roberto de Westmonasterio pro uno coffro ligneo empto de eodem et liberato Johanni de Hauekele clerico ad imponendas certas,

EDW. I. 1303–4. scripta et alia memoranda inventa infra castrum de Breghin, per manus proprias apud Dunfermelyn, xxvij die Februarij, ij ß. vj d.

Ricardo Swyn pro sex ulnis panni de blueto emptis de eodem, pro huciis faciendis pro duobus palefridis regis, per Johannem de Rishton, precium ulne ij ß., per manus proprias apud villam Sancti Andree, xij die Marcii, ... xij ß.

Domino Willelmo de Felton pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro cariagio cujusdam ingenii regis de Linlithcu usque Passagium Regine in Scocia, per preceptum regis, per manus proprias ibidem xiiij die Marcii, ... vij ß.

Galfrido le Symple pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro cariagio cc marcarum de Novo Castro super Tynam usque Dunfermelyn per dietas, et pro cariagio cc ℔. ductarum de scaccario per episcopum Cestrie, cariatarum de Edeneburgh usque Dunfermelyn, et pro denariis per ipsum solutis duobus hominibus operantibus circa domum ubi garderoba hospitabitur apud Dunfermelyn, meremio, stramine, clavis, et aliis pro eadem domo cooperienda et facienda emptis per eundem, et pro portagio coffrarum et alterius hernesie ejusdem garderobe per vices, mense Februarii anno presenti, sicut patet per particulas in garderoba liberatas xxij die Marcii, xvj ß. ij d.

fol. 8, a. Galfrido de la Lee pro ij vaccis emptis per eundem per preceptum regis pro lacte inde habendo et aliis rebus de eodem lacte ad opus regis faciendis in guerra Scocie anno presente, per manus Johannis de Caumpeden apud Sanctum Andream, xxx die Marcii, xv ß.

Domino Alexandro le Convers pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro duobus batellis conductis ad passandum $m^{l}m^{l}$ marcas que misse fuerunt per eundem ad regem per thesaurarium et camerarium de scaccario mense Marcii de Northberewico usque Passagium Comitis, et pro passagio domini P. de Colingbourne et ejusdem domini Alexandri, hominum et equorum suorum ibidem ix die Marcii, sicut per particulas dicti Alexandri in garderoba liberatas, . . xij ß.

Domino Petro de Colingbourne, misso per regem de Innerkethyn usque la Blakenesse, et ab inde usque Edeneburgh et Linlithku, pro navibus et ingeniis festinandis ad regem usque Strivelyn, et pro aliis negociis sibi per regem injunctis expediendis, pro expensis suis eundo, morando et redeundo ad regem per vij dies mense Aprilis, xxi ß.

Eidem pro denariis datis per ipsum quibusdum marinariis navigantibus dominum Edwardum Charles et ipsum in mari pro negociis predictis mense predicto, ... iiij ß.

Stephano le Blund clerico, eunti cum $m^{l}m^{l}$ marcis missis de Eboraco usque Strivelyn ad expensas hospicii regis et exercitus sui inde faciendis, pro vadiis et expensis suis ab ultimo die Maii usque xiij diem Junii utroque computato, per xiiij dies veniendo, morando et redeundo, percipiendo per diem ij ß., . . . xxviij ß.

Eidem pro vadiis trium hominum equitum veniencium in comi-

EDW. I. 1303–4.

tiva ejusdem pro dictis denariis salvo conducendis, per eosdem xiiij dies veniendo et redeundo ut predicitur, cuilibet per diem ix d., xxxi s. vj d.

Eidem pro vadiis vj sagittariorum peditum veniencium eodem modo cum denariis predictis per eosdem xiiij dies, videlicet per vij dies veniendo, quolibet percipiente per diem iij d., per vij dies redeundo, percipiente per diem ij d., . . . xvij s. vj d.

Eidem pro vadiis v balistariorum veniencium de Berewico usque Edeneburgh cum eisdem denariis, per iiij^{or} dies veniendo et redeundo, cuilibet per diem iiij d., dimidium marce; et pro vadiis vj balistariorum euncium de Edeneburgh usque la Blakenesse pro eisdem denariis salvandis et custodiendis, cuilibet per diem ut supra, ... ij s.

Eidem pro stipendiis duarum carectarum, quelibet carecta cum quinque equis, cariancium dictos denarios de Eboraco usque Strivelyn per supradictos xiiij dies, videlicet per vij dies veniendo, percipiendo per diem ij s., et per septem dies redeundo versus partes proprias, percipiendo per diem xv d., xlv s. vj d.; sicut patet per particulas per eundem Stephanum in garderoba liberatas apud Strivelyn xv die Junii.

[fol. 8, b.] Roberto de Langeton clerico, misso per dominum W. Coventrie et Lichfeldie episcopum, thesaurarium, de Novo Castro super Tynam usque Dunfermelyn cum cc marcis per eundem in garderoba liberandis ad expensas hospicii regis inde faciendas, et habenti in comitiva sua Galfridum le Symple et Eliam le Bruyn assignatos per eundem episcopum ad predictam pecuniam salvo conducendam, pro expensis suis sic veniendo per quinque dies mense Decembris, ac eciam pro denariis per eundem Robertum solutis pro stipendio unius hakenei eosdem denarios portantis inter loca predicta per dictum tempus, et pro passagio eorundem denariorum, hominum et equorum veniencium cum eisdem ultra aquam apud Passagium Regine in Scocia, sicut patet per particulas ejusdem in garderoba liberatas apud Strivelyn xviij die Junii, . . xviij s. iiij d.

Willelmo de Coumbemartyn et Johanni de Bureford vicecomitibus Londonie, pro denariis per ipsos solutis pro iiij^{xx} balistis, precium cujuslibet ij s. ij d.; iiij^{xx}vij arcubus, precium cujuslibet, viij d.; xxxiij arcubus, precium cujuslibet ix d., et cc glevetis sagittarum, precium cujuslibet glevete vij d., emptis per eosdem et provisis infra ballivam suam per preceptum regis ad mittendum usque Strivelyn ad regem, pro eisdem liberandis diversis hominibus de exercitu ejusdem regis pro insultibus castro de Strivelyn, per Scotos inimicos regis occupato, faciendis, ... xix li. iij s. vij d.

Eisdem pro iiij^{or} coffris et uno dolio emptis pro dictis balistis et sagittis imponendis, et pro eisdem portandis et ligandis, ac eciam feno empto pro dictis balistis involvendis, . . xiiij s. iij d.

Eisdem pro stipendiis trium carectarum cariancium omnia pre-

EDW. I. 1303–4. dicta de London usque Strivelyn, per xvj dies mense Junii, qualibet carecta percipiente per diem ij s., . . iiij li. xvj s.

Eisdem pro expensis unius hominis equitis, conducentis omnia predicta usque Strivelyn, per xvj dies veniendo, et per xvj dies morando et redeundo, percipiente per diem xij d., xxxij s.

Eisdem pro stipendiis hakeneiorum conductorum pro equitatura ejusdem veniendo usque Strivelyn, . . . vj s. viij d.

Eisdem pro denariis solutis per Thomam atte Welle pro emendacione carectarum cariancium omnia predicta inter loca prescripta, iiij s. vj d.; qui denarii solvuntur eisdem vicecomitibus in una litera acquietancie facta eisdem de exitibus ballive sue cujus datum est apud Strivelyn xxvj die Junii anno presenti.

Henrico de Beverlaco pro iiij^{or} ulnis panni radiati, precium ulne ij s. vj d., et quinque ulnis canabi, precium ulne ij d., emptis de eodem pro una hucia facienda pro quodam palefrido dato regi per Johannem de Rishton, per manus proprias ibidem xxviij die Aprilis, x s. x d.

Janino janitori regine, pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro iiij^{or} seruris per ipsum emptis ad iiij^{or} portas factas per preceptum regis in abbathia de Cambskynel in mora sua ibidem mense Aprilis, per manus proprias apud Strivelyn xxix die Aprilis, . iij s. viij d.

Thome filio Eustachii vicecomiti Lincolnie, pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro xxxvj balistis, cciiij^{xx}vj arcubus emptis per eundem ad diversa precia, m^{l}cc quarellis, precium centi iij s. vj d. et c duodenis sagittarum, precium cujuslibet duodene v d. ob., similiter provisis per eundem vicecomitem infra eandem ballivam suam per preceptum regis pro insultibus castro de Strivelyn faciendis, ... xx li. xvj s. x d.

Eidem pro una carecta ferro ligata et duobus equis cum toto apparatu emptis per eundem pro dictis balistis, arcubus, quarellis et sagittis cariandis de Lincolnia usque Strivelyn, . lij s. viij d.

Eidem pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro vadiis et expensis duorum carectariorum et quatuor equorum trahencium in dicta carecta per vj dies, precium per diem xvij d., trium equorum per unum diem, precium xiiij d., et duorum equorum per tres dies, precium per diem xj d., veniendo inter loca predicta, xij s. v d.

Eidem pro denariis per ipsum datis duobus carectariis predictis nomine salarii preter vadia sua predicta, . . vj s. viij d.

Eidem pro vadiis unius clerici per xxiiij dies mense Junii veniendo cum rebus antedictis, morando apud Strivelyn pro eisdem liberandis ibidem, et redeundo usque Lincolniam, percipiente per diem xij d., xxiiij s.

Eidem pro aliis misis et expensis diversis per eundem vicecomitem appositis, videlicet corbellis, canabo, clavis, cordis, pro dictis balistis, quarellis, arcubus et sagittis, imponendis, coöperiendis, involvendis, et salvo custodiendis, denariis datis diversis hominibus

EDW. I. 1303–4.

omnia predicta trussantibus, et pro aliis minutis custibus necessariis factis per predictum vicecomitem, sicut patet per particulas per William de Flyntham clericum suum inde in garderoba liberatas apud Strivelyn secundo die Julii, . . . xxviij s. vij d.

fol. 9. Domino Willelmo de Bevercote clerico venienti in Scociam ad mandatum regis pro quibusdam negociis regis, pro vadiis et expensis suis a vij die Marcii usque xiij diem Aprilis, quo die idem dominus Willelmus admissus fuit ad officium cancellarie in Scocia, primo die computato et non ultimo, per xxxvij dies, percipiente per diem iij s. per compotum factum cum eodem apud Strivelyn, iiij^{to} die Julii, ... cxj s.

Johanni le Convers pro stipendiis carectarum cariancium m^{l}m^{l}m^{l}m^{l} li., de Eboraco usque Strivelyn ad expensas hospicii regis et exercitus sui inde faciendas, una cum stipendiis hominum tam equitum quam peditum eosdem denarios conducencium inter loca predicta per x dies, xiij° die Aprilis pro primo computato, eundo et redeundo, et pro tribus doliis vacuis emptis pro barellis inde faciendis pro dictis denariis infra trussandis, circulis, et aliis minutis necessariis emptis pro eisdem barellis faciendis, sicut patet per particulas per eundem Johannem in garderoba liberatis ibidem eodem die, ... vj li. xviij s. viij d.

fol. 9, b. Domino Willelmo de Gretham monacho Dunolmensi, moranti in curia per preceptum regis cum vexillo Sancti Kutberti, et percipienti per diem pro expensis hominum et equorum suorum xij d., pro hujusmodi vadiis suis a xx die Novembris anno presenti incipiente usque ultimum diem Augusti utroque computato, per cciiij^{xx}vj dies, per computum secum factum apud Tynemue xx die Septembris, ... xiiij li. vj s.

[*Here follow payments to the mayor and bailiffs of Newcastle for warlike stores and the cost of the King's barge built there, sent by the mayor to Stirling—being the enrolment of the article in Calendar, vol. II., No. 1589.*]

fol. 10, b. Domino Nicholao de Clyburn vicecomiti Westmorlandie, pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro expensis ij equitum et iiij^{or} peditum fugancium xxxv boves et ix^{xx} multones, provisos per eundem infra ballivam suam per preceptum regis, de eadem balliva sua usque Strivelyn, ubi liberabantur clerico coquine ad expensas hospicii regis, per vj dies mense Julii, in denariis allocatis eidem ad compotum secum factum apud Clyfton secundo die Octobris, . xiiij s.

[*Expenses for certain of the prisoners taken in Stirling castle, at Carlisle and other prisons. See Calendar, vol. II., Nos. 1572, 1668.*]

Domino Johanni de Lucy vicecomiti Cornubie, pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro expensis iiij^{or} equitum et vj peditum fugancium vj^{xx} boves et vaccas, provisos per eundem infra ballivam suam predictam ad expensas hospicii regis, de Karliolo usque Strivelyn, ubi

EDW. I. 1303–4. liberabantur Roberto de Wodehouse clerico coquine regis, per x dies mense Junii, cuilibet equiti per diem ix d., et cuilibet pediti per diem iij d., ... xlv s.

fol. 11, a. Laurencio de Berewyco pro viij ulnis panni de blueto, precium ulne xxij d., et x ulnis canabis, precium ulne iij d., emptis de eodem et liberatis Johanni de Rysshton ad duas heuceas faciendas pro ij palefridis regis, uno videlicet dato regi per Thomam de Umfranville, et alio dato eidem per episcopum Bangorensem, per manus proprias apud Strivelyn xj die Junii, . xvij s. ij d.

Johanni de Caumpeden pro vj vaccis per ipsum emptis de diversis hominibus comitatus de Strivelyn pro lacte inde habendo ad opus regis, precium vacce dimidium marce, per manus proprias ibidem xviij die Junii, ... xl s.

Stephano de Dunolmia pro iiij ulnis panni de blueto, precium ulne ij s. ij d., et vij ulnis canabis, precium ulne ij d. ob., emptis de eodem et liberatis Johanni de Rysshton ad housceas inde faciendas pro uno dextrario misso regi per Simonem Dentur civem Janue apud Strivelyn viij die Julii, . . . x s. j d. ob.

fol. 11, b. Jakemino de Taburie, pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro crochettis et cordis emptis pro curtinis regine in mora sua apud Strivelyn, per manus Johannis de Roma recipientis denarios ibidem, xxix die Julii, ... xij s.

Ricardo de Swyn, pro iiij^{or} ulnis de russeto, precium ulne xx d., et v ulnis canabis, precium ulne ij d. ob., emptis de eodem et liberatis Johannni de Ryssheton ad houceas faciendas pro uno palefrido dato regi per episcopum Sancti Andree ibidem, ix die Augusti, ... vij s. viij d. ob.

[*Expenses of the King's chapel. See Calendar, vol. II. No. 1580. Scottish prisoners from Stirling.* Ib. *No. 1674.*]

fol. 12, a. [*The same. Ib. No. 1644.*]

fol. 12, b. [*The sheriff of Cambridge, &c. for expenses and escort of Alexander de Balliol a Scottish prisoner sent to London on 26th Oct.*]

fol. 13, b. Petro de Brembre, pro uno equo ferrando empto de eodem ad opus regis et liberato Philippo de Leghton ad trahendum in una longa carecta butelerie apud Trequeir in Scocia, xix die Augusti, x li.

Basculo balistario, pro uno palefrido badio ab ipso empto pro corpore regis apud Dunblain mense Augusti, per manus proprias apud Eboracum xiij die Octobris, ... cvj s. viij d.

fol. 14. [*Sheriff of York for escort, &c. of Scottish prisoners from Stirling, and Alexander Balliol from York to Lincoln.*]

fol. 15, a. Johanni de Lincolnia et Rogero de Paris' vicecomitibus Londonie, pro denariis per ipsos solutis pro expensis Alexandri de Balliolo filii domini Alexandri de Balliolo, quem receperunt de vicecomite Cantebrigie ad conducendum usque Dovorr' et ibidem liberandum domino Roberto de Burghersh constabulario castri Dovorr' per preceptum regis, de London usque Dovorr' per iij dies, xxvij die

EDW. I. 1303–4. Octobris pro primo computato, stipendio unius equi conducti pro equitatura ejusdem Alexandri inter loca predicta, una cum expensis hominum tam equitum quam peditum, ipsum Alexandrum conducencium, sicut patet per particulas per Hugonem de Wautham clericum dictorum vicecomitum in garderoba liberatas apud Westmonasterium vj^to^ die Augusti anno xxxiij, . . xxviij s. ix d.

fol. 15, b. Johanni le Convers, pro denariis per ipsum solutis carpentariis, cementariis et aliis operariis, facientibus diversas domos pro rege et regina, episcopo Cestrie et aliis officiariis eorundum, per preceptum ipsius regis, in mora sua apud Strivelyn tempore obsidionis castri ejusdem, maeremio, cirpis et litera pro eisdem cooperiendis, virgis, bordis, guncis, clavis, vertinellis, barris ferreis, claiis, turbis, et aliis minutis necessariis emptis per ipsum pro domibus predictis, ac etiam pro uno oriolo facta pro regina, comitissis Gloucestrie et Herefordie et aliis dominabus et domicellis, pro insultu castri predicti videndo, sicut patet per particulas per ipsum in garderoba liberatas apud Westmonasterium vj^to^ die Septembris anno xxxiij°, vj li. vij s. vj d.

fol. 16. [*Expenses, &c. of three Scottish prisoners from Stirling taken to London by the sheriff of Essex.*]

fol. 17. [*Expenses, &c. of thirteen Scottish prisoners from Stirling paid to the sheriff of Nottingham and Derby, and of seven paid to the sheriff of Somerset and Dorset.*]

fol. 17, b. [*Expenses of three Scottish prisoners from Stirling paid to the sheriff of Gloucester.*]

Bernardo Burdet, pro expensis oris sui per x dies, xxx° die Decembris pro primo computato, eundo per costeram maris in comitatum de Fife pro batellis arrestandis et victualibus ad exercitum regis festinandis, percipiendo per diem hic iiij d. ob., quia in rotulo marescalli per idem tempus, in denariis allocatis eidem ad compotum factum cum Petro Burdet patre suo ibidem xxx° die Marcii anno xxxiij, ... iij s. ix d.

Domino Johanni de Kyngeston, pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro factura unius ingenii facti per preceptum regis et remendacione unius alterius ingenii in castro de Strivelyn mensibus Februarii, Marcii et Aprilis anno presenti, per indenturam inter ipsum et magistrum Thomam de Houton ingeniatorem inde confectam, et in garderoba liberatam apud Westmonasterium iij die Aprilis anno xxxiij°, in denariis allocatis eidem ad compotum secum factum ibidem iij die Aprilis anno eodem, . . xij li. ij s. vj d.

fol. 18, b. Luce de Barry, eunti de Strivelyn in comitatum de Stratherne per preceptum regis pro carpentariis querendis et ducendis usque Strivelyn pro ingeniis faciendis pro obsidione castri ejusdem, pro expensis suis ab xj die Junii usque xvij diem ejusdem mensis utroque computato, per vij dies, percipiendo per diem iiij d. ob. quia in rotulo marescalli per idem tempus, in denariis allocatis

EDW. I. 1303–4.

eidem ad compotum secum factum apud Westmonasterium xix die Octobris anno regni regis E. filii regis E. primo, ii ß. vij d. ob.

fol. 19. [*Expenses, &c. of 17 Scottish prisoners from Stirling taken from Newcastle to York and Appelby castles, and of Alexander de Balliol from Bamburgh to York, by the sheriff of Northumberland.*]

Domino Petro de Donewico clerico, misso per regem [de Dunfermelyn] in comitatum de Fife in Scocia pro bladis in eodem comitatu supervidendis et ad opus regis retinendis, pro expensis suis et exercitus sui in adventu regis apud Sanctum Andream, pro expensis suis a iij° die Februarii usque vij diem Aprilis utroque computato, per lxv dies, eundo circa negotium predictum ac eciam morando in curia apud Sanctum Andream per preceptum regis ad parliamentum suum ibidem, percipiente per diem iij ß., . . ix ℔. xv ß.

fol. 20, b. Willelmo de Whetele clerico domini Johannis de Drokensforde custodis garderobe, misso per eundem de Sancto Andrea in Scocia usque in comitatus de Edeneborghe et Linliscu, pro meremio ad ingenia facienda pro obsidione castri de Strivelyn providendo, et pro carpentariis ad dicta ingenia facienda providendis, pro expensis suis sic eundo et morando citra dictos carpentarios pro opere eorum supervidendo, et redeundo per vices ad curiam ad certificandum dominum regem de operibus eorundem, in universo per xxxvij dies, viij° die Aprilis pro ultimo computato, percipiendo per diem xij d. per compotum secum factum apud Westmonasterium anno regni regis E. filii regis E. decimo, ... xxxvij ß.

fol. 21. [*Expenses of the king's horses; 5 horses returning from 'Pentelagh' in Scotland to Hertford. See Calendar Vol. II. No. 1581.*]

Johanni de Hibernia clerico assingnato ad faciendum expensas pro cariagio unius magni ingenii cariati de Lynlithku usque Strivelyn mense Aprilis anno presenti, pro denariis per eundem solutis pro stipendiis xxj plaustrorum cariancium ingenium predictum et commorancium apud Strivelyn pro petris ad pelotas pro ingenio predicto querendis, et pro plumbo pro ponderibus ejusdem ingenii querendo, in universo per viij dies, xx die Aprilis pro primo computato, denariis per eundem solutis pro stipendiis quorundam carpentariorum et fabrorum euncium cum dictis plaustris pro ingenio predicto salvo custodiendo, stipendiis quorundam plaustrorum per eundem conductorum per aliquot dies post recessum aliorum de ibidem pro petris querendis ad pelotas pro ingenio predicto, una cum stipendiis quorundam cementariorum faciencium pelotas predictas per certam convencionem, ac eciam aliis minutis expensis factis per eundem circa ingenium predictum, in denariis eidem allocatis per particulas per eundem in garderoba liberatas anno presenti,

cxix ß. xj d. ob.

Eidem Johanni existenti in partibus de Linlithku, Strivelin et alibi in partibus illis, pro predictis plaustris providendis et predictum ingenium cariandis inter loca predicta, pro vadiis per xvij

EDW. I. dies per quos fuit circa negotium predictum mensibus Aprilis, Maii
——— et Junii, percipiente per diem xij d., ... xvij s.
1303–4. [*Thomas the archer of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and 5 others making arrows for the siege, 8th June—21st July, and other expenses, iv li. xiij s. xj d. Greek fire for same. See Calendar Vol. II. No. 1569 for the enrolment.*]

fol. 21, b. Henrico Tonk, valleto de camera regis, misso de Dumfermelyn usque Sanctum Andream pro domibus in castro contra adventum regis regine et familie eorundem ibidem reparandis, pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro stipendiis magistri Roberti de Bedeford et xij sociorum suorum carpentariorum morancium in comitiva sua, Roberti de Wolveston cementarii et iij sociorum suorum morancium in comitiva eorundem, a xix° die Februarii anno presenti usque xviij Marcii anno eodem, vadiis et expensis trium operariorum cooperiencium diversas cameras in castro predicto, xvj plastratorum plastrancium muros in domibus predictis, iiij^{or} fabrorum fabricancium ferramenta ad hostia et fenestras in domibus predictis, et pro aliis diversis minutis expensis factis per eundem circa cameras predictas infra tempus predictum, ... xvj li. vj s. ix d. ob.

Eidem pro xxx ponderibus ferri emptis per eundem pro ferramento predicto, ... xxviij s.

Eidem pro meremio, lathis, calce, carbone, et litera emptis per eundem pro cameris predictis, . . . xij li. xiij s. x d.

Eidem pro expensis suis morando circa operarios predictos, in universo per xv dies infra tempus predictum, percipiente per diem xij d., xv s., in denariis eidem allocatis per particulas per eundem in garderoba liberatas anno presenti, . . xxxi li. iij s. vij d. ob.

fol. 22. [*Enrolment of the cost of the bridges made for the King's passage across the Forth, 938l. 9s. 6d. Calendar, Vol. II. No. 1375.*]

PELUM DE SELKIRK:—Domino Willelmo de Rue clerico assignato ad vadia operariorum operancium circa pelum apud Selkirk faciendum solvenda, et ad alia necessaria pro opere predicto emenda et providenda, juxta ordinacionem regis, pro denariis per eundem solutis diversis carpentariis, cementariis, quadratoribus, fabris, baiardis, blockariis prosternentibus ligna in foresta de Selkyrk, sarratoribus, fossatoribus, ponderatoribus ingeniorum, diversis hominibus trahentibus ramos et meremium in foresta predicta, et mulieribus portantibus hottas cum calce et carbone pro opere predicto, pro vadiis suis et aliorum diversorum operariorum operancium circa idem pelum, a xxviij° die Marcii anno xxx° usque secundum diem Decembris anno xxxj°, utroque die computato, una cum vadiis quorundam supervisorum dictum opus et solucionem per ipsum faciendam supervidencium per preceptum regis, per idem tempus, ... m^{l}lxj li. v d.

Eidem pro denariis per eundem solutis pro ferro empto pro diversis operibus ferreis in dicto pelo inde faciendis et fabricandis,

EDW. I. 1303–4. carbonibus maritimis emptis pro eisdem operacionibus, canabo empto pro quibusdam granariis in pelo predicto faciendis, una cum aliis misis et expensis per ipsum factis circa calcem comburendum infra idem tempus, ... lvij ℔. vj ß. j ₫.

Eidem pro denariis per eundem solutis diversis cariantibus lapides, maeremium, ferrum, et alia necessaria ad opus predictum, tam per plaustra et carectas quam per equos, de diversis locis foreste de Selkirk et aliis partibus adjacentibus usque ad locum in quo predictum pelum construebatur, et pro aliis misis et expensis per ipsum factis circa operaciones predictas infra tempus predictum, cc liiij ℔. vij ß. iiij ₫.; sicut plenius patet per particulas in garderoba liberatas per Johannem de Yardhull Londonio mense Julii anno regni regis E. filii regis E. undecimo. Quequidem expense intrantur in anno presenti xxxij°, pro eo quod particule predicte non liberabantur in garderoba ante reddicionem librorum ad scaccarium de annis precedentibus.

Summa m^{l}ccclxxij ℔. xiij ß. x ₫.

Eidem pro vadiis suis propriis a dicto xxviij die Marcii anno predicto xxx° usque secundum diem Decembris anno xxxj°, utroque computato, per ccl dies per quos fuit intendens circa operaciones predictas, percipiendo per diem ij ß., ... xxv ℔.

Eidem assignato per preceptum regis et per literam ejusdem de privato sigillo ad quasdam providencias supervidendas per vicecomitem Northumbrie infra ballivam suam faciendas, ac eciam pro debitis regis levandis et providencias victualium supervidendas et expediendas, pro vadiis suis a primo die Januarii anno xxxj° usque tercium diem Decembris anno xxxij°, utroque computato, per cccxxxvj dies, percipiente per diem ij ß., . . xxxiij ℔. xij ß.

Eidem pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro ix gavelokkys, precium cujuslibet iij ß., iiij^{or} maillettis, precium cujuslibet viij ₫., xxiiij^{or} pycoisis, precium cujuslibet iij ₫., xxxiiij^{or} chisellys, precium cujuslibet j ₫. ob., xxiiij^{or} vangis, precium cujuslibet ij ₫. ob., iij^{xx}iij tribulis, cujuslibet j ₫. ob., iij^{bus} balistis, precium cujuslibet vj ß. viij ₫., iij paribus molarum manualium, una cum pane et cervisia liberatis Rogero Daylmer constabulario peli de Selkyrk pro municione ejusdem peli anno xxxj°; sicut patet per particulas, cix ß. vij ₫. ob.

fol. 24. Summa totalis necessariorum per se, v mille dcciiij^{xx}viij ℔. vij ß. iij ₫. ob. q.

fol. 25–36. [*Cost of provisions, wine, &c. shipped to Scotland; wheat, wine, &c. given by the Prince of Wales at Perth to Scottish magnates; stores for castles of Edinburgh and Dirleton.*]

Summa totalis victualium, . . vj mille iiij^{c}ix ℔. ix ₫. ob.

fol. 37. Domino Johanni de Segrave, percipienti de rege de certo cc ℔. pro xxx hominibus ad arma quos habuit ex retencione propria pro custodia Laudonie et parcium adjacencium, a xx die Augusti anno presenti xxxij usque xiij diem Januarii anno xxxiij°, per certam

EDW. I. 1303–4. convencionem secum factam apud Berewycum super Twedam mense Augusti anno presenti, pro hujusmodi certo per idem tempus, per compotum factum cum domino Willelmo de Okoure clerico suo apud Westmonasterium xxx° die Marcii anno xxxiij°, cc ℔.

Domino Matheo de Redemaan custodi castri de Dounfres, percipienti de certo lx ℔. pro v^{qe} hominibus ad arma, x balistariis et x peditibus sagittariis, quos habuit ex retencione propria pro custodia ejusdem castri, a tercio die Augusti anno presenti usque festum Sancti Hyllarii anno xxxiij°, per convencionem secum factam apud Strivelyn mense Julii in fine anno presenti, pro hujusmodi certo per idem tempus, per compotum factum cum Ada de Redemaan valleto suo apud Karliolium xij° die Aprilis anno xxxv^{to}, ... lx ℔.

Domino Johanni de Kyngeston, percipienti de certo cx marcas pro x hominibus ad arma et xx balistariis, quos habuit ex retencione propria pro custodia castri de Edeneburgh inter xxj diem Augusti anno presenti et xiij diem Januarii anno xxxiij°, pro hujusmodi certo per idem tempus, per compotum factum cum eodem apud Westmonasterium tercio die Aprilis anno xxxiij°, cx marcas.

Eidem [*repaid cost of engines as on fol. 17 b. ante.*] xij ℔. ij ß. vj d.

Thome de Umframville, percipienti de certo pro custodia castri de Dunde a x° die Februarii anno presente usque in octabas Pasche proximo sequentis, videlicet v^{to} die Aprilis, xl ℔. pro xxiiij hominibus ad arma quos habuit in comitiva sua pro custodia predicta infra tempus predictum, pro eodem certo per idem tempus, xl ℔.

Eidem moranti in eodem castro cum xvj hominibus ad arma, xij balistariis, et xvj sagittariis peditibus, pro custodia ejusdem castri et parcium adjacencium per preceptum regis, pro vadiis suis, xv scutiferorum sociorum suorum, xij balistariorum et xvj sagittariorum peditum ab incrastino octabarum Pasche, videlicet vj^{to} die Aprilis, usque vj diem Augusti, quo die conventum fuit cum eodem ad percipiendum quoddam certum pro custodia predicta, primo die computato et non ultimo, per cxxij dies, percipiente per diem pro seipso viij d. et pro quolibet scutifero cum equo cooperto viij d., pro quolibet balistario iij d., et pro quolibet sagittario per diem ij d., iiij^{xx}xix ℔. xij ß. viij d.

Eidem moranti in eodem castro cum vj hominibus ad arma, vj balistariis et vj sagittariis peditibus, et percipienti per certam convencionem secum factam pro custodia dicti castri, a vj^{to} die Augusti anno presenti usque diem Sancti Hillarii, xiij diem Januarii, anno xxxiij°, pro certo illo per idem tempus, xl ℔., per compotum factum cum eodem apud Westmonasterium xj° die Aprilis anno xxxiij°.

fol. 37, Jacobo de Daliligh assignato ad vadia equitum et peditum infra municiones castrorum et pelorum de Loughmaban, Dunfres et Are commorancium solvenda, pro vadiis domini Johannis de Botetourt banneretti, quinque militum et xxiiij scutiferorum suorum com-

Edw. I. morancium in municione de Loughmaban et exercitu regis, a xxj° die Novembris anno presenti xxxij°, usque ultimum diem
1303–4. Aprilis, primo die computato et non ultimo, per clxi dies, propter annum bissextilem, predicto domino Johanne percipiente per diem iiij ß., quolibet milite ij ß., et quolibet scutifero xij đ., cccv ℔. xviij ß.

Eidem pro vadiis domini Roberti de Cantilupo militis et iij scutiferorum suorum morancium in dicta municione a xxj° die Novembris predicto usque xx diem Marcii, primo die computato et non ultimo, per cxx dies, vadia dicti domini Roberti et iij scutiferorum suorum morancium ibidem a xxj die Marcii usque ultimum diem Aprilis, utroque computato, per xlj dies, ipso percipiente per diem ij ß. et quolibet scutifero xij đ., xxxviij ℔. iiij ß.

Eidem pro vadiis domini Willelmi de Ponton militis et unius scutiferi sui morancium in dicta municione per predictos clxi dies, quolibet eorum percipiente per diem ut prius, xxiiij ℔. iij ß.

Eidem pro vadiis Willelme de Bleynes et ix sociorum suorum scutiferorum, vadiis Ade de la Felde et vj sociorum suorum soldariorum, morancium in dicta municione per clxj dies predictos, quolibet eorum percipiente per diem xij đ., cxxxvj ℔. xvij ß.

Eidem pro vadiis vij hobelariorum morancium in dicta municione cum equis discoopertis per predictos clxi dies, quolibet eorum percipiente per diem vj đ., . . . xxviij ℔. iij ß. vj đ.

Eidem pro vadiis Roberti Laverkedaunce et xj sociorum suorum balistariorum, morancium in dicta municione per clxj dies predictos, ipso Roberto percipiente per diem vj đ., et quolibet alio iij đ., xxvj ℔. iij ß. iij đ.

Eidem pro vadiis xl sagittariorum, quorum ij vintenarii, morancium ibidem a xxj° die Novembris anno predicto usque ultimum diem Marcii, primo die computato et non ultimo, per cxxxj dies, vadiis ij vintenariorum predictorum et xxx sociorum eorundem morancium ibidem a primo die Aprilis usque ultimum diem ejusdem mensis, utroque computato, per xxx dies, utroque vintenario percipiente per diem iiij đ. et quolibet alio pedite ij đ., liiij ℔. vij ß.

Eidem pro vadiis unius capellani percipientis per diem vj đ., unius carpentarii percipientis per diem iiij đ., unius fabri percipientis per diem iij đ., et unius vigilis percipientis per diem iij đ,. morancium in dicta municione per clxj dies predictos, x ℔. xiiij ß. viij đ.

Summa dcxxiiij ℔. x ß. v đ.

Eidem pro vadiis domini Mathei de Redeman militis constabularii castri de Dunfres et quinque scutiferorum suorum morancium in municione de Dunfres a xxj° die Novembris predicto usque ultimum diem Februarii, primo die computato et non ultimo, per c dies, vadiis ejusdem constabularii et iiij^{or} scutiferorum suorum morancium ibidem a primo die Marcii usque secundum diem Augusti, quo die recepit custodiam castri predicti per certam convencionem cum eodem factam, primo die computato et non

EDW. I. ultimo, per cliiij dies, ipso percipiente per diem ij s., et quolibet
——— scutifero xij d., ... iiij^{xx}j li. iiij s.

1303–4. Eidem pro vadiis Johannis Duraunt et xiij sociorum suorum scutiferorum soldariorum morancium ibidem a xxj° die Novembris predicto usque primum diem Augusti, primo die computato et non ultimo, ccliiij dies, quolibet eorum percipiente per diem xij d., clxxvij li. xvj s.

Eidem pro vadiis Roberti de Kyrkeby et quinque sociorum suorum hobelariorum, vadiis xij balistariorum, quorum unus vintenarius, morancium ibidem per ccliiij dies predictos, quolibet hobelario et vintenario vj d. et quolibet alio balistario per diem iij d., ... lxxix li. vij s. vj d.

Eidem pro vadiis xl sagittariorum peditum, quorum ij vintenarii, morancium ibidem per ccliiij dies predictos, quolibet vintenario percipiente per diem iiij d. et uolibet alio pedite ij d., iiij^{xx}viij li. xviij s.

Eidem pro vadiis unius janitoris et unius vigilis morancium ibidem per dictos ccliiij dies, quolibet eorum percipiente per diem iij d., ... vj li. vij s.

Summa, ccccxxxiij li. xij s. vj d.

Eidem pro vadiis Johannis de Monte Gomeri constabularii castri de Are et ij sociorum suorum scutiferorum commorancium in municione castri predicti a xxvj^{to} die Aprilis anno presenti usque x diem Januarii anno xxxiij°, utroque computato, per cclx dies, quolibet eorum percipiente per diem xij d., . . xxxix li.

Eidem pro vadiis unius janitoris et unius vigilis morancium in castro predicto per cclx dies predictos, quolibet eorum percipiente per diem iij d., ... vj li. x s.

Summa xlv li. x s

fol. 38. Eidem pro denariis per ipsum solutis diversis, tam militibus quam scutiferis et soldariis, pro restauro equorum eorundem mortuorum in servicio regis in municionibus castrorum de Loghmaban, Dunfres, et Are predictorum, videlicet, domino Roberto de Swynbourne pro restauro unius equi appreciati pro eodem, xx marcas; Ade de Bakford, pro restauro unius equi appreciati pro eodem, anno xxxi°, lxvj s. viij d.; domino Bernardo de Bynoles, pro restauro unius equi appreciati pro Bernardo de Castellione valleto suo, v marcas; domino Roberto de Cantilupo, pro restauro unius equi appreciati pro eodem apud Loghmaban, xx li.; eidem pro restauro unius equi appreciati pro Roberto Lerlynge valleto suo, xij marcas; domino Johanni de Butetourte, pro restauro iiij^{or} equorum suorum appreciatorum pro se et scutiferis suis, lxxvj li. j marcam; domino Willelmo de Ponton, pro restauro unius runcini sui appreciati pro Oswaldo de Carliolo valleto suo, ... v marcas.

Summa cxxxvi li.

Edw. I. 1303–4. Eidem domino Jacobo pro vadiis suis propriis, unius clerici et ij scutiferorum, equitando citra mare Scoticum ad extendendum et assedandum terras domini regis, et colligendum et recipiendum firmas et eschaetas earundem, et ad recipiendum et custodiendum victualia domini regis tam apud Carliolum quam alibi ad diversos portus Scocie, et ad eadem victualia liberanda pro diversis municionibus castrorum Scocie, ac eciam pro vadiis hominum ad arma et peditum municionum predictarum solvendis, a xx° die Novembris anno presenti incipiente usque primum diem Maii anno eodem, primo die computato et non ultimo, per clxiij dies, ipso percipiente per diem ij s., clerico suo et quolibet scutifero xij d., sicut patet per compotum ejusdem Jacobi, ... xl li. xv s.

Summa totalis tituli de garnistura castrorum per se m'dcccv li. ix s. ix d. Probatum.

Dona—Episcopus puerorum in nocte Sancti Michaelis :—

fol. 42. Johanni filio Johannis le baillyf de Dunfermelyn episcopo puerorum in capella regis apud Dunfermelin in nocte Sancti Michaelis anno presenti, de dono ipsius regis per manus proprias apud Dunfermelyn vj die Decembris, ... xl s.

Burgenses de Dunfermelyn :—Johanni le bayllyf, burgensi de Dunfermelin, et aliis burgensibus et probis hominibus ejusdem ville, invenientibus regi xl homines de eadem villa ad operacione fossati quod rex fieri fecit circa dictam villam, de dono et curialitate ipsius regis, per manus Willelmi de Monte acuto deferentis denarios eisdem per preceptum regis ibidem xj die Decembris, . . xl s.

Rex Robertus :—Roberto regi haraldorum, facienti menestralciam suam coram rege, de dono ipsius regis per manus proprias apud Dunfermelyn primo die Januarii, ... xl s.

Trenchant :—Willelmo Trenchant haraldo, facienti menestralciam suam coram rege, de dono ipsius regis per manus proprias ibidem eodem die, ... xx s.

Comes de Ross :—Domino Willelmo comiti de Ross', de dono regis, in precio unius equi nigri liardi empti de Henrico Tonk' et liberati eidem comiti pro equo suo ad arma, apud Dunfermelyn mense Decembris, ... xxxv marcas.

Eidem in precio diversorum armorum emptorum per Galfridum de Merretz, papillonarium regis, pro corpore dicti comitis, et liberatorum eidem comiti de dono regis ibidem, eodem mense, et in diversis misis et custibus appositis per predictum Galfridum circa factura eorundem armorum ad ordinacionem predicti comitis, sicut patet per particulas per eundem Galfridum in garderoba liberatas, ... xvij li. xiij s. vj d.

Eidem, de dono regis, in subsidium expensarum suarum eundo versus partes proprias, per manus Willelmi le Franceys valleti sui, recipientis denarios ad deferendos eidem apud Dunfermelyn xj° die Decembris, ... xx marcas.

Edw. I. —— 1303–4.

Garcio Abbatis de Coupre:—Ranulpho filio Belle, garcioni abbatis de Coupre, venienti ad regem in nuncium ex parte domini Edwardi filii regis principis Wallie, et redeunti ad eundem principem cum literis regis, de dono ipsius regis per manus proprias apud Dunfermelyn xxx die Januarii, . . . di. marce.

Organista Comitis Warennie:—Johanni organiste comitis Warennie, facienti menestralciam regi, de dono ipsius regis per manus proprias ibidem xxj° die Februarii, . . xx s.

Vallettus domini H. de Percy:—Willelmo de Percy valletto domini Henrici de Percy, misso per regem ad comitem de Carrik et dominum Johannem Botetourte, et redeunti ad eundem regem cum literis dictorum comitis et Johannis, de dono ipsius regis per manus proprias ibidem xxiij die Februarii, ... xl s.

Rector ecclesie de Kynkapel:—Willelmo de Sproeston rectori ecclesie de Kynebak, (*sic*) qui nuper fuit cum domina Margareta regina Scocie, sorore regis Anglie, de dono ipsius regis in subsidium expensarum suarum, per manus proprias apud Kincapel xj die Marcii, ... xx s.

Hospes Regis apud Kynkapil:—Andree filio Rogeri, in cujus domibus rex et regina hospitabantur apud Kinkapel, de dono regis in recompensacionem dampnorum que sustinuit in domibus et aliis rebus suis vastatis et deterioratis causa adventus ipsius regis et regine ibidem, per manus proprias ibidem eodem die, dimid. marce.

Citharisti Scocie:—Basculo balistario, pro denariis per ipsum solutis quinque citharistis obviantibus regem per vias super sabulones inter Dovari et Sanford vj^to^ die Marcii, de dono ipsius regis per manus dicte Basculi apud villam Sancti Andree xij° die Marcii, ... v s.

Vallettus Comitis Ultonie:—Nicholas Oysel valletto comitis Ultonie, portanti ad regem nova de disconfitura facta per dominos Willelmum le Latymer, Johannem de Segrave, et Robertum de Clifford, super dominos Simonem Fraser et Willelmum le Waleys apud Hopperewe, de dono ipsius regis, ad unum equum sibi emendum ad festinanter redeundum cum literis regis dominis Johanni de Segrave et Johanni de Kingeston directis, per manus proprias apud Aberdoure eodem die, ... xl s.

Pannus emptus pro fistulatoris Regis:—Johanni de Kingorn fistulari regis, de dono ipsius regis, in precio vj ulnarum panni radiati emptorum de Simone de Westmonasterio ad unam robam dicto Johanni inde faciendam, per preceptum regis, in denariis solutis eidem Simoni apud villam Sancti Andree xiiij die Marcii, precium ulne ij s., et pro factura ejusdem robe, . xiij s. iiij d.

fol. 42, b. Garcio domini Duncani Comyn:—Johanni le Scot garcioni domini Duncani Comyn, ducenti ad regem duos leporarios ex parte ejusdem domini sui, de dono ipsius regis, per manus proprias apud Sanctum Andream xiiij die Marcii, . . dimid. marce.

EDW. I. 1303–4.

Johanni de Moskelburgh, ducenti dominos Johannem de Segrave, Robertum de Clifford et alios magnatos in comitiva eorundem, ad quandam equitaturam super Simonem Fraser, Willelmum le Waleys et alios Scotos inimicos regis, in partibus de Laudian tunc existentes, assignatam, de dono regis per manus proprias ibidem xv die Marcii, ... x ß.

HOSPES GARDEROBE REGIS APUD DOVARI:—Eudoni de Kynenmont, in cujus domibus garderoba regis hospitabatur apud Dovari per duas vices eundo de Dunfermelyn usque Sanctum Andream, et redeundo de ibidem usque Strivelyn ad obsidionem ejusdem castri, de dono regis in recompensacionem dampnorum que sustinuit in domibus et aliis rebus suis causa adventus ejusdem garderobe ibidem, per manus proprias apud Dovari ix die Aprilis, . v ß.

Roberto Goselyng garcioni Thome de Umframville, ducenti ad regem unum palefridum nigrum ex parte ejusdem domini sui, de dono ipsius regis per manus proprias apud Strivelyn viij° die Maii, ... dimid. marce.

HOSPES REGIS APUD GASK:—Benigno de West Gask, hospiti regis et regine apud Gask, de dono ipsius regis in recompensacionem dampnorum que sustinuit in domibus, bladis et aliis rebus suis vastatis et asportatis per diversos de hospicio regis regine et aliorum magnatum in comitiva sua, euncium de Strivelyn usque villam Sancti Johannis de Perth, et redeuncium de ibidem versus partes Anglie, mense Augusti in principio anno presenti, per manus proprias apud Gask v^to^ die Augusti, . . . dimid. marce.

MENESTRALLI DE PERTH:—Diversis vidulatoribus, cimphanistis, et aliis menestrallis euntibus coram rege in recessu suo de villa Sancti Johannis, et facientibus menestralcias suas, de dono ipsius regis, ... iiij ß.

Ricardo le Mercer, garcioni episcopi Sancti Andree ducenti ad regem unum palefridum favum ex parte ejusdem domini sui, de dono ipsius regis, per manus proprias apud Gask dicto v^to^ die Augusti, ... dimid. marce.

HOSPES REGIS APUD UGGELVILLE:—Mak'hom Doadour hospes regis apud Uggelville, de dono ipsius regis in recompensacionem dampnorum que sustinuit occasione adventus et mora regis ibidem eundo de Strivelyn usque Perth, et redeundo de ibidem usque partes predictas, per manus proprias apud Uggelville vj die Augusti, ... dimid. marce.

QUEDAM MULIERES:—Septem mulieribus obviantibus regem per viam inter Gask et Uggelville, et cantantibus coram eundem, sicut facere solebant de consuetudine tempore domini Alexandri nuper regis Scocie, de dono ipsius regis, ... iij ß.

Philippo Turbok de Lenne, de dono regis, pro quodam falcone regis amisso, invento et reddito ipsi regi per eundem, per manus proprias apud Strivelyn xv die Maii, ... x ß.

EDW. I. 1303–4. fol. 43.

Domino Alexandro le Convers, pro denariis per ipsum datis, per preceptum regis, carpentariis facientibus ingenium quod vocatur 'Lupus guerre,' et aliis operariis diversis operantibus circa dictum ingenium per vices, mensibus Maii et Junii anno presenti, per manus proprias apud Strivelyn vij° die Junii, . . x s.

Waltero de Brampton et Simoni Crokfot sagittariis peditibus, querentibus guichettum porte castri de Strivelyn per preceptum regis, de dono regis per manus proprias ibidem xj die Julii, iiij s.

Simoni Dentur civi Janue, moranti in exercitu regis in obsidione castri de Strivelyn, de dono regis, ad armaturas sibi emendas, per manus Gerardi Dor' ibidem xij die Julii, . cxj s. viij d.

Eidem, de dono regis, ad j aketon' sibi emendum, per manus Guillelmi de Monte Claro ibidem xix die Julii, . xiiij s. viij d.

Willelmo Bartholomei, de dono regis, pro factura et reparacione domorum suarum conbustarum per Scotos in villa de Edeneburgh, per manus proprias apud Clyfton vij die Octobris, . xx li.

fol. 43, b.

Elie filio Patricii, in cujus domibus rex hospitabatur apud Edelston in Scocia, de dono ipsius regis, in recompensacionem dampnorum que sustinuit in domibus, bladis et aliis rebus suis vastatis et deterioratis causa adventus regis ibidem mense Augusti, per manus proprias, v s.

Cristino de Pentland, hospiti regis apud Kynel, de dono ipsius [regis] pro dampnis que sustinuit in domibus suis et bladis asportatis per diversos de hospicio regis in adventu suo ibidem mense predicto, per manus proprias, ... v s.

Gilberto Gray, hospiti regis apud Trescuer, de dono ipsius regis, in recompensacionem dampnorum suorum que habuit in bladis suis, in garbis, feno et aliis rebus vastatis et asportatis per diversos magnates Anglie venientes in comitiva regis de Strively[n] versus partes Anglie, mense predicto, per manus proprias, . iiij s.

Mauricio de Glasco, in cujus domibus rex hospitabatur apud Pentland, de dono ipsius regis, pro dampnis que sustinuit in bladis et aliis rebus suis diversis causa adventus regis et mora ejusdem regis ibidem, per manus Willelmi de Rudo liberantis ei denarios, ... v s.

TRUMPATORES SCOCIE :—Nigello Beymer, Andree de Clydesdale, et Gilberto Bride trumpatoribus Scocie, sequentibus regem de Strivelin usque Yettham, de dono ipsius regis in subsidium expensarum suarum redeundo versus partes proprias, cuilibet dimid. marce, per manus proprias apud Yetham xxij die Augusti, . . xx s.

Willelmo Bishop falconario venienti ad regem cum quodam falcone gentili, dato regi per dominum Henricum de Sancto Claro, et assignato ad custodiam ejusdem falconis per preceptum ipsius regis, de dono regis in precio viij^{to} ulnarum panni mixti ad unam robam sibi inde faciendam, precium ulne ij s., unius furure agni pro supertunica sua iij s., unius paris botarum xx d., unius capelli vj d., et unius paris calcarum iij d., emptorum pro eodem per

EDW. I. manus domini Petri de Colingburne, dictos denarios solventis, summa, ... xxj ß. v d.

1303–4. Thome de Viridi Campo valletto regine, de dono regis in recom-
fol. 45. pensacionem laboris quem sustinuit circa facturam 'Lupi guerre,' quem rex fieri ordinavit pro insultu castri de Stryvelyn, per manus proprias apud Clyfton xij° die Septembris, . . . xl ℔.

Johanni de la Muillie valletto hospicii regis, de dono ejusdem regis, in recompensacionem laboris quem sustinuit circa ignem Grecum faciendum pro combustione domorum dicti castri ad obsidionem tentum ibidem anno presenti, per manus proprias ibidem eodem die, ... xx ℔.

fol. 46. Dompno Willelmo de Gretham monacho Dunolmensi, pro restauro unius someri morelli mortui in servicio regis apud Dunfermelin mense Decembris, per compotum secum factum apud Dunfermelin xxiiij^to^ die Januarii anno presenti, . . . xl ß.

Boicio de Burdil, pro restauro duorum runcinorum, vidz. unius someri nigri et alterius badii, mortuorum in servicio regis mense Marcii in quadam equitatura facta per preceptum regis super dominos Willelmum le Waleys et Simonem Fraser, pro quolibet somero xl ß., per compotum secum factum apud Tynemue x die Septembris, ... iiij ℔.

fol. 49, b. Thome de Umframville, pro restauro unius equi nigri liardi appreciati pro Willelmo de Echewyk socio suo, et mortui apud fugam factam super William le Waleys subtus Yrenside mense Septembris anno presenti, lx ß.; unius equi ferrandi appreciati pro Rogero de Wetwode socio suo et perditi ad eandem fugam ibidem eodem mense, x marcas; et unius someri sui badii redditi ad elemosinam apud Dunfermelin xxix° die Decembris, xl ß.; per compotum factum cum eodem apud Westmonasterium x° die Aprilis anno xxxiij°; summa, ... xj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d.

fol. 72–98. [*Pay of foot in the King's army of Scotland in the years xxxi and xxxij°, and wages of masons, carpenters, &c. Total, 8881l. 7s. 8d. See vol. II. No. 1599, for the original of this enrolment.*]

fol. 75, b. DE MUNICIONE DE LOUGHMABAN:—Ade de Bacford constabulario cum equo cooperto et lxxj sagitariis qui prius fuerunt in municione castri et peli de Loughmaban, pro vadiis suis per viij dies, vij die Junii, quo die primo venit ad exercitum regis cum peditibus predictis apud Dyny juxta Donypas, pro primo computato, ... cvj ß. viij d.

fol. 80, b. PEDITES DOMINI ADOMARI DE VALENCIA:—Stephano de Felton constabulario cum equo cooperto, pro vadiis suis et clvij sagittariorum peditum morancium in comitiva domini Adamari de Valencia in partibus de Loudyan a vj^to^ die Julii usque xxiij diem ejusdem mensis, utroque computato, per xviij dies, . . xxv ℔. xiij ß.

Eidem pro vadiis Thome le Crouder' portantis standardum de eadem centena per idem tempus, percipienti per diem, iiij d., vj ß.

EDW. I. —— 1303–4.

Johanni de Blaumoster constabulario cum equo cooperto portanti vexillum Sancti Georgii in exercitu domini Adomari in partibus predictis, pro custodia eorundem parcium, pro vadiis suis et clix sagittariorum peditum per idem tempus, . xxv ℔. xix ʃ.

Eidem pro vadiis Griffith Gough portantis standardum de eadem centena per idem tempus, per diem iiij d., . . . vj ʃ.

Eidem pro vadiis Johannis de Hereford clavatoris de exercitu predicto per idem tempus, per diem iiij d., . . . vj ʃ.

Summa xxvj ℔. xj ʃ.

fol. 89. Eustachio de Belagh carpentario, percipienti per diem vj d., pro vadiis suis, xv carpentariorum et iiij sarratorum de comitatu de Stratherne, cuilibet per diem iiij d. per iij dies, xxv die Maii pro primo computato, ... xx ʃ. vj d.

Kessi filio Galli, percipiente per diem vj d., pro vadiis suis, unius sarratoris et xiij carpentariorum de comitatu de Clacmanan per eosdem iij dies, cuilibet per diem iiij d., . . xv ʃ. vj d.

fol. 103. NUNCII:—[Vicesimo primo die Novembris], Johanni Whyting cokino, deferenti literas regis vicecomiti Dedeneburgh, pro expensis suis et passagio aque, ... iiij d.

Eodem die, Ricardo de Waringtón cokino, deferenti consimiles literas domino W. de Felton, pro expensis et passagio aque, iiij d.

Vicesimo secundo die Novembris, Ade Abel cokino, deferenti literas regis domino Ebulo de Montibus vicecomiti Dedenburgh, pro expensis suis, ... viij d.

xxiij die Novembris, Jacobo Fleye cokino, deferenti literas regis comiti Patricio, pro expensis suis, . . . viij d.

xxv^to^ die Novembris Ade Abel cokino, deferenti literas regis Ricardo de Bremesgrave, pro expensis suis . . . xij d.

Eodem die, Ricardo de Werington, deferenti literas regis vicecomiti de Linlithku, pro expensis suis, . . . vj d.

Eodem die, domino Willelmo de Felton, pro expensis unius garcionis per ipsum conducti ad deferendum literas regis comiti de Karryk, in denariis missis eidem domino W. usque Linlithku per Ricardum de Werington cokinum, ... xviij d.

Vicesimo septimo die Novembris, Willelmo de Brehulle, nuncio, deferenti literas regis domino Willelmo de Felton, comiti de Karryk, vicecomitibus Dedeneburgh et de Linlithku, pro expensis suis, ... iiij ʃ.

Secundo die Decembris, Johanni Whyting cokino, deferenti literas regis magistro Johanni de Weston et maiori et ballivis de Berewyco super Twedam, pro expensis suis, . . . xiiij d.

Sexto die Decembris, domino Willelmo de Felton, pro expensis unius garcionis deferentis literas domini W. Coventren' et Lych' episcopi, dominis Johanni Botetourte et Jacobo de Dalile' pro negociis regis, ... ij ʃ.

Decimo septimo die Decembris, Johanni Whyting cokino,

EDW. I. 1303–4. deferenti literas regis vicecomiti de Edeneburgh, maiori et ballivis ville Berewici, Ricardo de Bremesgrave, et ij literas vicecomiti Berewyci, pro expensis suis, ... xvj d.

Decimo octavo die Decembris, Roberto de Crouland cokino, deferenti literas regis vicecomiti Dedeneburgh pro expensis suis, ... vj d.

Eodem die, Johannis Haspale, deferenti literas regis vicecomiti de Fyff, pro expensis suis, ... xij d.

Decimo nono die Decembris, Johanni Burdenay nuncio domini Johannis Botetourte, deferenti regi rumores de statu marchie Galwidie, et redeunti ad eundem dominum suum cum literis regis, pro expensis suis sic redeundo, dimid. marce.

xxiij° die Decembris, Rogero Hurlemontaigne cokino, deferenti literas regis domino Willelmo de Felton, pro expensis suis, vj d.

fol. 103, b. Vicesimo quarto die Decembris, Thome de Dunfermelyn, deferenti literas regis principi Wallie usque Sanctum Johannem de Perth, pro expensis suis, ... xvj d.

viij° die Januarii, Laurencio de Beauver nuncio, deferenti literas regis comiti Danegous, pro expensis suis, . . ij s.

Sextodecimo die Januarii, Rogero Hurlemontaigne cokino, deferenti literas regis domino Archebaldo de Levingeston vicecomiti de Linlithku, pro expensis suis, ... vj d.

xx° die Januarii, Ade Douesone, deferenti literas regis principi Wallie et domino Hugoni Dauthele, pro expensis suis, xviij d.

xxj° die Januarii, Rogero Hurlemontaigne, deferenti literas regis domino Archebaldo de Levingeston vicecomiti de Strivelyn, pro expensis suis, ... vj d.

xxiij die Januarii, Roberto de Werington cokino, deferenti literas regis vicecomiti Dedeneburgh, pro expensis suis, vj d.

Eodem die, Dovenaldo homini Johannis, deferenti literas regis domino H. de Bellomonte, pro expensis, . . . xvj d.

xxiiij^to die Januarii, Johanni Whyting cokino, deferenti literas regis domino Henrico de Haliburton, pro expensis suis, xiiij d.

xxv° die Januarii, Eudoni de Hextildesham, deferenti literas regis vicecomitibus Dedeneburgh et de Berewyco, pro expensis suis, ... xviij d.

Eodem die, Johanni de Wrokwardyn clerico, pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro expensis unius garcionis deferentis literas regis vicecomiti de Lanark, ... xij d.

xxvj^to die Januarii, Ade Dounesman, deferenti literas regis comitisse de Fyff', pro expensis suis, ... xviij d.

xxix die Januarii, Ade Dounesman, deferenti literas regis domino Edwardo filio regis principi Wallie, usque Coupre in Anegos, pro expensis suis, ... ij s.

Ultimo die Januarii, Alano de Dunfermelyn Scoto, deferenti literas regis comiti de Stratherne, pro expensis suis, . ij s. vj d.

EDW. I. 1303–4. fol. 104, a.

Ultimo die Januarii, Roberto Dereth' de Dunfermelyn, deferenti literas regis comiti de Meneteth, pro expensis suis, ij ß. vj đ.

Secundo die Februarii, Roberto le Corour, deferenti literas regis vicecomiti de Edeneburgh, pro expensis suis, . . vj đ.

Nono die Februarii, Johanni Burdenay nuncio domini Johannis Botetourte, venienti ad regem cum literis ejusdem domini sui, et redeunte cum literis regis ad eundem dominum suum, in subsidium expensarum suarum, ... iij ß.

xj° die Februarii, Reginaldo janitori, pro denariis per ipsum solutis Ricardo de Werinton deferenti literas regis vicecomiti de Edeneburgh mense Januarii in fine, pro expensis suis, vj đ., et Roberto le white deferenti literas regis vicecomiti de Fife, pro expensis suis, eodem mense, ij ß.; summa, ... ij ß. vj đ.

xij die Februarii, Ade atte Stayre, deferenti literas regis vicecomiti de Fife et domino Henrico de Bellomonte, pro expensis suis, xviij đ.

Edmundo de Wilughton, pro denariis per ipsum solutis cuidam garcioni de Enderkethin deferenti literas regis domino Johanni de Sancto Johanne, pro expensis suis mense Februarii, . v ß.

xix° die Februarii, Johanni Haspal et Ade Dounesman Scotis, deferentibus literas regis comiti Atholie, et diversas literas eidem comiti ad mittendas domino Henrico de Sancto Claro, hominibus de Aberdene, Duncano de Ferndraght, episcopo de Aberdene, domino Reginaldo le Chien, hominibus de Inrenesse, domino Alexandro Comyn, comiti de Ross', hominibus de Elgyn, episcopo Moravie, hominibus de Invernarn, domino Roberto de Keth, hominibus de Banff, abbati de Kynlos, hominibus de Forreyes, episcopo de Ross', hominibus de Invercolan, et Edwardo de Brus, pro expensis suis, ... vij ß. x đ.

xx die Februarii, Roberto le whyte, deferenti literas regis domino Alexandro de Abernithyn, de pace proclamando, et diversas literas regis mittendas per eundem dominum Alexandrum diversis magnatibus Scocie, videlicet, abbatibus de Lundors, Inchafrai, Aberbrothok, Balmurinagh, Coupre in Anegous, et Scone, episcopis de Argail, Breghin et Dunblan, comitibus de Stratherne et Menetethe, domino Alexandro Dargail, vicecomiti de Fiff, hominibus de Sancto Johanne de Perth, Kincardyn, Forfar, Monros, et de Dunde, pro expensis suis eundo et redeundo, xviij đ.

Eodem die, Alano Cok' et Dovenaldo de Kilros, Scotis, deferentibus literas regis comiti de Carrik et domino Johanni Botetourte, et alias literas regis mittendas per eosdem diversis magnatibus Scocie, videlicet, per predictum comitem abbati de Passeleye, hominibus de Lanark, Glasgu, Rotheglan, et Dare, et per predictum dominum Johannem episcopo Gawedie, et abbatibus de Glangluz, Kilwenyn, Doucuer, Tongland, et Dundrenan, et priori de Whiterne, domino Johanni de Sancto Johanne, et hominibus de Loghmaban, Dunfres et Wigeton, pro expensis suis, . x ß.

EDW. I. 1303–4.

xxiij die Januarii, Roberto de Alnewyk, deferenti literis Petri de Colingeburn domino regi, de Eboraco usque Dunfermelyn, pro ipso domino rege certiorando de bargia et aliis sibi injunctis per eundem regem, pro expensis suis, ... xviij d.

fol. 104, b. [xxiij°] die [Februarii,] Gilberto hors knave, deferenti literas regis comiti de Menetethe, pro expensis suis, . ij s. iij d.

Eodem die, Ade Scot cokino, deferenti literas regis vicecomitibus Dedeneburgh et de Hadington, abbatibus de Edeneburgh, Neuwebotle, Kelshou, Driburgh, Malros, et de Jeddeworth, comiti Marchie, vicecomitibus de Rokesburgh et de Berewik, hominibus de Edeneburgh, Hadington, Rokesburgh, Jeddeworth, maiori et ballivis Berewici, pro expensis suis, ... iiij s.

Ade de Glasham, pro denariis per ipsum solutis cuidam garcioni deferenti literas regis comiti de Levenax, domino Willelmo Fraunceys, vicecomiti de Pebbles, hominibus de Pebles, iij s.

xxiiij^to die Februarii, Ade Abel cokino, deferenti literas regis domino J. de Segrave, pro expensis suis, . . . xx d.

xxv die Februarii, Alano Cok' et Dovenaldo de Dunfermelyn, qui vulnerati fuerunt per Scotos, veniendis ad regem cum literis comitis de Carrik, in subsidium expensarum suarum, . v s.

xxviij die Februarii, Ade Douesman et Johanni Aspal, Scotis deferentibus literas regis comiti de Asceles, sicut patet ex alia parte folii, in subsidium expensarum suarum, . . iij s.

xxix die Februarii, Maycok nuncio, deferenti literas regis vicecomiti de Edeneburgh, pro expensis suis, . . . viij d.

viij die Marcii, Waltero Vaillant, deferenti literas regis domino Gilberto Malherbe, pro expensis suis, . . . xij d.

Eodem die, Dicono de Dunblan garcioni domini Alexandri de Abernethin, venienti ad regem cum literis ejusdem domini sui, et redeunti cum literis ipsius regis ad eundem dominum suum, in subsidium expensarum suarum, ... iij s.

Eodem die, Johanni de Dunfermelin, deferenti literas regis vicecomiti de Lanark, pro expensis suis, . . iij s. vj d

xi die Marcii, Dicono Man, deferenti literas regis comiti de Karrik et domino Alexandro de Abernythin, pro expensis suis, iiij s

xiiij° die Marcii Willelmo Scot garcioni domini Johannis de Kingeston, venienti ad regem cum literis ejusdem domini sui et redeunti cum literis ipsius regis ad eundem dominum suum, in subsidium expensarum suarum, ... xij d.

fol 105, a. xvj° die Marcii, Waltero parvo, deferenti literas regis dominis comiti de Karryk, Johanni de Segrave, Willelmo le Latimer, Roberto de Clyfford et J. Botetourte, pro expensis suis, . . xvj d.

xvij° die Marcii, domino Thome de Bikenore, pro denariis per ipsum solutis duobus garcionibus deferentibus literas regis comiti de Karrik et domino Archebaldo de Levingeston, pro expensis suis, ... v s. ij d.

EDW. I. 1303–4. Ultimo die Marcii, Johanni Bourdenay nuncio domini Johannis Botetourte, deferenti literas regis comiti de Carrik, dominis Johanni de Segrave, Roberto de Clifford, et Johanni de Sancto Johanne, pro expensis suis, ... v s.

Secundo die Aprilis, Ricardo de Cadiagh nuncio, deferenti literas regis comitibus de Stratherne, Menetethe et Levenax, pro expensis suis, ... iiij s. ij d.

Sexto die Aprilis, Roberto Doget nuncio, deferenti literas regis vicecomiti de Clakmanan, pro expensis suis, . . xij d.

Septimo die Aprilis, Galfrido de Bardenaye nuncio, deferenti literas regis comitibus de Stratherne, Meneteth, et Dasceles, pro expensis suis, ... iij s.

Eodem die, Brehulle nuncio, deferenti literas regis comiti Patricio, dominis Johanni Comyn, Johanni de Segrave, et Alexandro de Balliolo, pro expensis suis, . . . iij s.

Eodem die, Simoni de Weston nuncio, deferenti consimiles literas comiti de Karryk et domino Johanni Botetourte, pro expensis suis, ... iiij s.

ix die Aprilis, Johanni Whiting cokino, deferenti literas regis domino Alexandro de Abernythin, pro expensis suis, . xviij d.

xij die Aprilis, Ricardo de Cadihou nuncio, deferenti literas regis domino Edwardo filio ipsius regis, principi Wallie, usque villam Sancti Johannis de Perth, pro expensis suis, . xij d.

xv die Aprilis, Willelmo Whityng cokino, deferenti literas regis domino Edwardo filio ipsius regis, principi Wallie, pro expensis suis, ... xviij d.

fol. 105, b. Vicesimo primo die Aprilis, Ricardo Belaune, deferenti literas regis domino W. episcopo Cestrie thesaurario, et dominis W. de Felton et Archebaldo de Levyngeston, pro expensis suis, v s.

Ricardo de London', pro denariis quos solvit Dicono Cadyau, deferenti literas regis dominis Willelmo de Felton et Archebaldo de Levyngston, pro expensis suis, ... xij d.

Waltero Haklutel, pro denariis per ipsum solutis pro expensis quorundam garcionum Scocie, missorum per vices per preceptum regis usque castrum de Strivelyn et alibi, ad insidiandum dominis Simone Fraser et Willelmo le Waleys et aliis inimicis regis, per manus proprias apud villam Sancti Andree xv die Marcii, ... xx s. viij d.

x° die Maii, Roberto Doget nuncio, deferenti literas regis vicecomitibus de Lanark, Pebles, et Rokesburgh, pro expensis suis eundo et redeundo, ... ij s.

Primo die Augusti, Dicono de Aberdalgy, garcioni episcopi Glasguensis, venienti ad regem cum literis ejusdem domini sui et redeunti, in subsidium expensarum suarum, . . iij s.

Eodem die, Johanni Scot cokino principis, deferenti literas ejusdem principis dominis Adamaro de Valencia, Hugoni le

EDW. I. Despenser, et Waltero Reginaldi, pro expensis suis eundo cum
——— festinacione, ... v s.
1303–4. vij° die Augusti, Lamberto de Dunbleyn, deferenti literas domini Thome de Bikenore, [tenentis locum senescalli,] vicecomiti de Perth pro negociis regis, pro expensis suis, ... viij d.

Domino Thome de Bykenore pro denariis per ipsum solutis ij cokinis deferentibus literas regis comiti Patricio et Willelmo Bartholomei, mense Marcii, ... ij s.

Ricardo de Cadiagh nuncio, deferenti literas regis episcopo Glasguensi, pro expensis suis, xvj die Maii, . . xviij d.

xxj die Maii, Waltero Vaillant cokino, deferenti literas regis vicecomiti de Rokesburgh, pro expensis suis, . . xviij d.

Secundo die Junii, Roberto Doget nuncio, deferenti literas regis vicecomiti de Dumbretan, pro expensis suis, . . xij d.

iij° die Junii, Matheo de Cantuar' nuncio, eunti cum bargia usque Linlithku ad obviandum episcopo Cestrie, pro expensis suis, xviij d.

fol. 106, b. xv° die Junii, Ricardo de Kadeaugh nuncio, deferenti brevia regis sub magno sigillo, vicecomitibus de Lanark et de Are, pro expensis, ... xviij d.

Eodem die, Petro Ramage cokino, deferenti consimile breve vicecomiti de Perth, pro expensis suis, . . . viij d.

xj die Junii, Roberto Doget nuncio deferenti literas regis magistro Johanni de Weston et domino Jacobo de Dalilee, pro expensis suis, ... iij s.

Eodem die, Luce de Barry misso cum literis regis in comitatum de Stratherne, pro carpentariis querendis et usque Strivelyn ducendis, pro expensis suis, ... v s.

xviij die Junii, Ricardo de Kadyagh nuncio, deferenti literas episcopi Cestrie et domini W. de Bedewynd magistro Johanni de Weston et domino Jacobo de Dalile in partes de Ross, pro expensis suis, ... iiij s. vj d.

xxviij die Junii, Roberto Doget nuncio, deferenti literas regis, dominis Alexandro de Abernithy, Duncano de Ferndraght, et vicecomitibus Daberden et de Banef, pro expensis suis, . vj s.

xvj die Julii, Ricardo de Cadiagh nuncio, deferenti literas domini W. de Bedewynde, magistro Johanni de Weston et Jacobo de Dalile, pro expensis suis, . . . ij s. iij d.

xxiij die Julii, Willelmo de Monte Pessulano et Ricardo de Havering, deferenti literas domini Walteri de Bedewynde, magistro Johanni de Weston et Jacobo de Dalile pro negociis regis, pro expensis suis, ... x s.

xxix° die Julii, Roberto Doget nuncio, deferenti literas regis episcopo Glasguensi, pro expensis suis, . . . xj d.

Tercio die Augusti, Willelmo Clerico cokino, deferenti literas regis vicecomitibus de Dedeneburgh, Linlithku et de Pebles, pro expensis suis, ... xij d.

EDW. I. Septimo die Augusti, Roberto Doget nuncio, deferenti brevia regis
——— sub magno sigillo regis quo utitur in Scocia, vicecomitibus de
1303–4. Perth, Forfar, Kyncardyn, Banef, Elgyn, Forreis, Inernarin, Inernesse, Crumbathi, et Dingeualle, pro expensis suis, vj ß. viij d.

Eodem die, Ricardo de Kadiaugh nuncio, deferenti consimilia brevia vicecomitibus de Dumbredan, Lanark, Are, Dumfres, Wygeton et Strivelyn, pro expensis suis, . . iiij ß. vj d.

Eodem die, Thome Wynebaud nuncio episcopi Cestrie, deferenti consimilia brevia vicecomitibus de Linliscu, Edeneburgh, et Berwyco, et literas regis sub privato sigillo episcopo Cestrie et domino J. de Drokenesford, pro expensis suis, . . viij ß.

Eodem die, Ade Pratli, deferenti consimilia brevia vicecomitibus de Clakmanan, Kynros, et Fyf, pro expensis suis, . viij d.

Eodem die, Ade Abel cokino, deferenti consimilia brevia vicecomitibus de Pebles et de Rokesburgh, pro expensis, . xij d.

Eodem die, Jacobo Flie cokino, deferenti literas regis domino Ricardo Hastang,' pro expensis suis, ... xij d.

xxiij° die Septembris, Rogero Jolyf nuncio, deferenti literas regis et domini Johannis de Drokenesford magistro Johanni de Weston, Jacobo de Dalilee et Ricardo de Bremmesgrave, pro expensis suis, ... v ß.

xxvj° die Septembris, Johanni Burdenai nuncio domini Johannis Botetourte, venienti ad regem cum literas dicti domini sui, et redeunti ad eundem cum literis regis, in subsidium expensarum suarum per manus proprias, ... ij ß.

fol. 107, a. Quinto die Novembris, Henrico de Maleville garcioni Willelmi Byset, venienti ad regem cum literis dicti domini sui et redeunti ad eundem cum literis regis, in subsidium expensarum suarum, xviij d.

fol. 107, b. xiiij die Augusti, Petro Ramage cokino, deferenti literas [regis] vicecomiti de Lanark, pro expensis suis, . . . xviij d.

Eodem die, Willelmo Clerk cokino, deferenti literas regis vicecomiti de Pebles, pro expensis suis, . . . xviij d.

Eodem die, Dicono Scoto deferenti literas regis et domini Roberti de la Warde, senescalli, vicecomiti de Lanark, pro expensis, ... xviij d.

xv die Augusti, Thome Snelling cokino, deferenti literas regis Willelmo Biset constabulario castri de Strivelyn, pro expensis suis, ... viij d.

xvij die Augusti, Galfrido Wallensi nuncio, deferenti literas regis magistro Johanni de Weston et Jacobo de Dalile, pro expensis suis, ... xx d.

xx die Augusti, Jacobo de Waltham cokino, deferenti literas regis Willelmo Byset vicecomiti de Strivelyn, pro expensis suis, ... ij ß.

fol. 108, a. Sexto die Octobris, Johanni de Baar nuncio domini Archebaldi de

Edw. I. 1303–4. Levyngeston, venienti ad regem cum literis ejusdem domini sui, et redeunti cum literas ipsius [regis] ad eundem, in subsidium expensarum suarum, ... ij ß.

Septimo die Octobris, Dicono de Moravia nuncio comitis de Asceles, venienti ad regem cum literis ejusdem domini sui, et redeunti ad eundem cum literis ipsius regis, in subsidium expensarum suarum, ... v ß.

xiij die Octobris, Roberto le Corour deferenti literas regis priori Dunolmie et Hugoni de Ros, pro expensis suis, . ij ß.

fol. 108, b. xix die Novembris, Rogero Hurlemonteigne, deferenti literas regis dominis Johanni de Segrave, Johanni Botetourte, et Johanni de Kyngeston, pro expensis suis, . . . iiij ß. vj đ.

xij die Decembris, Dicono de Welhoppe nuncio domini J. de Drokenesford, deferenti literas domino episcopo Cestrie, tunc in partibus Scocie existenti, pro expensis suis, . . v ß.

xiij die Decembris, Matheo de Cantuar,' nuncio regis, venienti ad eundem regem in Scocia cum literis dominorum episcopi Cestrie et J. de Drokenesford, pro expensis suis, . . . xx ß.

xxv die Januarii, Willelmo de Ledebiri nuncio regis, venienti de partibus Scocie cum literis regis dominis Johanni de Drokenesford et Johanni de Sandale directis, in subsidium expensarum suarum redeundo, ... xiij ß. iiij đ.

Eodem die, Roberto de Crouland cokino, deferenti literas dicti domini Johannis, dominis Ebulo de Montibus constabulario castri de Edeneburgh, Ricardo Hastang' constabulario castri de Geddeworthe, Roberto Hastang' constabulario castri de Rokesburgh, et Ricardo de Bremmesgrave, pro negociis regis, pro expensis suis, ... xviij đ.

xx die Decembris, Willelmo de Brehulle nuncio, deferenti literas thesaurarii domino regi in partibus Scocie, pro expensis, iij ß. vj đ.

xxij die Decembris, cuidam garcioni Fratris Willelmi de Winterburn, venienti de partibus Scocie cum literis, in subsidium expensarum suarum, ... xij đ.

fol. 109, a. xxv^{to} die Maii, Ade Russel cokino, deferenti breve regis sub magno sigillo vicecomiti Notinghamie et Derbeie pro balistis, quarellis, arcubus et sagittis emendis et ad regem in Scotia mittendis, pro expensis suis eundo et redeundo, . . xij đ.

xxvj die Julii, Roberto de Benstede cokino, venienti cum literis domini W. de Bedewinde ad dominum J. de Drokenesford pro negociis regis, et redeunti cum literis ejusdem domini J. ad curiam usque Strivelyn, in subsidium expensarum suarum, ij ß.

fol. 109, b. Thome Wynebaud nuncio episcopi Cestrie thesaurarii, deferenti literas ejusdem domini sui ad regem usque in Scociam cum magno festinacione, pro expensis suis ultimo die Julii, . . j marcam

fol. 110. Summa totalis tituli de nunciis, . . iiij^{xx}vij lĭ. vj ß.

Probatum.

EDW. I. ROBE :—Hugoni de Ross, pro roba sua estivali anni presentis, per compotum secum factum apud Westmonasterium xiiij° die Marcii
1303–4. anno eodem, ... xl ß.
fol. 119. Thome de Umframville, pro eodem, per compotum secum factum apud Westmonasterium x die Aprilis anno xxxiij, . xl ℔.
fol. 120. Summa totalis tituli de robis, . . . diiij^{xx}xiiij ℔.

Probatum.

fol. 121. [JOCALIA :]—Nouchia auri, precii vij marc. Offertur per reginam ad brachium Sancti Andree apud villam Sancti Andree in ecclesia prioratus ejusdem xix die Marcii.

Nouchia auri, precii vj marc. di. Offertur per dominum E. filium regis principem Wallie ad feretrum Sancte Margarete apud Dunfermelin, xvj die Februarii.

Nouchia auri, precii vj marc. di. Offertur per regem ad brachium Sancti Andree apud villam Sancti Andree in ecclesia prioratus ibidem xiij die Marcii.

Nouchia auri, precii lx ß.; nouchia auri, precii lx ß. Venduntur domino Johanni de Drokenesford apud Dunfermelyn vj die Februarii anno presenti; de quarum precio garderoba oneratur, sicut patet in recepta denariorum ejusdem anni.

Firmaculum auri, precii xij marc. Datum per regem domine Johanne comitisse Gloucestrie ad novi anni donum suum apud Dunfermelin, primo die Januarii.

Firmaculum auri, precii xij marc. Datum per regem domine Elizabethe comitisse Herefordie ad novum anni donum suum ibidem eodem die.

Firmaculum auri precii lxx ß. Datum per regem domine regine apud Dunfermelyn vj die Februarii.

Firmaculum auri, precii lxx ß. Venditum domino J. de Drokenesford idem eodem die, de cujus precio garderoba oneratur, sicut patet in recepta.

Firmaculum auri, precii ij marc. Mittitur per dominum H. elemosinarium ad offerendum nomine regis ad ymaginem Sancti Michaelis in ecclesia ejusdem Sancti apud Karleolum, apud Lanercost iij° die Octobris, anno xxiiij^{to}.

Annulus auri, precii cum rubetto iiij ℔., [et] annulus auri, cum ameraldo, precii 1 ß. Dantur per regem domine regine ad novum anni donum suum apud Dumfermelyn primo die Januarii.

Annulus auri, cum rubetto precii iiij ℔., [et] annulus auri, cum rubetto precii xx ß. Dantur per regem domine regine ibidem, vj die Februarii anno presenti.

fol. 122, a. JOCALIA REGI DATA, &C. :—Ciphus auri cum pede et cooperculo, ponderis liiij ß. iij đ., picherus auri ponderis ij marc.; quiquidem ciphus et picherus dabantur regi per reginam ad novum anni

EDW. I. donum suum apud Dunfermelyn, primo die Januarii anno presenti.

1303–4. Unum par cultellorum cum manubriis de cristallo datum regi per comitissam Hollandie ad novum anni donum suum ibidem, eodem die.

fol. 122, b. JOCALIA REMANENCIA IN FINE ANNI XXXI DE JOCALIBUS INVENTIS IN CASTRO DE BREGHIN ET IN GARDEROBA LIBERATIS IBIDEM XIJ DIE AUGUSTI ANNO PREDICTO :—Ciphus argenti cum pede sine cooperculo factus ad modum calicis.

Duo furchetti argenti deaurati et duo manubria de cristallo.

JOCALIA REMANENCIA IN FINE ANNI XXXI DE JOCALIBUS EMPTIS ANNO XXX° :—Firmaculum auri, precii viij marc. Datum per regem Johanni de Newenton cithariste apud Dunfermelyn, iiij^to die Februarii anno presenti.

Firmaculum auri precii viij marc. Offertur per regem ad feretrum Sancti Cuthberti in ecclesia abbathie Dunolmensis xxiiij^to die Septembris, anno presenti.

Firmaculum die auri, precii c ß. Offertur per reginam ad feretrum Sancte Margarete in ecclesia de Dunfermelyn viij° die Decembris, anno presenti.

Firmaculum auri, precii lxx ß. Datum per regem Morand le Taborier facienti menestralciam suam coram rege apud Dunfermelyn iij die Februarii, anno presenti.

Firmaculum auri, precii c ß. Datum per regem domine de Valencia nomine novi doni sui apud Dunfermelyn primo die Januarii, anno eodem.

fol. 123, a. JOCALIA REMANENCIA DE JOCALIBUS POST DECESSUM PRELATORUM REGI RESTITUTIS ANNO XXX° :—Annulus auri cum balesio, qui fuit Godefridi quondam Wygornie episcopi defuncti. Datus per regem fratri Waltero de Wynterburn, cardinali, apud Strivelyn xxij° die Januarii, anno presenti xxxij°.

JOCALIA REMANENCIA [&c.] DE JOCALIBUS EMPTIS ANNO XXVIJ^mo :—Ciphus argenti ponderis xij marc. ij unc., precii cxviij ℔. xiij ß. vj d. Datus per regem domino Johanni de Cosiene, nepoti domini Pape, deferenti bullam Fratri W. de Wynterburne ad dignitatem cardinalatus electo, apud Strivelyn, xxv^to die Maii, anno presenti.

fol. 125. Imago ad similitudinem regis in supertunica apperta cum capucio super caput jacente, sicut rex cecidit apud Burdegalam anno xvj°, cum plata argenti sub pede ejusdem imaginis, ponderis in toto vj ℔. ix ß. ix d., precii, ... xv ℔. xvij ß. v d.

fol. 126, b. Una familia de ebure pro ludendo ad [ludum] scaccarum.

fol. 127, b. JOCALIA REMANENCIA IN FINE ANNI XXXJ DE JOCALIBUS QUE FUERUNT QUONDAM REGIS SCOCIE INVENTIS IN CASTRO DE EDENEBORGH ANNO XXV^to, VIDELICET :—Ciphus argenti ponderis lj ß. vj d., precii. . .

Una petra magna super quam reges Scocie solebant coronari.

Edw. I. —— 1303–4. Jocalia remanencia in fine anni xxxi de jocalibus inventis in abbathia de Coupre in Scocia anno xxv^to^ que fuerunt Scotorum inimicorum regis :—xviij coclearia, ponderis, xxxi ß.

Zona de serico cum hernesio argenteo deaurato, ponderis, xvj ß. viij d.

fol. 134. Summa totalis de empcione magne garderobe et vinorum, expensis domine Margarete regine Anglie consortis Regis et liberorum eorundem, una cum misis cancellarie, xviij^m^cclj ℔. xix ß. q.

Probatum.

Summa totalis omnium titulorum hujus libri, lx mill. ccj ℔. vj ß. vij d. ob.

Probatum.

Summa totalis expensarum garderobe per istum librum de anno xxxij° una cum expensis hospicii regis ejusdem anni, lxviij^ml^dcccclviij ℔. v ß. iij d.

Probatum.

[*British Museum, Addit. MSS., No. 8835.*]

5. ["ORIGINALE" ANNO XXXIV^to^ EDW. I.]

1305–6. Prestita :—Domino Roberto de Leyborne vicecomiti de Are, de

fol. 4, a. prestito tam super vadiis suis quam super reparacione domorum castri de Are, in denariis sibi liberatis per vices per dominum Jacobum de Dalilegh clericum ad diversas soluciones in partibus Scocie solvendis assignatum, anno presenti xxxiiij^to^, iiij^xx^xiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d.

Domino Johanni de Botetourte, de prestito super cariagio ingeniorum et aliarum rerum diversarum pro castro de Donneverdy obsidendo provisorum, in denariis sibi liberatis per eundem dominum Jacobum per preceptum domini Henrici de Percy tunc capitanei Scocie, ... xiij ℔.

fol. 4, b. Domino Jacobo senescallo Scocie, de prestito in precio duorum doliorum et unius pipe vini sibi liberatorum de stauro regis apud Karleolum per Jacobum Dalile, . . vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d.

fol. 6. Domino Johanni de Menetethe, de prestito sine litera per manus Johannis Vanne recipientis denarios de domino Johanne de Drokenesford apud Westmonasterium secundo die Decembris, pro denariis quos dictus Johannes Vanne prius liberavit predicto domino Johanni de Menetethe ad instanciam dicti domini Johannis de Drokenesford, ... xl ℔.

fol. 9, b. Guilloto de Ros, de prestito super feodo annuo quod percipit in garderoba per manus proprias apud Bamton ij° die Decembris, di. marce.

EDW. I. —— 1305–6.

Audoeno Dargail, de prestito super vadiis et expensis per manus proprias apud Neuburgh in Tyndale iiij^to die Septembris, qui denarii non subtrahebantur ad compotum secum factum apud Hawetwisel, ... xl ß.

fol. 17, b.

Eidem eunti ad dominum Alexandrum Dargail et Johannem de Lor[n]e pro negociis regis, de prestito super eodem per manus Lauvalli de Man socii sui apud Lanercost xx° die Octobris, xxx ß.

fol. 18.

Eidem per scaccarium vj^to die Junii, . . . xl ß.

Johanni de la Moillie eunti ad partes Scocie in comitiva domini Johannis de Menetethe, pro quibusdam negociis sibi per regem injunctis, de prestito super vadiis suis et duorum sociorum suorum per manus proprias apud Lanercost xxiiij^to die Octobris, iiij ℔.

fol. 20, b.

Audoeno de Ergayl, de prestito super vadiis et expensis per manus proprias apud Chermenstre xxvij° die Januarii, j marcam; per manus proprias apud Bynyndon vj die Februarii, di. marce; per manus proprias apud Wynton xxi° die Februarii, xx ß.; per manus proprias apud Ichenestoke xxvj die Februarii, xx ß.; per manus proprias ibidem xvij° die Marcii, x ß.; per manus proprias apud Wynton xxiij die Aprilis, ... c ß.

fol. 21.

Hugoni de Ros, de prestito super eodem per manus proprias apud Dorcestre primo die Februarii, xx ß.; per manus proprias apud Caneforde xj die Februarii, ... xl ß.

[*British Museum, Harl. MSS., No. 152.*]

6. COMPOTUS WALTERI REGINALDI THESAURARII DOMINI EDWARDI FILII REGIS, PRINCIPIS WALLIE, DE EXPENSIS [&c.] A° REGIS E. PATRIS EJUSDEM PRINCIPIS TRICESIMOQUINTO INCIPIENTE USQUE VIJ DIEM JULII, QUO DIE IDEM REX OBIIT, [&c.].

1306–7.

Dungallo Mak Dowil capitaneo exercitus Galewadie, venienti ad curiam principis usque Wederhale et ducenti in comitiva sua dominos Thomam de Brus, Alexandrum fratrem ejus et Reginaldum de Crauford, proditores regis, per ipsum in prelio captos, una cum capitibus quorundam aliorum proditorum de partibus Hibernie et Kentire, per eundem Dungallum et exercitum suum amputatis, de dono et curialitate ipsius principis, in recessu suo ab inde versus partes suas, per manus domini W. de Boudon liberantis eidem denarios, simul cum uno cursore dato eidem per eundem dominum apud Wederhal xix° die Februarii, . . . 1 marcas.

fol. 14, b.

[*British Museum, Addit. MSS., No. 22,923.*]

INDEX.

INDEX.

The numbers refer to the paragraphs, except when the page is named.

Abbeye, Simon del, Scottish merchant, complaint by, 164.

Abbotrowle, tenants of, claim damages (Sept. 1473), 1409.

Abbots of England, send 49 carts, waggons, &c. to Carlisle for the K.'s carriages to Scotland (July 1306), p. 393.

Abel, Adam, K.'s messenger, carries letters to sheriffs, &c. in Scotland (22, 25 Nov. 1303), p. 478; to Sir John Segrave (24 Feb. 1303–4), p. 481; to sheriffs of Peebles and Roxburgh (7 Aug.), p. 484.

—— Nicholas, master mariner, &c., wrecked off Norfolk coast, 381.

Abercorne, the lord of, 49, 63.

See Graham, More, Douglas.

Aberdalgy, Dicon of, sent with letter from bishop of Glasgow to the K. (1 Aug. 1304), p. 482.

Aberdeen, men of, peace notified to (19 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; sheriff of, K.'s letters to, (28 June 1304), p. 483; an engine from (1303), 1797; obligation by Provost, bailiffs, and community, for ransom of James I. under penalty of 50,000 marks (20 Feb. 1423–24), 946; at Perth, *ib.*; common seal of, *ib.*

—— the 'Nicholas' of, brings salmon to London (1433), 1061.

—— bishops of: (Henry Chene):—peace notified to (19 Feb. 1303-4), p. 480; petitions by (1305), 1815; Henry (Leighton):—ambassador of James I. to Rome (9 Mar. 1425), 979; commissioner of James I., safe conduct to Hawdenstank (24 Jan. 1429–30), 1032; Thomas (Spens):—safe conduct through England, &c., for a year (28 June 1463), 1338; his Easter annuity from Edward IV., 183*l.* (Michaelmas 1465), 1360; envoy of James III. to meet the English ambassadors at Newcastle on 4 Dec. (28 Nov.), 1362; agreement for 40 years' truce from 31 Oct. 1479 (12 Dec.), 1363; his seal, *ib.*; has safe conduct for a year (10 March 1465–6), 1365; for 2 years (22 Feb. 1466–7), 1368; gift from Edw. IV., 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* (13 July), 1371; ambassador of Scotland, reward from Edw. IV. (part of 200*l.* by his chaplain's hands), (28 April 1469), 1383; safe conduct for 6 months as ambassador (7 Aug. 1471), 1395; envoy from James III. to Alnwick (10 Sept. 1473), 1408; indenture there as to March meetings, &c. (28 Sept.), 1409; his seal, *ib.*; receives 100*l.* from Edw. IV. in London (Easter 1474), 1413; expenses as ambassador (share of 100*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.* *ib.*; ambassador regarding the marriage of the Prince of Scotland and Princess Cecilia (29 July), 1414; receipt to Edw. IV. for 500 marks on account of the ship 'le Salvator' (3 Feb. 1474–5), 1424; pays Sir John Colquhoun of Luss 100 marks from Edw. IV. (8 May), 1429; envoy to England (1475), p. 410; William (Elphinston):—envoy to Richard III. (30 Aug. 1484), 1501, 1502; concludes treaty for marriage of Prince James and Anne niece of Richard III. at Nottingham (21 Sept.), 1504; and for three years' truce, 1505; for March meetings (22 Sept.), 1506; envoy for truce (6 May 1486), 1520; concludes 3 years' truce with Henry VII. (3 July), 1521; his signet, *ib.*; safe conduct for a year (7 July), 1522; 1530; ambassador of James IV., safe conduct to England for 6 months (26 Feb. 1490–91), 1568; to France and Spain as ambassador, for a year (14 June), 1574; to England, safe conduct for 3 months (22 Oct.), 1577; envoy to Caldstreme (17 Oct. 1492), 1585; concludes truce (till 30 April 1494), 1586; keeper of privy seal, concludes treaty for 7 years at Edinburgh (25 June 1493), 1590; another at Aytoun for 7 years (on 30 Sept. 1497), 1644; keeper of privy seal, at council, assigning dower to Queen Margaret (24 May 1503), 1706; in parliament at Edinburgh, confirming her dower,

and marriage gift (13 March 1503–4), 1736.

Aberdour: Edward I. receives there, news of a reported defeat of Fraser and Wallace at Hopprewe (6 March 1303–4), p. 474.

Abernethy (Abernethin) Sir Alexander de :— to proclaim peace in the country north of Forth to various magnates and others (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; sends his groom with letters to the K. (8 March 1303–4), p. 481; K.'s letters to (11 March), *ib.*; (9 April), p. 482; (28 June), p. 483.

—— Alexander of, safe conduct to Sir William of A., hostage (July 1424), 963.

—— David, master of the 'Nicholas' of Scotland, 80 tons (1464), 1347.

—— Master George of, clerk, &c., have safe conduct to England (28 Aug. 1460), 1310.

—— George, master of the 'Nicholas' of Scotland, 80 tons (1464), 1347; &c., merchants, to trade in England for a year (1465), 1358.

—— Sir John of, has safe conduct to Sprucia for a year, 593.

—— John, &c., merchants, to trade for a year (July 1464), 1347.

—— Sir William of, hostage for Earl of Douglas (Sept. 1405), 707; lord of Saltone, hostage for Earl of Douglas, safe conduct till Michaelmas (May 1407), 736; safe conduct till 30 April to meet James I. at Durham (13 Oct. 1423), 941; as a hostage (3 Feb.), 942; delivered hostage for James I., 500 marks (28 March 1424), 952; his oath and signet, 953; [Walter ?], sent from Knaresburgh to the Tower (May), 960; asks safe conduct for his servants (July 1424), 963; expense taking him from Knaresburgh to London, 974; safe conduct for his servants till Martinmas (March 1424–25), 978.

—— in Banffshire: leased for five years by James IV. to William Gordon, son of George, earl of Huntly (20 Dec. 1495), 1621.

Absalam, Gilbert son of, juror, Dunbarton, p. 385.

Abstelin (Abstelle), fishing (Tweed), Sir Edward of Letham, held one-third of a net in, 140; 1153; leased, 1237; given to Henry Roos for life (1464), 1349.

Abyrnuyt, barony of, warranted to Sir John Halyburton (19 June 1389), 391.

Acarsan, (Akarsan) John, &c., retake Dumfries Castle from Bruce's men (3 March 1305–6), p. 389.

Acarsan, Michael, canon of St Ninian, safe conduct between Scotland and England for a year (Nov. 1445), 1180.

Acator, Master Nicholas le, p. 397.

Achim, Ralph, esquire, witness, 1240.

Acland, John, purchases bows for Roxburgh Castle (Oct. 1421), 910.

Acton, Hugh (cloth merchant), p. 438.

Adam, Sir, chaplain of the Earl of Dunbar, receives money for him at Selkirk, Traquair, Peebles, &c. (July—Sept. 1301), pp. 454–55.

—— Nicholas, K.'s sergeant, 402; royal standard bearer, in Scotland, *ib.*

Adamson, John, has safe conduct to George Cambel hostage (May 1424), 961; (July), 964.

—— John, Scotsman, safe conduct for a month with his goods viâ Bruges, to Scotland (Feb. 1434), 1071.

—— Robert, in Newgate (1375), 227.

—— William, Scottish merchant (May 1379), 275.

Addurni, Antonius, Genoese merchant, goes to recover debts in Scotland (Oct. 1359), 38.

Agarde, Arthur, endorsement by, p. 417.

Akyld, Adam of Prendergest's land in, 31; Henry of Prendergest's land, *ib.*

Akyne, John of, prays redress for capture during truce (Nov. 1405), 712.

Akynhede, William, liberated from the Tower, (12 April 1413), 839.

Albany, Duke of (Robert Steward):—writes to Earl of Northumberland by his herald 'Albany' (24 Jan. 1400–1), 569; and to Henry IV. for safe conduct for his chaplain, &c., by his said herald (same date), 570; at Doune Castle in Menteth, *ib.*; has licence to buy 2 suits of armour, wine and flour, &c. in England (Sept. 1401), 584; mustering an army on Marches (May 1402), 614; Earl of Fife and Menteth, Governor of Scotland, ratifies truce with England till 21 May 1411 (6 May 1410), 793; at Falkland, *ib.*; his privy seal, *ib.*; sends his chaplain to buy beds, cloth, saddlery, &c. in England (May 1411), 802; governor, 805, 811; appoints 2 envoys to treat for ransom of his son Sir Murdac Steward (7 Dec. 1411), 813; at Falkland, *ib.*; safe conduct for his chaplain, &c. (12 Dec.), 814; concludes 6 years' truce (May 1412), 823; signifies appointment of ambassadors for deliverance of James I. (1 Dec. 1412), 833; truce with him (on] 15 Aug. 1413,) proclaimed in 5 counties (Sept. 26), 848; sends Henry Percy to England (5 Feb. 1415–16), 873; Murdac

Steward, Earl of Fife and Menteth, governor:—appoints 9 envoys for ransom of James I. (19 Aug. 1423), 932; at Inverkeithing, *ib.*; his great seal, *ib.*; conservator of 7 years' truce (March 1424), 949.

Albany, Duke of, Murdoch, execution of, with his two sons, and father-in-law, by James I., p. xxxii. *See also* Fife, Sir Murdac of, and Steward, Murdac.

Albany, Duke of, George (*sic*), Earl of March:—has safe conduct for six months on pilgrimages throughout England (8 May 1468), 1375; Alexander, admiral of Scotland (Sept. 1473), 1409; his servant has 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* from the clerk of the royal navy (Easter 1482), 1474; joins Edward IV. from France; 100*l.* paid the crew, &c., who brought him into Southampton, *ib.*; escorted from Southampton to London (25 April–2 May), *ib*; expenses at the 'Hospice de Erber' in London (2–4 May), 211*l.* 13*s.* 11½*d.*, *ib.*; carriage of his pavilion, &c., to the north, 15*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.*, *ib.*; Spanish merchants spoiled by his servants, *ib.*; paid cost of serving Edward IV. in Scotland, 100 marks, *ib.*; he, styled 'Alexander K. of Scotland,' promises to do homage to England, &c. (10 June 1482), 1475; at Fodringay Castle, *ib.*; his treaty with Edward IV., giving up southern districts of Scotland, Berwick and Lochmaben Castles, &c., and as to marriage with Edward's daughter Cecilia, &c. (11 June) 1476; at Fodryngay, *ib.*; his signet, *ib.*; safe conduct for him with 20 horse between England and Scotland for six months (June 1482), 1477; sends Sir James Lydell to Edward IV. (Michaelmas), 1478; obligation by Archbishop of St Andrews, &c., to him, if he keeps his allegiance to James III. (2 Aug.) 1479; he is present at execution of the bond by Provost of Edinburgh to repay Princess Cecilia's dower (4 Aug.), 1480; his arrival in England and fealty to Edward IV.; expedition to Scotland with 60,000 men when 44 towns, &c. destroyed (March 1482–3), p. 415; Earl of March, Marre, and Garioch, lord of Annandale, appoints 3 envoys to treat with Edward IV. (12 Jan. 1482–83), 1486; at Dunbar Castle, *ib.*; his seal, *ib.*; their treaty with English envoys, at Westminster, treasonable conditions, &c. (11 Feb.), 1489; account of his expedition and ravages in Scotland with Edward's forces, 1491.

—— herald: sent by Duke of Albany to Henry IV. and Earl of Northumberland with letters (24 Jan. 1400–1), 569, 570; sent with writ to K. of Scots (April 1402), 623; pursuivant, sent by K. of Scotland, gift 100*s.* (Oct. 1450), 1231; further gift coming with letters, and delay in England (April 1451), 7*l.* 10*s.*, *ib.*; comes with letters and messages from James II. (9 Aug.), 66*s.* 8*d.*, 1236; with same (27 Jan. 1451–52), 100*s.*, 1242; pays Lord Boyd and Duncan Dundas their yearly pension from Edward IV. (June 1468), 1379; his own reward from the K. 40*s.*, *ib.*

Albemarle, Duke of, Edward (Plantagenet):—at Bristol (March 1398), 503; letter from (?) to Richard II. as to March affairs from Chatton (14 July), 506; commissioner to treat for peace (March 1399), 515; instructions to, 516, 517; renews the truce at Hawdenstank (14 May) 520.

Albone, Edmund, doctor of medicine (1479), 1461.

Aldeburghe, Sir William of, charged with sending deer-stealers into the Queen's parks in Yorkshire, 8; and receiving deer at his house of Kelkefeld, *ib.*; receives jointly with Edward Balliol, a 10*l.* rent in Sherwood forest, to be settled in mortmain on Beauvale priory (May 1363) 79; Sir William of, Elizabeth his wife, Sir William of A. their son, deceased; Elizabeth and Sibella their daughters and sister, endow a chantry for their souls in Beauvale priory (Sept. 1393), 454.

Aldermary Church, Allsaints parish, London, 1316.

Aldock (Aldough, Aldolf), Thomas, &c., Scottish merchants, receipt to Edward IV. for 200*l.* damages (6 Nov. 1473), 1410; safe conduct to trade for a year (10 Nov.), 1411; paid 200*l.* in full of claim for 911*l.* 8*s.*, 1412; &c., receipt by, to Edward IV. for 200*l.* in full of 911*l.* 8*s.* Scots (Nov. 1473), pp. 407–8.

Aldstelle (Auldestelle), fishery on Tweed, granted for life to Robert of Hull, seaman (Oct. 1368), 147; 1153; leased, 1237; given to Henry Roos for life (1464), 1349.

Aldyngham, the parson of, 181.

Alemaunt, Terricus le, valet of Sir John de St John at Dumfries (1304), p. 392. *See* also Dalmaine.

Alexander III.; gave priory of Halystan 8 marks rent in Berwick for their land in Roxburgh, 991; grant of ferry on Spey to Dungal passager, 1815; founded St Lawrence chapel, Forres, for soul of his Queen Margaret,

ib.; his executors deprecate the English bailiffs' interference with Tyndale (12 May 1288), 1764, p. 357; met by women singing while travelling between Stirling and Perth, by old custom, p. 475.

Alexander VI:—his bull confirming the late treaties between Scotland and England (6 June 1503), 1719.

Aleynson (Alanson, Aleyn), Andrew, &c., safe conduct through England, &c., for a year (June 1463), 1338; merchant, safe conduct to trade in England for a year (1465), 1358; safe conduct for a year (March 1466), 1365.

—— Robert, &c., licensed to trade with Scottish merchandise for 5 years (July 1446), 1190.

—— Robert, appointed comptroller of town and port of Berwick (July 1500), 1665, 1666.

—— Thomas; John his servant, brings Earl of Worcester's letter from Chester to Denbigh, and returns with news of Owen Glendower (1402), 646.

—— Thomas, Scotsman, naturalised (Dec. 1471), 1399.

—— William, in Newgate (1375), 227.

—— William, 'Scotte,' and 3 other spies of Edward IV; rewards to, 4*l.* 2*s.* (Feb. 1463), 1333; safe conduct through England, &c., for a year (June 1463), 1338; William, for his good service, has license to trade for a year (June 1465), 1358; sent to Scotland to spy their intentions against the K., 60*s.* (Michaelmas), 1360.

Algate, master Thomas of, smith, &c., work at engines and repairs in Berwick Castle (Feb.–April 1303), p. 456.

Alienora, wife of Edward, son of Henry III, has 20*l.* for expenses (1261), 1758.

—— sister of James II.:—embassy from France touching her marriage (July 1447), 1199.

Allirdas, Alexander, safe conduct for (July 1389), 394.

—— James, canon of Glasgow (1476), p. 411; archdeacon of Murray and canon of Glasgow, empowered to receive 3rd instalment of Princess Cecilia's dower (31 Jan. 1476–77), 1444; Sir James, clerk of the treasury, &c., to receive 1000 marks, part of 4th instalment (31 Jan. 1477–78), 1449.

All Saints' day: Edward I. offers 20*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* at Linlithgow on (1 Nov. 1301), p. 449.

All Souls' day: Edward I. offers 20*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* at Linlithgow on (2 Nov. 1301), p. 449.

Alnemuth:—enquiry as to death of a Scotsman slain there in 1296 (Oct. 1300), 1782.

—— Hugh son of Robert of, in gaol for killing a Scotsman (1296), 1782; released (1300), *ib.*

Alnwyk Castle, Lord Percy at (6 Aug. 1374), 226; John Mercer to return to prison there by Pentecost (1378), 253; besieged by Edward IV. (*c.* March 1462–63), 1333; Robert, lord Boyd, resetted there by Earl of Northumberland (July 1475), p. 409; park of, the master forester displaced by the K.'s son John (Aug. 1405), 693.

—— abbot of, a commissioner to meet the Scots (11 July 1458), 1295; for his losses by the French and Scots, and the K.'s army besieging the castle, receives 100*l.* (23 March 1462–3), 1333.

—— Robert of, messenger from York to the K. at Dunfermline (23 Jan. 1303–4), p. 481.

—— William, keeper of the privy seal, doctor of laws, to treat for ransom of James I. (3 Dec. 1423), 938; keeper of privy seal, delivers 20 documents regarding ransom of James I. (May 1424), 959; signet, *ib.*; doctor of laws, keeper of privy seal, commissioner on Marches (14 July 1425), 982.

Alough, John, &c., to trade for 2 years (1464), 1343.

Alpin, Dovenal son of, juror, Dunbarton, p. 385.

Alrouny, James of, &c., Aberdeen merchants, petition for goods captured at sea (July 1438), 1115.

Altar cloths: two for the Queen of Scotland's closet, with crucifix and 'scochon' of her father's arms crowned, 1716; with 5 'scochons' of same arms in front, *ib.*

Altercopes: the late Gilbert de Byrtley's (1265), 1759.

Alton, Robert of, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762.

Alway, John, liberated from Tower (12 April 1413), 839; servitor of John Lyouns, safe conduct asked for him (1417), 878; has safe conduct to England till 1 April (1417–19) 894.

Alyght, Walter de, prisoner Tunbridge (1296), 1768.

Ambassadors, the Scottish, petition for safe conduct and escort over the Marches (5 June 1452), 1243; their doctor and a merchant Scotsman, receive cloth of silver, black and crimson satin, &c. from Edward IV. (7 March 1461–2), 1327, 1333; also for their expenses 111*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.*, and 'reward,' 45*l.*, 1328.

Amcotes, Thomas, of Navenby, and Katerina his wife, pardoned, 734.
Amiens, St John of, Scottish pilgrims to, 412; Scottish noble on pilgrimage to (June 1412), 826.
Amourrey, Robert, Scotsman, naturalised (May 1491), 1572, 1573.
Ancastre, half of, granted to George of Dunbar, 732.
Ancrum moor, battle of (1545), noticed, p. xx.
Andreusone (Anderson), John, of Tevedale, esquire, Roxburgh garrison (Dec. 1400), 567.
—— Thomas, &c. Aberdeen merchants, petition for goods captured at sea (July 1438), 1115.
Andrewe, Master Richard: K.'s secretary, ambassador, protest by him at Durham, as to reservation of superiority over Scotland (17 Sept. 1449), 1215; concludes truce till 19 Nov. (18 Sept.), 1216; promise by, at Durham, as to the 'Batables' lands on W. March (14 Nov.), 1221; expenses on his embassy (March 1450), 40*l.*, 1223; ambassador at Newcastle (May 1451), 1236; for his expenses there, 40*l.* (19 July), *ib.*; promises as to March questions there, 1238; agreement for 3 years' truce (14 Aug.), 1239; protest by, as to superiority over Scotland, 1240; late ambassador, balance of expenses 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* (5 March 1452–3), 1247; agrees to 4 years' truce (May), 1257; Dean of York, commissioner to meet the Scots (11 July 1458), 1295; agrees at Newcastle to 40 years' truce with Scotland from 31 Oct. 1479 (12 Dec. 1465), 1363.
Anesyn, Eustaz de, in Edinburgh garrison, (1303), 1796.
'Angell nobillis': Queen Margaret's dower to be paid in English gold money so called, 1680.
Angerton, Robert of, to apprehend Scotsmen who have broken parole, 25.
Angus, earls of: Gilbert Umfraville:—Edward I. writes to him, and the men of A. and the vill of Rede (28 June 1301), p. 452; inquisition *ad quod damnum* on resettlement of his estates (30 June 1303), 1790; Elizabeth his wife, Gilbert their son dead, *ib.*; Margaret, latter's widow dowered in Rutland manors, *ib.*; Robert the earl's son and heir, *ib.*; Robert's heir one year old, *ib.*; earldom held by Gilbert de Umfraville *in capite*, service and value unknown (30 June 1303), 1790; (1304), p. 479; Gilbert de Umfraville :—settles lands on Robert de Umfraville his elder son, and Margaret Percy his wife, &c., (Jan. 1339–340), 185; exemplified (1371), *ib.*; lord of Prudhou and marshal of Scotland, pretended witness to forged deed by David II. in parliament at Edinburgh (1 Nov. 1333), 1842; &c., received Roxburgh castle (1346), 523; Matilla de Luci his wife (Jan. 1369–70), 159; does homage for his children, *ib.*; is to enquire who evade the wool custom on the Border (Dec. 1372), 200; to enquire into extortions of farmer of taxes on the March (July 1376), 232; augments the salary of the chaplain of Prudhowe (Oct. 1377), 245; dead (on 6 Jan. 1380–1), 298; inquisition as to Fawdone manor, *ib.*; Eleanora Tailboys his niece, daughter of Sir Gilbert of Burowdon, and Elizabeth his sister, his next heir, *æt.* 40, *ib.*; Herbotill castle and Otterburne to be delivered to his second brother Thomas, heir of entail, as the earl and Robert his next brother are dead, *s.p.m.* (Feb. 1381), 301; late: his widow Matilda's (Countess of Northumberland) dower lands given to Gilbert Umfraville the heir (March 1412), 821; his entail of Herbotell castle, &c. (1 Ric. II.), 909.
Angus and Northumberland, Maude late countess of; ward of lands of Gilbert son of Sir Thomas Umfrevile (a minor) asked by Henry Percy (1391–99), 524.
—— (Scottish) earls of; (George Douglas) :—taken prisoner at Homildon (14 Sept. 1402), p. 403; William Douglas:—safe conduct till 30 April to meet James I. at Durham (13 Dec. 1423), 941; as a hostage (3 Feb.), 942; commissioner of James I., safe conduct to Hawdenstank (24 Jan. 1429–30), 1032; James Douglas:—conservator of truce (31 March 1438), 1111; George Douglas:—conservator of truce (14 Aug. 1451), 1239; William (Douglas):—intended ambassador to England (*c.* 5 June 1452), p. 407; Archibald, lord Douglas and Abernethy:—envoy from Duke of Albany to Edward IV. (12 June 1482–3), 1486; treaty with English envoys at Westminster, its treasonable conditions, &c. (11 Feb.), 1489; his seal, *ib.*; clause as to his agreement with James earl of Douglas, *ib.*; has safe conduct for six months, going on pilgrimage to Amiens (12 Feb. 1488–89), 1547; his agreement with commissioners of Henry VII., to deliver Hermitage castle, &c. (16 Nov. 1491?), p. 416; 1578; George his son and heir a party, *ib.*; ambassador of the K. of Albany [Scotland?] receives 200 marks and a gilt cup from Henry VII. (Michaelmas 1492), 1584;

offers by him as envoy at Jenyn' haugh declined, and Henry VII. wishes him sent as envoy (5 July 1497), 1635; compelled to exchange Hermitage castle and Liddesdale for Bothwell castle, p. xxxviii.

Angus, sheriff of: his son and heir, hostage substituted for Earl of Crawford (9 Nov. 1427), 1010; Sir Alexander (Ogilvy):—conservator of truce (14 Aug. 1451), 1239.

—— Laurence de, prisoner, Wallingford (1296), 1768.

—— Michael of, a former Scots enemy, now burgess, K.'s coroner in Berwick, imprisoned on suspicion by the chamberlain (1358), 21, p. 6; juror, Berwick, 84, 135, 140, 175.

Annande (Anant), vill of, rent of half (1374), 223; half vill of, waste from devastations of Scots (May 1376), 231.

—— Michael of, esquire, Roxburgh garrison (Dec. 1400), 567.

——dale: Robert Bruce deprived of for 4 years to his heavy loss (1305), 1818; his complaint, *ib.*; held by Earl of Hereford, the K. of Scotland's proper heritage (1363), 92; in Robert Bruyn's keeping for Earl of Northampton (30 May 1364), 98; the Earl's lands, &c., assured by the Scottish warden of W. Marches for a year (25 Aug. 1364), 100; committed to Sir Thomas de Rose of Kendale (22 May 1365), 109; division of, between David II. and Earl of Hereford (13 Dec. 1366), 127; conditions, &c., *ib.*; K. David gives seisin in person to his stepson John de Logy, 128; Sir Hugh de Redehoo, keeper, 144; William de Stapelton appointed warden (March 1370–71), 178; men of, to meet warden of W. March at Clochmabanestane (Nov. 1398), 512; reserved to Edward IV. in treaty with Albany (11 June 1482), 1476.

—— water, half fishings of, leased, (1374), 223; rent (1376), 231.

Appelby, John of, dean of St Paul's, in K.'s service in Scotland (Feb.–May 1378), 255.

Apperleye, Master William de, at Roxburgh (27 May 1303), 1796.

Arbroath (Abyrbrothoc): 'colloquium' of Alexander III. at (*c.* 1260), p. 386.

—— abbot of: peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; petitions for restoration of lands, &c., at Moillectre, Forfarshire (1305), 1815; Walter:—safe conduct to Pontefract (18 May 1423), 927; with 10 other Scotsmen has safe conduct for 8 months viâ Calais to the Council at Basle (10 May 1434), 1074; Malcolm Brydy:—has safe conduct for 2 years to France, Brittany, Flanders, &c. (28 Nov. 1468), 1382.

Archebald, Sir: his clerk at Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.

—— *See* Levingston, Sir Archibald.

—— John, 'gentillman,' appointed marshal of K.'s and common pleas, &c. (Sept. 1494), 1605.

Archer, John, juror, Roxburgh, 50; juror Berwick, 140, 175.

Ardeglasse, port and franchise of, 1385.

Ardern, Master John de, p. 397.

—— Robert, &c., Scottish merchants at Bruges, petition for goods arrested at Calais (1428), 1014.

Ardgayth, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.

Ardmulghan, lordship of: 40 marks of, held by constable of Carrickfergus castle, 1385.

Ardrossan, Hugh de: escheats Sippeland given him by K. John Balliol, 1815; comes to peace and asks it, now held by Duugal Macdowal (1305), *ib.*; question as to, *ib.*

Argentine, Sir Giles de, &c., at Perth (23 June 1303), 1796.

Arghdon, Adam de, p. 454.

Argyll (Argail), bishop of: peace notified to, (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480.

—— Sir Alexander of: peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; messenger to, from Lanercost (20 Oct. 1306), p. 489.

—— Audoenus of: pay at Neuburgh in Tyndale (4 Sept. 1306), p. 488; sent to Sir Alexander of A. and John of Lorne from Lanercost (20 Oct.), p. 489; at Charmenstre, Bynyndon, &c. (26 Jan.–23 April 1305–6), *ib.*

—— John of: appointed Admiral of the western seas of England, Wales, Ireland, and isles of Scotland, and to receive various magnates, &c., to peace (1306), 1822.

—— (Ergyle), earls of: Colin Cambel:—&c., conclude 15 years' treaty with England (June 1463), 1337; lord Cambel, master of the household, envoy from James III. to England (11 April 1464), 1341; ambassador, concludes 15 years' truce (1 Jan. 1464–5), 1350; master of household, envoy to meet English at Newcastle on 4 Dec. (28 Nov. 1465), 1362; lord Cambel, agrees there to 40 years' truce from 31 Oct. 1479 (12 Dec), 1363; his seal, *ib.*; 'Coulin,' safe conduct for 2 years to and fro (22 Feb. 1466–7), 1368; Nicholas (Cambel):—ambassador to England, safe conduct for six months (7 Aug. 1471), 1395; Colin:—lord Cambel and Lorne,

at betrothal of Prince James and Princess Cecilia (26 Oct. 1474), 1417; lord Cambel and Lorne, obligation to Duke of Albany, if he keeps allegiance to James III. (2 Aug. 1482), 1479; his seal, *ib.*; witness to provost of Edinburgh's bond to repay Princess Cecilia's dower (4 Aug), 1480; lord Campbell and Lorne, chancellor, envoy of James III. to Richard III. (30 Aug. 1484), 1501, 1502; at treaty for marriage of James Prince of Scotland, and Anne niece of Richard III., at Nottingham (21 Sept.), 1504; his signet, *ib.*; indenture for 3 years' truce, 1505; and for March meetings (22 Sept.), 1506; envoy to England, safe conduct (May 1488), 1539; ambassador of James IV., safe conduct for a year beyond seas (8 Feb. 1489–90), 1553; Archibald lord Campbell and Lorne, master of household:—at council assigning Queen Margaret's dower lands (24 May 1503), 1706; at Parliament in Edinburgh, confirming same, and her marriage gift (13 March 1503–4), 1736.

Arlosshe, Robert of, presented to Arthuret (April 1418), 881.

Armerer, Thomas, gentleman (20 Dec. 1502), 1697.

Armorial bearings:—A silk standard of K. Edward's, delivered to master of his barge (1 April 1304), p. 388; a 'stremer' with those of St George, *ib.*; with 3 lances for same, *ib.*; of K. Henry VII., a 'scochyn' of, with his supporters, on his daughter Queen Margaret's bed of state, another in the middle of the 'cloth of estate,' 1716; 5 on the vestments and altar cloths, &c. of her closet, and 4 on the gilt bosses of her chair, *ib.*; embroidered on the doublets of his daughter's footmen, pp. 425, 426; on her state bed, p. 427; on the furniture of her chapel, p. 428; the royal, of England, painted on the horse litter and chair of the Queen of Scots, p. 438; the red roses renewed on her saddle and 'pilion,' *ib.*; the portcullis crowned and red roses embroidered on her bed cover, &c., p. 440.

Armstrang, Sir Adam, goes beyond seas with Edmund earl of March (Oct. 1374), 217.

—— Adam, clerk, confirmed parson of Skelton church (June 1369), 153.

—— Alexander, a 'borow' for the Douglas bounds on W. March (Nov. 1398), 512.

—— Davy, a 'borow' for the Douglas bounds on W. March (Nov. 1398), 512.

Armstrang, Geffrai, a 'borow' for the Douglas bounds on W. March (Nov. 1398), 512.

—— Master Gilbert, clerk, goes from Dover to France with 10 horse (Dec. 1367), 136.

Arnold, Master Richard, canon of York, &c., to treat for balance of ransom of James I., and hostages in lieu of those dead, &c. (15 Feb. 1428–29), 1026.

Arnot, David, archdeacon of Lothian, witnesses oath by James IV. in Glasgow cathedral, to observe the treaties (10 Dec. 1502), 1691; and the K.'s correction of same, 1692.

Arran (Arane), earls of: Thomas (Boyd):—safe conduct for 2 years between Scotland and England (22 Feb. 1466–67), 1368; James, lord Hamyltoun:—in Parliament at Edinburgh confirming Queen Margaret's dower, (13 March 1503–4), 1736: divorce between him and lady Elizabeth Hume (9–16 Nov. 1739; in collegiate church of Hamilton, &c., *ib.*; pp. 442–445.

Arras: 74 'stikks' of Flemish, given to the Queen of Scots by her father (29 June 1503) 1726, p. 441.

Arrous (Arws), Master John, archdene of Glasgow, envoy of James II., safe conduct asked for, (June 1452), p. 407; archdeacon of Glasgow, has safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome (Aug. 1453), 1263; archdeacon of Glasgow, secretary of James II., &c., have safe conduct till 1 Dec. to Newcastle to meet the English envoys (13 July 1459), 1301.

Arthur, prince of Wales: eldest son of Henry VII., warden of east and middle Marches, and keeper of Berwick, a sub-warden appointed from his tender age (20 May 1490), 1562.

Arthuret, forfeited by Abbot of Jedburgh, (April 1418), 881; vicarage of, forfeited by Abbot of Jedburgh (1488), 1536.

Arundel, Earl of, agrees on behalf of the Earl of Hereford to divide Annandale, &c., with K. David (13 Dec. 1366), 127, 128.

Askerton: cattle, &c., driven at (1375), 230.

Askewe, Christofer (cloth merchant), p. 430.

Askome, Thomas of, to levy in Cumberland, 375.

Asplion, William, joint collector of customs Berwick, &c. (Feb. 1408), 747.

Asshefeld, John, of Shrewsbury, peace to be kept to him, (1435), 1089.

Assherugge; the Black Prince at, (11 Aug. 1374), 258.

Aston, Sir Roger, lieutenant of the Tower,

874; expenses for Scottish prisoners there, 20*l.* (Aug. 1419), 892.

Athol (Asceles), earls of, (John), prisoner in the Tower (1296), 1768; to issue proclamations of peace to bishops, lords, and others of Aberdeen, Inverness, Ross, Moray, &c. (19 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; K.'s letters to, (28 Feb. 1303–4), p. 481; (7 April), p. 482; letters between the K. and him (7 Oct.), p. 485; David of Strabolgy:—recognisance for debt to William del Strothere of Newcastle, (June 1359), 29; his mother moderately dowered (Dec.), 41; (June 1360), 48; his recognisance to Bishop of Winchester and another for 500 marks (Nov. 1362), 75; settlement of two Norfolk manors on himself and Elizabeth his wife, &c., *ib.*; to regain his lands in Scotland (Nov. 1363), 92: their extent, *ib.*; to array men-at-arms in Ireland (July 1368), 145; to have the dower of Katerina his late mother, in Ponteland, &c. (June 1369), 152; has a prest, (19 Oct. 1369), 165; David late; Elizabeth and Philippa his minor daughters (June 1371), 187; said to have alienated lands in Tynedale to their prejudice, *ib.*; gave Felton to Sir Adomar of Athol, 234; lands in Norfolk (and 4 other counties) given to John Halsham, and Philippa his wife the earl's daughter, as her purparty (July 1391), 429; Elizabeth his grand-daughter, heir of his brother Sir Adomar of Athol (April 1402), 610; wife of Sir John le Scrope and widow of Sir Thomas Percy, *junior*, *ib.*; release by Sir Henry Percy of A. his grandson, to Sir John, Alexander, and William of Mitford, of claims on lands given them by the earl, in Northumberland, &c. (Jan. 1406), 717;—and Caithness, earl of, Walter Steward:—on pilgrimage to Canterbury with 100 horse (8 June 1404), 656; lord of Brechin, &c., safe conduct to England till 1 April (1416–19), 894; David Steward, *senior*, or the earl's son and heir, safe conduct till 30 April as a hostage for James I. at Durham (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942; conservator of 7 years' truce (28 March 1424), 949; he grants bond that David Steward his son and sole heir shall remain a hostage for James I., 950; at Methfen castle, *ib.*; his seal, *ib.*; David his son and heir delivered hostage for James I., 1200 marks (28 March 1424), 952; his oath and signet, 953; David his eldest son sent from Pontefract to the Tower (21 May 1424), 960; his eldest son sent to Pomfret, (14 Feb. 1426–27), 1004; John (Steward):—has safe conduct for six months to make pilgrimages in England (8 May 1468), 1375.

Athol, countesses of; Katharine widow of David, borrows 200*l.* from William del Strother, 13; released of demand for defences of sea coast of Kent, (Dec. 1359), 41; Katharine de Beaumont, holds liferent of Hengsalagh and Lowes forest, Tyndale, from her son Earl David, (June 1360), 48; at her manor of Brabourne, *ib.*; Katerina widow of Earl David, dead (before June 1369), 152; (before 30 May 1370), 187; Elizabeth Ferrers:—has dower in Ponteland manor (Feb. 1369–70), 162; also Brabourne, Holkham, &c., *ib.*

—— Adomar of, borrows 60*l.* from Maria countess of Pembroke (1362), 74; is ordered to imprison the murderers of John of Coupeland (Jan. 1363–64), 95; commission to, 107; Sir Adomar of, borrows 200 marks from Henry del Strother, (Nov. 1365), 125; ordered to inquire as to damage at Etal (April 1371), 179; his recognisance to the Countess of Pembroke, (May), 186; settles Felton manor on himself and Maria his wife, and his daughters Isabella and Maria and their husbands (July 1376), 234; recognisance by, (March 1380), 285; knight of the shire, paid expenses attending Parliament (3 Nov. 1381), 307; sheriff, exonerated rents not leviable through Scottish ravages in Northumberland (April 1383), 317; grants certain lands to John of Mitford and another (Nov. 1392), 443; his annuity from K. Edward III. exemplified (Nov. 1399), 526; has part of his annuity (May 1400), 563; receives arrears of annuity (Dec. 1400), 573; (died 14 April 1402), 610; inquisitions thereon at Morpeth, Newcastle, &c., *ib.*; Elizabeth wife of Sir John le Scrope, daughter of David last earl of Athol his nephew, Sir A.'s cousin and heir, *ib.*

—— Mak Beth de, prisoner, Wallingford (1296), 1768.

Atkynson, John, Scotsman, naturalised (1481), 1471.

—— William, his servitor, brings money to Sir Simon of Glendonwyne, a hostage (July 1408), 768.

—— William, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1462.

Aton, Sir William of, *junior*, witness, 226.

Auchencas (Haughencas), Sir Roger Kirkpatrick of, (Dec. 1306), 1823.

Auchenlyk (Auchinlek) Master Adam of, clerk, has safe conduct for 3 years with William earl of Douglas abroad (9 Nov. 1450), 1229; for a year with same (23 April 1451), 1232.
—— Andrew, &c., of Leith, to trade for a year (June 1464), 1343.
—— James, &c., of Leith, to trade for a year (June 1464), 1343.
—— . . . . . of, 'of Montgomery,' &c., envoys to Durham for extension of truce and deliverance of the hostages (1 May 1444), 1162.
Aucrosche, Andrew, merchant, safe conduct from Flanders to Scotland till 14 June (10 Feb. 1440–41), 1146.
Audley, Hugh de, K.'s letters to (20 Jan. 1303–4), p. 479.
—— the Sire de, justice of South Wales (1388), 374.
Audoenus (Evan ?), Gregory son of, prisoner, Buckingham (1296), 1768.
Aughanghiak, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.
Aughterarder, barony of, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.
Aughynlawyk, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.
Auld Roxburgh, prebend of: English presentee to (May 1379), 277.
Aungor, Richard, of Petteworth, &c., accuse Scotsmen of plundering their vessels of 1500*l.* of goods on St Andrew's day (1428), 1039.
Avandale, earl of; James (Douglas):—conservator of truce (31 March 1438), 1111.
—— Andrew (Steward), lord, chancellor:—at betrothal of Prince of Scotland and Princess Cecilia (26 Oct. 1474), 1417; chancellor, obligation to Duke of Albany for remission, if he keeps allegiance to James III. (2 Aug. 1482), 1479; his seal, *ib.*; Andrew (Steward), lord, chief usher of the K.'s chamber:—witnesses Queen Margaret's seisin in shire and castle of Stirling (30 May 1503), 1712.
Avaxh (Avoch); given by Edward I. to Hugh de Ross, and by latter to Sir David Berkley now a rebel, p. 400; its restoration asked by Hugh de R. (1307–8), *ib.*
Avenel, Gervase, a Scotsman, m. Johanna countess of Fife, 36; forfeited Carleton *juxta* Basyngham for rebellion, *ib.*
Avenros, Annegus of, juror, Dunbarton, p. 385.
Avignon, Villeneuve in, Innocent VI., at (21 June 1358), 17; Queen Margaret Logy's house there (23 June 1372), 197.
Awelles, John, master of 'le Mary' of Scotland, 80 tons (July 1473), 1407.
Axholme, isle of, Lincolnshire: the Carthusian House of the Visitation of B. V. M. there, 1525.
Ayala, Don Pedro de, prothonotary of the K. and Q. of Spain, their ambassador to James IV., present at the treaty of Aytoun, as a neutral (30 Sept. 1497), 1644.
Ayme (Eyme), William de, captain of 20 Swiss in Scots war, pay (for May–June 1482) 28*l.*, 1474; paid on return to Germany 40*s.*, *ib.*
Aynecroft, John of, Aberdeen merchant, 158.
Aynesley, Adam of, juror, Roxburgh, 1.
—— ('Ainislee), a Scotte called,' rescued by Sir Ralph Bulmer his maintainer, and the keeper of the prison slain, 1312.
Aynesworth (Eynesworth), Henry, doctor of laws, expenses to Scotland (Easter 1493), 40 marks, 1587; takes letter and money to the K. of Scots, *ib.*; secundary of the privy seal office, envoy to treat for peace and marriage with the K. of Scots (28 May), 1588.
Aynstrother, Richard of, of Wester Pitcorthie, p. xxiii.
Ayr (Are), sheriffdom of: Earl Patrick receives 28 marks, on account of fee, (Sept.–Oct. 1301), p. 455; men of, peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; sheriff of: K.'s writs of great seal to (15 June 1304), p. 483; under great seal of Scotland (7 Aug.), p. 484; castle of, destruction of stock in, by Robert Bruce after Comyn's murder, p. 397; castle of: garrison (Oct. 1306), 51 crossbowmen, &c., p. 391; a knight from Cantyre comes with 18 miners, &c., *ib.*; repaired by the English (1306), p. 488.
—— John of, chaplain, brings news of capture of Turnbery to the K. at Bothwell (Sept. 1301), p. 451.
Ayton, march day at (12 June 1381), 297; truce for 7 years between England and Scotland at, referring all questions between the two kings, to the final decision of the K. and Q. of Spain, ratified by Henry VII. (13 Oct. 1497), 1640: the Spanish ambassador present as a neutral person, 1644.
—— John of, safe conduct to Walter Haliburton, hostage (July 1424), 963.
—— Mark of, merchant, master and owner of the 'Katherine' of Leith, 100 tons, to trade for two years (May 1440), 1141.
—— Roger, clerk in Exchequer, a gift to (Feb. 1450), 1223.

Babyngton, Henry, clerk, professor of theology, envoy to take the oath by James IV., to observe the treaties (31 Oct. 1502), 1686; present in Cathedral church of Glasgow at the same (10 Dec.), 1691, 1692.

—— Sir Robert de, clerk, master of St Mary Magdalene's hospital *extra* Wooler, slain (3 May 1298), 1777.

Bacford, Adam of, horse restored, p. 472; with 71 archers, comes from Lochmaben to the K.'s army at Denny (7 June 1304), p. 477.

Bache, Fraunsoys; Johanna his wife and Sir Robert Lovetot her first husband, seised in Wryttle for life by late Robert Bruce, 1830; disseised by his son Sir Robert, they petition the K. for restoration (July 1307), *ib.*

Bagenoth, Master John, safe conduct for a year between Scotland and England (7 July 1486), 1522.

Bagot, Clement, &c., Bristol merchants discharged of plundering Scottish, &c., goods at sea (May 1431), 1047.

—— Nicholas, of Newcastle, murdered with John of Coupeland on Bolton moor$\frac{s}{d}$ (Dec. 1363), 95.

'Baiardores': 13 men carrying 'baiard' in the quarry for works at Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.

Baillyf, John le, burgess: his son John the 'Boy bishop' on St Michael's eve at Dunfermline, has gift from the K. of 40*s.* (1303), p. 473; finds 40 men to work at the fosse round the town, gift for same, 40*s.* (Dec.), *ib.*

Balagh (Balowe, Balough), Donald: Edw. IV. sends the Earl of Douglas to him (June 1461), 1317; gift to him and his son, 20*l.* (25 Feb. 1461–2), 1326; 1328; the bishop of Down and Connor to take the oath and homage of him and John of Isle his son, to the K. of England (10 March 1463), 1334.

Balbirny, James of, merchant, &c., safe conduct to trade with a vessel of 160 tons to England (Oct. 1452), 1246.

Balbon, Robert, shipmaster, Leith, imports salmon to London, but forbidden to export warlike stores (May 1441), 1148.

Balde, Adam, husbandman, Heghtache (1374), 223.

Balgarny, Andrew, esquire of Scotland, and Elizabeth his wife, safe conduct for (Oct. 1389), 400.

Balhelvy in Buchan, barony of, warranted to Sir James Sandilands (19 June 1389), 391.

Balhernoc, Gilbert of, juror, Bavelay (1280) 1762.

—— Thomas of, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762; William his brother, *ib.*

—— Walter of, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762.

Balin . . . ., William of, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762.

Balliol, Sir Alexander de (Sept. 1301), pp. 453, 454; letters to from the K. (7 April 1304), p. 483; of Cavers, asks his debt to be set against his rent for Hassingdene (1305), 1815.

—— Alexander, *junior*, prisoner sent from London to Dover (27 Oct. 1304), p. 465.

—— Edward: his servants accused of deer-stealing in Queen Philippa's parks in Yorkshire, 8; pardoned at his request, 11; had restoration of his father's castle of Buittle, &c., 54; Edward, K. of Scotland, gives Sir Alexander Moubray lands in Malkareston before 'Halydoun hille,' 60, 61; pays his father K. John's debt of 3160*l.* to two citizens of London (14 Nov. 1362), 72; John of Stratherne his servant has annuity from Edw. III. (June 1364), 99; 'lately K. of Scotland,' intercedes for a homicide (20 May 1370), 168: late K. of S. gave Lochmaben and Annandale to Sir Henry Percy, 281; his soul mass founded in Beauvale priory by Elizabeth and Sibilla of Aldeburghe (Sept. 1393), 454; date of his death, p. xiv; probably buried in Beauvale priory, *ib.*

—— Sir John, &c., receive adherents of Simon de Montfort to peace (1265), 1759.

—— John de, late K.: question as to land given by him, whether crown land or private (1305), 1815; disseisin by, of convent of Arbroath, *ib.*; (1296), 1817; Buittle castle &c., given to Sir John de St John by Edw. I., 54; restored to Edward Balliol, *ib.*; asked for by the St John heiresses (1360), *ib.*; late K. of Scotland, due 3160*l.* to two Lucchese merchants, 72; paid by Edward his son (14 Nov. 1362), *ib.*

—— John de, esquire: in Dumfries garrison (April–Sept. 1306), p. 390.

—— Lora de: &c., plea with bishop of Norwich (1255), 1754.

—— Thomas de; has annuity of 20*l.* (Feb. 1360–61), 56; has part of his annuity (Nov. 1363), 86; receives money for the Earl of Mar (16 Feb. 1363–64), 90; his half year's annuity (Feb. 1369–70), 165; and pay of his men, *ib.*

'Baliol hag, la,' Roxburghshire, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.

Ballochyn, Laurence of, master of K. of Scot's vessel, trades to Bordeaux (June 1424), 962.
Ballon (Baloun), Laurence of, master of 'la Katerine' of Edinburgh, bound for Rochelle (June 1410), 794.
—— Robert, &c., merchants, to trade in England for a year (1465), 1358.
Ballygyrnowe, castle and barony of, warranted to Sir John Halyburton (19 June 1389), 391.
Balmurinagh, abbots of:—peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; 'Daun' John Hayles :—has safe conduct from France to Scotland viâ England, till 1 March (Oct. 1408), 774; John :—safe conduct to Pontefract (18 May 1423), 927; envoy for ransom of James I. (19 Aug. 1423), 932; at treaty (10 Sept.), 933; safe conduct to the K. of Scots at Durham till 30 April (13 Dec.) 941; another as hostage on (3 Feb. 1423–4), 942; has safe conduct to Flanders for a year (June 1424), 962; ambassador of James I. to Rome (9 June 1425), 979.
Balteswell, Master John, doctor of laws, ambassador to James III. (5 May 1488), 1538: reward to him 20*l.* (Michaelmas), 1544.
Balye, (Bailye) William, safe conduct for a year with William earl of Douglas (23 April 1451), 1232; for 3 years with James lord Hamilton to Rome on pilgrimage (22 May 1453), 1254.
—— Sir William, of Lammynton, conservator of the 3 years' truce (21 Sept. 1484), 1505.
Bamburgh, a Scots vessel wrecked and plundered at, 10; a rent in, forfeited by prioress of Caldestreme (Dec. 1386), 361; Sir Henry Percy at (23 Feb. 1402–3), 646.
—— Thomas of, liferents Belsowe, &c., 32.
Banbury, James, safe conduct to England (April 1426), 990.
Bandy, John, (furrier), p. 421.
Bane (Bayn), John, mayor of Cragvergus, envoy from Edward IV. to John lord of the Isles, and Glenys, and Donald Gorne (June 1481) 1469.
—— Master William, has safe conduct for 3 years to Rome on pilgrimage with James lord Hamilton and others (May 1453), 1254.
Banff: castle of, Ralph earl of Gloucester, &c., at (4 Sept. 1303), 1796; men of, peace notified to (19 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; sheriff of: K.'s letters to (28 June 1304), p. 483; under Great seal of Scotland (7 Aug). p. 484.
Bangor, bishop of: gives the K. a palfrey (June 1304), p. 465; Richard :—(1402), 607; English commissioner on March (Michaelmas 1401), 630.
Bannotheyn, Robert, Leith merchant, to trade with salmon for 3 years (June 1446), 1186.
Baptyste, Frauncesse, 'chamberer' to Queen Margaret, warrant for her gown of tawny chamlet, worsted kirtle, &c. (22 June 1503), 1724.
Bara, Deiks, carries letters from the seneschal of Denbigh to the Prince of Wales at Chester as to Owen Glendower (March 1402), 646.
Barbour, Thomas, and Johanna his wife, pardoned, 734.
Barde, Gautorne de, goldsmith, 411.
—— John, juror, Roxburgh, 50.
—— William the, excepted from free exchange of prisoners on Marches (Oct. 1398), 510; to appear as a common truce breaker before great commissioners, under 1000*l.* penalty, *ib.*
Bardelby, Sir Robert de, clerk of chancery, p. 460; justice of K.'s bench (1305), 1814.
Bardeneye, Galfrid of: takes K.'s letters from Glasgow to the bailiffs of Rutherglen (5 Sept. 1301), p. 453; to the Earl of Lincoln's bailiffs at Renfrew for carpenters (11 Sept.), *ib.*; to sheriff of Roxburgh and others on Marches (13 Sept.), *ib.*; p. 482.
Bardolf, Thomas late lord of, forfeited: Amicia his wife, her plea with George earl of Dunbar as to Ruskynton, successful (27 April 1407), 732.
—— W. chancellor (3 May 1440), 1140.
'Barehyddes,' standards, trussing coffers, &c., for Queen of Scots' baggage, 1717.
Barge, the K.'s: built at Newcastle for Stirling; the master receives 10 days' pay in advance for his crew of 9, with masts, sails, oars, banners, and other attire for the vessel (1 April 1304), 1798; p. 388.
Barker, John, 'goldsmyth' London, provides 80 butts Malmsey for the K. in his Scots war, 173*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* (March 1480), 1466.
Barkeston, Walter son of Thomas de, killed at Dunbar on the side of the Scots, inquisition of his lands of B. in Yorkshire (20 Dec. 1296), 1769; Alicia his father's widow holds dower, *ib.*; petition by archbishop of York for her lands, *ib.*
Barkley, William, K.'s esquire, escorts the Duke of Albany from Southampton to London (April 1482), 1474.
Barlee, Maistres: attendant on Queen Margaret, warrant for her gowns of tawny

chamlet and medley, smokks, pins, ribands, &c. (14 June 1503), 1720; p. 437.
Barlowe, John (upholsterer), pp. 429, 430; (thread merchant), p. 439.
—— Roger, citizen of London (1483), 1493.
Barneby, Roger of, clerk, surveys making engine at Glasgow, &c. (Aug. 1301), pp. 451–2.
Barowe, Richard, of Holy Island, for services in Scottish war, 10*l.* (Easte
Barre (Baar), John of, messenger, takes letters between the K. and Sir Archibald Livingston (6 Oct. 1304), p. 484.
—— Patrick, safe conduct for 3 weeks, with 3 horsemen to England (April 1405), 680.
Barry, Sir Henry, rector of Collace, &c., safe conduct for 2 years to France, Brittany, Flanders, &c. (28 Nov. 1468), 1382.
—— Lucas de, sent to bring carpenters from Stratherne to Stirling (11 June 1304), pp. 466, 483.
—— Thomas, &c., of Scotland, have safe conduct to England (July 1391), 428.
—— Thomas, priest, Scotsman, naturalised (14 July 1486), 1523.
Bartholomei, Richard, master of 'la Charite' of Bristingeseye, ships the engine 'Segrave' and others from Berwick to the siege of Brechin (July 1303), p. 456.
—— William, has his houses burned by the Scots in Edinburgh, p. 476: royal gift for repair (7 Oct. 1304), 20*l.*, *ib.*; K.'s letter to (7 Aug. 1304), p. 483.
Bartram (Bartraham), Robert, notary (1451), 1240.
—— Walter, &c., to trade for 2 years (1464), 1343; Provost, and community of Edinburgh, their bond to repay Edward IV. his daughter Cecilia's dower (4 Aug. 1482), 1480; common seal of the town, *ib.*; exemplified at London before the Mayor, &c. (11 Oct.) 1481; Edward IV. sends 'Garter' to demand the money (12 Oct.), 1482; 'Garter' notifies same (27 Oct.), 1483.
Basculus, the crossbowman, buys a horse at Dunblain for the K. (Aug. 1303), p. 465; pays 5 harpers playing to the K. on the sands near Durie (6 March 1303–4), p. 474.
Basle (Basille), general council at: Scots clergy sent to (May 1434), 1073; 1074; (June 1435), 1081.
Basset, Sir Richard, knight in service of Edward I. in Galloway (5 Aug. 1300), 1781.
'Batable' or 'Threpe landes' on W. Marches: protests as to use of (14 Nov. 1449), 1221; (13 Aug. 1451), 1238; or 'Batail' lands, protests as to use of by both countries (May 1453), 1258; declaration by Scottish and English ambassadors as to, in the chapter house of Coventry (10 June 1457), 1281. *See* also Debatable lands.
Batel, Henry, of Berwick, dies without heirs, 190.
Bath and Wells, bishops of: R. (Burnell):—chancellor, ordered to forward commission of chancellor of Scotland (27 Feb. 1291–92), 1766; Henry (Bowet):—commissioner to the Marches (March 1405), 673, 674; (Nich. Bubwith):—&c., commissioners to treat for truce with Scots at Midsummer (May 1411), 804; (John Stafford):—chancellor (April 1433), 1061; in council (May 1436), 1094; chancellor (Nov. 1438), 1119; (Robert Stillington):—chancellor (1468), 1377.
Batte, John, and another, attorneys of James bishop of St Andrews, petition and proceedings by, for the bishop's ship the 'Mary' of St A., illegally captured, 1303.
Bavelay, barony of: inquisition as to K.'s rights in (Aug. 1280) 1762; the lord of Brad's, *ib.*
Beauchamp, Christiana de, hires her hackney to take 200*l.* to Perth (Jan. 1304), p. 458.
—— Sir John, of Holte, the late (Feb. 1389–90), 405.
—— William de, captain of Calais (Oct. 1387), 369.
Beaufey, William, teller of receipt, sent to Berwick for 4000 marks of K. of Scotland's ransom (Midsummer 1374), 216.
Beauford (Beaufort), Sir Thomas, knight: at Leith (Sept. 1400), 559; his servant maimed at Edinburgh, 597; brother of Henry IV., chancellor (April 1410), 791; chancellor (June 1411), 807.
Beaumont, Sir H. de: K.'s letters to (23 Jan. 1303–4), p. 479 (11 Feb.), p. 480.
—— the Sire de: to regain his lands in Scotland (Nov. 1363), 92; Sir Henry de: Margaret his widow to be assigned dower in his Scottish lands in the K.'s dominion (Nov. 1369), 156.
—— (Beamont), John viscount, constable of England, agrees to truce till 19 Nov. (18 Sept. 1449), 1216; to examine conduct of conservators of truce (April 1451), 1233; to assess damages for capture of a Scottish vessel (1454), 1265.
Beauvale (Bellavalle), the prior of: to have a grant from Edward Balliol in Sherwood forest (May 1363), 79; a chantry endowed in his church of B. by the Aldeburghe

family (Sept. 1393), 454; priory: grants to by Edward Balliol, p. xiv; probably buried there, *ib.*

Beaver, Laurence de, K.'s messenger to Earl of Angus (8 Jan. 1303–4), p. 479.

Bebclos, John; safe conduct for 2 months to bring money to Scotsmen in the Tower (June 1421), 907.

Bec, Malcolm, juror, Dunbarton, p. 385.

Bedford, Duke of: (John of Lancaster), guardian (Nov. 1415), 868, 869, 871; guardian (April 1418–Aug. 1419), 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 893; guardian (Nov. 1421), 909. *See also* John of Lancaster.

—— Master Robert of, carpenter at, St Andrews (Feb.–March 1303–4), p. 468.

Beggars: Scots and other strangers given to idleness, to be expelled from the northern counties and Marches (22 May 1490), 1563.

'Bekyns': Sir Thomas Dacre ordered to maintain the, to warn the W. Marches (13 Feb. 1496–97), 1628.

Bed of state, Queen Margaret's: 'cloth of gold of estate' for, of yellow damask, with arms and 'berers' of Henry VII., fringe of silk and gold, &c., 1716; green velvet for tester, syllar, counterpoint and valance, crimson damask for curtains, 1720; for the Queen of Scots, p. 427; arms of her father on same, *ib.*; furniture, &c. of same, *ib.*

Bedewinde, Walter de, at Carlisle (Nov. 1300), 1783; at 'la Rose,' *ib.*; p. 483; p. 485.

Bekson, John, presented to St Mary Magdalene's chapel *juxta* Berwick (16 Feb. 1433–34), 1070.

Belagh, Eustace of, and 19 carpenters from Stratherne, at Stirling (May 1304), p. 478.

Belasys, John, of Mitford, gentleman, and another, bound not to injure a neighbour (May 1421), 903.

Belaune, Richard, K.'s messenger, p. 482.

Bele, John (groom), p. 439.

Belestre (Belethre), manor of: late Sir Robert de Ros's of Werk, 1835; his mother Margarete held in dower, *ib.*; petitions for it, by his two daughters, co-heiresses, by Robert de Bures, and his brother William de Ros, *ib.*; given for life to Robert de Bures (1306–7), *ib.*

Belinogh: a groom takes K.'s letter from (21 Nov. 1300), 1783.

Belle, Adam, receives money for Earl of March (1403), 630; 'Scocheman' *alias* esquire, pardoned, 734; esquire, annuity from Clypstone, &c. (Dec. 1408), 778; 'Scocheman' pardoned (Oct. 1409), *ib.*

Belle, Emma, late nun of Eccles, to live in England for 2 years (Oct. 1409), 786.

—— John, &c., Scottish merchants, complaint of plunder of their goods at sea (Dec. 1397), 498.

—— John, servant of George earl of March (Dec. 1401), 602.

—— John, allowed 3 months in Scotland to find ransom (April 1422), 914.

—— Lionel, merchant of North Shelys, appointed purveyor of victuals to Berwick (Oct. 1487), 1528.

—— Ranulph, son of, groom of the abbot of Coupre carries message from Prince of Wales to Dunfermline (30 Jan. 1303–4), p. 474.

—— Richard, juror, Roxburgh, 50.

—— Robert, juror, Roxburgh, 50, 61.

—— Robert, esquire: with 3 others and 16 archers in Dorresdere castle (May–July 1306), p. 391.

—— Thomas, esquire, with 50 archers in Tybres castle (Feb.–Sept. 1306), p. 390.

—— Thomas, safe conduct to the Master of Athol, hostage (July 1424), 963.

—— Thomas, safe conduct for a year with William earl of Douglas (23 April 1452), 1232.

—— Thomas, grantee of lands in Stapleford-Tany, Essex, from William and John Scotte (1485), 1520.

—— (Billie), March meeting appointed at (Sept. 1473), 1409.

Belmonddeschawes, Roxburghshire, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.

Bellyngeham, Richard, grant to, of lands forfeited by abbot of Kelso, &c., 1159.

—— Robert, in Jedburgh castle (May 1370), 166.

Belsowe, forfeited by John of Middleton, 32; homage, &c. given to Sir John Stirling, *ib.*

Benet, John, Scotsman, becomes an English liegeman (Nov. 1402), 624.

Benewelle: Richard Scot of Newcastle allowed to impark 'le Westwode' there, 200 acres (March 1367–68), 139.

Benham, Robert of, chaplain, swears fealty (May 1389), 390.

Beniugne, Sir David, abbot of Melrose: K. James asks a safe conduct for him for a year (1415), 872.

Benrith, Richard of, juror, Berwick, 135.

Benstede, Sir J. de, p. 458.

—— Robert de, messenger, p. 485.

Bentele, John of, warden for life of St Thomas's chapel *juxta* Roxburgh castle (Nov. 1382), 314.

Benyngton, John of, of Lincoln, mercer, pardoned, 734.

Bereford, Richard de, treasurer of Ireland, sends supplies to Prince of Wales at Lochryan (22 Sept. 1300), p. 446; treasurer of Ireland, return as to funds provided for Scottish war (2 Dec. 1305), 1813.

'Berefrey, le,' engine called, brought to Bothwell castle, p. 450; made at Glasgow (Aug. 1301) and cost, pp. 451–2; Scottish carpenters employed on, *ib.*; trees and hurdles cut for same in the wood of Glasgow, p. 452; 30 waggons carry same from Glasgow (29 Aug.), *ib.*

Bergerac, lord of: Henry of Lancaster, 9.

Berhalghe, Richard of, lieutenant of Roxburgh castle (Aug. 1411), 810.

Berkleye, Sir David de: has land of Avoch, Ross-shire from Edward I., p. 400; now an adherent of Robert Brus, his land asked by Hugh de Ross (1307–8), *ib.*

—— Sir Walter de, prisoner, Berkhamstede (1296), 1768.

Berners, lord. *See* Bourgchier.

Bernewelle, Thomas, fishmonger, alderman of London, to freight his two vessels for Scotland, and bring back salmon salted (July 1437), 1102; and for two Scots vessels with salmon to London, *ib.*; for an Aberdeen vessel with same (Feb. 1438), 1107.

Bertone, A. de, commanded to write to the K. of Scotland and his son (6 Oct. 1282), App. i. 5.

Bertram, Sir John, joint warden of Roxburgh castle (Jan.–July 1416), 874, 875; (Dec. 1416), 877; money by Sir John Etton's hands at Southampton (June 1417), 879; the Scots besieging R. (Aug.), *ib.*; warden of Roxburgh (June–Sept. 1418), pay, &c., 886; for repairs, &c. (Dec.–March 1418–19), 888; pay, and for 'gunpowder' (May–June), 892; for munition of Roxburgh castle (Nov.–March 1419–20), 650*l.*, 895; money for Roxburgh castle (May–Sept. 1420), 957*l.*, 898: (Oct.–Dec.), 1400*l.*, 900; for iron gates, 25*l.*, *ib.*; late warden repaid 7*l.* 10*s.* expended on bows for Roxburgh castle (Oct. 1421), 910; sub-commissioner on Marches (12 July 1429), 1030; ambassador to Scotland, 10*l.* (11 Feb. 1433–34), 1072; conservator of truce (31 March 1438), 1111; to settle bounds of Berwick and Roxburgh, &c. (April), 1112; late warden of Roxburgh, to account for 200*l.* (Michaelmas 1446), 1191.

Bertram, John, sheriff, exonerated issues of Northumberland, not levied from Scottish and French ravages (14 June 1418), 884.

—— Robert, of Mitford, leased Eland for 6 years to late Gilbert de Byrteley (1265), 1759.

—— Roger: Ida de Nevylle his widow holds a 10 markland in Welpyngton for life (June 1303), 1790.

Berwick-on-Tweed: castle of, tower of bridge, turrets, bretasches, and circuit of town walls repaired (Feb. 1303), pp. 455–6; the engine 'Segrave' and others repaired there and sent by sea to the siege of Brechin (July), *ib.*; mayor and bailiffs of: royal letters to (2, 17 Dec. 1303), pp. 478–9; mayor and bailiffs of: peace notified to (23 Feb. 1303–4), p. 481; sheriff of: peace notified to (23 Feb. 1303–4), p. 481; K.'s letters to (7 Aug.), p. 484; town taken by the Scots (*ante* 1358), 3; the mayor and bailiffs ordered to admit new burgesses with the chamberlain's advice, as he reports they discourage loyal countrymen from entering, by heavy fees, and damage the town (Dec. 1358), p. 6; castle of, Henry Percy asks his fee for (1358), 22; the warden and chamberlain ordered to report on defects of towers, &c. (March 1360–61), 57; the K.'s great hall, 68; the Douglas tower, *ib.*; the brewhouse, *ib.*; the constable's hall, *ib.*; the new ferry boat, *ib.*; expenses laid out on, by the chamberlain at sight of Sir Henry Percy (May 1362), 68; the constable's tower, Wardrope tower, Bonkyl tower, Round tower, South tower, la Blakhalle, *ib.*; Sir R. Tempest, warden (June 1362), 69; battle of (or Halydon), Scotsmen at English allegiance since, to recover their lands (Nov. 1363), 92; possessions there of the hospital of Segeden, 135, the cemetery there, *ib.*; inquisition as to Sir Edward of Letham's lands, 140; Piers de Maulay, warden, 150; Piers de Mauley, warden (Sept. 1369), 155; half the ferry claimed by bishops of Durham (1369), 157; instalment of K. David's ransom paid at (Nov. 1369), 165; 4000 marks of late K.'s ransom paid at (Midsummer 1374), 216; Walter Bygar, chamberlain, comes from Edinburgh with the money, *ib.*; tax on wine improperly levied at (July 1376), 232; Sir Robert of Boynton, constable (Oct. 1377), 246; Earl of Northumberland at (Nov. 9), 247; (Dec. 1), 251; compotus, *ib.* Sir Thomas Musgrave, warden of town, made

prisoner (27 Aug.), *ib.*; people around threatened with distraint for 10,000 marks, by Earl of March, for default of Sir Thomas Musgrave re-entering his prison (April 1378), p. 402; chamberlain of, to pay annuity from Edenham (Aug. 1378), 269; Sir Piers de Maulay, warden (May 1380), 287, 288; Earl of Northumberland, warden (1382), 296; truce for a year at (1 Nov. 1380), 297; John of Gaunt at, *ib.*; castle: 'gunpowdre,' 'artillar,' 'guns,' &c. provided for (15 Sept. 1382), 323; castle twice captured by the Scots (Nov. 1378, and Dec. 1384), p. xvi; recaptured and in hands of England from latter date, p. xvii; Earl of Northumberland, warden (Feb. 1385), 334; captain of, &c., to seize money or plate, &c. taken across the Border (Aug. 1387) 367; mayor and burgesses granted abatements of custom on export of various classes of wool, hides, &c. (May 1392), 436: in aid of decay, &c. of their town, *ib.*; ferry on Tweed given to John Sparowe (Aug. 1395), 467; duel at, between two Scotsmen on an appeal of treason (July), 468; 500 marks from customs of, transferred by Earl of Northumberland to Thomas earl of Worcester for life (Aug. 1397), 494; castle and town to be reserved to Henry IV. (Michaelmas 1401), 589; small toll of, granted to Alexander Frenche (Aug. 1403), 638; castle, with 'Percy' tower, &c., to be delivered by Earl of Northumberland to Henry IV. (July 1404), 662; castle, custody of, given to John of Lancaster (Jan. 1407–8), 745, 746; resigned by him as Duke of Bedford (1427), *ib.*; 500 marks from customs, given to John of Lancaster (Jan. 1407–8), 745, 746; petition by the mayor, &c., as to privileges, customs, &c. (1400–12), 835; duty on wool, petty custom, horse mill, &c., *ib.*; March complaints for England, to be lodged with, mayor of (1433), 1065; the bounds to be settled (2 April 1438), 1112; siege by the Scots raised (July 1455), 1272; promise as to liberties of (June 1457), 1281; threatened siege by James II. (July 1460), 1307; besieged by (12 Aug.) 1308; Berwick, the town of, occupied by James III. (1475), p. 410; demanded by Edward IV. (1479–80), p. 413; town and castle, agreed to be handed over by Duke of Albany on recovering crown of Scotland (10 June 1482), 1475; reserved in treaty by Edward IV. (11 June), 1476; castle and town of, to be neutral (3 July 1486), 1521; castle: hobelars and archers to be mustered for its defence, and 'bumbards' and artillery, inspected forthwith (July 1488), 1542; castle, town, and bounds included in perpetual peace between Scotland and England (24 Jan. 1501–2), 1681; the townsmen, &c., to ditch and enclose the bounds (Dec. 1508), 1751.

Berwick-on-Tweed, the nuns of, their 'pitancia' from Edward I. there (July 1301), p. 447.

—— Henry of, master carpenter, Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786, p. 459.

—— Laurence of, cloth merchant, p. 465.

—— Thomas, &c., Scottish merchants, at Bruges, petition for goods arrested at Calais (1428), 1014.

—— William of, his tenements in B., 135.

—— William of, carpenter, Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.

Beryngton (Northumberland), forfeited, 171.

Bet, Andrew, Scottish merchant, complaint by, 164.

Bethlehem, the Order of: a friar of, collects offerings for the Pope in Linlithgow (1306), p. 398.

Bethouroil (Bedrule), barony of, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.

Betoun, James, provost of Bothwell, witnesses Queen Margaret's seisin in shire and castle of Stirling (30 May 1503), 1712.

Bevercote, Sir William de, clerk, appointed chancellor of Scotland (13 April 1304), p. 464; justice of K.'s bench (1305), 1814.

Beverley, Henry of, cloth merchant, p. 463.

—— John of, of Yarmouth, to give Scottish merchants 10*l.* of their goods (May 1379), 275; burgess Great Yarmouth, and others, to have a Scottish cargo, in part satisfaction of their 'Skoone' herrings plundered in Scotland (Dec. 1379), 283.

—— Thomas, of Scotland, goes beyond seas with Edward earl of March (Oct. 1374), 217; esquire, Scotsman, safe conduct to (Oct. 1393), 458; esquire, receives Sir Walter Steward's annuity (May 1395), 468; of Scotland, gift of 45*l.* to provide himself with horse, armour, &c., for duel with Walter Stratherne at Berwick (July), *ib.*

—— William of, juror, Berwick, 135.

Beville, Edmund de, p. 454.

Bewcastle: lately taken by the Scots, but regained by John of Middleton who is pardoned (Sept. 1401), 585; he and Cristiane his mother to hold same—she in liferent, under reversion to him, *ib.*; hobelars and

archers to be mustered, and 'bumbards' and artillery, and inspected forthwith (July 1488), 1542. *See* Bothecastre.
Bewmarez (Wales), 646.
Bewyk, Thomas, defendant (March 1423), 924.
Beymer, Neil, Scottish trumpeter, attends the K. from Stirling to Yetham (22 Aug. 1304), gift to, 6*s.* 8*d.*, p. 476.
Beynsteid, Edward, esquire, attorney for Queen Margaret, seised in lordship and castle of Kilmarnock (19 April 1504), 1737.
Bible: to be bought in London for James I. (Oct. 1420), 967.
Bigholme, Thomas of, &c., to trade for 3 years (May 1453), 1253.
Bikenore, Sir Thomas de, pays K.'s messengers to Earl of Carrick and Sir Archibald Livingston (17 March 1303–4), p. 481 ; to Earl Patrick, &c. (March), p. 483; to sheriff of Perth (7 Aug.), *ib.*
Bikirton, Thomas de, adherent of Simon de Montfort, his demesne of B., value, &c. (1265), 1759 ; Hugh his son, *ib.*
Bilymyre: March meeting appointed there (on 25 Aug. 1383), 318.
Binton, John (groom), p. 438.
Birton, John de, in Inverkippe garrison (1303), 1796.
Bishop, William, falconer, brings the K. a falcon gentil from Sir Henry St Clair (Aug. 1304), p. 476; receives a dress, *ib.*
—— John, juror, Berwick, 84.
Bisshopesgate street: the late Earl of Worcester's house and goods in, given to George earl of March for life (Aug. 1403), 639 ; list of effects, 642.
Blacbull, John (groom), p. 439.
Blackadder (Blakatir), Adam of, of that Ilk, sent to conduct the envoys with Princess Cecilia's dower to Edinburgh (2 Feb. 1476–77), 1445.
—— Charles, safe conduct for a year between Scotland and England (7 July 1486), 1522.
—— tower : reparation of, discussed between commissioners of Edward IV. and those of Duke of Albany (11 Feb. 1482–83), 1489.
Blackburnshire: 100 marks of pastures of, granted to the captor of the Earl of Douglas at Shrewsbury (Feb. 1404), 648.
Black Friars, Edinburgh: contracts for marriage between James III. and his two sons and English royal family, concluded at (28 Nov. 1487), 1530.
Blak, John, &c., of Aberdeen, to import salmon to London, &c., for 2 years (Feb. 1438), 1107 ; &c., merchants, to trade for a year (Nov. 1439), 1134.
Blakale quarry, stone from, for Carlisle castle, 331.
'Blakedyck, le': the March between Northumberland and Redesdale, inquisition *ad quod damnum* at (28 June 1303), 1790.
Blakemont, John, &c., Scots prisoners in the tower (Aug. 1419), 892.
'Blakenesse, la,' p. 461 ; treasure taken to (June 1304), p. 462.
Blakforthe: 'thak' mowed there for Carlisle castle (1384), 331.
Blakhalle, la, Berwick castle, 68.
'Blakhethe' beside Greenwich: the western insurgents defeated there by Henry VII. (20 June 1497), 1632 ; amnesty proclaimed, *ib.*
Blakhowmore, William of, juror, Roxburgh, 50.
Blakpoul, land of, and sergeanty, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.
Blakstone, William, of the 'Newe Castell,' his sureties on bond to certain Scotsmen (1468), p. 408.
Blakwode, Robert, Scotsman and K.'s liege, released from unjust imprisonment in London (Dec. 1384), 329.
'Blank Lyon,' pursuivant, sent to the K. of France touching the Scottish war (2 June 1481), 1474.
Blanteir, John of, &c. have 3 years safe conduct for their trading ship (Nov. 1426), 999.
Blare, Sir Hugh of, substitute hostage (8 March 1426–27), 1005.
—— Hugh of: the Scottish envoys commend him to the English chancellor (June 1452), p. 407.
—— (Blayr), Thomas of, of Rodyok, has safe conduct for a year from Flanders to Scotland (Nov. 1460), 1311.
—— . . . . . , has safe conduct to the Earl of Crawford, hostage (July 1424), 963.
Blast, Henry (groom), p. 439.
Blauhorne, Richard, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762.
Blaumoster, John de, constable, with St George's banner, and 159 archers, in Sir Aymer de Valence's force in Lothian (July 1304), p. 478.
Blauntire, barony of: resigned to George Dunbar by Patrick earl of March (*ante* 1368), p. xxii.
Blawet, William, safe conduct till Michaelmas to Thomas Boyd, hostage (May 1424), 961; (July) 964.

Blaykeston, Roger of, commission to, 10.
Blaymyr manor, in Scotland, restored by Henry IV. to Sir Henry Percy of Athol (10 Aug. 1405), 692.
Blencogou, forfeited by Sir William le Blount (1323), 215; given by Edw. II. to William of Loghmaban, *ib.*; forfeited by alienation, *ib.*; given to Peter de Roos for life, *ib.*
Blencou, Adam of, acquires lands in barony of Greystok forfeited by John Ridell's heirs, 15; charter to, and Margaret his wife of late John Rydel's forfeited lands there, 20.
—— lands in, forfeited by heirs of John Ridell, Scots rebels, 15, 20.
Blesfelle (Inglewood forest): 'pyles' made for Carlisle castle, 331; 'bords' for 'lowpis' of doors, *ib.*
Blessewell, John, of Navenby: slain by the Earl of March's people (May 1407), 733; composition with his widow, *ib.*
Blenerhaset, John of, surcease of Exchequer proceedings, 513.
Blenkansope, Thomas, receives charge of Roxburgh (2 Feb. 1381), 306; warden of Roxburgh (Nov. 1382), 313; and another to hold Carlisle castle (1 Jan.–2 Feb. 1384), 320, p. 75.
Blethin, Jollyn ap Gruff' ap, of Whitford in Flynt, 'yomon,' goes to France (May 1422), 916.
'Blewe Mantell,' pursuivant, sent to St Michael's mount by the K. (Michaelmas 1473), 40*s.*, 1412; his coat of the K.'s arms accompanying Queen Margaret to Scotland (30 June 1503), p. 441, 1727.
Bleyndshelys (Blyndesill), Robert, &c., of Montrose, to trade with 'le Petre' of Montrose for a year (Feb. 1438), 1106.
—— Robert, safe conduct for a year between Scotland and England (7 July 1486), 1522.
Bleynes, William de, esquire, &c., in Lochmaben, p. 471.
'Bloccars': 16 cutting timber for Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786; a warden and surveyor of timber, *ib.*
Blount, Sir William le, forfeits Blencogou (1323), 216; Johanna widow of John le Blount has dower, *ib.*
Blowet, Hugh. *See* 'Bruce' Herald.
Bluet, Sir John, cousin of Ralph earl of Gloucester (Oct. 1303), 1796.
Blund, Stephen le, clerk, and escort, takes 2000 marks from York to Stirling in 2 carts with 5 horses each, in 7 days (June 1304), pp. 461–2.
Blundell, James, cofferer, for provisions for the army against Scotland (March 1480), 1603*l.*, 1466.
—— John, &c., Scots prisoners in Tower (Aug. 1419), 892.
Bodle: Henry de Haliburton's, waste (1298), 1770.
Bodyham, John (silk mercer and draper), pp. 420, 425, 426, 431, 432; (silk mercer), pp. 436, 437, 438.
Boece, Hector, his chronicle a romance, p. ix.
Bokerelle, William, of Scotland, robbed of wool, &c. at sea (1375), 227; the pirates in Newgate, *ib.*
Bokram: black, for lining dresses, &c., 1685, 1716, 1720, 1724.
Bokyngham, John of, 'clarioner' of Richard II. (June 1385), 338.
Bolhope, William of, Scotsman slain at Alnemouth (1296), 1782: inquiry as to his death, *ib.*
Bollone, Aleyn of, of Edinburgh, merchant and three servants, has safe conduct (June 1394), 460.
—— Thomas of, Scotsman, has safe conduct (June 1394), 460.
Bologna: protest at, by Baldred Bisset rector of Kinghorn, and appeal to the Pope, 1807.
Bolton, barony of, warranted to Sir John Halyburton (19 June 1389), 391.
—— fell, lime from, to Carlisle castle (1384), 331.
—— moor; John of Coupeland and another, murdered there (Dec. 1363), 95.
—— Master John of, chamberlain of Berwick takes toll of vessels passing Norham (Feb. 1366–67), 129; chancellor and chamberlain of Berwick, holds inquisition of possessions of Segden hospital (Sept. 1367), 135; and of late Sir Edward of Letham's lands (March 1367–68), 140; chamberlain of Berwick, to assign her dower in Scotland to Margaret de Beaumont (Nov. 1369), 156; chamberlain, claims whole of Berwick ferry for the town (1369), 157; chamberlain, holds inquisition at Berwick (Nov. 1370), 175; inquiry ordered on his statement of non-levy from ruinous and empty burgages at Berwick (Feb. 1370–71), 177; chamberlain, seizes a rent in Berwick, 190.
—— John of, mason, Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.
—— the Master of, envoy of Edward IV. to James III., escorted from Tweed (16 Feb. 1475–76), 1438.

Bolton, Robert of, to be released from Colchester prison (June 1396), 483.
—— Roger of, receiver of Denbigh, 646; reports burning of D. to Sir H. Percy at Berwick, *ib.*; receives a reward from Sir H. (May 1402), *ib.*
—— William, K.'s messenger, sent with commissions to the March (Oct. 1433), 1072.
—— William, chancery clerk, presented to St Mary Magdalene's chapel, Berwick, and the hermitage of Segden (May 1453), 1251.
'Bon aventure, la,' ship of war: men, necessaries, &c. for (Easter 1493), 1587.
Bonar (Boner), Henry, merchant, safe conduct to trade for a year (May 1452), 1244; safe conduct for a year to trade from Leith (July 1452), 1244.
—— John, Scotsman, wrecked off Holkham, 381.
—— Simon, paid for March offences done by Englishmen (1388), 375.
—— William, merchant, &c., safe conduct for a year to trade from Leith, &c. (July 1452), 1244; (Oct.), 1246.
—— William, has safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome with James lord Hamilton and others (May 1453), 1254.
Bondjedworthe, vill of, 494; granted to John of Lancaster (Jan. 1407–8), 745, 746.
Bondyngton (Bonygton), John of, Scotsman, goes abroad (1372), 195.
—— John of, merchant of the Earl of Fife and Menteith (March 1384), 324.
Bonkle, Robert of, and others, receive 200*l.* from Edward IV. in full of 911*l.* 8*s.* Scots (Nov. 1473), pp. 407–8.
—— (Bonkyl) tower, Berwick castle, 68.
Bonville, John, &c., Leith merchants, to trade with salmon, &c., for a year (Nov. 1475), 1433.
Book: cover of the Queen of Scots', to be lined with black satin, 1725.
Boots: riding, for the Queen of Scots, 1704; buskins, and slippers for the Queen of Scots, p. 426.
Bordeaux (Burdegala): Edward I. has a fall there (in 1288), silver image commemorating same, p. 487.
Borell, Alexander, appointed controller of customs at Berwick-on-Tweed, &c. (18 Dec. 1487), 1532.
—— John, esquire, warden of Roxburgh castle (Sept. 1415), 867.
—— *alias* Steward, John, born in the vill of Morthyngton, now of Westminster, naturalised (1481), 1473.
Borell, Thomas, the late, comptroller of port of Berwick (July 1500), 1665.
Borofeld, Robert of, Scottish merchant, and others, delivered with their vessel and cargo, arrested at Lynn, to the Earl of Northumberland (Feb. 1395), 462.
Borowdon, Sir Gilbert of, husband of Elizabeth de Umfraville, 298.
—— (Bourghdon), Sir Walter de, receives 10*l.* on account of Earl Patrick (23 Sept. 1301), p. 455.
—— (Borwdon), Walter de, marshal of Sir John de Segrave in Berwick garrison (1303), 1796.
Borthwyke, George of, clerk, &c., safe conduct from France to Scotland and back, till Pentecost (April 1408), 754; Master George of, archdeacon of Glasgow, envoy for ransom of James I. (19 Aug. 1423), 932; at treaty (Sept.), 933.
—— (Borthwyc), Sir William of, knight, commissioner for truce, Hawdenstank (Oct. 1398), 510; his seal, *ib.*; indenture by at Clochmabanestane (6 Nov.), 512; seal, *ib.*; safe conduct to England for 6 weeks (June 1404), 658; commissioner to treat for peace at Hawdenstank (Aug. 1404), 664; safe conduct to see the Earls of Fife and Douglas, prisoners (8 March 1404–5), 675; hostage for Earl of Douglas (Sept. 1405), 707; has safe conduct till Pentecost (March 1407), 729; safe conduct to England on business till Easter (20 Nov. 1407), 741; a commissioner agrees to truce at Hawdenstank (21 April 1410), 793; with others to treat with England for truce (May 1411), 804; safe conduct till All Saints day, 805; a commissioner (Oct.), 811.
—— William of, lord of Heriot, safe conduct till 30 April as a hostage for James I. at Durham (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942.
—— Sir William, *senior*, to be a substitute hostage (16 July 1425), 983; Sir William in York castle, taken to Pontefract for exchange (8 Feb. 1426–27), 1003; to leave England before Midsummer (8 March), 1005; sent to the wardens of March (9 July), 1009: exchanged for Sir Robert Logan of Restalrig (9 Nov), 1010.
—— Sir William of, *junior*, &c., ambassadors of James I. to Rome (9 June 1425), 979.
—— William lord, &c., have safe conduct till 1 Dec. to Newcastle to meet the English envoys (13 July 1459), 1301; commissioner from James III. to Edward IV. (11 April 1464), 1341; safe conduct to England for

6 months, as ambassador (7 Aug. 1471), 1395; conservator of the 3 years' truce (21 Sept. 1484), 1505; &c., indenture with England at Coldstreme (March 1494), p. 418.

Borthwyke, William of, esquire, envoy, safe conduct till Pentecost (1 Dec. 1412), 833.

Boston, Richard, prior of the Carthusian House of the Visitation of B.V.M., Axholme (Nov. 1486), 1525.

Boteland, Richard de, seneschal of Gilbert de Birteley, adherent of Simon de Montfort (1265), 1759: his manor of Boteland, *ib.*

—— Thomas senescall of, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762.

Boteler (Botiller), Sir Rauff, petition by, and others for assize (Sept. 1444), 1170.

—— Thomas, of Scotland, has annuity till recovery of his lands in Scotland (1363), 87.

—— (Butlar), Thomas, notary (20 Dec. 1502), 1697.

—— William, of Norfolk, &c., sureties for the Earl of March, &c. (May 1407), 735.

Botelle, Northumberland, Sir John Colvyle's forfeited (1405), 693.

Boterwange, John de, prisoner, Rochester (1296), 1768.

Botetourt, Sir John (July 1303), p. 457; royal letters to (6 Dec. 1303), p. 478; sends messenger with news from Galloway (19 Dec.), p. 479; (9 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; proclamation of peace sent to (20 Feb.), for the bishop and 6 abbots, and the men of Dumfries, Galloway, &c., *ib.*; in Lochmaben (18 April–23 Oct. 1303), 1796; late warden of Galloway and Annandale, attests Sir Mathew Redeman's service at Candlemas 1302–3 (Nov. 1304), 1802; with Earl of Carrick (Feb. 1303–4), p. 474; banneret, and garrison of Lochmaben (Nov. 1304–April 1305), pp. 470–1; horses restored, p. 472; K.'s letters to (16 March 1303–4), p. 481; his messenger (31 March), p. 482; K.'s letters to (7 April), *ib.*; to and from him (26 Sept.), p. 484; (19 Nov.), p. 485; takes engines to besiege Donnaverdy castle (1306), p. 488.

Bothe, John del, of Briggate, juror, Berwick, 84.

—— Robert del, juror, Berwick, 84.

—— Robert, doctor of laws, ambassador, reward from Edward IV., 10 marks (Easter 1474), 1413.

—— William del, of Norham, juror, Berwick, 140, 175.

Bothecastre (Bewcastle), lands in, forfeited by Adam of Swinburne, 2; restored to his daughter Barnaba Stirling, 4; Richard de Levyngton's lands in, sold by his coparceners to Sir John de Swyneburne (1299), 1776.

Bothergask, Walter de, prisoner, Wallingford (1296), 1768.

Bothwell: Edward I. at (6 Sept. 1301), p. 448; offers in his chapel on the Virgin's Nativity (8 Sept.), *ib.*; castle: Edward I. besieging it (Sept. 1301), pp. 449–52; brings an engine from Glasgow to, p. 451; makes a road before it for his engine, p. 450; and a bridge of hurdles for his army over a water between Glasgow and, *ib.*

—— John (Ramsay), lord, envoy to Henry VII. (6 May 1486), 1520; concludes 3 years' truce at London (3 July), 1521; 1530; gift from Henry VII. (Easter 1488), 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, 1534; to his wife (?) 20*l.* (Michaelmas), 1544; annuity to him (Easter 1489), 25 marks, 1549; same in arrear (April 1490), 1560; annuity (Easter 1491), 50 marks, 1570; bond to Henry VII. for 266*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, for delivery of the K. of Scots and his brother (17 April), 1571; his fee (Michaelmas), 1576; his yearly fee and arrears (Easter 1492), 1581; 50 marks (Michaelmas), 1584; (Michaelmas 1493), 50 marks, 1598; (Easter 1494), 50 marks, 1602; (Michaelmas), 50 marks, 1606; (Easter 1495), 50 marks, 1611; (Michaelmas), 50 marks, 1620; and his Easter term in advance, being with the bishop of Durham in the North, *ib.*; (Michaelmas 1496), 50 marks, 1624.

—— earl of: Patrick (Hepburn):—named ambassador for marriage treaty by James IV. (28 June 1499), 1653; safe conduct for 6 months (2 July), 1654; warden of W. Marches, Great Admiral of Scotland, safe conduct for 3 months (16 Dec.) 1660; for 8 months (9 May 1501), 1670; lord Halis, envoy for marriage (8 Oct.), 1675: and for peace, 1676; treaty for marriage at Richmond Palace (24 Jan. 1501–2), 1680; concludes perpetual peace at Richmond Palace (24 Jan. 1501–2), 1681; his seal, *ib.*, and agreement there for regulation of the Borders, 1682: seal, *ib.*; at council Edinburgh (24 May 1503), 1706; in Parliament there (13 March 1503–4), 1736; obtains Hermitage castle and Liddesdale in exchange for Bothwell castle, p. xxxviii.

Bothwell (Bothville) Sir John knight, becomes an English liegeman and receives annuity (May 1402), 612, 613; his annuity (March 1402–3), 630; (July), 641.

—— Nicholas of, 'bloccar' Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.

—— Nicholas, and others, their vessels plundered off Tynemouth, 10.

—— Robert of, carries the K.'s letters at Glasgow (13 Sept. 1301), p. 454.

Botill (Buittle) castle, &c. ; given to Sir John de St John by Edw. I., 54; restored to Edward Balliol, *ib.*; petition for by Sir John's heiresses (1360), *ib.*

—— Robert, prior of St John in England, asks safe conduct for a Scottish knight (May 1453), 1255.

—— Thomas of, hobelar, Dumfries garrison (April–Sept. 1306), p. 390.

Botry, William (draper), p. 431; (cloth merchant), p. 437.

Boudon, Sir W. de, p. 489.

Boughan, Lord. *See* Buchan, Earl of.

Bounayelin (Bonaly), Thomas de, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762.

Boune, the river, boundary of the March (Oct. 1380), 295.

Bourbon, Duke of: prisoner, taken from Porchester to Somerton castle (15 July 1417), 879; 5000 marks of his ransom assigned to treasurer for garrison of Calais, as the promised 10,000 marks from James I. cannot be got (14 July 1429), 1031.

—— . . . . . , Bastard of, count of Roussillon, &c., ambassadors, safe conduct from France to England for a year (25 June 1467), 1369.

Bourgchier, Sir John, lord Berners, petitions that 'Clarenceux' herald be sent to bring back from Scotland, his ward, a boy of 11, taken there by Margaret late called Queen of England (Dec. 1461), 1320.

—— Sir William, constable of the Tower, expenses of the K. of Scotland (March 1416), 874; (Nov.), 877.

Boutar, Sir Thomas, knight, constable, to send 7 Scottish hostages from Foderingay to Dover (May 1424), 960.

Bowes, the, [Yorkshire?]: Scotsmen at English fealty to live not nearer the March than, (Nov. 1398), 512.

—— (Bowys), John of, liberated from the Tower (12 April 1413), 839.

—— Robert of: Isabella his widow's recognisance for 1000 marks to Donald of Heselrigg (Aug. 1362), 70.

Bown, John, clerk, Scotsman, naturalised as a liegeman (March 1393), 449.

Bowyer, Master William, brings 3 'baliste' from the Earl of Dunbar to the K. at Dunipace (Oct. 1301), p. 450.

Boy bishop: John son of John le bailliff, on S. Michael's night at Dunfermline, has 40*s.* (Dec. 1304), p. 473.

Boyd, Sir Alexander, of Drumcol, &c., envoys of James III. to England (11 April 1464), 1341; ambassador, concludes 15 years' truce (1 Jan. 1464–5), 1350; of Drumcoll, &c., envoy to meet the English at Newcastle on 4 Dec. (28 Nov. 1465), 1362.

—— Alexander, bailiff of Kilmarnock, witness to Queen Margaret's seisin in lordship and castle of K. (19 April 1504), 1737.

—— 'Dan' Godfrey, a canon of Scotland, gift of 40*s.* to, for special reasons from Henry VI. (March 1450), 1223.

—— (Boid, Boit), Robert lord, &c., have safe conduct till 1 Dec. to Newcastle to meet English envoys (13 July 1459), 1301; commissioner from James III. to Edward IV. (11 April 1464), 1341; has safe conduct for 2 years between Scotland and England (22 Feb. 1466–67), 1368; has 10*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* from Edward IV. (Oct. 22), 1374; has his yearly pension (part of 200*l.*) from Edward (25 June 1468), by 'Albany' herald's hands, 1379; his pursuivant paid 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, *ib.*; ambassador of James III., has reward from Edward IV. (part of 200*l.*) (28 April —1469), 1383; paid part of 100*l.* by Edward IV., 50*l.* (Easter 1474), 1413; warrant for arrears of his pension of 200 marks since Michaelmas 1472 (5 Aug. 1474), 1415; James III. complains that the Earl of Northumberland resets him in Alnwick, and Edward IV. evades delivering him, though often asked (13 July 1475), p. 409; pay in French war as a baron, 4*s. per diem*, besides 22 esquires and archers (Easter 1475), 1428; resetted at Alnwick by Earl of Northumberland, complaint by James III. (July), 1430; warrant on various counties, &c. for his annuity of 200 marks (20 Feb. 1475–6), —1440; for part, on a manor in Northampton (29 Feb.), 1441; gift from Edward IV. (Easter 1480), 20*l.*, 1463.

—— Thomas, of Kilmarnok, safe conduct till 30 April to Durham as hostage for James I. (3 Feb. 1423–4), 942; delivered hostage for James I. (500 marks) (28 March 1424), 952; oath and signet, 953; sent from Foderingay to Dover castle (1 May), 960; safe conduct

for his chaplain, 961; asks safe conduct for his chaplain and servants (July 1424), 964; to be sent for exchange to Durham (28 Feb. 1424–25), 973; delivered at York castle (16 June), 981; has leave till Martinmas (16 July), 983.

Boye (Bowy, Boee), John, Scotsman at Yarmouth, Norfolk, naturalised (1481), 1471.

Boyle, Andrew, steward of the Duke of Albany (May 1482), 1474.

Boynton, Henry of, in Roxburgh castle (Nov. 1382), 313.

—— Sir Robert of, witness, 226; constable of Berwick castle (Oct. 1377), 246; slain by the Scots when castle taken (Nov. 1378), p. xvi.

Boys, Master Henry, chancellor of Dunblane, safe conduct for a year beyond seas (1 Feb. 1472–3), 1403.

—— Sir Humphry du; Margaret his daughter widow of Sir Huberd de Multon, her petition on behalf of her son John a boy of 7 years, against his first wife's son (1280), 1761.

—— James of, allowed 3 months in Scotland to find his ransom (April 1422), 914.

—— Margarete du, widow of Sir Huberd de Multon, petitions the K. (1280), 1761.

Boyville, William de, sent by Edmund earl of Cornwall to the K. (1300), 1775.

Bozek, Nicholas, Breton, master of the 'Magdalene of St Pol de Leon,' licensed to export 200 qrs. beans from west of England for his losses from the Scots (Jan. 1483), 1487.

Brabazon, Sir Roger de, K.'s justice (Jan. 1300), 1784.

Brabourne manor: Katharine countess of Athol at (June 1360), 48; in seisin of Elizabeth widow of David earl of Athol (Feb. 1369–70), 162.

Bracebrigge, Sir Ralph, lieutenant of the Tower, expenses of K. of Scots' son, Owain Glendourdy, &c., there (Dec. 1406), 727.

Brad, the lord of; Sir Thomas de B., his land of Bavelay (1280), 1762; inquisition as to his rights to seize stray cattle from Pentland, *ib.*; and take 'punlayn,' *ib.*

Bradeshawe, Roger, repaid cost of keeping, and men watching the Earl of Douglas from the day of Shrewsbury till 21 Aug.—27 days (May 1405), 688.

—— Thomas, of Haghe, in Berwick garrison (Feb. 1396), 473; has gift of John Kyrke a Scotsman's, forfeiture (Feb. 1412), 819.

Bradestone, Sir Edward of: Blanchea his widow, surrenders annuity from N. Wales and lordship of Dyneveux (May 1395), 463; now wife of Sir Andrew Hage, *ib.*

Bradleye, lands in, forfeited by Adam of Swinburne, 1; restored to his daughter, Barnaba Stirling, 4.

Bradwod, John of, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762.

Bram, Master David, safe conduct for a year between Scotland and England (7 July 1486), 1522.

Brampton, cattle, &c., driven at (1375), 230.

—— Walter of, archer, rewarded for seeking the wicket of Stirling castle (11 July 1304), p. 476.

Brandon, John, of Lynn, his Scottish prisoner restored to him (Oct. 1400), 564; he with other merchants of Lynn, paid 333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for his Scottish prisoners given up to the K. (Nov. 1400), 573.

Branketre, Master John of, notary, attests K. David's declaration (21 Feb. 1358–59), 27.

Brantyngham, Thomas of, keeper of the wardrobe, 165; treasurer (April 1370), 173.

Braunspath: James I. there in returning to Scotland, in charge of Sir Richard Neville, 984.

Brawelle, Andrew, merchant, Leith, to trade for a year in England (Dec. 1470), 1389.

Brawode, Sir William de, clerk, receives money at Dordreche for the Countess of Holland and Hereford (19 July 1306), 1819; signet, *ib.*

Brechin: 2 engines made at (1303), 1797; castle: charters, &c. found there (1303–4), p. 461; jewels found there (1303), p. 487.

—— bishop of: peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; (John de Kynnynmond):—at St Andrews (30 Jan. 1304–5), 1807; Patrick (of Leuchars):—chancellor, 9; chancellor, ambassador (1369), 154; his seal, *ib.*; Walter Forrester:—safe conduct till Easter to treat for freedom of James I. (21 Dec. 1408), 780; envoy, safe conduct extended till 1 Aug. (16 April 1413), 841; K. James petitions for his safe conduct (1415), 872; safe conduct from Flanders to Scotland (4 Feb. 1423–24), 943; safe conduct to Flanders for a year (June 1424), 962; John (de Carnoth):—ambassador, safe conduct for 8 months to England (16 Oct. 1449), 1218: commission to (3 Nov.), 1220; Master George Shoreswode:—&c., safe conduct for 4 months (June 1455), 1271; for 3

months (May 1456), 1276; chancellor of Scotland, safe conduct to Durham on pilgrimage (13 July 1459), 1301.

Brehulle, William of, takes K.'s letters to sheriff of Berwick (13 Sept. 1301), p. 453; to Sir Alexander Balliol and others on the Marches (23 Oct.) p. 454; K.'s messenger, with letters (27 Nov. 1303), p. 478; p. 482; takes letters to the K. in Scotland (20 Dec. 1303), p. 485.

Brembre, Nicholas, mayor of London, to release a Scotsman unjustly accused (Dec. 1384), 329.

—— Peter de, sells a horse at Traquair (19 Aug. 1304), p. 465.

Bremesgrave, Sir Richard de: his groom at Caeris on return to Berwick from the K. (20 Nov. 1300), 1783; storekeeper (1303), 1789; receives staves, &c., and stone balls for 7 engines at Berwick (3 Jan. 1303–4), 1797; his seal, *ib.*; compotus for Berwick on Tweed (1302–3), pp. 455–57; pp. 478, 479; pp. 484, 485.

Bressy, Roger, sub-chamberlain, Chester, 646.

Brest, castle of, in hands of English (Jan. 1374–75), 212.

Bret, Thomas le, vallet, p. 460.

Bretlond, Robert, bailiff of Harwich, transaction as to a Scots vessel (Jan. 1453–54), 1265.

Brewer, Thomas le, apparitor of ditchers, Linlithgow pele (Sept. 1302), 1786.

Brewster, Henry, his tenement in Berwick, 135.

—— Robert, 'bocher,' London, Scotsman, naturalised (1486), 1465.

—— William, of Foggow, juror, Berwick, 140.

Bricius 'de Scocia,' herald, sent to the Tower (25 May 1401, 577; Hugh Blowet *alias* 'Brucius heraldus de Scocia,' to be brought before the constable of England (27 June), 578.

Bride, Gilbert, Scottish trumpeter, attends the K. from Stirling to Yetham (22 Aug. 1304), gift to, 6*s.* 8*d.*, p. 476.

Bridgnorth, free chapel of St Mary Magdalene of: Columba of Dunbar appointed dean by Henry IV. (26 Feb. 1402–3), 628.

Bridin, Patrick son of, juror, Dunbarton, p. 385.

Bridkirk, Thomas, rector of Stanhoe, and prebendary of Bishop-Aukland, an outlaw (1373–74), 210.

'Brigandyrs,' 100 pair of, sent to Berwick (Easter 1488), 1534.

Briggate, Berwick, tenements in, 135.

'Brigham halgh' (Brighamhalqwhe): March meeting at (22 Nov. 1395), 471; truce at, 848.

Brigholme, John, Scottish merchant, to trade for a year (Dec. 1439), 1136.

Bristol, and other ports, summoned to provide ships and men for the Scottish war (22 Aug. 1400), 558; (Bristowe), port of, 1645; a Dunbarton vessel to trade for a year with (Nov. 1498), 1647.

Brittany, Sir John of, at 'la Rose' (Nov. 1300), 1783; sends to Carstairs for engines (1 Sept. 1301), p. 453.

—— Duke of, John ('brother' of Richard II.), licence to, for his ship, and his prisoner's vallet, to come to England (June 1378), 266; John (de Montfort), at Bristol (March 1398), 503; the Duke of:—(1483) 1487.

Broke, Richard, goldsmith, London (1390), 411.

Brook, Simon, husbandman, 1160.

Brougham castle, to have 90 men besides usual garrison, while Sir Roger Clifford is on the K.'s Scottish expedition (21 Aug. 1385), 340.

Broughton, Ralph de, custos of Reading abbey, summoned to explain his alienation of priory of May (27 May 1288), 1765.

—— Robert de, p. 460.

Broun (Bruyn, Brune), Ada la, wife of late Sir Huberd de Multon, divorced for consanguinity (1280), 1761: their son William *æt.* 14, *ib.*; competition with his father's second wife for estate, &c., *ib.*

—— Adam, lessee of Annan water fishery (1374), 223.

—— Alexander, pardoned, 734.

—— Alexander, *alias* Alexander Heryng: James his servant pardoned, 734.

—— Alexander, servant of William Douglas, safe conduct to Scotland and back till Midsummer (Dec. 1425), 986.

—— Alexander, master of 'le James' of Scotland (1473), 1411.

—— Donald, allowed 3 months in Scotland to find his ransom (April 1422), 914.

—— Elias le, p. 462.

—— George, pardoned, 734.

—— Henry, Englishman, witnesses Queen Margaret's seisin in palace and lordship of Linlithgow (31 May), 1713; and in forest of Ettrick and Newark castle (1 June), 1714.

—— Hugh, Scotsman, London, naturalised (1480), 1465.

—— John, esquire, has 20*l.* and a silver cup from Richard II. (May 1390), 411.

Broun, John, and other Scotsmen, petition for safe conduct abroad (Feb. 1396), 476; 'of Glenerne,' has one (March), 477; arrested and in the Tower, to be released (17 June), 480, 483.
—— John, pardoned, 734.
—— John 'Toman,' pardoned, 734.
—— John, has safe conduct to William Olifant, hostage (July 1424), 970.
—— John, merchant burgess of Edinburgh and Flanders, &c., release merchants of Bristol for plundering their goods on the high sea (May 1431), 1047.
—— John, in London, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465.
—— John (groom), p. 439.
—— Patein or Pateman, and Robert his servant pardoned, 734.
—— Robert, undertakes ward of Lochmaben castle, &c., under Earl of Northampton (May 1364), 98; his seal, *ib.*
—— Thomas, 'esquire,' pardoned, 734.
—— Thomas, 'wolleman,' pardoned, 734.
—— Thomas, of Petcox, becomes the K.'s liegeman (Oct. 1408), 775.
—— Thomas (2) safe conduct to a Scottish hostage (May 1424), 961; safe conduct to George Cambel, hostage (May 1424), 961; (July), 964.
—— Thomas, servant of Andrew Gray, safe conduct to Scotland and back till Midsummer (Dec. 1425), 986.
—— Thomas, takes 500*l.* to warden of Roxburgh (Nov. 1427), 1013.
—— Thomas, has safe conduct with a knight of St John (Dec. 1439), 1137.
—— Thomas, esquire, has certain Tweed fishings for life (April 1445), 1176.
—— Thomas, of Colchester, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465.
—— Walter, merchant, &c., safe conduct for a year to trade from Leith (July 1452), 1244.
—— William, liberated from Tower (12 April 1413), 839.
Brus, Sir Alexander de, brought prisoner to the Prince of Wales at Wetheral (19 Feb. 1306–7), p. 489.
—— (Brews) Alexander, for his long services in person, &c., has 20*l.* annuity from Henry VII. (7 March 1485–86), 1518; gift to, 20 marks (Michaelmas 1488), 1544.
—— Sir Alexander, knight, witnesses Queen Margaret's seisin in shire and castle of Stirling (30 May 1503), 1712.
—— David, notary public (16 Nov. 1504), p. 444.
Brus, Edward de: peace notified to him in the north (19 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480.
—— John, esquire, cofferer of the household, wages of himself and men (Jan. 1431), 1040.
—— Peter de, accounts (1260), 1758.
—— Sir Robert, the late, grants Wryttle for life to Sir John Lovetot and Johanna his wife, 1830; disseised by Sir Robert de B. his son (1305), *ib.*; since forfeited (1307), *ib.*
—— Robert de, asks his lands of Annandale and Lochmaben castle, kept from him for 4 years past (1305), 1818; represents his straitened condition, *ib.*; disseises Sir John de Lovetot and Johanna his wife of Wryttle given them for life by his father (1305), 1830; Johanna and her present husband petition for it (1307), *ib.*; his men held Dumfries castle after John Comyn's death till retaken (3 March 1305–6), p. 389; destroys stores in castles of Dumfries and Ayr after Comyn's death, pp. 396, 397; rebel (Jan. 1307), 1827; his invasion of Earl of Ross's territory and truce with him (1308), 1837; invades Ross, &c. with 1500 or 3000 men, and gives truce to the Earl of R. till Pentecost (1307–8), p. 399.
—— *See* Robert I.
—— Robert de, grants a service with Beatrice his daughter, wife of Hugh de Neville (1221), 1752; p. 385: seal, *ib.*
—— Robert, esquire, of Nottingham, exempted from assizes, &c. (April 1444), 1166.
—— Sir Thomas de, brought prisoner to the Prince of Wales at Wetheral (19 Feb. 1306–7), p. 489.
—— Thomas, esquire, exonerated of a ward's person (1436), 1097.
—— Sir William de, at sea in K.'s service (May 1371), 184; William his son in K.'s service beyond seas (May 1373), 205; William his son, a hostage in France for castle of Brest (April 1374), 212.
—— William, esquire, at Fenwick (Aug. 1400), 555.
'Brusshes,' 4, for the Queen of Scots, p. 426.
Bryan, Henry, (mercer), p. 431.
Bryandir, John, safe conduct to the Earl of Moray, hostage (July 1424), 963.
Bryson, William, liberated from Tower (12 April 1413), 839.
Bubbelville, Nicholas, keeper of Privy Seal, 816.
Buchan, earls of: (Alexander Comyn):—his son Roger C. (1278), 1760; John Comyn:—

lands in Edinburgh given by, to Sir Alexander Comyn of B. (April 1304), 1799, p. 388; 1824; Henry de Beaumont, constable of Scotland :—pretended witness to forged deed by David II. in Parliament at Edinburgh (1 Nov. 1333), 1842; (James Steward):—reward from Henry VII., 40*l.* (Mich. 1487), 1527; loan to, of 266*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* from Henry VII. (17 April 1491), 1571.

Buchan, countess of: 'the Lady Boughan,' reward from Henry VII. 20 marks (Michaelmas 1487), 1527.

Buche, John, 'joynor,' p. 428.

Buckingham, Duke of: (Humphry) Stafford, in council (4 Nov. 1426), 999.

Bukby, Alan of, juror, Roxburgh, 61.

Buke, John, of London, 'taillour,' 534.

Bukeland (Bokeland), Richard, treasurer of Calais: warrant to receive 8000 marks of ransom of James I. (14 Feb. 1424–25), 971; warrant for delivery of receipts for same, 300*l.* and 550 marks (16 July 1426), 993; receipt by his hands for 1000 marks (25 July), *cancelled* (3 March 1426–27), 995; for 500, 500, 500, 500, 500, 500, 500, 500, 500, 1000, 1000, 1000 marks (7500 marks) (25 July) *all cancelled ut supra*, 996; 7 receipts by the K. for ransom of James I. (7000 marks) (8 July 1428), 1017; warrant to him to receive 10,000 marks of ransom, *ib.*; 3 receipts (3000 marks) of same (8 July), 1018; *cancelled*, *ib.*; ordered to deliver these three (3000) to the chancellor to be cancelled (2 Dec.), 1020; and to receive a new one for 500 marks as instructed, *ib.*; two (for 1500 marks), also sent to clerk of works at Berwick, *ib.*; new assignment made to him in lieu of 10,000 marks, which could not be got from the K. of Scots (14 July 1429), 1031; late treasurer of Calais, due Sir John Steward for pay of his garrison (Oct. 1439), 1135.

Bukton, Northumberland, forfeited, 171.

Bulle, Robert of, Scottish merchant, compensated for losses, &c. by Edward IV. (Michaelmas 1473), 1412.

—— Stephen, reward for his service at sea, 6*l.* (Michaelmas 1490), 1566; (Michaelmas 1491), 20*l.* 1576; for soldiers' pay, in 'la Bonaventure' (Easter 1493), 20 marks, 1587.

Bullok, John, Aberdeen merchant, licensed to trade for 2 years (Dec. 1446), 1194; master of the 'Nicholas' of Aberdeen, taken at Orewell haven (Dec. 1453), 1265.

Bulmere, Sir Rauff, rescues a 'Scotte called Ainislee' his man, from a March prison and slays the keeper; indicted, but case not pressed, 1312.

Bulwell, receivers of, to pay Earl of Douglas's annuity (1471), 1392.

'Bumbards,' artillery, &c. in Norham, Bewecastle, and Carlisle, to be inspected forthwith (July 1488), 1542.

Bunsch, Alexander, Scottish merchant, &c., compensated for losses, &c. by Edward IV. (Michaelmas 1473), 1412; receive 200*l.* from Edward IV., in full of 911*l.* 8*s.* Scots (Nov. 1473), pp. 407–8.

—— Master Duncan, canon and official of Glasgow, &c., safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome (Aug. 1453), 1263.

Buny, William, safe conduct till Michaelmas in suit of his goods at Sandwich (July 1412), 829.

Burdenay, John, sent from Galloway to the K. (19 Dec. 1363), pp. 479, 480; messenger of Sir J. Botetourt (31 March 1303–4), p. 482; takes letters to the K. (26 Sept.), p. 484.

Burdet, Bernard, collecting boats in Fife (Jan. 1303–4), p. 466 ; son of Peter B., *ib.*

—— Sir Peter, 'panetarius,' pp. 394, 396 ; 'panetarius Regis,' p. 460.

Burdil, Boicius de, loses 2 horses in foray on Fraser and Wallace (March 1303–4), p. 477.

Bureford, John de, sheriff of London, sends 3 cartloads of crossbows, &c. to siege of Stirling (June 1304), pp. 462–3.

Burehunte, Sir Richard de (18 Oct. 1300), 1783.

Burelle, John, juror, Roxburgh, 1; of Tevydale, has annuity for his loyalty, and loss of heritage there (Dec. 1384), 430.

Bures, Robert de, petitions for manor of Belestre, escheated by the late Sir Robert de Ros of Werk, 1835 ; has a grant for life (1306–7), *ib.*

Burgesses, the, of Scotland, petition against talliages, &c., illegally levied on them passing Berwick and Roxburgh (1303–7), 1834 ; and that their franchises be maintained, *ib.*

Burghbrig (Boroughbridge): John of Coupland and other rebels slain there (*temp.* Edw. II.), 14.

Burghe, Richard, esquire, late custodier of the passage of Solway water (June 1395), 465.

Burghershh, Sir Robert de, constable of Dover (Oct. 1304), p. 465.

Burghley, Lord: memorandum by, on divorce

James earl of Arran and Elizabeth Hume, 1739, p. 445.
Burghwan, Richard of, wrecked off Norfolk, to be released (July 1405), 690.
Burgundy, dukes of: John: — his murder noticed (1431), 1046; Philip:—hostile to England and its ally the Duke of Genoa (May 1436), 1094; (Charles):—asks James III. to confirm truce with England (March 1473), 1405; the Duke of:—Flanders, &c., his dominions (July 1489), 1550.
——the Duchess of: her damsel Isabella de la Laygne, plundered at sea, 1225; has safe conduct to Flanders (24 Aug. 1450), 1226; 'Garter' K. of arms sent to her by Henry VI. (1451), 1242; (Mary): — her death reported (March 1482–3), p. 415.
'Burks' (burghs) 'chivales nostre seignur le Roy:' no market to be allowed in Scottish sheriffdoms, except in these (1303–7), 1834.
Burley, Sir Simon de, constable of Windsor, to deliver Alexander de Fetherstanhalgh to the Earl of Northumberland (Aug. 1384), 327; constable of Windsor (1384), 331.
Burnard, John, juror, Roxburgh, 61, 62.
Burne, Adam del, a rebel (*temp.* Edw. II.), held lands in Neweton, 43.
—— Adam del, juror, Roxburgh, 1; 50.
Burneby, Eustace of, and Matildis his wife: their heir to pay Robert lord Boyd share of annuity (Feb. 1476), 1440.
Burneham, Nether, Lincolnshire: resigned to the prior of Axholme by John Penycoke *senior* and *junior* (21 Nov. 1486), 1525.
—— Over, Lincolnshire: resigned to the prior of Axholme by John Penycoke *senior* and *junior* (21 Nov. 1486), 1525.
Burton, Elizabeth, linen draper, pp. 421, 423.
—— John of, borrows 200*l.* from William del Strothere, 13.
—— Sir Nicholas de, justice of K.'s bench (1305), 1814.
—— Seman, of Yarmouth, consignee of a Scots vessel, 1186.
—— (Boghan), in Clyveland: Scottish trader taken and sunk off, 23.
—— upon Humber, port of, 104.
Busseby, John, chaplain, comes to see the Master of Fife (April 1408), 751; Master John of, canon of Dunblane, safe conduct till Easter to treat for freedom of James I. (Dec. 1408), 780; canon of Moray, &c., safe conduct till Michaelmas (April 1411), 801; chaplain to Duke of Albany, to buy beds of 'wirstede,' saddles, &c., in England (May), 802; clerk, his late safe conduct (July 1412), 829.
Busby, the lord of: John Mowat his son and heir, witness to Queen Margaret's seisin in Kilmarnock (19 April 1504), 1737.
Bussy, Sir John, knight, commissioner at Hawdenstank (Oct. 1398), 510; at Clochmabenstane (6 Nov.), 512; commissioner to treat for peace (March 1399), 515; instructions, &c., to, 516, 517; agreement by at Hawdenstank (14 May), 520; of Hogham: confesses at death to seizing the adjoining manor of Merston (1399), 531.
Butecom, William, juror, Newcastle (1411), 820.
Butland, John, Scotsman, has renewed safe conduct for 2 months (May 1401), 576.
Butterwyk, Nicholas of, p. 397.
Buxhulle, Alan de, has Scotsmen's forfeited lands in Northumberland (July 1370), 171.
Bye, Richard, imports salmon from Aberdeen to London (May 1439), 1130.
Byford, John, 'glasier,' killed in Flete street, 451.
Bygar, Walter, chamberlain, has safe conduct to bring 4000 marks of late K.'s ransom to Berwick-on-Tweed (Midsummer 1374), 216.
Bygholme, John, &c., merchants, have 3 years safe conduct (June 1446), 1187.
—— Thomas, &c., merchants, to trade for a year (1464), 1347.
Byland, Abbot of: warrandice given against his claims on lands in Hertfordshire (1434), 1079.
Byngefeld, Symon de, juror, Redesdale, 1790.
Bynnyn (Benyng), Friar John of, chaplain, governor of St John in Scotland, has safe conduct on their business (April 1388), 378; Scottish hospitaller, has safe conduct till 1 Aug. to attend the English chapter (May 1415), 854.
Bynoles, Sir Bernard de, horse restored, p. 472.
Byrteley, manor, park and forest: late Gilbert de B.'s, value (1265), 1759; proposed settlement of, by Gilbert earl of Angus (June 1303), 1790.
—— Gilbert de, slain at Evesham, inquisition of his lands (Oct. 1265), 1759; of Cholverton, Byrteley, Hellesdon, Eland, Swardelf, &c., *ib.*
Byset (Bisset), Master Baldred, rector of Kinghorn, protests against intrusion of English clerk (30 Jan. 1304–5), 1807.

Byset, James, witness (May 1503), 1709.
—— William, sheriff of Stirling and constable of castle: K.'s writ under great seal of Scotland to (7 Aug. 1304), p. 484; K.'s letters to (15, 20 Aug.), *ib.*; sends his groom to the K. (7 Nov.), *ib.*; asks for repair of Stirling castle gate, and to keep shire of S. for life (1304–6), 1825.
—— William, in Berwick garrison (Dec. 1377), 251; has custody of a cell in Yorkshire of alien Abbey of Grantmont (1383–4), 330.
Bysshop, James, has safe conduct for 3 years with William earl of Douglas abroad (9 Nov. 1450), 1229.

Cadifou (Cadihou): a woman of, ferrying lead for the engines over the Clyde at Bothwell (Sept. 1301), 3*s.*, p. 449: 8 waggons hired there to carry the engine to Stirling, at 6*s.* per diem, *ib.*
—— (Cadyhoith), Master Andrew, &c., Scottish merchants, to trade by sea with England for a year (Feb. 1486), 1517.
—— (Cadzow), John of, safe conduct till Michaelmas in suit of his goods at Sandwich (July 1412), 829.
—— (Cadiagh, Cadihou, Kadeaugh), Richard (Dicon) of, takes K.'s letters to Earls of Stratherne, Mentethe, and Levenax (2 April 1304), p. 482: to Prince of Wales at Perth (12 April), *ib.*; to Bishop of Glasgow (16 May), p. 483; letters of great seal to sheriffs of Lanark and Ayr (15 June), *ib.*; to K.'s escheators in Ross (18 June), *ib*; (16 July), *ib.*; writs under Scottish great seal to 6 sheriffs of S.W. Scotland (7 Aug), p. 484.
Cadman Fishing, Tweed, leased (1445), 1176; the Earl of Douglas's annuity in part, from (Aug. 1455), 1278.
Caeris: a messenger from the K. to Berwick, there (20 Nov. 1300), 1783.
Caithness, borders of, next Ross, wasted by Robert Bruce (*c.* 1307–8), p. 399.
—— (Catnasse), earl of: William (St Clair), safe conduct as ambassador to England, for 6 months (17 Aug. 1471), 1395.
—— bishops of: Master John Cranok:—envoy to Rome (4 Dec. 1425), 988; Andrew (Stewart):—in Parliament at Edinburgh (13 March 1503–4), 1736.
—— Robert, esquire, going abroad with Edmund earl of Cambridge (Nov. 1374), 218.
—— Master Simon of, clerk, safe conduct to London (1377), 253.
Calabre, Sir William of, chaplain of Sir William More of Abercorne, 49, 63.
Calais, the treasurer of, pays Scotsmen's wages (Dec. 1369), 165; (June 1370), 173.
Calarde, Hugh, of Ecum, juror, Roxburgh, p. 386.
Calbreth, ..., safe conduct to Sir Robert Erskyne, hostage (July 1424), 963.
Caldbek manor, &c., granted to Richard Salkeld for eminent services (1 July 1467), 1370.
Caldeclues, Nethere, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.
—— Oure, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.
Caldeo water, 1370.
Caldestreme, the Prioress of, forfeits rent in Bamburgh (Dec. 1386), 361.
—— on Tweed: treaty for 3 years' truce with England, concluded at (5 Oct. 1488), 1545; protection for 7 years to the Prioress and convent, &c., over the Marches (28 Feb. 1488–90), 1557; truce at (till 30 April 1494), 1586; agreement between March commissioners at (26 March 1494), 1600; indenture at, as to March affairs (26 March 1494), p. 418.
Caldewell, William, saddler, London, petitions as to debt due to him by K. James I. (1425), 989.
Caldor, warranted to Sir James Sandilands (19 June 1389), 391.
—— -Kler, the vicar of, gives the Pope's collector 6*s.* 8*d.* (1306), p. 398.
Calett fishing, Tweed, 1153; leased, 1237; given to Henry Roos for life (1464), 1349.
Calfhirst, half vill of (no rent 1374), 223; ruined by Scots and English (1376), 231.
Calibut, Francis, 'squyer,' Norfolk and Suffolk (1508), 1749.
Calthorpe, Sir William, knight, arrests 6 Scotsmen in a stranded ship off Norfolk (1405), 690.
Cambell, Archibald, safe conduct to Duncan Cambel, hostage (May 1424), 961; (July), 964.
—— Duncan, of Argyle, safe conduct till 30 April to meet James I. at Durham (13 Dec. 1423), 941; as a hostage (3 Feb.), 942; lord of Argille, delivered hostage for James I., 1500 marks (28 March 1424), 952; his oath and signet, 953; sent from Foderingay to Dover castle (May), 960; hostage, asks safe conduct for his servants (July 1424), 964; to be sent from London to Durham for exchange (28 Feb. 1424–25), 973; delivered

at York castle (16 June) 981; has leave till Martinmas (16 July), 983.
Cambell, George, asks safe conduct for his servants (July 1424), 964; to be sent to Durham for exchange (28 Feb. 1424–25), 973; delivered at York castle (16 June), 981; has leave till Martinmas (16 July) 983.
—— Hugh, of Loudon, safe conduct till 30 April to Durham as hostage for James I. (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942; George his son and heir delivered hostage for James I., 300 marks (28 March 1424), 952; his oath and seal, 953; sent from Foderingay to Dover castle (May), 960.
—— (Campbell), Sir Hugh, knight, of Loudane, sheriff of Ayr, gives seisin to Queen Margaret of castle and lordship of Kilmarnock (19 April 1504), 1737.
—— Sir Nicholas, has safe conduct for 3 years with William earl of Douglas abroad (9 Nov. 1450), 1229.
—— Thomas, prisoner, Northampton (1296), 1768.
Cambridge, earl of, Edmund son of Edw. III., goes abroad in his service (Nov. 1374), 218, 221. *See* also EDMUND, son of Edw. III.; and York, Duke of.
Cambron (Camron), Alan, Scottish merchant, &c., compensated for losses, &c., by Edward IV. (Michaelmas 1473), 1412; receive 200*l.* from Edward IV. in full of 911*l.* 8*s.* Scots (Nov. 1473), pp. 407–8.
—— Sir Alexander, priest, safe conduct to William Olifant, hostage (July 1424), 970.
—— David de, prisoner, Wallingford (1296), 1768.
—— John, receives money or account of Sir Adomar of Athol (May 1400), 563.
—— Peter of, Scotsman, messenger between Edward I. and his son the Prince (Aug. 1301), p. 451.
—— William, &c., safe conduct to France, &c. for 8 months (June 1448), 1207.
—— William. *See* St Andrews abbey, prior of.
Cambuskenneth (Camskynelle), the Abbot of: safe conduct to Pontefract (18 May 1423), 927; envoy for ransom of James I. (19 Aug. 1423), 932; at treaty (10 Sept.), 933; seal, *ib.*; Henry:—safe conduct for a year between Scotland and England (7 July 1486), 1522; treasurer of James IV. receives 50*l.* from Sir William Tyler, knight, at Wedderburn (29 July 1493), 1595, p. 417; the K.'s commission to him (31 July), to receive 1000 marks of damages there from Henry VII., 1596; David, 'elect' of:—witnesses Queen Margaret's seisin in shire and castle of Stirling (30 May 1503), 1712.
Camby, Thomas, safe conduct to William Olifant, hostage (July 1424), 970; safe conduct to Scotland and back till Midsummer (Dec. 1425), 986.
Cammell, John, attorney for John Scot (1472), 1402.
—— Richard, &c., licensed to trade in England, &c., for a year (10 Nov. 1473), 1411.
Camocy, Giles lord of, and three other French ambassadors escorted from London to Scotland (March 1421), 900.
Campania, William de, in Dumfries castle (April–Sept. 1306), p. 390.
Campe, Simon, sub-constable of Tower, 850.
Candelwykstrete, cloth of Raye of (1387), 370.
Canizen (Canazyn), Gerard, merchant of Florence, repaid money paid for the K. in Scotland (Easter 1465), 357*l.* 10*s.*, 1355; pays their Easter annuities to the Bishops of Aberdeen and St Andrews (Michaelmas) 366*l.*, 1360; pays the Bishop of Aberdeen 100*l.* (Easter 1474), 1413.
Cannons, and 'gunpowder' provided for Berwick castle (4 April 1418), 886; 300 lbs. 'gunpowder' for Roxburgh (June 1419), 892; calivers for Roxburgh castle (1437), 1098.
Canoby, monastery of: bounds to be settled (Nov. 1493), 1599; complaint of the prior and his tenants redressed (26 March 1494), 1600; the prior's bill for plundered cattle, &c., against English borderers, 'fyled,' and redress ordered (March 1494), p. 418; the tenants of, Scotsmen, *ib.*
Cant, John, &c., Edinburgh merchants, petition for their goods captured at sea (July 1438), 1115.
—— Patrick, &c., merchants, have three years' safe conduct (June 1446), 1187; for 3 years with a vessel of 200 tons (Nov. 1450), 1230.
—— Thomas, &c., Leith merchants, to trade with salmon, &c., for a year (Nov. 1475), 1433.
Cantelo (Cantilupe), Sir Robert de, pay at Karlaverok (16 Nov. 1300), 1783; asks the K. to perform his promises when he made him warden of Lochmaben, &c. (1303), 1795; in Lochmaben, p. 471; horses restored, p. 472.

Canterbury, archbishops of: (Robert Winchilsea):—writes to the K. with advice as to dealing with the Scots, &c. (28 Dec. 1303), 1794; at South Malling, *ib.*; asks a protection for Edmund of Denum going to Lochmaben, 42; at Otteford, *ib.*; (Simon Langham) chancellor:—agrees for the Earl of Hereford, to divide Annandale, &c., with K. David (13 Dec. 1366), 127; sends an officer to Lochmaben, 128; (Tho. Arundel), chancellor:—(1407), 736; chancellor (1409), 786; Henry Chichely:—in council (Feb. 1423), 922; in council (May 1423), 926; lessee of Wyloughton manor, 1156; (Thomas Bourchier), cardinal and chancellor:—(Oct. 1453), 1264; chancellor (March 1455), 1270; (June), 1271; (Aug.), 1273; (May 1456), 1276; cardinal (John Morton), chancellor:—(May 1495), 1613; (July), 1615; Henry (Dean), keeper of the great seal:—plenipotenciary to treat with the K. of Scots for marriage, &c. (28 Nov. 1501), 1678; marriage treaty at Richmond Palace (24 Jan. 1501–2), 1680.

—— Scottish pilgrims to (1390), 417; Walter earl of Athol (June 1404), 656.

—— Mathew of, messenger, goes with K.'s barge to Linlithgow (3 June 1304), p. 483; takes letters to K. in Scotland (13 Dec. 1303), p. 485.

Capon, Agnes, sells the K. a milch cow at Dunfermline for 10*s.* (Jan. 1303–4), p. 458.

Carbonel, Adam, at Perth (1303), 1796.

Cardeville, John de, p. 460.

Cardewall, Alexander, merchant, Hull, appointed victualler of Berwick-on-Tweed (Sept. 1488), 1543.

Cargyl, barony of, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.

Carham, prior of: perambulation asked by Aymer de Haudene (1305), 1815.

Carketylle, Thomas of, Scottish merchant, to trade for a year (Nov. 1439), 1134.

Carlaverok, castle of: William de Percy and 27 men in garrison (May–July 1306), p. 390; by Sir Henry Percy's order, *ib.*; measures taken for its recapture immediately after Sir John Comyn's death, p. 393.

—— Herbert (Herries), lord of, conservator of truce (31 March 1438), 1111.

Carleford, John de, vallet, p. 458.

Carleton, friar Robert of, minorite of Berwick (July 1301), p. 447.

—— *juxta* Basyngham, return as to its owners (Sept. 1359), 36.

Carlisle castle: Amand Monceux to hold it (1 Jan.–2 Feb. 1383–84), with 150 men, 320; city: Sir Thomas Clifford, and Sir Robert Haryngton, compotus for (May 1384), 326; their retinue, 120 men, *ib*; castle: repairs of (1385), 331; details of, pp. 74–75, 'gunnes,' gunpowder, &c., *ib.*; castle, &c.: to be garrisoned by 190 men in Lord Neville's absence with the K. (20 July 1385), 339; 300 additional men during the Scottish war (21 Aug.), 340; city: fortifications against Scots and French (1385), 346; the Mayor, &c., represent in detail the dilapidated state of the walls, gates, towers, portcullis, &c., 347; the captain of, &c., to seize money or plate, &c. taken across the Border (Aug. 1387), 367; a joust allowed between six English and Scotsmen (21–27 June 1393), 452; Henry Percy present as K.'s lieutenant, *ib.*; reports there that Richard II. still alive in Scotland, to be put down (1402), 604; castle and city rescued by Richard Salkeld from Scots and English rebels against Edw. IV., reward for (July 1467), 1370; castle: hobelars and archers to be mustered, and 'bumbards' and artillery, &c., and inspected forthwith (July 1488), 1542.

Carlisle, bishops of: Rauf (de Ireton):—divorce by (1280), 1761; John (de Halton):—asks restoration of Davy Ovyot's lands (1305), 1818; Thomas (of Appleby):—to enquire who evade the wool customs on the Border (Dec. 1372), 200; (William Strickland):—ambassador to Scotland (Sept. 1401), 589; to arrest clerks, &c. spreading reports that late K. Richard still alive (1402), 604; to induct (April 1418), 881; in council (Nov. 1426), 999; William (Barrowe):—his indenture at Hawdenstank (12 July 1429), p. 404; to treat for balance of ransom of James I., and hostages in lieu of those dead (15 Feb. 1428–29), 1026; has 20*l.* in gift from the K. (6 May), 1031; (Marmaduke Lumley) (23 Oct. 1449), 1219; Nicholas (Close):—to enquire as to conservators of truce, &c. (April 1451), 1233; Edward (Story):—commissioner to meet the Scots at Alnwick (26 Aug. 1471), 1397; to negotiate the marriage of the Prince of Scotland and Princess Cecilia (29 July 1474), 1414; Richard (of Durham):—to institute the vicar of Arthuret (28 April 1488), 1536, 1537; William (Sever):—envoy to treat for marriage of the K. of Scots and the Lady Margaret (5 May 1496), 1622; special plenipotentiary to treat with the Scots (5 Sept. 1497), 1636;

repaid 111*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* advanced for Scottish war (Easter 1499), 1650; commissioner to settle March disputes (6 July 1500), 1664.
Carlisle, William prior of, surveyor of repairs on castle (1385), 331.
—— St Mary's abbey of: lead brought to from Wensleydale, 331.
—— Sir John of, 'borow' for the Douglas bounds on W. March (Nov. 1398), 512.
—— John lord, empowered to receive 1000 marks of 4th instalment of Princess Cecilia's dower (31 Jan. 1477–78), 1449; proposed envoy to England; question if authorised to deliver the Prince (1479–80), p. 412.
—— Nicholas of, chief bailiff of Newcastle, pays wages of crew of 9, and delivers her furniture to the master of the K.'s barge (1 April 1304), p. 388.
—— Oswald of, horse restored, p. 472.
—— Robert of, commissions of late K. as to false Scottish money, &c. to him, superseded (Feb. 1401), 571.
—— Walter, 'leche,' 249.
—— William, chaplain, Roxburgh (Aug. 1411), 810.
—— William of, conservator of truce (14 Aug. 1451), 1239.
—— herald, envoy to James III. (7 Nov. 1487), 1529; concludes treaty for marriages, truce, &c., at the 'Blackfreris' of Edinburgh (28 Nov.), 1530; reward 4*l.* (Easter 1488), 1534.
Carlowry, Nether, warranted to Sir John Halyburton (19 June 1389), 391.
Carmelbythe, William of, to be released from Colchester prison (June 1396), 483.
Carmelites, the Scottish, p. 445; two, C. friars in Edinburgh castle (1300), p. 446; of Berwick, gifts to (July 1301), p. 447.
—— the 'Freres Carmes' house in Calais (1405), 678.
Carneby, William of, aided in his ransom from the Scots (Dec. 1390), 418; his Northumbrian manors plundered, *ib.*; escheator, holds inquisition as to ages of Johanna and Elizabeth of Heton, at Alnwyk (8 June 1407), 738.
Carnes, Master Alexander of, safe conduct (1405), 710; safe conduct to England till Easter (20 Nov. 1407), 741; provost of Lyncludane, has protection for the church, &c., for 3 years (April 1408), 753; provost of Linclowden, and other commissioners agree to truce at Hawdenstank (21 April 1410), 793; provost of L., &c., safe conduct till Michaelmas (April 1411), 801; clerk, &c., to treat with England for truce (23 May 1411), 804; safe conduct till All Saints' day, 805; Earl of Douglas petitions Henry IV. that he may attend him to his presence at Easter (early in 1412), 818; provost of Lynclouden, safe conduct to commune with the K. till All Saints (6 July 1413), 844, 845; has safe conduct to and fro till 1 March, regarding ransom of James Douglas prisoner (13 Nov. 1418), 887.
Carnes, Henry of, esquire, witness, 1240.
—— William, Scotsman in English pay (Dec. 1369), 165.
—— William of, Sir John Montgomery's merchant (Aug. 1405), 697.
Carnika, Thomas, clerk to Earl of Northumberland (1401), 602; Sir Thomas, 646.
Carpenters: 49 at works in Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786; 12 men carrying timber for them, *ib.*; working on K.'s engine, &c., at Glasgow (Aug.–Oct. 1301), pp. 451–2; Scottish, from Renfrew, at same, *ib.*
'Carraks,' three Genoese, lying at Southampton, forbidden to sail to Flanders in case of capture by Philip duke of Burgundy (May 1436), 1094; to discharge cargo at Southampton free of custom, &c., *ib.*
Carre, Henry, esquire, for expenses to Scotland (Michaelmas 1490), 10*l.*, 1566.
—— John, janitor of Berwick, empowered by Henry VII. to exchange ratifications of 7 years' truce, and pay James IV. 1000 marks damages, &c. (18 July 1493), 1591.
—— Sir Robert, knight, ambassador of Scotland, gift from Henry VII., 20*l.* (Michaelmas 1492), 1584.
—— Walter: overtures by him (1479–80), p. 412; of Cessforde, &c., indenture with England at Coldstreme (March 1494), p. 418.
—— *See* also Ker, Kerre.
Carribris, William, &c., of Leith, to import salmon to London (March 1438), 1110; (Kareberis) William, &c., merchants, have 3 years' safe conduct (June 1446), 1187; to trade for 3 years in a vessel of 200 tons (Nov. 1450), 1230; burgess of Edinburgh, &c., safe conduct for 2 years (May 1453), 1256; for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome (31 Aug.), 1263; &c., safe conduct to Scotland for a year and back to England (May 1459), 1299; merchant, safe conduct for a year (June 1464), 1344; &c., safe conduct for 2 years to France, Brittany, Flanders, Picardy (28 Nov. 1468), 1382.

Carrick: foray in, by Sir Henry Percy, &c. (10–19 Oct. 1306), p. 389.
—— earls of, Robert Bruce:—release to, by Walter Logan of Hartside (21 May 1298), 1772; at Lochmaben, *ib.*; lately granted the land of Lus to Walter Logan of Hertisheued, p. 387; his pay (May–July 1303), p. 457; sends to, and receives letters from Edward I. (Feb. 1303–4), p. 474; royal letters to (25–27 Nov. 1303), p. 478; to send proclamation of peace to the Abbot of Paisley, and men of Lanark, Glasgow, Rutherglen, and Ayr (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; his two messengers to the K. wounded by the Scots (25 Feb. 1303-4), p. 481; K.'s letters to (11, 16 March), *ib.*; (17 March), *ib.*; (31 March), p. 482; (7 April), *ib.*; John Steward:—(afterwards Robert III.) ambassador (1369), 154; to hold a March day at 'Lillyat-cros' (Jan. 1377–78), 242; his deputies' indenture at 'Lylyot croys' (18 Jan. 1377–78), 261; commissioner for Scotland (Nov. 1380), 297; agreement with the Duke of Lancaster as to March affairs at Morehouslawe (12 July 1383), 318; his seal, *ib.*; David:—to meet Duke of Lancaster on marches on 11 March (2 Oct. 1397), 492; (on 10 March), 493; appoints 4 deputy-commissioners at Hawdenstanke (16 March 1397–98), 502; Duke of Rothesay (Oct.) 508; Steward of Scotland, commissioner to treat for peace (4 May 1399), 519; indenture at Hawdenstank by him and others (14 May), 520; his seal, *ib.*; safe conduct for 2 persons at his instance (27 May) 522. *See* Rothesay, Duke of.
—— Emma de, coparcener of Richard de Levyngton (1299), 1776; sold her share of Bothcastre to Sir John de Swyneburne, *ib.*
—— Master John of, secretary of K. David, envoy to Edward III. (16 March 1360–61), 59; keeper of the privy seal, ambassador (1369), 154; his seal, *ib.*; due money to Edw. III. (Feb. 1369–70), 165; his debt to Edw. III. (June 1370), 173; paid (Nov.), *ib.*
—— Juliana de, sister of Richard de Levyngton; her daughters Matildis and Emma, his coparceners (1300), 1776; Scots enemies, *ib.*
—— Matildis de, heir parcener of Richard de Levyngtone, a Scots enemy (Jan. 1300), 1776; sold Bothcastre to Sir John de Swyneburne, *ib.*
—— William of, juror, Berwick, 140.
Carrickfergus, the Mayor of, sent on embassy to John of the Isles, and Donald Gorne (June 1481), 1469.
—— castle: the constable rewarded for his defence against Scots and Irish (June 1469), 1385; its usual garrison, *ib.*; water mill near castle, *ib.*; customs and cokets of port, *ib.*
'Carrikman,' a, forfeits 140 rubies to the K. (Trinity 1480), 1464.
Carru, Sir Nicholas de, p. 460.
Carruthers, John of, 'borow' for the Douglas bounds on W. March (Nov. 1398), 512.
—— Nigel of, chaplain of the Abbot of Paisley, safe conduct through France, &c., for a year (4 Aug. 1419), 891.
—— Sym of, commissioner for W. Marches, (July 1429), p. 405.
Carter, Henry, &c., Edinburgh merchants, petition for goods captured at sea (July 1438), 1115.
Carters: 6 carrying stone for works at Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.
Cartyngton, John, esquire, envoy to James IV. for peace and marriage (28 May 1493), 1588; commissioner to meet the Scots (30 July 1495), 1618; to settle March disputes (6 July 1500), 1664; to lease the K.'s lands, &c., in Berwick (7 March 1500–1), 1669; &c., indenture with the Scots at Coldstreme (March 1494), p. 418.
Cashle, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.
Castel Kayrok: cattle, &c., driven at (1375), 230.
Castellione, Bernard de, his horse restored, p. 472.
Castell, Johanna (sempstress), p. 424.
Castile, Leon, Aragon, &c., K. and Queen of: (Ferdinand and Isabella),—James IV. sends ambassadors to (26 Feb. 1490–91), 1569; (14 June), 1574.
—— and Leon, K. of. *See* Lancaster, Duke of.
Castle, Thomas of the, of Glasgow, sent express from G. with letters to the Queen (28 Aug. 1301), p. 453.
Cathcart (Kerthkert), Alan of, of that Ilk, safe conduct to, with William earl of Douglas, for a year (23 April 1451), 1232.
Cathorp (Lincoln), granted to George of Dunbar, 732.
Cattle-lifting: oxen, cows, 40 horses, value 100*l.*, from Jedburgh forest, by men from Nicol forest (July 1300), 1780.
Cauchon, John, parson of Warton in Kendale, in Roxburgh castle (June 1386), 359.

Cauldewelle, Robert, merchant of Sir John Montgomery (Aug. 1405), 697.

Caumpeden, John de, sells 2 milk cows to the K. at St Andrews (30 March 1304), p. 461; buys 6 milch cows for the K. in Stirlingshire (June 1304), at 40*s.*, p. 465.

Cavane (Kaiame), Gilbert, freed from Tower (12 April 1413), 839; Master G., safe conduct to the K. in England till All Saints (6 July), 844.

Cave, John de, clerk, in Dumfries castle (April–Nov. 1306), p. 390.

Cavelinge, demesnes of, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.

Cavers, barony of, demesnes and advowson of church, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295; warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.

Caverton, barony of, Roxburgh, granted to James de Loreyns of Scotland, 12.

—— . . . . de, juror, Roxburgh, p. 386.

Cawe mill, Berwick, p. 456; reparation of, discussed between Edward IV. and Duke of Albany's commissioners (11 Feb. 1482–83), 1489.

Cawode, Isobel, widow: her petition for redress of her son's death, slain by Sir Ralph Bulmere, 1312.

—— Peter, esquire, escorts Scottish hostages from London to York (May 1427), 1008; paid expenses, &c., exchanging them (Feb. 1428), 1013.

—— William, 'baillif' under Duke of Norfolk on the Marches, captures a Scotsman, and is slain by Sir Ralph Bulmer, 1312; petition by his mother for redress, *ib.*

'Cawsay,' the, between Calais and Guisnes: granted for 20 years to John Turnbull for losses in K.'s service (March 1460), 1305.

Cays, Lloyt ap Jor, for stone blocks at Denbigh castle, 646.

Cecilia, second daughter of Edward IV.: treaty for her marriage to James prince of Scotland (July 1474), 1414; betrothed by proxy to James prince of Scotland (26 Oct. 1474), 1417: treaty ratified by James III. (3 Nov.) 1418: and by her father, 1419: obligation as to her dower (5 Nov.), 1420: agreement as to its conveyance (3 Dec.) 1421; safe conduct for messengers (Jan. 1475), 1422; 2000 marks of, paid (3 Feb.), 1425: Edward IV. gives instructions as to (Jan. 1476), 1434; K. of Scots appoints envoys to receive it (31 Jan.), 1435; 2000 marks, 2nd instalment, paid at Edinburgh (3 Feb.), 1437; commissioners of K. of Scots to receive 3rd instalment (31 Jan. 1476–77), 1444; third daughter of Edw. IV.; her dower (Feb. 1477), 1445; 3rd instalment paid (3 Feb. 1476–77), 1446; delay excused (28 Apr.), 1448; part of 4th instalment to be paid (31 July 1477–78), 1449; 1000 marks paid (3 Feb.), 1450; balance on its way north (31 March) 1452; paid (4 March 1478–79), 1456; proposed in marriage by Edward IV. to the Duke of Albany (11 June 1482), 1476; bond by provost, &c., of Edinburgh, to refund her dower on due notice (4 Aug.), 1480; Edward IV. breaks off the marriage with Prince James (12 Oct.), 1482; and notifies by 'Garter' his demand for the money from the citizens of Edinburgh (27 (Oct.), 1483; instructions as to her dower, pp. 410–12.

Cely, George, merchant of the staple, Calais: his letter on public affairs (Feb.–March 1482–83), 1491; reports Scottish news, &c., to a nobleman at Naples, p. 415; Richard his brother, *ib.*

Ceton. *See* Seton.

Centmarz, Giles, a Fleming, buys horses in Scotland, 149.

Citharisti. *See* Harpers.

Chaderton, Edward, K.'s chaplain, takes 1500 marks to Duke of Gloucester and Earl of Northumberland on the Marches (Easter 1480), expenses 10*l.*, 1463.

Chair of state: for Queen Margaret, with leather, fringe of silk and gold, and 4 bosses copper gilt, with arms of Henry VII., 1716; '5 cusshyns' for same, *ib.*; arms to be repainted, 1721; for the Queen of Scots, pp. 428, 429; furniture, cushions, &c. of same, *ib.*

Chalfhunte, Gilbert de, brings letter from Sir H. Percy to Edward I. (June 1297), p. 446.

Chamberlain of Berwick, memoranda by, as to questions on the Marches, 21.

—— Henry, vallet, pp. 457, 460.

—— Thomas, 874.

—— Sir William, knight (1434), 1076.

—— William, master of the Duke of Brittany's ship 'le Antoyne,' 266.

—— Neuton, barony of: lands in, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.

Chambre, Aleyn of the, &c., Scottish merchants at Bruges, petition for goods arrested at Calais (1428), 1014.

—— (Chawemere), Gilbert, safe conduct to England for a year, *gratis* (7 March 1465–66), 1365.

Chambre, Henry of the, safe conduct to Sir Robert Livingston, hostage (July 1424), 970.
—— Lady Isabella de la, nun of Berwick (July 1301), p. 447.
—— James, &c., merchants, to trade in England for a year (1465), 1358.
—— John de la, dispossessed of rent in Berwick, 190.
—— John del, mayor of staple, Newcastle (Oct. 1360), 272.
—— John del, the Duke of Albany's man, has safe conduct (Sept. 1401), 584.
—— John o' the, pardoned, 734.
—— John, merchant, pardon to (Aug. 1471), 1396.
—— Mathew of, servant of William of Ruthven, safe conduct to Scotland and back till Midsummer (Dec. 1425), 986.
—— Patrick de la, Scotsman, in English pay (Dec. 1369), 165.
—— Robynet del, archer, Roxburgh garrison (Dec. 1400), 567.
—— Thomas o' the, pardoned, 734.
—— Thomas of, 'gentilman,' goes to France in K.'s service (April 1422), 916.
—— William de la, shipowner, to trade to Flanders till Easter (June 1408), 764.
Chamlet: black and tawny, for gowns, kirtles, cloaks, &c., 1665; 1720; 1724.
Chancellor, William, K.'s esquire, to receive Mordak of Fife (4 May 1415), 859.
Chandler, Alexander the Queen's, confirmed in ward of Macfothel (Jan. 1307), 1827.
Chantries: various, in Berwick and Roxburghshires, void and in wrong hands (1358), p. 6.
Chapelayn, Adam le, of Moray, asks his stipend of 6 marks for serving St Laurence's chapel, Forres, for late Queen Margaret's soul (1305), 1815.
Chapinton, John of, carpenter, Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.
Chapman, Donald, to be released from Norwich prison (June 1396), 483.
—— Robert (groom), p. 439.
—— Thomas, Scottish merchant, &c., their vessel taken, 23.
—— William, juror, Berwick, 135.
Charles, dauphin of Vienns: (Charles VII. of France), 1094.
—— (VIII.) K. of France: James IV. sends embassy to him (14 June 1491), 1574.
—— Sir Edward, sent from Inverkeithing to Blackness, Edinburgh, &c., to hurry engines to siege of Stirling (April 1304), p. 461.
—— set, demesne and park of, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.
Charleton, Tyndale: a man kidnapped there, kept in Scotland for ransom (April 1371), 180.
—— Alexander, and other marchmen, plunder Canoby (1494), p. 418.
—— George, and other marchmen, plunder Canoby (1494), p. 418.
—— the surname of, in Tyndale, &c., resetters of outlaws, to be forfeited (Nov. 1498), 1649.
Charryngworthe, Robert, 645.
Chartres, Andrew de, in Dumfries castle (April–Sept. 1306), p. 390.
—— Sir Patrick, his lands in Malkarston, 60, 61.
—— Sir Thomas, his lands in Malkarston, 60; resumes them (1342), *ib.*; forfeited by Edw. III. (1346), *ib.*
Charyng Cross: chapel of St Mary Ronsival near (1462), 1330; the K. of Scots' ground near, *ib.*; hermitage of St Katherine, *ib.*
Chatton park, timber brought from, to Berwick castle (1362), 68; Duke of Albemarle(?) at (14 July 1398), 506.
Chattowe, Eustace of, juror, Roxburgh, 62.
—— John of, juror, Roxburgh, 50.
Chaungeour, Eustace, to receive payment of K. David's ransom at Berwick (Nov. 1369), 165.
Chaworth, Sir Thomas, negotiator for ransom of K. of Scots (July 1423), 929.
Chelmesford, Essex, deforcement at (1444) 1170.
Chelveston manor, Northampton: Richard Syward's forfeited, extent, &c. of (1298), 1770.
Chen (Chien), Sir Reginald le: peace notified to (19 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; asks 200 oaks to build Dufhous (1305), 1815.
Chernside, David, esquire, &c., safe conduct to France, &c., for 8 months (June 1448), 1207; esquire, witness (1451), 1240.
—— (Chyrnesey, Chyrnese), John, chaplain 'Scocheman,' pardoned, 734.
Chesewyk, Northumberland, forfeited, 171.
Chess (scaccarum), ivory figures for game of, p. 487.
Chester: contingent from, to army of Henry IV., in Scotland (July 1400), 548; the Prince of Wales at (Palm Sunday 1402), 646; receives letters as to Owen Glendower's treachery, *ib.* his council there also warned, *ib.*
—— bishops of: (Walter de Langton):—with Edw. I. in Scotland (Sept. 1301), 1785; (Aug. 1301), p. 453; treasurer (1301), p.

454 ; treasurer (1302), p. 457 ; (1303), p. 478 ; treasurer (1304), pp. 461, 462 ; p. 482 ; takes boat at Linlithgow (3 June), p. 483 ; letters to (7 Aug.), p. 484, p. 485 ; treasurer, takes order for recapture of Dumfries and other castles, after death of Comyn, p. 393; victuals Ayr and other castles (1307), p. 398 : borrows Cumnock castle from Earl Patrick, *ib.* ; the K. kisses him for his success, *ib.* ; sent to attend Countess of Gloucester's funeral (May 19), *ib.* ; his return to Carlisle from provisioning Ayr and other castles (18 May 1307), 1829 ; kissed by the K., *ib.* ; goes to burial of Countess of Gloucester (on 19th), *ib.* ; Richard (Scrope) :—envoy to Scotland (May 1392), 437. *See* Coventry and Lichfield, bishops of.

Chestrehope, Redesdale, 1790.

Chesthunt, Hertfordshire : lands in, released to Sir John Steward and wife (1434), 1079.

Chettewynde, Adam de, p. 460.

Chevelyngham (Chillingham) manor: Johanna and Elizabeth of Heton born at, and baptized in church of C., 738.

Cheynewe, George, valet of the Crown (1482), 1474.

—— (Cheyny), John, K.'s esquire, escorts the Duke of Albany from Southampton to London (April 1482), 1474 ; Sir John, attestation by (24 Oct. 1488), 1546 ; envoy of Henry VII., agreement with Archibald earl of Angus and his son as to Hermitage castle, &c. (16 Nov. 1491 ?), 1578, p. 416.

Chichester, bishops of : John (de Langeton) :—chancellor (1307), 1832 ; chancellor (1307–8), p. 400 ; Adam (Molyns) :—keeper of privy seal, &c., concludes truce with Scottish commissioners till 20 Sept. (10 July 1449), 1213 ; at Winchester, *ib.*; ambassador to treat with Scots (23 Oct.) 1219.

—— Peter of, clerk of the pantry, p. 397.

Chilton, John of, his tenement in Berwick, 135.

Chipches, manor of : Sir Robert de Insula's, inquisition as to (1265), 1759.

Chirdene, Robert of, mayor of Newcastle (1402), 610.

'Chisellys,' price of, p. 469.

Chivalric meetings, encouraged by Richard II., p. xxiv.

Chivalry, the court of (1390), 414 : actions in, regarding prisoners taken at Homeldon (March 1403), 629 ; perhaps established by Richard II., p. xxv.

Cholmley, Sir Richard, knight, commissioner in March disputes (July 1500), 1664 ; to put down illegal fishing in Tweed, and heath-burn in Northumberland (8 March 1501–2), 1684.

Cholverton manor, Tynedale: late Gilbert de Byrteley's, value, &c. (1265), 1759; inquisition at (30 June 1303), 1790.

—— Hugh de, joint lessee of East Swyneburne manor (1265), 1759.

Church, the Universal: matters very great and chargeable, touching the faith of, to be treated personally between James I. and Cardinal Beaufort (Feb. 1428–29), 1024, 1025.

Cixondale (Yorkshire), annual rent in, held by late Sir Adomar of Athol in liferent (April 1402), 610.

Clabour, David, &c., merchants of Aberdeen, their vessel taken in Orewell haven (Dec. 1453), 1265.

Clacmanan: 15 carpenters from, work at Stirling (May 1304), p. 478.

—— sheriff of: K.'s letters to (6 April 1304), p. 482; under seal of Scotland (7 Aug.), p. 484.

Clapham, Christopher, janitor of Berwick, &c., to pay James IV., the third and last instalment of the Queen's tocher, 10,000 gold nobles (July 1505), 1740.

Clarence, Dukes of: Lionel:—and Elizabeth (de Burgh) duchess of C., in Ireland (June 1363), 80; in Ireland (July 1365), 113; goes beyond seas (March 1367–68), 138; dead (before Easter 1370), 167; late, his service in Lombardy, 183; Thomas:—guardian (Oct. 1416), 876.

—— Margaret, duchess of, has part of dower (4 Nov. 1432), 1060; Edmund count of Morteyn her son, *ib.*; Thomas count of Perche her son, deceased, *ib.*; her daughter the Q. of Scots sends her 12 casks of salt salmon (Aug. 1433), 1064.

'Clarenceux' herald, sent with K.'s letters to K. of Scots, 1090; expenses (6 March 1435–36), 4*l.*, *ib.*; sent with safe conduct for Scottish ambassadors 100*s.* (20 May 1451), 1236 ; (Clarenseux); Lord Berners petitions the K. to send him to Scotland for his ward carried there by Margaret, late Queen (Dec. 1461), 1320; the herald sent (26 Dec.), *ib.*; king of arms, sent to James III. (Easter 1480), expenses 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, 1463; to the K. of Denmark on embassy, expenses 26*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.* *ib.*

Clatt, Duncan, Aberdeen merchants, &c., to

trade for a year with general cargo (May 1453), 1253.
Clavator: (farrier?), in English force in Lothian (July 1304), p. 478.
Claverworth manor: William of Carneby recovers it from Sir William of Lowdre (Dec. 1390), 418.
Claveryng, Sir Robert de: Johanna (of Letham) his wife, 196; arrears due by her late husband Edward to John de Maners of Ethale his ward, to be levied from her as executrix (June 1372), *ib.*; second husband of Johane of Letham (April 1378), 262; chancellor, chamberlain, and keeper of artillery, &c., of Berwick (Dec. 1386), 362.
Claxtoun, William, safe conduct for 2 years to Lowmabanstane, &c., on March affairs (18 April 1485), 1513.
Clay, Sir John, pay attending Edw. IV. against the rebels in the north (1 Nov.–8 Jan. 1462–3), 40*l.*, 1342.
Clere, John, deputy-admiral, to receive for the K. Scotsmen's wines seized at Great Yarmouth (Nov. 1399), 532.
'Clereway' herald of France, reward to, 10*l.* (Easter 1488), 1534.
Clerk, Alan, merchant of Sir John Montgomery (Aug. 1405), 697.
—— David, &c., Aberdeen merchants, licensed to trade for a year (May 1438), 1114.
—— George, Scotsman, naturalised (1481), 1473.
—— John, farmer, Annan (1374), 223.
—— John, shipmaster of a Leith vessel of 100 tons, with salmon (June 1446), 1186.
—— John, &c., for 'la Bonaventure,' (Easter 1493), 20 marks, 1587.
—— Master John, clerk, safe conduct for 3 years with William earl of Douglas abroad (9 Nov. 1450), 1229; for a year with same (23 April 1451), 1232.
—— John, attorney of Earl of March (1404), 666.
—— Malcom, master of the 'Marie' of Ladeland of 30 tons (1464), 1345.
—— Nicholas, chaplain, born at Lanark, naturalised (1481), 1471.
—— Robert, of Leith, wrecked on Suffolk coast, 164.
—— Thomas, Scottish merchant, complaint by, 164.
—— Thomas, Scotsman, goes abroad (1372), 195.
—— Thomas, of Newton, and another, have a charter from Sir Adomar of Athol (1392), 443.
Clerk Walter, master of K. of Scots' vessel, trades to Bordeaux (June 1424), 962.
—— Wauter, safe conduct to Duncan Cambel, hostage (May 1424), 961; (July) 964.
—— Walter, 'prestre' in a Leith ship, 1186.
—— William, K.'s messenger to sheriff of Peebles, &c., pp. 483, 484.
—— William, safe conduct to a Scottish hostage (May 1424), 961.
—— William, master of the 'Marie' of Ladeland, 30 tons (1484), 1345.
Clesby, Sir Robert, loses his horse near Roxburgh castle (Dec. 1301), p. 450; father-in-law of Sir Robert Hastang, to remain at Roxburgh castle, during a 'chivache' by Sir John de Segrave and the sheriff, ordered by the K. (1302), 1788; his pleas essoined, *ib.*
Cleydon, John, clerk, presented to Eysilham (1504), 1734.
Cliderhowe, Richard, esquire, receives wine, &c. for Henry IV. (Sept. 1400), 560.
Clifford, John de, one of John Coupeland's murderers, and rebel with the Scots, forfeited (1365), 121; his lands given to Johanna the widow for life (Jan. 1365–66), *ib.*
—— Richard, clerk, presented to the free chapel of Segden (May 1379), 278; resigns wardenship of St Thomas' chapel *juxta* Roxburgh castle (Nov. 1382), 314.
—— Sir Robert, repairs enclosing wall of Berwick-on-Tweed (Feb. 1303), pp. 455–56; K.'s letters, to (16 March 1303–4), p. 481; (31 March), p. 482; defeats Simon Fraser and Wallace at Hopprewe in Tweeddale (March 1303–4), p. 474; guided by a Scotsman to their retreat in Lothian, p. 475; banneret, with 40 knights and esquires, keeps the March from Carlisle (May–July 1306), p. 391.
—— Robert de, lessee in Sympring from the late John Toures (Nov. 1370), 175; in Roxburgh garrison (1373), 202.
—— Roger de, &c., to enquire who evade the wool customs on the Border (Dec. 1372), 200; complains of an assault on Naworth castle, and a great foray of cattle, sheep, &c. all around, by Sir Hugh Dacre and others (1375), 230; to see that landowners above 100 marks reside on the March, and castles duly fortified (12 March 1379–80), 286; lord of, to attend Richard II., for a month on W. March with 600 men (21 Aug. 1385), 340; to place 90 men in Brougham beyond garrison, *ib.*; the lord of, report on Carlisle

referred to (1385), 347; the Sire de, joint warden of W. March (March 1386), 355; his son joint warden of Carlisle, *ib.*

Clifford, Sir Thomas son of the late lord of, and another, compotus for Carlisle (May 1384), 326; retinue 120 men, *ib.*; lord of Clifford and Westmorland, his plea in the court of Chivalry with Sir William Douglas (June 1390), 414.

—— Sir Thomas of, &c., to enquire as to conservators of truce, &c. (April 1451), 1233.

—— William, of Norwich, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465.

Clifton, Teviotdale, given to Sir John Lilburne for life (Oct. 1378), 271.

Clippeston manor in Sherwood forest, given to Earl of March for life (June 1401), 579; charter of, to Earl of March (June 1405), 681, 682; annuity from (Dec. 1408), 778; grazing of 'le Halgarth' there, *ib.*

Clochmabanestane: appointed place for March claims from Galloway, Nithsdale, Annandale, and Crawford muir, 512; a natural boulder standing near Solway moss, p. xxiv, *note*; March meeting and indenture at, between Scottish and English commissioners (6 Nov. 1398), 512. *See* Lochmaben stane.

Clony, barony of, warranted to Sir James Sandilands (19 June 1389), 391.

—— John de, of Fyf, prisoner, Berkhampstede (1296), 1768.

Cloths: of silver, 5 nobles per yard; black satin figure, 13*s.* 4*d.*; crimson satin, 10*s.*; crimson 'engrayned,' 15*s.*, 1327; woollen, green colour, 8*s.* per yard, murrey and violet, at 12*s.*, sent to Queen of Denmark (Easter 1473), 1406; 'murrey in grayn,' 11*s.*, violet in grayne, 10*s.* per yard, given to 'Denmark' herald and the captain of Friesland (Easter 1474), 1413.

'Clowtts' and 'clowt nayles' of iron, for the Queen of Scots' chair, 1723.

Clugny, Abbey of: 4 English manors of in K.'s hand (Dec. 1399), 534.

Clyburn, Sir Nicholas de, sheriff of Westmorland, sends oxen and sheep to Stirling (July 1304), p. 464.

Clydesdale, Andrew of, trumpeter, attends the K. from Stirling to Yetham (22 Aug. 1304), gift to, 6*s.* 8*d.*, p. 476.

Clynk, John, K.'s sergeant, takes 14 Scottish hostages to the wardens of the March for exchange (9 July 1427), 1009.

Coals: carried and dug for Linlithgow pele (Sept. 1302), 1786.

Cofrer, Sir Rauf le, 1818.

Cogherane, John de, in K.'s service abroad (July 1370), 170; esquire, Scotsman, in K.'s service at Calais (June 1370), 173.

Cok', Alan, Scotsman, carries proclamations of peace for the magnates, &c. of S. W. Scotland, to Earl of Carrick, &c. (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; messenger from Earl of Carrick, wounded by the Scots (25 Feb. 1303–4), p. 481.

—— William, *alias* of Kethyne, *alias* of Carlell, *alias* of Holme, pardoned intercommuning in Scotland, with late Earl of Northumberland, &c. (May 1408), 759.

Cokburne, lands of, Richard Maghlyn's, protected (July 1408), 766.

—— Adam of, liberated from the Tower (12 April 1413), 839.

—— Alexander, esquire, &c., safe conduct for, (Dec. 1395), 472.

—— Bernard of, liberated from Tower (12 April 1413), 839.

—— Edward of, valet of Earl Patrick, receives a mark at Edinburgh (5 Aug. 1301), p. 455.

—— James, esquire, safe conduct *gratis* for 12 months coming to England on matters touching the 'wele and suretee' of Edward IV. (18 May 1469), 1386.

—— Sir John of, &c., commissioners of James I., agreement on March affairs at Hawdenstank (12 July 1429), 1030; his signet, *ib.*; indenture at Hawdenstank (12 July 1429), p. 404; commissioner for east and middle Marches, p. 405.

—— John of, esquire, witness (1451), 1240.

—— (Cokborne), Patrick of, provost of Edinburgh and keeper of the castle, an ambassador to England (May 1449), 1212; concludes a truce till 20 Sept. (10 July), 1213; gift from Henry VI. of 10*l.* (21 July), 1214; at Durham (Sept.), 1215; indenture prolonging truce till 19 Nov. (18 Sept.), 1216; safe conduct for 8 months to England (Oct.), 1218; &c., safe conduct for 3 months (12 May 1456), 1276.

Cokdale ward: a K.'s bailiff appointed keeper (Nov. 1404), 667.

Coke, Humphry, appointed chief carpenter of Berwick for life (Nov. 1499), 1659.

Cokermouth castle, to be provisioned from Ireland (April 1402), 609.

'Cokini,' &c.: K.'s messengers in Scotland (1303–4), total expenses 87*l.* 6*s.*, p. 485.

'Colar,' Henry IV., gives his livery of the, to a Scotsman (5 July 1408), 766.

Colbrandespathe, 295; the Earl of March's

son George allowed to victual his garrison there, by sea, from England (11 June 1385), 336 ; the Countess of March and Lady Marie Heryng allowed to graze 1600 sheep 5 leagues around (July 1389), 392 ; the 'forslet' of, to be victualled from Newcastle or Tynemouth (1405), 676 ; two provision vessels of George of Dunbar's seized there, to be restored (Aug. 1405), 701 ; (Cowburnspeht), lordship of, and Dunbar (except the castle), assigned as Queen Margaret's dower (24 May 1503), 1706 ; her attorney seised (29 May), 1709.

Colchester: attempt of the Earl of Oxford to land there resisted (Easter 1473), 1406.

Cold, excessive (fortis gelu), at Berwick (winter 1302–3), p. 456.

Coldale, Richard, has the ferry of Solway on the March for life (Nov. 1461), 1319.

Coldingham, barony of: prior of Durham, as lord, complains of sheriff of Berwick's interference with his forfeitures (1306), 1826 ; restored by negligence to the Scots (1357), 21 ; English lieges mulcted by the 'priseur' of wool customs, *ib.* ; in hands of Scotland, demanded by Edward IV. (1479–80), p. 413 ; Henry VII. sends 10,000 gold nobles, third and last instalment of Queen Margaret's tocher, to be paid to James IV. there (9 July 1505), 1740 ; shire, boundaries of (Oct. 1380), 295.

—— prior of, superior of Little Lamberton, 84 ; monastery of: forged homage and fealty at, by David II. to Edward III. (20 March 1351–52), 1844 ; pretended interview there between James I. and John Hardyng, squire of Lord Umfrevile (*c.* 10 March 1434–35), 1848 ; priory of, to be restored by Scots to Durham (July 1380), 291 ; prior of D. to appoint prior of C., *ib.* ; March complaints for Scotland to be lodged with prior (1433), 1065 ; prior and convent of, on account of their destitute state from results of war, &c., have special protection for a year (7 March 1437–8), 1108.

Coleyn, Andrew, &c., of Aberdeen, to import salmon to London, &c., for two years (Feb. 1438), 1107 ; to trade for 2 years to England (Nov.), 1117 ; merchant, petition by (May 1451), 1234.

Colingborne, Peter de, at Carlisle (Nov. 1300), 1783 ; Sir P. de, takes treasure across Forth at Earl's ferry (9 March 1303–4), p. 461 ; sent to Blackness, &c., to hasten engines, &c. to Stirling (April), *ib.* ; pp. 455, 476 ; writes about the K.'s barge (Jan. 1303–4), p. 481.

Colingborne, Robert de, discharging vessels at Kirkcudbright (Jan.–Feb. 1301), p. 450.

Collan, ..., steward of barony (?), App. i. 4.

Colle, John, of Berwick, juror, 140.

—— Thomas, juror, Berwick, 84.

Colman, captain of Swiss in army of Edward IV., pay on returning to Germany (1482), 1474.

Colnehethe, John of, esquire, &c., in English service at Calais (June 1370), 173.

—— Richard de, &c., retake Dumfries castle (3 March 1305–6), p. 389.

Colneros, John, master of 'le Mary' of Scotland (1473), 1407.

—— William, master of 'le Mary' of Scotland (1473), 1407.

Cologne merchants' goods, taken by Scots at sea, 921.

Colombiers, Sir John de, at Tinemwe (Oct. 1303), 1796.

Colpenhope (Copenhope): the Abbot of Kelso's land in, 30; held by John of Coupland, *ib.*; given to found a chantry in Kelso for the late John Coupeland's soul, &c. (Nov. 1368), 148 ; given to endow a chantry at Kelso, 172.

Colquhoun, Sir John of, of Luss, knight, chamberlain of James III., envoy to treat for marriage of the Prince of Scotland and Princess Cecilia (July 1474), 1414; at betrothal of Prince James and Princess Cecilia of England (26 Oct. 1474), 1417; 'of that Ilk,' chamberlain to the K. of Scots, receives 100 marks English for loss of his ship, as verbally promised him by Edward IV. (8 May 1475), 1429 ; his seal, *ib.*

Colston, Robert, &c., safe conduct for a year (March 1465), 1353.

—— Thomas, lessee of Annan water fishery (1374), 223.

—— . . . . . , safe conduct to Sir Robert Erskyne, hostage (July 1424), 963.

Colvyle, Sir John, of Dale: forfeited, his Northumberland lands bestowed (Aug. 1405), 693.

—— Sir John, escorts the French ambassadors from London to Scotland (March 1421), 900.

—— Robert de, has additional annuity of 20 marks for loss of his lands in Scotland (1359), 24; his annuity on customs of Hull, 28; has gift from Edw. III (Nov. 1359), 39; Sir Robert, of Scotland, his annuity from late K. (Edward), ratified by Richard II. (June 1379), 279; his forfeited lands given

for life to Thomas Prendregest (March 1383–84), 321.
Colvyle, Robert, of Hiltoun, director of Chancery, witnesses Queen Margaret's seisin in shire and castle of Stirling (30 May 1503) 1712.
—— Sir Thomas, has leave to tilt with a Scotsman (June 1391), 425; English commissioner on the March (March 1405), 673.
—— William de: Agnes his widow, plaintiff against Sir Henry Haliburton and wife, as to Spyndelston, &c. (1305), 1814.
Colwell, lands in, forfeited by Adam of Swinburne, 1; restored to his daughter Barnaba Stirling, 4.
Colwich, Robert, draper, London, for 30 yards green, murrey, and violet woollen cloth sent by Edward IV. to the Queen of Denmark, 16*l.* (Easter 1473), 1406.
Colyfordland, Roxburgh, half of, claimed by England (Oct. 1389), 295.
Colyns, John, lease to, of a Scotsman's tenement in Smythefeld (Dec. 1482), 1485.
Colynson, William, &c., merchants of Montrose, licensed to import salmon to London (Feb. 1439) 1124.
Comquynton: cattle, &c. driven at (1375), 230.
Comyn, Sir Alexander: peace notified to (19 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; of Boghan, come to peace, to receive his lands in Edinburgh, given him by John earl of B. (1 April 1304), p. 388; 1799.
—— Alice, 'graunde-dame' of Henry IV., not sister, but niece of Marjory C. countess of March, p. xxiv.
—— David: William his son and heir, a minor (1255), 1754.
—— David, Scotsman, naturalised (1481), 1471.
—— Sir Duncan, sends Edward I. two greyhounds (March 1303–4), p. 474.
—— Henry, goes abroad with Earl of Richmond (Aug. 1359), 34.
—— John, *senior*: issues of his forfeited Tyndale manors (1298), 1770.
—— Sir John, son of Sir John C. of Badenoch, prisoner in the Tower (1296), 1768; gave Sir Norman Lesley's lands to Sir Philip Moubray (1303), 1806; of Badenagh, his surrender (in 1304), 133; letter to, from the K. (7 April 1304), p. 482; (1304), 1817; peace with him (1304), 1835; Dumfries castle retaken in 3 weeks after his death, p. 389; death noticed, pp. 393, 396, 397.
Comyn, John, *junior*: issues of his forfeited manors in Tyndale (1298), 1770.
—— John, of Newbold, serving with Edward prince of Wales (April 1360), 46.
—— John, of Scraesburghe: his land and ward of his heir asked by Abbot of Jedburgh (1305), 1815.
—— John, in army at Fenwick (Aug. 1400), 555.
—— John, in Ireland with Duke and Duchess of Clarence, freed of his subsidy there (June 1363), 80; goes beyond seas with Duke of Clarence (March 1367–68), 138; to array men at arms in Ireland (July 1368), 145; deceased: Anabilla his widow, and his heirs, to have their lands in Ireland (May 1370), 167; late: his daughters and co-heirs, Margaret, Milisenta, Johanna, and Elena have his manor of Kynsale in Dublin (May 1371), 183; Anabilla his widow has dower, *ib.*
—— Marjory, countess of March, styled his 'graunde-dame' by George earl of March, p. xxiii; aunt, not sister of Alice Comyn 'graunde-dame' of Henry IV., p. xxiv.
—— Richard, juror, Roxburgh, 1.
—— Richard, resigns a ward and marriage in Ireland (1388), 379.
—— Robert, brother of Sir John C. of Badenoch, prisoner, Northampton (1296), 1768.
—— Roger, son of Alexander earl of Buchan, distrained for his knighthood in Northampton (June 1278), 1760.
—— Simon, chaplain at Little Walsyngham, a native of Coldyngham, naturalised (May 1463), 1336.
—— Thomas, and Margaret his wife, have annuity of 100*s.* (Jan. 1400), 535; and Marjory his wife, annuity (Michaelmas 1401), 602; annuity (May 1402), 623; same by his wife's hands (Oct. 1404), 650; Thomas, reported dead, Margaret his wife paid annuity (Nov. 1408), 777.
—— Sir William, of Kirkintilloch, petitions Edward I. to assist him claiming earldom of Menteth (6 Oct. 1282), 1763, p. 387.
—— William, sent to the Tower (Nov. 1391), 432.
Congilton, John of, safe conduct to Walter Haliburton, hostage (July 1424), 963.
Congressault (Congressale), the lord of. *See* Manypeny, Sir William.
Conhill, Richard (woollen draper), pp. 424, 425.
Constable of Scotland. *See* Hay.
—— Sir Marmaduc, knight, of 300 marks

clear rent, surety in 1000*l.* for captain of Berwick (5 Sept. 1501), 1673.
Constable, William, esquire, &c., sent on state affairs to James I. (Nov. 1427), 1013.
Constable's tower, Berwick castle, 68.
—— hall, the, Berwick castle, 68.
Conventicles: none between English and Scots to be allowed on the Marches of Redesdale (Feb. 1490), 1556.
Convers, Sir Alexander le, pays cost of bringing 5000 marks from Berwick to Queen's ferry (Feb. 1303–4), p. 460; and hire of 2 boats bringing 2000 marks from North Berwick by Earl's ferry to Dunfermline (March), p. 461; pays carpenters engaged on the 'War wolf' (June 1304), p. 476.
—— John le, pays cost of bringing 4000*l.* from York to Stirling (13 April 1304), p. 464; pays expense of houses for K. and Queen, and court, while at Stirling (1304), p. 466; and for an 'oriole' for the Queen and her ladies seeing the assault on the castle, *ib.*
Conyers, Ralph, gentleman (20 Dec. 1502), 1697.
—— Sir William, lord C., to be captain and lieutenant of Berwick-on-Tweed (12 Dec. 1508), 1751; garrison: of town 230 men, of castle, 32, besides under officers, *ib.*; if besieged, 400 more, *ib.*
Coo, Hugh, 'squyer,' Norfolk and Suffolk (April 1508), 1749.
Cooker, James (groom), p. 439.
Cope, William, cofferer of the household, &c., to pay James IV. the third and last instalment of the Queen's tocher, 10,000 gold nobles (July 1505), 1740.
Copley, Robert, Scotsman, at Boston, Lincolnshire, naturalised (1481), 1471; his naturalisation by late K. confirmed (July 1488), 1541.
Coppegrave, friar William de, Carmelite, confessor to garrison of Edinburgh (1300), p. 446.
Corbet, Alexander, prisoner, Windsor (1296), 1768.
—— John, juror, Morpeth, 610.
—— Walter, a rebel with the Scots (*temp.* Edw. II.), held Langeton manor, &c., 43; forfeits Langeton manor for rebellion with Gilbert of Middleton (*temp.* Edw. II.), 66).
—— William, juror, Roxburgh, 1, 50, 61, 62.
Corbryg: inquisition there on Thomas Umfraville's land (June 1387), 366.
Corbueil: Sir W. Douglas of Drumlanrig comes from, to the K. of Scots at Meleun (Sept. 1420), 897.
Cornton, John of, chaplain to Duke of Albany (1401), 570.
Cornwall, earl of: (Edmund), guardian, asked to prevent interference with executors of the late K. of Scots in Tyndale (12 May 1288), 1764; p. 387; orders *custos* of Reading abbey to explain alienation of priory of May (26 May) 1765; desires credence for his messenger to the K. (1300), 1775.
—— Sir Edmond de, cousin of Prince of Wales, at Cardenay (22 Aug. 1304), 1801.
—— Sir John, going in K.'s service to France (May 1421), 904.
Corore (Corour), John del, second husband of Alina de Maners, 82.
—— Robert le, K.'s messenger to Hugh de Ros, &c., p. 480; (13 Oct. 1304), p. 485.
—— William, merchant skipper, safe conduct for a year (Dec. 1410), 798.
Corry, Adam of, in Lochmaben castle (Oct. 1379), 280.
—— Harbarte of, 'borow' for the Douglas bounds on W. March (Nov. 1398), 512.
—— Herbard of, Scottish merchant, safe conduct (1398), 504.
—— Walter de, descendant of Agnes de Levyngton, heir parcener of Richard de L. in Skelton, &c. (June 1300), 1776.
Corsincon: Englishmen at Scottish fealty to live no nearer the March than, (Nov. 1398), 512.
Corte, John, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762.
Cosiene, Sir John de, nephew of the Pope, receives a silver cup from Edward I. at Dunfermline (25 May 1304), p. 487.
Cosur, Adam, has safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome with James lord Hamilton and others (May 1453), 1254: burgess of Stirling, safe conduct to England for 2 years, 1256.
Cotingham, fourth part of manor, inquisition as to (1487), 1526; rectory of: Andrew Forman presented to, by Henry VII. (26 May 1501), 1671.
Cotis, Galfrid de, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762.
—— William, master of 'le James' of Scotland (1473), 1411.
Cotton, black, for lining dresses, 1685; 1724.
Cotum in Clyveland: Scottish vessel wrecked and plundered there, 26.
Cotynge, Thomas de, delivers staves and artillery for 7 engines at Berwick (3 Jan. 1303–4), 1797.
Coucy, Sir Ingelram de, appoints William of Wykeham his attorney (June 1365), 110.

Coucy, William de, the late (1362), 71.
'Coudray': at council meeting (15 Jan. 1422–23), 921; (clerk of council?) (July 1424), 964.
Couen, John of, Scottish merchant, and others, delivered with their vessel and cargo, arrested at Lynn, to the Earl of Northumberland (Feb. 1395), 462.
Couhird, Robert, juror, Berwick, 140.
—— son, Robert, plunders with Sir Hugh de Dacre (1375), 230.
Coumbemartyn, William of, sheriff of London, sends 3 cartloads of crossbows, &c. to siege of Stirling (June 1304), pp. 462–3.
Cousyn, Robert, paid for cloths of silver, black satin, crimson satin, &c., given to the 3 Scottish ambassadors, their doctor, and a merchant Scotsman with them (7 March 1461–2), 1327; (31*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.*), 1333.
Coventry, John, prior of: promise by, in the chapter house, as to Berwick and Roxburgh and the 'Bateable' lands (10 June 1457), 1281.
—— Patrick, rector of Garvald, pronounces sentence of divorce between James earl of Arran and Lady Elizabeth Hume (Nov. 1504), pp. 442–445.
—— and Lichfield, bishops of. *See* Chester.
Coupland, David of, plunders Annandale (Dec. 1366), 128.
—— John of, forfeits mill in Yesyngton, 14; a rebel slain at Boroughbridge (1323), *ib.*
—— John of, held land in Colpenhope, 30; and in Akyld and Yeveren, 31; to keep Berwick for 6 months (from Michaelmas 1358), 19; seal, *ib.*; warden of Berwick, ordered to report on the castle (March 1360–61), 57; excused accounting for William de Coucy's lands (Sept. 1362), 71; warden of Roxburgh, murdered on Bolton moor (Dec. 1363), 95; Johanna, his widow the lifetenant, leases half of Ulverston in Furness to the monks of Furness abbey (Jan. 1363–64), 96; her seal, *ib.*; his widow leases Werk castle from Sir John de Montagu for 7 years (June 1365), 112; exonerated from a debt (Michaelmas), 115; expenses by him in Roxburgh castle (in 1362) to be taxed (Nov. 1365), 119; his widow has the lands of one of his murderers, forfeited (Jan. 1365–66), 121; his widow and others prosecute his murderers (Sept. 1366), 124; his widow grants 'le Colpenhope' to Kelso abbey for his soul, &c. (Nov. 1368), 148; and also founds a chantry at Kelso, 172; the executors of Johanna his widow sue for arrears of their joint annuity for taking K. David prisoner at Durham (Dec. 1375), 229.
Coupland, John of, paid for his axe lent to cut trees at Dumfries (6 Nov. 1300), 1783.
Couper, Abbey of; Earl of Fife died at, 1815; Johanna his widow asks to settle lands for his soul (1305), *ib.*
—— in Angus, abbot of: peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4), pp. 474, 480; abbey of: jewels found there (1297), p. 488.
Cowle, David, Scotsman, naturalised (1481), 1468.
Cowpans, John, of Gaviat, Frenchman, witnesses Queen Margaret's seisin in shire and castle of Stirling (30 May 1503), 1712.
Crabbewater fishery, Tweed, leased to Sir Thomas Grey of Heton (1385), 349, 1153; leased (1451), 1237; given to Henry Roos for life (1464), 1349.
Crac, Thomas, liberated from the Tower (12 April 1413), 839.
Cradock, Sir Matthew, marries lady Katherine Gordon widow of Perkin Warbek, p. xxxix, *note.*
Cragfergus castle: keeping of it given to James earl of Douglas (Dec 1413), 1339.
—— *See* Carrickfergus.
Crail, Adam of, monk of Dunfermline and another, prisoners at Durham (Sept. 1376), 235.
—— John of, chaplain, goes to the Roman Court (July 1372), 198.
Craling, Nether, the late Sir William Dacre's, its value, 62.
Cramlyngton, William, juror, Newcastle (1411), 820.
Cramount, Thomas, of Scotland, has safe conduct for 2 years' trade with 2 ships under 200 tons, with 'fishes, greynes,' &c. (Feb. 1476), 1439.
Cramy, Andrew, Scottish merchant, licensed to trade for year (July 1473), 1407.
Cran, Reginald of, Scotsman, takes letter between Edward I. and his son (Aug. 1301), p. 451.
—— William, grant to, of lands forfeited by Abbot of Kelso, &c., 1159.
Cranstoun (Cranyston, Creinstoun) Patrick, of Corsby, sent to escort the almoner of Edward IV. from Tweed to Edinburgh (31 March 1478), 1452.
—— (Creinstoun) Thomas of, esquire, agrees to prorogue truce till 19 Nov. (18 Sept. 1449), 1216; ambassador, safe conduct for 8 months to England (16 Oct.), 1218;

provost of Edinburgh, ambassador (3 Nov.), 1220; protests before him as to Berwick, Batable lands, &c. (14 Nov.), 1221; agrees to truce at Durham (15 Nov.), 1222; seal used by, *ib.*; has safe conduct for 3 years with William earl of Douglas abroad (9 Nov. 1450), 1229; 'of that Ilk,' for a year with the earl (23 April 1451), 1232; conservator of truce (14 Aug.) 1239.

Cranstoun, Sir William of, has safe conduct for 3 years with William earl of Douglas, abroad (9 Nov. 1450), 1229; conservator for truce (14 Aug. 1451), 1239; &c., safe conduct for 3 months (12 May 1456), 1276.

Craucestre, Richard, juror, Newcastle (1411), 820.

Crawe, Walter, juror, Berwick, 175.

Crawford: Englishmen at Scottish fealty, to live no nearer the March than (Nov. 1398), 512.

—— muir, men of, to meet wardens of W. March at Clochmabanestane (1398), 512.

—— (Crafforde), earls of: David Lindsay:—'Lyndesey' his herald sent by Henry IV. to Earl of Douglas (March 1402), 602; Alexander Lindesay:—with 20 persons has safe conduct to Amiens till Midsummer (20 Nov. 1407), 741; with 40 horse, safe conduct to England till 1 April (1416–19), 894; he or his elder son, safe conduct till 30 April to Durham as hostage for James I. (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942; Alexander, delivered hostage for James I., 1000 marks (28 March 1424), 952; oath and signet, 953; sent from Pontefract to the Tower (21 May 1424), 960; hostage in London (May 1424), 961; six Scotsmen have safe conducts to see him, *ib.*, 963; to be taken from London to Durham for exchange (Feb. 1424–25), 973; delivered at York castle (16 June), 981; sent to Pontefract castle (14 Feb. 1426–27), 1004; taken to the wardens of the March (9 July), 1009; exchanged for the son and heir of the sheriff of Angus, and William Wallace (9 Nov.), 1010; a commissioner of James I., safe conduct to Hawdenstank (24 Jan. 1429–30), 1032; conservator of truce (31 March 1438), 1111; conservator of truce (14 Aug. 1451), 1239; David:—an envoy to meet the English at Newcastle on 4 Dec. (28 Nov. 1465), 1362; lord of Lyndesaye, safe conduct for 3 years through England, &c. (11 March 1465–6), 1366; for 2 years (21 Feb. 1466–7), 1368; for 2 years to France, Brittany, Flanders, &c. (28 Nov. 1468), 1382; ambassador, for 6 months to England (7 Aug. 1471), 1395; envoy to treat at Alnwick (10 Sept. 1473), 1408; agreement there as to March questions, &c. (28 Sept.), 1409; his seal, *ib.*; lord of Lindesay, proxy for Prince James at betrothal to Princess Cecilia of England (26 Oct. 1474), 1417; envoy to England (1475), p. 410; conservator of the 3 years' truce (21 Sept. 1484), 1505; John, lord Lindesay:—in Parliament at Edinburgh (13 March 1503–4), 1736.

Crawfurd, Alexander of, plunders with Sir Hugh de Dacre (1375), 230.

—— Andrew, merchant, to trade for a year (Dec. 1439), 1136; &c., to trade for a year with general cargo (Oct. 1453), 1264; &c., to trade for 2 years (1464), 1343.

—— Archibald, vicar of Erskine, pronounces sentence of divorce between James earl of Arran and Lady Elizabeth Hume (Nov. 1504), pp. 442–45.

—— Davy, and others, to trade for 2 years (1464), 1343.

—— David, of Kerse, witness to Queen Margaret's seisin of Kilmarnock (19 April 1504), 1737.

—— George, of Watterhede, witness to Queen Margaret's seisin of Kilmarnock (19 April 1504), 1737.

—— John, in K.'s service in Spain (March 1386), 354.

—— John of, has safe conduct to Thomas Boyd, a hostage (July 1424), 964.

—— John, rector of Eysilham, Lincoln, deceased (March 1504), 1734.

—— Leonel, K.'s sergeant, annuity (Easter 1494), 18*l.* 5*s.*, 1601; Leo, esquire, appointed keeper, &c. of castle and lordship of Hadley, Essex, for life (20 Jan. 1503–4), 1733.

—— Sir Reginald de, brought prisoner to the Prince of Wales at Wetheral (19 Feb. 1306–7), p. 489.

—— Robert, merchant of Newcastle, goes to victual Roxburgh castle (July 1447), 1198.

—— Thomas, merchant of Newcastle goes to victual Roxburgh castle (July 1447), 1198.

—— Thomas, 'textor' London, assigns his goods there (May 1478), 1453.

—— Thomas, valet of the Crown, appointed 'virgebajulus' of the town and warden of the castle of Sandwich (Aug. 1484), 1499.

—— Sir William, appointed a poor knight of

St George's College, Windsor, for sufferings in the French wars (May 1443), 1157.
Crawfurdland, the lord of: Robert Crawfurd his son and heir, witness to Queen Margaret's seisin in Kilmarnock (19 April 1504), 1737.
Creke, Thomas, of London, born at Aberdeen, naturalised (1480), 1465.
Creshope (Cressope) 'bryg': Tyndale and Redesdale to meet there (Whitsunday–Michaelmas), 512; also the Earl of Douglas' deputies, with Teviotdale and Jedworth forest, *ib.*
—— Richard of, &c., of Nicol forest, drive the Abbot of Jedburgh's cattle, &c. (July 1300), 1780.
—— the surname of, in Tyndale, &c., resetters of certain outlaws, to be forfeited, &c. (Nov. 1498), 1649.
Cressebrooke, manor of: released by Lord Darcy to Sir John Steward and his wife (Nov. 1434), 1079.
Cressewelle, John of, made prisoner with the Baron of Greystoke, has 40 marks of Scottish goods towards his ransom from the Scots (Nov. 1382), 312; late, his annuity of 40 'guieneas' in arrear (Dec. 1386), 361; Scottish forfeited lands in Northumberland given to John of C. his son, *ib.*
—— Robert de: his forfeited manor of Heburne waste (1298), 1770.
Cressingham, Sir Hugh de, treasurer, sends a Carmelite friar with news to the K. at Forde (March 1297), p. 445; his march to Stirling to meet Wallace (1297), 1835.
—— parva, presentation to (1498), 1648.
Creyche, Master Richard of, Scotsman, has safe conduct for 3 months from Cologne to Scotland (Nov. 1423), 935.
Creystok. *See* Greystok.
Crichtoun (Creightoun), Andrew, merchant Edinburgh, &c., servants of the Bishop of Murray, licensed to import Scottish goods, and export English for a year (24 May 1495), 1613.
—— Edward of Kirkpatric, conservator of the 3 years' truce (21 Sept. 1484), 1505.
—— Master Gavin, witnesses Queen Margaret's seisin in Menteith and Doune castle (29 May 1503), 1711; and in lordship and palace of Linlithgow (31 May), 1713.
—— James of, baron, conservator of truce (14 Aug. 1451), 1239.
—— John, esquire, witness to Queen Margaret's seisin in Methven (29 May 1503), 1710; and in Menteith and Doune castle, 1711.
Crichtoun, Patrick, of Petlandy, esquire, witness to Queen Margaret's seisin in Methven (29 May 1503), 1710; in Menteith and Doune castle, 1711.
—— Peter, ambassador of Scotland, gift from Henry VII. 20*l.* (Michaelmas 1492), 1584; Sir Peter, knight, master of the wardrobe, witnesses Queen Margaret's seisin in shire and castle of Stirling (30 May 1503), 1712; and in palace and lordship of Linlithgow (31 May), 1713.
—— Sir Robert of, conservator of truce (14 Aug. 1451), 1239.
—— William of, lord of C., safe conduct till 30 April to meet James I. at Durham (13 Dec. 1423), 931; as a hostage (3 Feb.), 942; a commissioner from James I. has safe conduct to Hawdenstank (24 Jan. 1429–30), 1032; William lord of, conservator of truce (31 March 1438), 1111; William lord, conservator of truce (14 Aug. 1451), 1239.
Crispolitanen', Thomas bishop of: his servant committed to Newgate for desertion (Sept. 1401), 586.
Cristalle, John, mariner, allowed to buy victuals in England for the Dunbars' castle of Colbranspathe (11 June 1385), 336; master of the Earl of Dunbar's vessels (Aug. 1405), 701.
Croft, Mathewe, esquire, his bond to certain Scotsmen (1468), p. 408.
Croftes, Lincolnshire, lordship of: late Sir Thomas Umfraville's, ward given to George earl of March (Aug. 1403), 637.
Crokeshank, William, to answer as to money transferred to Scotland (1483), 1488.
Crokfot, Simon, archer, rewarded for seeking the wicket of Stirling castle (11 July 1304), p. 476.
Cromarty (Crumbathi), sheriff of: K.'s writ under great seal of Scotland to (7 Aug. 1304), p. 484.
Cromby, Andrew, &c., merchants of Leith, to trade with salmon, &c., for a year (Nov. 1475), 1433. *See* Cramy.
—— Patrick of, chaplain, &c., safe conduct for 6 months with money for David Dunbarre (June 1423), 928.
—— William of, safe conduct to Sir Robert Kethe, hostage (July (?) 1424), 970.
Cromwelle (Crumbewell), John de, liferents Belsowe, &c., 32.
—— Oliver: tradition as to his maternal ancestor Walter Steward, p. xxxiii, *note.*
—— (Ralph lord), in council (Feb. 1423), 922; in council (May 1423), 926, 927; Sir Ralph,

negotiator for K. of Scots' ransom (July) 929; envoy to treat for liberation of James I. (3 Dec. 1423), 938; in council (July 1424), 964; commissioner on Marches (14 July 1425), 982: in council (Nov. 1426), 999; in council (Oct. 1449), 1219.

Cross, the, between Edinburgh and Leith: noticed, 589.

—— of 'nedelwork,' with arms of Henry VII., for vestment of the Queen of Scots' chaplain, 1716.

Crouder, Thomas le, archers' standard bearer with Sir Aymer de Valence in Lothian (July 1304), p. 477.

Crouland, Robert of, K.'s messenger, p. 479; takes K.'s letters to constables, &c., in Scotland (25 Jan. 1303–4), p. 485.

Croypole, Henry van, has leave to tilt with a Scotsman (June 1391), 425.

Croyser, William, Scotsman, safe conduct from Bruges to England (10 May 1429), 1027; Master William, archdeacon of Teviotdale, and another, papal envoys, have 2 months' safe conduct to Scotland, and back to the Pope (29 April 1433), 1062; archdeacon of Teviotdale and Lothian, safe conduct for 4 years between England, &c., and Scotland (Sept. 1440), 1143.

Crulle, John, carries commissions, &c. to the Border (Feb. 1372–73), 203.

Cryne, Thomas, native Scotsman, naturalised (April 1453), 1250.

Cumberland, people of, freed from tithes and taxes on account of Scottish invasions (8 Dec. 1414), 856.

Cumbersdale: 'ryse,' 'flaughtys,' and 'wylys' brought from, to Carlisle castle (1384), 331.

Cumnock (Comenogh) castle: lent by Earl of March to Edward I. (May 1307), 1829: garrison, 130 men under Sir Ingram de Umfravile and another, *ib.*, p. 398; barony of, resigned to George Dunbar, by Patrick earl of March (*ante* 1368), p. xxii.

Cumrewe: cattle, &c. driven at (1375), 230.

Cunyngham (Conyngham), Alexander, gentleman, has safe conduct for a year to England with John Kyriell, a pledge with the French (Feb. 1465), 1352.

—— Henry, of C. in Scotland, merchant, finds security for debt to the treasurer (Dec. 1426), 1002.

—— Henry, prisoner, allowed to seek ransom in Scotland for himself and others till Easter (26 Oct. 1435), 1084; Scotsman, for service to be done to the K. has 10*l.* (20 Feb. 1443–4), 1165; a gift to same 100*s.* (Aug.), 1169.

Cunyngham, Patrick of, 'gardrober' of Earl of Douglas, comes to London on his affairs (29 April 1409), 782.

—— Robert of, of Kilmauris, safe conduct till 30 April to Durham as hostage for James I. (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942.

—— Sir Thomas, notary public (9 Nov. 1504), p. 444.

Currour, William, shipowner, to trade to Flanders till Easter (June 1408), 764.

Curry, Sir John, prisoner, Rochester (1296), 1768.

Curson, John, esquire, &c. ordered to deliver and publish the K.'s letters, demanding homage, in Scotland (7 Aug. 1400), 554; treasurer of war, receives 10,000 marks for pay of army invading Scotland (Aug. 3–12), 556; his seal, *ib.*; esquire, ambassador to Scotland (Sept. 1401), 589.

Curteys, Peter, paid for 25 weeks' maintenance and clothing of George Veer, son of the Earl of Oxford (10 May 1479), 1460.

—— Walter, of Ipswich, reimbursed for his ship plundered at Airth with victuals for the army, 7.

—— Sir William, constable of Denbigh castle (May 1402), 646.

Curwen (Culwen) Sir Cristofer, sub-commissioner on Marches (12 July 1429), 1030; conservator of truce (31 March 1438), 1111.

—— Sir Gilbert, to fortify and kernel Wirkynton near the March (1379), 284.

—— Sir William of, a 'borow' for the W. March of England (Nov. 1398), 512.

Cusak, Sir Simon de: ward and marriage of Margaret his daughter and co-heir granted (1388), 379.

Custaunce, John (groom), p. 439.

Cuthbertson, John, merchant, &c., to trade for a year with general cargo (Oct. 1453), 1264.

Cuthquen, James, &c., Edinburgh merchants, petition for their goods captured on high sea (July 1438), 1115; to trade for 3 years with a vessel of 200 tons (Aug. 1450), 1227.

Cutler, Glaud the K.'s, p. 440.

Cutte, John, ordered to take 100 pair 'brigandyrs' and 100 'salattes' to Berwick (Easter 1488), 1534; to array and inspect the forces and munitions of war in the castles of the March, and report (19 July), 1542.

'Cypres:' for ladies' neckerchiefs, 1685; 1688; 1689.

Dacre: cattle, &c. driven at, by Sir Hugh Dacre, &c. (1375), 230.
—— Christopher, deputy-sheriff of Cumberland, pardoned all offences (Oct. 1506), 1746.
—— Sir Hugh de, arrested for non-payment of money advanced by Henry Percy to Earl of Douglas for March damages (Oct. 1371), 192; assaults Naworth castle and plunders the country round (1375), 230.
—— Humfry, esquire, witness, 1240.
—— lord, excused from Parliament, and ordered to resist the Scots at Carlisle and W. Marches (21 July 1460), 1307.
—— Sir Humphry, lord D. and Gillesland, warden of W. March, to treat with Scots envoys (24 Sept. 1484), 1507.
—— Master Randolph de, parson of Prestcotes, heir of Sir William Dacre in Nether Craling (1361), 62; Ranulph de (1374), 215.
—— Thomas of, conservator of truce (11 March 1438), 1111.
—— Thomas lord, commission for a year as lieutenant of the W. March (3 May 1486), 1519; appointed lieutenant of W. Marches till 1 Nov. 1489 (July 1488), 1540; commissioner on disputes as to Debateable land and prior of Canoby, &c. (Nov. 1493), 1599; 'Sir' Thomas, lieutenant of W. Marches, to summon their array against the K. of Scots, and keep up the 'bekyns' (13 Feb. 1496–97), 1628; special envoy to James IV. (5 Sept. 1497), 1636; and others, indenture with Scots at Coldstreme (March 1494), p. 418; lord of D. and Gillesland, lieutenant of W. and Middle Marches under Henry duke of York (26 Jan. 1501–2), 1683; attorney of Queen Margaret (26 May 1503), 1707, 1708; receives seisin for her, of Methven lordship and palace (29 May), 1710; of Doune castle and Menteith, 1711; of county and castle of Stirling (30 May), 1712; of palace and shire of Linlithgow (31 May), 1713; and Newark tower and Ettrick forest (1 June), 1714; lord of Kirkoswald, Naworthe and Wemme, remission while warden of Marches, and sheriff of Cumberland (21 Oct. 1506), 1746.
—— William de, in service in Scotland (March 1300), 1778.
—— Sir William de (died July 1361), seised of Nether Craling, 62; inquisition as to his heir (6 Oct.), *ib.*
Dacre, Sir William, of Gillesland, in Berwick garrison (June 1388), 382; a 'borow' for W. March of England (Nov. 1398), 512.
Dalahouse, Thomas, prior of Hautemprice, Yorkshire: his bond to the Duchess of Exeter (Feb.–June 1456), 1275.
Dalcou, vill of, warranted to Sir John Halyburton (19 June 1389), 391.
Dalgarnok, Adam of, Aberdeen merchant, 158; Scottish merchant, complaint by, 164.
Dalilegh, Sir James de, sends timber, &c. to Dumfries (18 Nov. 1300), 1783; compotus for castles, &c. in Scotland (March–Nov. 1305–6), App. i. 11; pay of garrison of Dumfries, *ib.*, pp. 389–90; of Carlaverok, p. 390; of Tybres, *ib.*; of Dorrisdere, p. 391; of Ayr, *ib.*; of forces on the March, pp. 391–92; victuals at Skymburnes, &c., pp. 392–93; rides with escort into Scotland after death of Sir John Comyn, to repair, &c. the above castles, and collect the K.'s revenues, p. 393; expense of engine sent to Ayr, p. 394; of victualling, &c., pp. 394–97; p. 450; pays garrison of Lochmaben, &c. (1304–5), pp. 470–3; his own pay riding with escort collecting rents, &c. south of Forth (Nov.–May 1304–5), p. 473; p. 478; K.'s letters to, in Ross (11, 18 June 1304), p. 483 (16, 23 July), *ib.*; (17 Aug. 23 Sept.), p. 484; pays 93*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for wages and repairs of Ayr castle (1306), p. 488; and carriage of engines to besiege Dunaverdy castle, 13*l.*, *ib.*
Dalketh, the Lord of, a conservator of 7 years' truce (March 1424), 949; William his son and heir, delivered hostage for James I., 1500 marks (28 March 1424), 952; his oath and signet, 953; sent from Foderingay to Dover castle (May), 960; James lord of, indenture at Hawdenstank (12 July 1429), p. 404. *See* also Douglas, James of.
Dalmaine, Constantine, of York, sells 100 lbs. gunpowdre for Berwick castle, 323.
—— John of, a 'borow' for the W. March (Nov. 1398), 512.
—— Robert, paid for mounting cannon at Carlisle (1384) 331; for new iron postern gate, *ib.*
Dalowe, Andrew, has safe conduct to David Menzies, hostage (July 1424), 963.
Dalrymple, David, &c., safe conduct through England, &c., for a year (June 1463), 1338.
—— Gilbert of, liberated from Tower, (12 April 1413), 839; Gybbe of, has safe conduct to Sir Patrick Dunbar of Cumnock, a hostage (July 1424), 964.

Dalrymple, John of, &c., merchants, have 3 years' safe conduct (June 1446), 1187; for 8 months through France, &c. (June 1448), 1207; safe conduct for 3 months to return from Flanders (Nov. 1450), 1228; (Druripill), John of, &c., safe conduct for a year to Scotland and back to England (May 1459), 1299.
Dalswynton, Hugh of, hobelar, in Dumfries garrison (April–Sept. 1306), p. 390.
Daltham, John, messenger, 646.
Dalton, Thomas of, his tenement in Berwick, 135.
Daly, Robert (groom), p. 439.
Dalyel (Dalzell), warranted to Sir James Sandilands (19 June 1389), 391.
—— Sir John, &c., safe conduct for (May 1390), 412; (Daleyhelle), Sir John of, &c., has safe conduct to England (Aug. 1397), 490.
—— Sir William, gift of 40*l.* from Richard II. (May 1390), 411; he and William D. his son, have safe conduct till All Saints' (July 1419), 890.
Damask: black, for ladies' dresses, 1688; green, for footmen's, &c., doublets, 1705; yellow, crimson and green, for curtains, &c. of Queen of Scots' state bed, 1716, 1720; tawny, for her yeoman of horse, &c., 1721.
Dampe, William (groom), p. 439.
Damport, John, K.'s messenger, &c. sent to escort the Scottish ambassadors to England (18 Jan. 1430–31), 1045.
Danand, Robert, vallet of the Earl of Carrick (May 1303), p. 457.
Dangos. *See* Angus.
Daniel, Walter, has safe conduct to James Sandilands, hostage (July? 1424), 970.
Danyston, Robert, to have safe conduct till Candlemas, taking horses to James I. (4 Dec. 1421), 911.
Danzhaw, Harald count of, 967.
Darcy, John lord, releases lands in Hertfordshire, to Sir John Steward and Alicia his wife (Nov. 1434), 1079;—and Menyll, lord: Philip his son, former owner of lands in Chesthunt, &c. (1434), 1079.
—— Sir Thomas, lieutenant of W. and Middle Marches, certain men and clans of Redesdale and Tynedale, accused of murder and reset, failing to appear before him, to be forfeited as outlaws (Nov. 1498), 1649; captain of Berwick, bound to find 200 men beyond garrison, on 24 hours' notice, and 200 more on 4 days', for the K.'s favour in his marriage with dame Edith Nevell widow of Rauf lord N. (8 March 1499–1500), 1662; commissioner on March disputes (6 July 1500), 1664; to lease the K.'s lands in and around Berwick (7 March 1500–1), 1669; bound in 4000*l.* sterling for its safe keeping, and six sureties for 1000*l.* each (5 Sept.), 1673; appointed treasurer, chamberlain, and 'custumer' of the port (7 Sept.), 1674; captain of Berwick, to put down illegal fishing in Tweed, and heathburn (8 March 1501–2), 1684; special commissioner to take oath of James IV. to late treaties (31 Oct.) 1686; to employ workmen for the K. on the Marches (7 Nov.), 1687; present in Glasgow cathedral at the K.'s oath to the treaties (10 Dec.), 1691, 1692; lord Darcy, appointed warden-general of E. Marches and K.'s dominion of Scotland (25 Aug. 1505), 1742, 1743.
Darelle, William, 723.
Darleith (Darlet), inquisition as to, at Dunbarton (1238–60), 1755; p. 385.
Dartasso, John Koo, security for Alan of Horsele (1385), 349; Janic, &c., to treat with Sir Donald of the Isles and his brother (Sept. 1405), 704; the K.'s esquire, and Johanna his wife, allowed to marry their elder son Janico to the daughter of John of the Isles (14 April 1410), 792; and their daughter to John his son, *ib.*
Darwent, water of, 1370.
Daston, Sir Richard, steward of Denbigh castle, sends letters about Owen Glendower's treachery, to Flint, Hawrdyn, and Chester (18 March 1402), 646; a Scottish prisoner beheaded before him (1 March 1402–3), *ib.*
Daubeney, John, &c., Scots prisoners in Tower (Aug. 1419), 892.
Daubers: 2 tempering mortar, 3 carrying sand, for Linlithgow castle (Sept. 1302), 1786.
Dauthele, Hugh, p. 454. *See* Audeley, de.
Dauncelyn, Robert, &c., Edinburgh merchants, petition for goods captured at sea (July 1438), 1115.
Daventry: Henry IV. receives news of Homildon at (20 Sept. 1402), 620; p. 402; gives orders that no prisoners be released, *ib.*
David II.: charter of the earldom of Moray to Henry duke of Lancaster, &c. (April 1359), 9; his great seal, *ib.*; declaration by him as to postponement of 10,000 marks of his ransom (Feb. 1358–59), 27; his signet, *ib.*; done at Friars Preachers, London, *ib.*; the keeper of Odyham castle paid his expenses, 40; at Rokelle on the March (1 May 1360), 47; asks safe conducts for his

envoys to England (March 1360–61); 59; one of his hostages in Newcastle-on-Tyne (June 1363), 81; indenture in his presence and that of Edward III. between their privy councils, as to the succession to the kingdom of Scotland (27 Nov. 1363), 91; proposals between their privy councils, as to restoration of Englishmen's lands, and some secret clauses (Nov.), 92: his pleasure as to Annandale and Lochmaben castle to be taken, *ib.*; presents given to lords and others in his retinue at London (Dec. 1363), 93; his house-steward receives a gilt cup from Edward III. (Dec. 1363), 93; 2 knights of his household receive two, *ib.*; his step-son, a parcel gilt cup, his notary, a silver cup, 3 esquires, 3 silver cups, *ib.*; agreement for 5 years' extension of truce, and his ransom to be 100,000*l.* by yearly payments of 6000*l.* (20 May 1365), 108; ratifies same at Edinburgh (12 June), 111; great seal, *ib.*; agrees to divide Annandale with the Earl of Hereford, who retains Lochmaben castle (13 Dec. 1366), 127; indenture dated 'London,' *ib*: the K. in Annandale on same day, 128; gives seisin of A. to John de Logy his step-son, *ib*; discusses the agreement with the Earl of Hereford's officer and consents under conditions, *ib.*; balance (56,000 marks) of his ransom to be paid yearly, in sums of 4000 marks (June 1369), 154; customed wool attested by his seal (March 1369–70), 163; instalment of his ransom paid at Berwick (Nov. 1369), 165; letter taken by his chaplain to Edw. III. *ib.*; promises at London to pay the balance termly (4 June 1370), 169; sends a black courser to Edw. III. (May 1370), 173; his herald, harper, esquire, and clerk of privy seal, *ib.*; Lady Margaret his widow has safe conduct for 2 years (Feb. 1371–72), 193; borrows 500 marks at Avignon from London merchants (22 June), 197; 4000 marks of his ransom paid (Midsummer 1374), 216; 4000 marks paid (Midsummer 1376), 236; curious error in his regnal year, p. x; first pointed out by Thomas Thomson, deputy clerk register of Scotland, *ib. note*; balance of his ransom never paid, p. xii; account in *Scala Cronica* of his dissensions with the Earls of Douglas and March and the Steward, p. xiv; Margaret his widow has 2 years' safe conduct abroad with 40 attendants (19 Feb. 1371–72), p. 401; the Coupeland annuity for his capture at Durham in arrear (1375), 229; 24,000 marks of his ransom still due (Midsummer 1380), 265; copies of his letter promising to pay 100,000 marks in 10 years (Edinburgh 20 Oct. 1357), 294; to pay 56,000 marks (20 June 1369), *ib.*; and as to change of terms, *ib.*; with other documents, produced at March meeting (1 Oct. 1380), *ib.*; seven documents touching his ransom (in Oct. 1357), delivered to Northumberland and Neville, to be given up to the Scots on full payment (6 Dec. 1383), 319; 24,000 marks of his ransom unpaid (Easter 1386), 356; 523; payment of balance of his ransom to be pressed for amicably (Michaelmas 1401), 589; forged charter by him, acknowledging superiority of English crown, at Perth (2 June 1330) 1841; similar acknowledgment of homage to Edward III., at Edinburgh (1 Nov. 1333), 1842; forged homage by him to Edward at 'Halyrodhouse,' 1843; forged great seal, *ib.*; similar by same to same at Coldyngham (20 March 1351–52), 1844; forged great seal, *ib.*; forged truce for 14 years between the two Kings at Gray Friars, London, (12 April 1352), 1845.

Davy, John, master of K.'s ship 'le Trenyte de Ewe,' with 100 men, in Scottish expedition, pay 37*l.* 10*s.* (March 1480), 1466.

—— Robert, of Enfield Middlesex, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465.

Davyson, David, chaplain, native of Dundee, now at Feltwelle, his naturalisation by the late K. confirmed (July 1484), 1498.

—— John, merchant shipper, safe conduct for a year (Dec. 1410), 798.

—— William, chaplain, safe conduct to a Scottish hostage (May 1424), 961.

Daweson, John, the earl of Douglas' merchant (Aug. 1405), 697.

Daylmer (de Alemoor), Roger, constable of Selkirk pele, p. 469.

Dean, Morice son of the, juror, Dunbarton, p. 385.

'Debateable' land, bounds of, to be settled (Nov. 1493), 1599; to be finally settled (8 Aug. 1494), p. 418. *See* Bateable lands.

Deconson, John, farmer, Lochmaben (1374), 223.

Delwrange, Geoffrey, juror, Roxburgh, 50; juror, Berwick, 140.

Denbigh castle and lordship: the ward of, given to Sir Henry Percy (Dec. 1401), 590; (Dynbigh) castle, compotus for (1402–3), 646; gates, new 'vawte' house, 'Countess's

tower,' *ib.*; Sir Henry Percy and other rebel leaders there (June–July), *ib.*; Scots prisoners in, executed, *ib.*; castle burned (1402), *ib.*

Dene, Richard, sells sea-coal at Dunfermline (1304), p. 459.

Denebaude, John, esquire, 913.

Denmark, K. of: Edward IV. sends 'Norrey' K. of arms to him (Easter 1473), 1406; reward to his herald 'Denmark,' *ib.*; presents of green, murrey and violet cloth to his Queen, *ib.*; to his herald and officer (Easter 1474), 1413.

—— herald, reward from Edward IV., 10*l.* (Easter 1473), 1406; K. of arms (Michaelmas), 100*s.*, 1412; cloth of 'murrey' for (Easter 1474), 1413.

Denning, John, juror, Berwick, 135.

Dent, John of, esquire, witness, 1240.

Denton, Elias of, forfeits lands *temp.* Edw. III., 1159.

Dentur, Simon, citizen of Genoa, gives the K. a charger (July 1304), p. 465; has a gift to buy armour at Stirling, p. 476.

Denum (Denholm): demesnes of, 'cotiers,' and Denum deen claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.

—— Edmund of, attorney of Earl of Northampton, goes to Lochmaben, 42.

Deny, John of, has safe conduct to Sir Robert Lyle, hostage (July 1424), 963.

Denys, Hugh, (silk mercer,) pp. 419, 420, 421, 425, 426, 430, 431, 432; (silk mercer and draper), pp. 435, 436, 438.

Derby, earl of: Henry (afterwards Henry IV.), cousin and heir of Blanche Wake (Aug. 1380), 292; *æt.* 18, *ib.*

—— *See* Lancaster, Duke of.

—— John of, chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed (Feb. 1386), 351.

Derchester, manor of, the late Sir Edward of Letham's, 140.

Dereth, Robert, takes K.'s letters from Dunfermline to Earl of Menteth (31 Jan. 1303–4), p. 480.

Dernle, John (Steward) lord, safe conduct for 2 years between Scotland and England (22 Feb. 1466–67), 1368; conservator of 3 years' truce (21 Sept. 1484), 1505.

—— the Master of. *See* Steward, Mathew.

Derwentwatir, Sir John, sheriff of Cumberland (April 1378), p. 402; K.'s escheator, holds inquisition of Lydel, at Penrith (Aug. 1380), 292.

Deskfor, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.

Despaigne, Monseigneur. *See* Lancaster, Duke of.

Despenser, Sir Hugh le (Aug. 1304), p. 483.

—— Thomas late lord le, rebel forfeited (Feb. 1400), 537; the Mayor of Bristol has his effects, *ib.*

Destokes, Rauf, ordered to give new liveries to the K.'s bodyguard (26 March 1301), App. i. 8.

Deveneys, Richard, has K.'s wheat at Berwick ground in Edrington and Cawe mills (May 1303), p. 456.

Deyce, John, notary of Coventry and Lichfield, registrar of York, attests the oath of K. James IV. in the Cathedral of Glasgow (10 Dec. 1502), 1691; attests exchange of ratifications of treaties (20 Dec.), 1697.

Dicson (Dikson, Dixon), Henry, safe conduct to England, &c. (April 1426), 990.

—— Robert, chaplain, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465.

—— Simon, native of Dundee, naturalised in London (1480), 1465.

—— Thomas, rector of Edbe, witness (May 1503), 1709.

—— William, safe conduct with Sir James Stewart, &c., for a year (Nov. 1445), 1181.

Dieppe: 2 Scottish knights and 100 men to ship there for home (Dec. 1377), 254; (Depe) Normandy,' le kervelle Matelyne' of, 1372.

Diggers: 6 in the quarry at Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.

'Diligence' pursuivant of Scotland, reward 53*s.* 4*d.* (Easter 1474), 1413; brings letter from James III. to the 'Lord Prince' (Easter 1475), reward from the K. 50*s.* 4*d.*, 1428.

Dilington, Walter of: Richard his son pardoned a murder, 5.

Dillok, John, of York, &c., sureties for the Earl of March, &c. (May 1407), 735.

Dingevalle, sheriff of: K.'s writ under great seal of Scotland to (7 Aug. 1304), p. 484.

Dirlaund, John, prisoner, Northampton (1296), 1768.

Ditchers: 68 working in Linlithgow pele (Sept. 1302), 1786; 120 women also, and 20 'apparitors,' *ib.*

Doadour, Mak'hom: the K.'s host at Uggelville, recompensed for damages (6 Aug. 1304), p. 475.

Dobbes, Master Robert, doctor, chantor of York, &c., envoy to meet the Scots at Durham (1 May 1444), 1164.

Dobson, John, Scotsman, naturalised (1481), 1471.
Doddys, Arche of, and other Marchmen plunder Canoby (1494), p. 418.
—— John, has safe conduct for 3 years with Earl of Douglas abroad (9 Nov. 1450), 1229.
—— Robert of, and other Marchmen, plunder Canoby (1494), p. 418.
—— . . . . of, merchant, &c., to trade for 3 years (May 1453), 1253.
—— the surname of, in Tynedale, &c., resetters of certain outlaws, to be forfeited, &c. (Nov. 1498), 1649.
Dodelle, John, receives 50*l.* for the Queen of Scotland (Oct. 1359), 37.
Dodyngton manor, waste (1298), 1770.
Doget Robert, messenger, carries K.'s letters to sheriff of Clackmanan (6 April 1304), p. 482; to 3 other sheriffs (10 May) *ib.*; to sheriff of Dunbarton (2 June), p. 483; to other officers (11, 28 June), *ib.*; to Bishop of Glasgow (29 July), *ib.*; of great seal of Scotland to 10 sheriffs (7 Aug.), p. 484.
Doghete, Master Adam (1305), 1807.
Dokray, James, esquire, constable of Carrickfergus, grants to for his services defending it against Scots and Irish (June 1469), 1385.
Dolas, Adam, merchant of Aberdeen, to bring his ship and general cargo to London (July 1426), 992.
—— Henry, native of Arbroath, now at Kenilworth, naturalised (Feb. 1475), 1426.
Donecastre, Richard of, clerk of the K.'s farriery, p. 395.
—— Friar Thomas de, of the order of Bethlehem collects for the Pope in Linlithgow (1306), p. 398.
—— Master William, sent from Durham to receive the K. of Scotland's oath, expenses (Nov. 1424), 974.
Donewich, Sir Peter of, clerk, sent through Fife for supplies for the K. (Feb.–April 1304), p. 467; intruded on rectory of Kinghorn (30 Jan. 1304–5), 1807; the rector appeals to Rome, *ib.*
Donipas: Edward I. at (9, 13, 16 Oct., 29 Nov. 1301), pp. 448, 449; roads mended with fagots, for the K.'s army (Oct. 1301), p. 452; and a bridge made over the water there for his carriage, *ib.*
Donkertone, Sir, chaplain, in Tower with James I. (July 1406), 727.
Donneverdy, castle of: engines sent to besiege it (1306), p. 488.
Dons, Robert de, petitions for some small office (1304–7), 1831.
Dor', Gerard, buys sulphur to burn Brechin castle (Aug. 1303), p. 458; and arrow heads and cotton for Stirling castle (Dec.), *ib.*; p. 476.
Dordreche, Holland, 1819.
Dorres, manor of: bishop of Aberdeen asks for (1305), 1815.
Dorstane, Sir Wincellan, knight, rode to Melros for the godfather to Gilbert Umfraville, on his birthday (18 Oct. 1390), 820.
Doucuer. *See* Sweetheart.
Douesone (Dounnesman), Adam, Scotsman, K.'s messenger, takes letters to Prince of Wales, Countess of Fife, &c. (20–29 Jan. 1303–4), p. 479: proclamations of peace to Earl of Athol and other northern lords, &c. (19 Feb.), p. 480; takes K.'s letters to Earl of Athol (28 Feb.), p. 481.
Douglas castle and dale, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.
—— earls of: William (1st):—witness, 9; has a gold cup from Edw. III. (Dec. 1363), 93; ambassador (1369), 154; his seal, *ib.*; Henry Percy pays him damages awarded against Sir Hugh Dacre (Oct. 1371), 192; receives 10*l.* from the English exchequer in loan (April 1374), 216; letter to, from Earl of Northumberland, 242;—and Marre, commissioner of Robert II., his indenture with Northumberland at Farnydon Cragges (14 Sept. 1377), *ib.*; his obligation for John Mercer of Perth, 253; is harassing the English borderers (2 April 1378), 260; at Berwick (1 Nov. 1380), 297; his seal, *ib.*; March meetings with Earl of Northumberland (April 1378), p. 402; March damages adjudged to, paid by Earl of Northumberland (Christmas 1380), 299; spares Holmcoltram Abbey from burning for 200*l.* (1385), 343; James (2nd.):—killed at Otterbourne, p. xx; succession to him, *ib.*; Archibald (3rd.):—conservator on the Marches (July 1390), 416; his messenger brings letters to him from Richard II. (June 1397), 489; to meet Earl of Northumberland on the March (22 July 1398), 506; his 5 'borrowes' on the Middle march (Oct.), 510; attack by his son on town of Roxburgh and damages claimed, 511; his 12 'borrowes' for the West march (Nov.), 512; his deputies to attend March meetings at Creshope 'bryg,' 512; Archibald (4th.):—Henry IV. sends 'Lyndesay' herald with letter to (14

DOUGLAS—*continued.*

March 1401–2), 602; mustering forces on the March (May 1402), 614; defeated and taken at Homildon near Wooller (14 Sept. 1402), pp. 402–3; safe conducts for his 2 sons, brother, &c., to England (Sept. 1405), p. 1404; with Sir H. Percy, the Earl of Worcester, &c., at Flynt (July 1403), 646; a prisoner at Shrewsbury, his captor rewarded (18 Feb. 1403–4), 648; commissioners to treat for his release (23 May 1404), 654; 4 Scottish envoys allowed to see him (8 March 1404–5), 675; his prison expenses and guards paid (July 1405), 688; his ships and merchants licensed to trade to Normandy, &c. (17 Aug. 1405), 697; memorandum for safe conducts for his hostages till Fastern's eve (Sept. 1405), 705; safe conduct for himself to Scotland till 1 Nov. (21 Sept.) 706; for 12 hostages till he returns, 707, 708; safe conduct with 50 attendants to go to his castles in Scotland and return by All Saints' day (24 May 1407), 737; asks a conduct for Alexander earl of Crawfurd (Nov. 1407), 741; his 4 hostages have protection till he returns to Durham (20 April 1408), 752; protection for Lincluden abbey at his request, 753; has safe conduct with 40 horse to England and back to Scotland till 11 June (22 April 1408), 755; safe conduct to a clerk (May), 761; as the 'K.s prisoner,' has license to Scotland till Easter, leaving 5 hostages (20 June), 762; to take 280 qrs. flax, &c. to Scotland, 763; safe conducts to 3 vessels to trade, 764, 765; sends his 'gardrober' to London on his affairs (24 April 1409), 782; his hotel in L., *ib.*; his esquire and 7 others to pass and repass the border for a year unarmed (Oct. 1409), 787; the attorney of a London mercer comes across the March to recover a debt (28 Dec.), 533, 788; to treat for truce with England (May 1411), 804; safe conduct till All Saints' day, 805; asks safe conduct for two clerks to attend him to the K.'s presence at (Easter 1411–12), 818; has safe conduct to France or Flanders, viâ England (1412), 834; indenture (with consent of James I.) to serve Henry V. for life with 400 men in all his wars, except against Scotland (30 May 1421), 905; paid 100*l.* for some 'matters' of Henry V. in Scotland (27. Oct.), 910; Archibald (5) :—commissioner of James I. (15 June 1429), 1029; safe conduct to the March (24 Jan. 1429–30), 1032; William (8th) :—safe conduct for 3 years abroad with 20 knights, &c., and 80 attendants (9 Nov. 1450), 1229; returning from Rome through England (Feb.–March 1450–51), 1231; 'Garter' K. of arms sent to meet and attend him, *ib.*; has safe conduct for a year with 100 persons, earls, barons, &c. (23 April 1451), 1232; conservator of truce (14 Aug.), 1239; his murder by James II. p. xxxiv; James (9th) :—gift to his ambassador, from Henry VI., 40*l.* (14 July 1452), 1245; to 'Doglasse' pursuivant, 66*s.* 8*d.*, *ib.*; James earl of Avandale, &c., ambassador to England (18 April 1453), 1249; concludes 4 years' truce at Westminster (23 May), 1257; his great seal, *ib.*; his promise as to Berwick, and the 'Batabil lands,' *ib.*; 'Garter' sent to meet him on the Marches for an appointment, and attending him about Kenilworth (Jan.–Feb. 1454), 1266; has 50*l.* by his servant's hands (15 July 1455), 1272; grants Treve castle to Henry VI., *ib.*; money for victualling it, 100*l.*, *ib.*; and to account of his 500*l.* a year till he recover his lands, 100*l.*, *ib.*; act of council in his favour for allowance (4 Aug.), 1273: on account, 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* (12 July 1456), 1277; warrant for arrears of annuity, 428*l.* (2 Aug.), 1278; to account of same by his chaplain, 258*l.* 7*s.* 6¾d. (Oct.–Feb. 1456–7), 1279; for same (May–July), 348*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*, 1283; to himself (Oct.), 20*l.*, 1287; warrants for annuity (Nov.), 1291, 1292; for arrears in exchequer of 400*l.* (May 1459), 1297; to himself, 100*l.* (July), 1300; grants his goods and chattels to two Englishmen, with a gold chain as seisin (21 Aug. 1460), 1309; sent by Edward IV. to the Earl of Ross, and Donald Balagh (June–July 1461), 1317; expenses going and returning, 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, *ib.*; petitions Edward IV. for, and has annuity of 500*l.*, from the customs of London, &c. (14 Feb. 1461–2), 1322; warrant for arrears from Michaelmas (16 Feb.), 1325; his expenses on embassy to the Earl of Ross (25 Feb.), 120*l.*, 1326, 1328; pays the K.'s gift to the earl, *ib.*; escorts his ambassadors to the K.'s presence, expenses 15*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.*, *ib.*; is to be included in any truce made with the K. of Scots (Oct. 1462), 1332; expenses on special business to the north (17 Jan. 1462–3), 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, 1333; special gift to him, 200*l.* (14 March), *ib.*; petitions for and has custody of Carrickfergus castle (Dec.), 1339; exempted from

act of resumption in parliament of Edw. IV. (1464), 1348; warrants for 310*l.* of annuity (March 1465), 1354; has 10*l.* on account (Easter 1465), 1355; provision as to him (1467), 1373; various warrants for his annuity (Feb. 1471), 1392; Edward IV. demands his restoration by James III. (1479–80), p. 413; going with Edward IV. to war in France, provision by act of parliament as to annuity in case of death (Jan. 1474–5), 1423; his executors to receive 600*l.* of it (3 March), 1427; his pay as an earl, 6*s.* 8*d.* *per diem*, besides 44 men-at-arms and archers (Easter), 1428; his claims to be enforced by Edward IV., under threat of war, 1636; sent to the Scottish Marches on the K.'s affairs (Michaelmas 1497), reward 100 marks, 1466; additional for his many services there (March 1480), 100 marks, *ib.*; commission to give assurance to Scotsmen, becoming English liegemen (22 Aug. 1481), 1470; sent for defence of the realm against the Scots (13 Feb. 1482-83), 1490; Richard III. grants him annuity of 200*l.* (12 Feb. 1483–84), 1494; warrant for 40*l.* his arrears from Nottingham, &c., of the late K.'s annuity of 500*l.* (8 March), 1496; warrant for 20 marks from Nottingham, of 200*l.* annuity (25 April), 1497; Margaret Percy *alias* Douglas, his niece, naturalised (28 Feb. 1484–85), 1511, 1512; inquisitions on the death of Anna (Holand) his late wife (16 April 1487), 1526.

Douglas, Sir Archibald, warden of W. March and lieutenant of the K. of Scotland, gives assurance to Annandale, Lochmaben castle, &c., for a year (25 Aug. 1364) 100; his seal, *ib.*; in Annandale with K. David as to its division with the English (13 Dec. 1366), 128; his conference with Sir Thomas Ughtred, *ib.*; indenture with Sir John de Multon; ambassador (1369), 154; his seal, *ib.*; lord of Galloway, commissioner for Robert II. (4 Sept. 1377), 242; indenture at Farnydon Cragges with Northumberland (14 Sept.), *ib.*; cousin of the Earl of D., is harassing the English borderers (April 1378), 260; at Berwick (1 Nov. 1380), 297; his seal, *ib.*; to receive 200*l.* as ransom for Holmcoltram abbey (Oct. 1385), 343. *See* Douglas, earls of.

—— Archibald of, lord of Cavers, hostage for the Earl of D. (Sept. 1405), 707.

—— Sir Archibald of, sheriff of Tevidale, conservator of truce (13 March 1438), 1111; conservator of truce (14 Aug. 1451), 1239.

Douglas, Archibald of, son of the Earl of D., safe conduct to England and back (Sept. 1405), p. 404; eldest son of the Earl of D., a hostage for his father (Sept. 1405), 708; Sir Archibald, son and heir of the Earl of D., safe conduct till Pentecost (March 1407), 729; son and heir of Earl of D., hostage, safe conduct to Michaelmas (May 1407), 736; eldest son of Earl of D., a hostage (20 April 1408), 752; a pardon at his request (May), 759; a hostage again (20 June), 762; lord of Galloway and Annandale [son of the Earl of D.], with 40 horse, safe conduct to England 1 April (1416–19), 894.

—— Archibald, receives 100 marks for his master the Earl of D. (March 1480), 1466.

—— George, son and heir of the Earl of Angus: his agreement with Henry the VII., as to Hermitage castle, &c. (Nov. 1491), p. 416.

—— Henry of, lord of Loghleven and Lugton, substitute hostage for Norman Lesley (9 Nov. 1427), 1010.

—— James, due money to Edw. III. (Feb. 1369–70), 165.

—— James of, safe conduct to Sir William of Ruthven, a hostage (July (?) 1424), 970.

—— James of, lord of Abircorne, safe conduct to Pontefract (18 May 1423), 927.

—— James, of Balvani ('brother' of Murdac duke of Albany), envoy for ransom of James I. (19 Aug. 1423), 932; absent at treaty, 933; safe conduct to the K. of Scots at Durham till 30 April, as hostage (3 Feb. 1423-24), 942; lord of Balvany, indenture at Hawdenstank (12 July 1429), p. 404; lord of Balwany, &c., commissioners of James I., safe conduct to the English council for 3 months (16 May 1430–31), 1041; entertainment, presents at London, &c. (2–14 March), 1045.

—— Sir James of, has safe conduct for 3 years with William earl of D. abroad (9 Nov. 1450), 1229; for one year (23 April 1451), 1232; escorted by 'Garter' to the K.'s presence at Winchester, Salisbury, and to Scotland (Dec.), 1242; Earl of Douglas (14 July 1452), his ambassador receives 40*l.* from Henry VI., 1245; 'Doglasse' his pursuivant, 66*s.* 8*d.*, *ib.*

—— Sir James of, of Ralston, has safe conduct for a year with William earl of Douglas, (23 April 1451), 1232.

—— Sir James, of Roberton, &c., has safe conduct (April 1388), 376.

Douglas, Sir James of, of Strabrok, safe conduct with 11 horse till Michaelmas, between England and Scotland (28 Dec. 1407), 742; has safe conduct to Scotland and back for a year (Oct. 1408), 776; safe conduct for his ship 'la Katerine,' himself, merchants, &c., on board, for 2 years to 'la Rochele,' &c. (7 June 1410), 794.

—— James of, son of Archibald earl of D., a hostage for his father (Sept. 1405), 707; safe conduct to England and back (Sept. 1405), p. 404; brother of Archibald son and heir of the Earl of D., safe conduct till Pentecost (March 1407), 729; son and hostage of the Earl of D., safe conduct till Michaelmas (May 1407), 736; son of the Earl of D., a hostage for his father (20 April 1408), 752.

—— James, prisoner of late Sir John Phelypp (13 Nov. 1418), 887: son of the Earl of D., allowed by Phelypp's executors to go to Scotland till 31 Aug. (21 July 1419), 889; Sir James D. of Roberton(?), safe conduct with 10 horsemen till All Saints (July), 890.

—— James of, brother of the Earl of D., safe conduct to England and back (Sept. 1405), p. 404; brother of Archibald earl of D., hostage (20 June 1408), 762; his expired safe conduct extended till 8 Jan. (12 Dec. 1411), 815; brother of the Earl of D., K. James asks a safe conduct for him for a year (1415), 872.

—— Sir James of, liberated from the Tower (12 April 1413), 839.

—— James of, safe conduct for a year with William earl of Douglas (23 April 1451), 1232.

—— James, clerk, receives the Earl of D.'s annuity (Feb. 1457), 1279; his chaplain, (May–July) receives same, 1283.

—— Sir James of, (of Dalkeith), ambassador (1369), 154; his seal, *ib.*; conservator of truce on the Marches (July 1390), 416.

—— Sir James of, of Dalkeith, commissioner to treat at Hawdenstank for peace (Aug. 1404), 664.

—— Sir James of, son and heir of the Lord of Dalketh, safe conduct to England and back (Sept. 1405), p. 404; has safe conduct till Pentecost (March 1407), 729.

—— Sir James of, son and heir of the Sire de Dalketh: William his son hostage for Earl of D., safe conduct till Michaelmas (May 1407), 736; Sir James, of Dalketh, or his heir, safe conduct to meet the K. of Scots at Durham on 30 April (13 Dec. 1423), 941; as hostages (3 Feb. 1423–4), 942; Sir James, of Dalketh, &c., commissioners of James I., safe conduct to Hawdenstank (15 June 1429), 1029.

Douglas, John, &c., Leith merchants, to trade with salmon, &c., for a year (Nov. 1475), 1433.

—— John, master of the carvel bringing the Duke of Albany to Southampton, wages with 100 men for 8 weeks in K.'s service, 92*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* (Easter 1482), 1474.

—— John, brother of James earl of D., petitions for, and has 100*l.* annuity from customs of Southampton, &c. (16 Feb. 1461–62), 1323; warrant for arrears of same since Easter, 1324; receives 290*l.* for the Earl, 1333.

—— Maria, daughter and heiress of the knight of Liddesdale: payments by Sir William More of Abercorn for her marriage (30 June 1360), 49: and for delivery of her person (30 Nov. 1361), 63.

—— William: extent of his forfeited manor of Faudoun (1298), 1770; hay taken from, for the K., *ib.*

—— William of, eldest son of James of D., son and heir of the Lord of Dalkethe, hostage for the Earl of D. (Sept. 1405), 707; hostage for Earl of D.'s return (20 June 1408), 762; in Tower of London (21 March 1412–13), 837; asks safe conduct to England for his servants (July? 1424), 970; safe conduct for them to Scotland and back till Midsummer (Dec. 1425), 986.

—— Sir William of Drumlangryk, has safe conduct to tilt in England, till 1 March (Nov. 1405), 710, 711; safe conduct to England and back (Sept. 1405), p. 404; lord of Drumlangryk, has safe conduct till Pentecost (March 1407), 729; hostage for Earl of D., safe conduct to Martinmas (May 1407), 736; a commissioner for truce, safe conduct till All Saints day (May 1411), 805; of Drumlangrig, safe conduct extended till 1 Aug. (16 April 1412), 841; K. James asks a safe conduct for him for a year (1415), 872; with 20 horse, safe conduct to England till 1 April (1416–19), 894; and 20 horse, safe conduct from Corbueil through Normandy, to the K. of Scots (7 Sept. 1420), 897; substitute hostage for Sir Adam of Hebburn (9 Nov. 1427), 1010.

—— Sir William, with 120 horse, has safe conduct to England till 6 January (20 June 1412), 828.

Douglas, Sir William, of Hawthorndene, substitute hostage for Sir William Ruthven (9 Nov. 1427), 1010.
—— Sir William of (of Liddesdale): Maria his daughter and heiress, a minor, to be arrested and delivered to the English chancellor (3 March 1359–60), 45; the late: Maria his daughter and heiress delivered to Sir William More (30 Nov. 1361), 63.
—— William of, conservator of truce (14 Aug. 1451), 1239.
—— William, of Dunstanburgh, 'gentilman,' pardon to (March 1466), 1364.
—— Sir William of, of Nydisdaile, safe conduct to England and back (Sept. 1405), p. 404; taken on W. March, sent to Westminster (July 1419), 892; sent to Tower (Aug.), 893; his expenses there, 892.
—— William, 'of Scotland,' his March questions with Henry lord of Percy (Feb. 1372–73), 203.
—— Sir William, 'of Scotland,' has safe conduct to London to tilt with Sir Thomas of Clifford (June 1390), 414, 415; of Niddisdale, a conservator of truce on the March (July), 416.
—— herald of Scotland, gift to (Feb. 1389–90), 409.
—— (Doucles) tower, Berwick castle, 68.
Doumez, James, master of 'le Mary' of Scotland (1473), 1407.
Doune castle in Menteth: the Duke of Albany at (24 Jan. 1400–1), 569, 570; James III. at (28 Nov. 1465), 1362; lordship and castle of, assigned as Queen Margaret's dower (24 May 1502), 1706; her attorneys seised (29 May), 1711.
Dovari (Durie): 5 harpers play to the K. on the sands there (6 March 1303–4), p. 474; damages paid owner for K.'s wardrobe, twice housed there (9 April 1304), p. 475.
Dovenald, Gilbert son of Sir, and others, recover Dumfries castle from Robert Bruce, after Sir John Comyn's murder (on 3 March 1305–6), App. i. 11; his pay, *ib.*
Dover, honour of: lands in Lincolnshire held by castle guard of, 175.
—— Edward II. at (7 Aug. 1312), 1839, p. 401; castle: 7 Scottish hostages sent there from Foderingay (May 1424), 960.
Dowe, John, juror, Berwick, 175.
Doweill, Mathew, priest, Edinburgh, of St Andrew's diocese, notary (May 1503), 1709.
—— Symon, Earl of Douglas's 'man,' &c., to trade with their vessel in England (June 1408), 765.
Dowelle, Simon, merchant, to trade for 2 years with vessel of 100 tons (Nov. 1450), 1230.
—— William (brushmaker), pp. 426, 433.
Down (Doun) bishops of: J.:—to treat with Sir Donald of the Isles and his brother John (Sept. 1405), 704;—and Connor, Richard:—empowered to take the oaths and homages of John earl of Ross, Donald Ballagh, and John of Isle his son, to Edward IV. (30 March 1463), 1334.
'Dragaunce' (Dragans) pursuivant, sent by James I. with letters, 66*s.* 8*d.* (13 Feb. 1433–34), 1072: sent by English council with letters to the Duke of Burgundy, expenses 40*s.* (6 July), 1077.
Drax, John, K.'s sergeant, takes Scottish prisoners to the Tower (12 April 1413), 838; liberated, 840.
—— Thomas late prior of, attends a March day (Aug. 1383), 323; John now prior, accounts for his expenses there, and guns, gunpowder, &c., provided for Berwick and Roxburgh (March 1384), *ib.*
Dresses: for lady Katherine Gordon:—black and crimson velvet, bokram, chamlet, sarcenet, kersey, &c. for gowns, bonnets, &c. (April 1502), 1685; satin, damask, linen, &c., for same, and smokks, rails, kerchers, &c. (12 Nov.), 1688; for the Queen of Scots:—same, with pins and laces, &c. (21 Nov.), 1689; 5 pair hose, and 3 pair of shoes (March 1503), 1698; cloth for, kirtle, sircot, mantle, tippet, &c., 1699; sheets, pilloberes, girdles, &c., 1700; for lady Gordon:—kirtle, mantle, hose, &c. (April), 1702; for Queen of Scots:—1 pair riding boots, 2 pair buskins, 6 pair slippers, 4 brushes, hose, &c. (May), 1704: black velvet, green cloth of gold, crimson hose, green damask, shoes, for doublets for her 4 footmen and littermen, 1705; packages, coffers, &c., for her baggage (June), 1717; gowns of tawny damask, and medley, and tawny chamlet, &c. for her two ladies, 1720; tawny damask coats for her yeoman of horse, and 21 stablemen, &c., 1721; thread, needles, &c. for herself, 1722; ermyns for her sleeves, &c., 1723; tawny chamlet gown, and worsted kirtle for her chamber-woman, 1724.
Drew (Dru), Lawrence, 'sqwiere,' commissioner for truce (Nov. 1398), 512; for peace (22 March 1398–99), 515; instructions, &c. to, 516, 517; at Hawdenstank (14 May), 520.
Dring, Walter, juror, Berwick, 140.
Drokensforde, Sir John de, keeper of the

wardrobe (April 1296), 1767; diverts stores for Stirling to Edinburgh castle (28 Dec. 1299), 1774; at Dumfries (6 Nov. 1300), 1783: 'la Rose' (17 Nov), *ib.*; (1303), 1796: keeper of wardrobe (1304), 1803; keeper of wardrobe, orders new deliveries for the 'foot of Stirling,' 16 men of the K.'s body-guard (26 March 1301), p. 388; keeper of the wardrobe (Aug. 1301), p. 453; sends his clerk for timber for siege of Stirling, to Edinburgh, &c. (April 1304), p. 467; K.'s letters to and from (Aug.–Sept. 1304), p. 484; (July–Dec.), p. 485; buys jewels from the K., p. 486; pays 40*l.* to Sir John de Menteth (2 Dec. 1306), p. 488.

Drumlangryk barony in Niddisdale, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.

Drummond (Dromond), Dogall, liberated from the Tower (12 April 1413), 839.

—— Dugal of, chaplain, safe conduct to Scotland till 1 July (May 1418), 882; Sir Dugal of, safe conduct between England and Scotland till 1 July (21 Feb. 1422–23), 922.

—— Sir John of, of Concraggs, knight, safe conduct with 12 horse for 6 months (10 Oct. 1413), 849.

—— Sir John of, of Cargyl, safe conduct till 30 April as a hostage for James I. at Durham (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942.

—— John, of Stobhall, envoy to Richard III. for marriage (30 Aug. 1484), 1501; for peace (31 Aug.), 1502; concludes treaty at Nottingham for marriage of Prince James and lady Anne (de la Pole), niece of Richard III. (21 Sept.), 1504; his (signet(?), *ib.*; 'lard of Stobhall,' *ib.*; concludes 3 years' truce, 1505.

—— John lord, ambassador, safe conduct beyond seas for a year (8 Feb. 1489–90), 1553; ambassador to England, safe conduct for 6 months (22 May 1495), 1612.

—— John, rector of Asshe (Dec. 1390), 409.

—— Sir Malcolm of, his capture by Sir John de Segrave reported to Edw. I. at Glasgow (25 Aug. 1301), p. 448.

—— Sir Malcolm of, has special protection from Richard II. for all his lands (19 June 1389), 391; and safe conduct to England, *ib.*; 1st husband of Isobel Douglas countess of Mar, p. xx.

Dryburgh, Abbot of: peace notified to (23 Feb. 1303–4), p. 481.

——: Henry IV. orders his demand of homage to be published at, (7 Aug. 1400), 554.

Dryby, Symond de (1297), 1771.

Dryden, John, chaplain, Scotsman, naturalised (1481), 1471.

Drylton (Dirleton), castle and barony, warranted to Sir John Halyburton (19 June 1389), 391.

—— Walter lord of, conservator of truce (31 March 1438), 1111. *See* Halyburton.

Dudley, Sir John of, knight, envoy to treat for marriage of the Prince of Scotland and Princess Cecilia (July 1474), 1414; paid for diet of Margaret lately called Queen, 43*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* (Easter 1475), 1428.

—— Robert (cloth and silk merchant and linen draper), pp. 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 427; (mercer), pp. 433, 435, 436, 437, 438.

Duer, Thomas, born at Aberdeen, naturalised (1486), 1465.

Dufhous (Duffus), manor of: 200 oaks given to Sir Reginald Chen to build (1305), 1815.

—— church: John de Spaldyn gets 20 oaks to build, *ib.*

Dugall, Sir Raoul, knight of Normandy, has gift from the K. of 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* (19 June 1445), 1177.

Dugan, John, liberated from Tower (12 April 1413), 839.

Duke, rank of: first creation of in Scotland, p. xxvi.

Dumfries: timber cut near (Nov. 1300), 1783; men of: peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; castle of: recovered from men of Robert Bruce by Gilbert, son of Sir Donald, and others of Galloway (on 3 March 1305–6), after Sir John Comyn's death, App. i. 11; garrison, *c.* 80 men, p. 389; Sir Adam Swynburne, knight, constable, *ib.*; castle of: provisions, &c. from Skymburness, Saltcotes and Carlisle sent to (1306), p. 392: measures taken for its recapture immediately after Sir John Comyn's death, p. 393; castle of: great rope for draw-bridge, quarrels, &c., sent from Carlisle (1306), p. 394: dead stock there destroyed at capture by Robert Bruce after John Comyn's death, pp. 396–7; town: reported as burned by Duke of Albany (March 1482–3), p. 415; 1491.

—— John of, esquire, witness (1451), 1240.

—— Master William de: his commission as chancellor of Scotland, to be expedited (27 Feb. 1291–92), 1766.

Dunbar: 'baliste' sent from, to Dunipace (Oct. 1301), p. 450; port of (May 1386), 358; castle: the Earl of March allowed to

victual it from England (Dec. 1387), 372; Duke of Albany at (12 Jan. 1482–83), 1486; in hands of Richard III. (21 Sept. 1484), 1505: clause as to in truce, *ib.*; March meeting appointed at (Sept. 1484), 1506; castle: excepted in Queen Margaret's dower (24 May 1503), 1706; market cross of: seisin of earldom of D., &c. given at, to Queen Margaret's attorney (29 May 1503), 1709.

Dunbar, Earls of. *See* March, Earls of.

—— Adam of, messenger of the Earl of D., p. 450.

—— Archibald Hamilton, his investigations into the family history of the Dunbars, earls of March and Moray, p. xxiv, *note*.

—— Columba of, receives payment for his father George earl of March (Oct. 1401), 602: and his mother the Countess, *ib.*; receives money for his father the Earl of March (April 1402), 623; presented to the deanery of St Mary Magdalene, Bridgnorth (26 Feb. 1402–3), 628; receives money for his father (Jan. 1404), 650.

—— David of, esquire, sent to the Tower (30 May 1421), 966; 'Davy,' money to be brought to him from Scotland, 907; a chaplain brings gold and silver to him in England (28 June 1423), 928.

—— Elizabeth of, has a protection for 2 years for the vill of Morthyngton in the Merse (2 April 1410), 791.

—— Gaweyn of, son of George earl of March, has 40*l.* annuity (March 1402), 600; paid (April 1402), 623; in K.'s personal service (Dec.), 630; 'Sir Gaweyn,' has vill of Newburn for life (Aug. 1403), 635, 636; pardoned (May 1407), 734.

—— Gavin, dean of Moray, clerk of rolls and register, present at oath by James IV. in Glasgow cathedral to observe treaties (10 Dec. 1502), 1691; and the K.'s correction of same, 1692; clerk of council, envoy to exchange ratifications of the treaties (19 Dec.), 1696; witnesses assignment of dower lands to Queen Margaret at Edinburgh (24 May 1503), 1706.

—— George of, son of George earl of March, has safe conduct beyond seas with 20 horse (March 1399), 514; allowed to ship victuals for Colbrandespath at Newcastle or Tynemouth (1405), 676; in command of Colbrandespath (Aug. 1405), 701; his two provision vessels captured there, restored, *ib.*; son and heir of the Earl of March, and another, special envoys for ransom of Sir Murdac Steward of Albany (7 Dec. 1411), 813; with 40 horse, safe conduct to England till 1 April (1416–19), 894.

Dunbar, Isabella of, paid for victuals for Berwick (1303), p. 457.

—— James of, of Frendrauth, safe conduct till 30 April to Durham as hostage for James I. (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942; delivered hostage for James I., 500 marks (28 March 1424), 952; his oath and seal, 953; asks safe conduct for 2 servants (July 1424), 963; 'esquire,' sent from Knaresburgh to York castle (16 June 1425), 981; lord of Fendragh, sent from York to Pontefract (14 Feb. 1426–27), 1004; to be sent to the wardens of the March for exchange (9 July), 1009; exchanged for John Kennedy lord of Blacharn (9 Nov.), 1010.

—— James of, safe conduct for a year with William earl of Douglas (23 April 1451), 1232.

—— John, of Derchester and Birkynside, probably next brother of Patrick 9th earl of March, and father of Sir Patrick Dunbar of Wester Spot, p. xxiii.

—— John, 'vallet,' his debt to Edw. III. (June 1370), 173; repaid (Nov.), *ib.*

—— Nicholas of, 'bastard,' esquire, sent to the Tower (30 May 1421), 906.

—— Sir Patrick, son of the Earl of March, paid 12*l.* at Berwick (27 Sept. 1301), p. 455; has a gift of wine, &c. for his consort (7 April 1303), p. 457; petitions for Pouleworthe, held of his father (1305), 1815; refused, *ib.*

—— Patrick of, son of George earl of March, receives money for him and the Countess (June 1407), 740.

—— Patrick of, eldest son of George (11th) earl of March, a substitute hostage (16 July 1426), 983; to be delivered to constable of Pontefract (14 Feb. 1426–27), 1004; sent back for exchange to the marches (9 July), 1009; exchanged for the Earl of Sutherland (9 Nov.), 1010; [son of Earl of March?], with 20 Scotsmen, safe conduct to the K.'s presence and back (12 July 1435), 1082.

—— Patrick of, brother of the Earl of Dunbarre (March): K. James asks a safe conduct for him for a year (1415), 872; Sir Patrick of Bele, envoy for ransom of James I. (19 Aug. 1423), 932; at treaty (Sept.) 933; [of Bele?], &c., commissioners of James I., safe conduct to Hawdenstank (15 June 1429), 1029; agreement there as to March affairs (12 July), 1030; his signet, *ib.*; sub-

commissioner on the Marches, *ib.*; indenture at Hawdenstank (12 July 1429), p. 404.

Dunbar, Sir Patrick of, of Cumnok, safe conduct till 30 April to Durham as hostage for James I. (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942; lord of 'Camnok,' delivered hostage for James I., 500 marks (28 March 1424), 952; his oath and seal, 953; sent from Foderingay to Dover castle (May), 960; safe conduct for his wife to England, 961; asks safe conduct for his servants (July 1424), 964; safe conducts for them to Scotland till Midsummer (3 Dec. 1425), 986; has safe conduct for his wife on pilgrimage to England, till Candlemas (26 July 1426), 997.

—— Sir Patrick, at battle of Poictiers, p. xxii; goes to Jerusalem after, and dies in isle of Candia, *ib.*; father of George earl of March, *ib.*; charter by him and his wife Isabella (Randolph) of lands in Fifeshire (2 Jan. 1351–2), p. xxiii; their seals, *ib.*; probably owners of Kilconquhar, *ib.*; his descent, *ib.*

—— Robert of, groom of the earl of D. takes letters from Roxburgh to Edinburgh for the K. at Dunipace (30 Sept. 1301), p. 454.

—— Robert, safe conduct for a year to stay in England (Sept. 1398), 507.

Dunbarton (Dunbretan): inquisition at, by chamberlain (1238–60), 1755; p. 385; castle: prisoners from Stirling sent there by Sir William Wallace after battle (1297), 1835; released on its surrender to the K. after Falkirk (1298), *ib.*; sheriff of: K.'s letters to (2 June 1304), p. 483; under great seal of Scotland (7 Aug.), p. 484; the 'Mary' of, belonging to Mathew earl of Lennox, to trade with Bristol, &c., for a year (Nov. 1498), 1647.

Dunblane, bishops of: peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; Walter:—ambassador (1369), 154; his seal, *ib.*; William:—and other ambassadors of James I. to Rome (9 June 1425), 979; Michael (Ochiltree):—&c., commissioners of James I., safe conduct to Hawdenstank (27 Jan. 1429–30), 1032; Robert (Lawder):—ambassador, safe conduct to England for 8 months (16 Oct. 1449), 1218.

—— the chancellor of, goes abroad (Feb. 1473), 1403.

—— Dicon of, takes letters between the K. and Sir Alexander Abernethy (8 March 1303–4), p. 481.

—— Lambert of, p. 483.

Dunbrok, Lawrence of, safe conduct back to Scotland (Nov. 1425), 985.

Duncan, vallet, 'gerdafri' (?): the Countess of Fife asks land of Martefyn for him for life (1305), 1815. *See* Fife, Duncan of.

—— carpenter, Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.

—— Evynus son of, juror, Dunbarton, p. 385.

—— (Dunkan), John, his tenement in Berwick, 135.

—— Mulmor son of, juror, Dunbarton, p. 385.

Duncanson, John, mayor of Berwick (May 1367), 132; holds inquisition there (Sept.), 135.

Dundalk, 40 marks of customs and cokets of, granted to constable of Carrickfergus for life (June 1469), 1385.

Dundas, Archibald of, has safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage with lord Hamilton and others (May 1453), 1254.

—— Duncan of, esquire, &c., have safe conduct to England (26 Aug. 1460), 1310: with James lord Hamilton, safe conduct to Edward IV. at Carlisle, &c. for 2 months (23 April 1461), 1314; 'Dygon' of, his yearly pension from Edward IV., per 'Albani' herald (part of 200*l.*), (25 June 1468), 1379: to his servant from same, 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, *ib.*; ambassador, in reward from same (part of 200*l.*), (28 April 1469), 1383; 'Duncan,' envoy to Alnwick from James III. (20th Sept. 1473), 1408; agreement there on March affairs (28 Sept.), 1409; his seal, *ib.*; Duncan of, envoy to England (1475), p. 410; Duncan of, envoy to Richard III. for marriage (30 Aug. 1484), 1501; for peace (31 Aug.), 1502; treaty at Nottingham for marriage of Prince James and lady Anne (de la Pole), niece of Richard III. (21 Sept.), 1504; concludes 3 years' truce, 1505.

—— John, of that Ilk, conservator of the 3 years' truce (21 Sept. 1484), 1505.

Dundee, town of, p. 408; men of: peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; David II. at (5 April 1359), 9; the 'Seinte Marie ship' of, to take a suit of armour to Scotland for Sir David Lyndsay (May 1390) 410; merchants' goods of (value 2299 nobles), to be restored to 'Rothsay' K. of arms (March 1406), 720; merchants of, their complaint of sea piracies to be enquired into (Oct. 1406); obligation by Provost, bailiffs and community for ransom of James I., under penalty of 50,000 marks

(20 Feb. 1423-24), 946; common seal, *ib.*

Dundemor, Sir Richard de, prisoner, Winchester (1296), 1768.

Dundonald, William, petitions for release of part of debt for his brother, on ground of service in Scotland (1307), 1836.

Dundrenan, Abbot of: peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303-4), p. 480.

Dunfermline: the 'Boy bishop' on St Michael's eve there (1303), p. 473: 40 men work at the fosse round the town by the K.'s order (Dec.) *ib.*

—— Abbey: a house built at the great gate of (9 Jan. 1303-4), p. 459; Queen Margaret at (April 1304), p. 463, locks for her doors there, *ib.*; monastery of: Robert III. at (Sept. 30, Oct. 1-4, 1397), 491-493.

—— Abbots of: 'Dan Johan de Torry' has safe conduct on pilgrimage to Rome (1405), 715; Richard:—ambassador, safe conduct to England for 8 months (16 Oct. 1449), 1218; commissioner to conclude truce (April 1453), 1249; envoy of James II., safe conduct asked for (June 1452), p. 407.

—— Alan of, Scotsman, takes K.'s letters to Earl of Stratherne (31 Jan. 1303-4), p. 479.

—— Donald of, messenger from Earl of Carrick wounded on the way by the Scots (25 Feb. 1303-4), p. 481.

—— Master Geoffry of, buys sea-coal, p. 459.

—— John of, takes K.'s letters to sheriff of Lanark (8 March 1303-4), p. 481.

—— Thomas of, takes K.'s letter to Prince of Wales at Perth (24 Dec. 1303), p. 479.

Dunkeld, bishops of: John:—ambassador (1369), 154; his seal, *ib.*; John of Peblys:—'confirmed' (19 March 1383-84), 322; John (Raulston):—treasurer, ambassador, agrees to truce till 19 Nov. (18 Sept. 1449), 1216; safe conduct for 8 months to England (16 Oct.), 1218; James (Livingston):—obligation to Duke of Albany, if he keeps allegiance to James III. (2 Aug. 1482), 1479; his seal, *ib.*; witness to bond by Provost of Edinburgh to repay Princess Cecilia's dower (4 Aug.) 1480; George (Brown):—&c., envoys, safe conduct to England (May 1488), 1539: safe conduct to England as envoy for 6 months (28 July 1493), 1593; indenture with England at Coldstreme (March 1494), p. 418.

—— in Parliament at Edinburgh (13 March 1503-4), 1736.

Dunkeldyne, John of, safe conduct extended till 1 Aug. (16 April 1413), 841.

Dunlope, Constantine, of Hunthall, witness to Queen Margaret's seisin in Kilmarnock (19 April 1504), 1737.

Dunsier (Donsyer) the west town of, warranted to Sir James Sandilands (19 June 1389), 391.

—— Patrick of, servant of Andrew Gray, safe conduct to Scotland and back till Midsummer (Dec. 1425), 986.

—— Robert of, &c., Scottish merchants, to trade for a year by sea (Feb. 1486), 1517.

Dunstale, John, esquire, witness, 1240.

Dunstanburgh, constable of, forbidden to release the prisoners from Homildon (20 Sept. 1402), 621; p. 403.

'Duploids' (doublets): for the Queen of Scotland's footmen and littermen, pp. 425-6.

Duraunt, John, &c., recover Dumfries castle (3 March 1305-6), p. 389; in garrison (Oct.), pp. 390, 472.

—— Walter, &c., recover Dumfries castle (3 March 1305-6), p. 389; in garrison (Oct.), p. 390.

Durham (Dunolmia): the battle of, Scotsmen at English allegiance since, to recover their lands (Nov. 1363), 92; (a date), 523; Earl of Orkney to return there by Christmas (1407), 702, 703: Archibald earl of Douglas also, 707, 708: truce at, and protest by English ambassadors (Sept. 1449), 1215, 1216: (Nov.), 1221, 1222.

—— bishops of: (Antony Bek):—presents to hospital of St Mary Magdalene, Wooler (1299), 1777; Thomas:—his rights in Tweed between Norham and Tweedmouth infringed (Feb. 1366-67), 130; claims half next England, of Berwick ferry (1369), 157; to enquire who evade the wool custom on the Border (Dec. 1372), 200; to allow gold or silver Scottish money, currency only as bullion (Jan. 1372-73), 201; to settle March questions between Percy and Douglas (Feb. 1372-73), 203; to deliver two Scottish monks prisoners (Sept. 1376), 235; to go with his household and reside on the March (July 1377), 241; (Walter Skirlawe):—delivers royal gifts to the French envoys (Aug. 1389), 395; (Thomas Langley):—&c., commissioner to treat for truce with Scots at Midsummer (May 1411), 804; pays for repair of Roxburgh castle (July–Feb. 1418-19), 887, 888; chancellor (April 1422), 914; in council (Nov. 1422), 919; negotiator for ransom of K. of Scots (July 1423), 929; chancellor, receives the K.'s instructions as to treating with James I. and the Scots

DURHAM—*continued.*
ambassadors at D. on 1st . . . . (13 Feb. 1423–24), 944; chancellor (April 1424), 956; delivers 20 documents regarding ransom of James I. (May 1424), 959; signet, *ib.*; to enquire as to Scottish churchmen claiming possessions in England (Feb. 1424–25), 972: repaid expenses of 2 envoys from Durham to Scotland, 974; commissioner of truce (14 July), 982; &c., to treat for balance of ransom of James I., and hostages in lieu of those dead (15 Feb. 1428–29), 1026; with sheriffs of Northern counties, warned of the invasion of the Scots (27 June 1436), 1095; Robert (Neville):—to inquire as to conservators of truce, &c. (27 April 1451), 1233; (Laurence Booth):—envoy meeting the Scots (July 1471), 1394; commissioner to Alnwick (26 Aug.), 1397; reward from the K. (Easter 1474), 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, 1413; commissioner to negotiate marriage of the Prince of Scotland and Princess Cecilia (29 July), 1414; R(ichard Fox):—ordered to array the men of the bishopric, Northumberland, Tynedale and Redesdale against the Scots (22 March 1494–95), 1608; John lord Bothwell with him (Michaelmas 1495), 1620; keeper of privy seal, plenipotenciary to treat for marriage with the K. of Scots (5 May 1496), 1622; instructions by the K. to him to procure from the K. of Scots, the surrender of Perkyn Warbek, or an embassy, and a personal interview of the Kings (5 July 1497), 1635; concludes 7 years' truce with Scotland at Aytoun (30 Sept. 1497), 1644; commissioner to negotiate marriage between the Lady Margaret and James IV. (11 Sept. 1499), 1658; William (Sever):—to institute rector of Forde (Nov. 1503), 1730.

Durham, the prior of :—K.'s letter to (Oct. 1304), p. 485; as lord of Coldyngham barony, complains of sheriff of Berwick's dealings with forfeitures (1306), 1826; superior of Paxton, 82; and of Little Lamberton, complains that his services are in arrear (1363), 84; to receive Coldyngham priory from K. of Scots, on conditions (July 1380), 291; to exchange ratifications of treaty *vice* the Bishop (5 Apr. 1424), 956; letters to (May 1457), 1283; a commissioner to meet the Scots (11 July 1458), 1295; Richard:—commissioner to meet the Scots at Alnwick on 23 Sept. (26 Aug. 1471), 1397.

—— Stephen of, cloth merchant, p. 465.

Durham (Durem), Thomas, servant of James earl of Douglas (July 1461), 1317; receives money for him (Jan. 1463), 1333.

—— Sir William de, leases Halsyngton, &c. in Roxburghshire from the Earl of March (1297), 1804; his horse and armour, carried off by Sir Simon Fraser at Werk, replaced (1301), p. 450.

Durisdeer (Dorresdere) castle: garrison 16 men (May–July 1306), p. 391; measures for its re-capture immediately after Sir John Comyn's death, p. 393.

—— Master Andrew of, dean of Aberdeen, envoy of James II., safe conduct asked for, (June 1452), p. 407; &c., safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome (Aug. 1453), 1263.

Dykis, William of, commissioner for W. March of England (July 1429), p. 405.

Dyneveux, castle and lordship of (1395), 463.

Dynham, Sir John, chaplain, Scotsman, naturalised (May 1492), 1582.

Dyny (Denny) near Dunipace: the English forces at (7 June 1304), p. 477.

Dysse, John, of Norfolk, 534.

Dysshyngton, David, chaplain, transfers 40*l.* to Scotland against the statute (1483), 1488.

—— John of, esquire, safe conduct for 6 months beyond sea (Oct. 1447), 1201.

—— John, of Ardrosse, &c., have licence for a year to import Scottish goods and freight back with English only, (15 Sept. 1495), 1619.

—— Sir William, substitute hostage (8 March 1426–27), 1005 : in room of Sir William of Erthe (9th Nov.) 1010.

EARL'S FERRY (Passagium comitis) : treasure shipped at, for Dunfermline (March 1304), p. 461.

Easter Fawehope. *See* Fawehope.

—— Softlawe. *See* Softlawe, Estir.

—— Swyneburn. *See* Swyneburn, Est.

Eberton, Henry, of London, draper, bill for cloth of 'murrey' and 'violet in grayn' given to Denmark herald, &c. (Easter 1474), 6*l.* 6*s.* 1413.

Eccles, nunnery of, destroyed by Border wars, a nun allowed to live in England for 2 years (Oct. 1409), 786.

Eccleshale, castle of, Scots prisoners break parole and escape from, 25.

Echewyk, William de, loses horse in foray on Wallace under Yrenside (Sept. 1304), p. 477.

Eddremouth fishing, Tweed, leased to Sir Thomas Grey of Heton (1385), 349; granted for life to William Roger vallet of the household (16 May 1399), 521; 1153; leased, 1237; given to Henry Roos for life (1464), 1349.

Eddyngford-on-Tweed, Sir Edward of Letham held a net in, 140.

Eden, illegal fishing in, 571.

Edenham (Roxburghshire), 10*l.*, land in: late William de Mowbray's, asked by his heir John de M. (1305), 1815; exchanged with Sir Alan de Penytone for land in York, *ib.*; manor, half of, charged with annuity to John Iseham (Aug. 1378), 269.

—— Sir Fergus of, of Scotland, has safe conduct to Zeland (Feb. 1371–72), 193; p. 401.

Ederyngton fishing, Tweed, leased, 1237.

—— mill, Berwick, p. 456.

Edinburgh castle: stores for Stirling, stopped and sent to (28 Oct. 1299), 1774; town of: p. 408; house of an Anglo-Scotsman in burned by the Scots (1304), p. 476; men of: peace notified to (23 Feb. 1303–4), p. 481; castle: the coronation stone found there (1297), p. 487; bull of Innocent VI. promulgated in the Black Friars' church there, forbidding the Scottish clergy to be bound for K. David's ransom (19 Sept. 1358), 17; David II. at (16 March 1360–61), 59; wool shipped at, arrested at Newcastle for custom (1364), 107; K. David at (12 June 1365), 111; wool, &c. shipped for Flanders at (1365), 114; safe conduct sent to, from Berwick, for the chamberlain to bring instalment of late K.'s ransom (Midsummer 1374), 216; castle: Robert III. at (4 May 1399), 519; Henry IV. orders his demand of homage to be published there (7 Aug. 1400), 554; merchant's goods of, value 413 nobles, plundered at sea off Hull, to be restored (March 1406), 720; form of obligation by Provost and bailiffs of, for ransom of James I., 945; bond for 50,000 marks by them for same (16 Feb. 1423–24), 946; common seal, *ib.*; James II. at (27 July 1451), 1235; James III. at (11 April 1464), 1341; (25 March 1473), 1405; (10 Sept.), 1408; (3–5 Nov. 1474), 1418; 1420; (16 Jan. 1474–5), 1422; (3 Feb.), 1425; (13 July 1475), 1430; (31 Jan. 1475–6), 1435; (3 Feb.) 1437; (16 Feb.), 1438; (31 Jan. 1476–7), 1444; (2–3 Feb.), 1445, 1446; (28 April), 1448; (31 Jan. 1477–8), 1449; (3–19 Feb.), 1450, 1451; (31 March 1478), 1452; (4 March 1478–9), 1456; James IV. at (18 March 1491–2), 1580; (20 July 1493), 1592; (17 Dec. 1502), 1693–95; (19 Dec.), 1696; (24–26 May 1503), 1706–8; (6 June), 1718; (12 July), 1728; (13 March 1503–4), 1735, 1736; . . . . . (March 1508), 1748.

Edinburgh (Holyrood), abbot of: peace notified to (23 Feb. 1303–4), p. 481.

—— Thomas of, merchant, to be released from the Tower (June 1396), 480, 483.

Edlington, Gilbert de, collector between Coket and Tyne (1265), 1759.

Edmund, son of Henry III: his expenses (1261), 1758.

Edmonstone, Sir Archibald of, &c., safe conduct for (May 1390), 412.

—— Sir John of, has a gift from Edw. III. (Nov. 1369), 165; due money to Edw. III. (Feb. 1369–70), 165.

—— Sir John of, commissioner to treat for peace at Hawdenstank (Aug. 1404), 664; hostage for Archibald earl of Douglas (20 April 1408), 752; safe conduct till Michaelmas (May 1407), 736.

—— William, of Duntreth, captain of Doune, witnesses Queen Margaret's seisin in lordship of Menteith, &c. (29 May 1503), 1711; and in shire and castle of Stirling (30 May), 1712.

Ednam, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.

Edolf, Adam son of, juror, Dunbarton, p. 385.

Edward I., writes to Alexander III. and his son on behalf of Sir William Comin's claim to earldom of Menteth (6 Oct. 1282), p. 387; silver figure commemorating his fall at Bordeaux (in 1288), p. 487; at Twynham, Galloway (5 Aug. 1300), 1781; Holme Coltram (10 Oct.) 1782: at Lambroscayt near Annan returning from Scotland (Oct. 1298), 1783; pays his host 4*l.* damages, *ib.*; money sent by the treasurer to his exchequer at Berwick (*c.* 14 Sept. 1301), 1785; kisses the Bishop of Chester on his return to Carlisle from settling Ayr, Cumnock and other castles in south-west of Scotland (18 May 1307), 1829: sends him to attend the burial of his daughter the Countess of Gloucester, *ib.*; his preparations to invade Scotland, *ib.*

—— II., sends Duugal Macdowal's letter to Earl of Pembroke (7 Aug. 1312), 1839; at Dover, *ib.*, p. 401.

—— III.; indenture in his presence and that of David II., between their privy councils

as to the succession to the kingdom of Scotland (27 Nov. 1363), 91; proposals between their privy councils as to restoration of Englishmen's lands, with some secret clauses (Nov.), 92; at Berwick (13 May 1338), 1840.

Edward K. of Scots, grants to Edward K. of England, the castle and town of Helicourt, in Ponthieu (27 May 1363), 77; at Whitelay near Doncaster, *ib.*; his royal seal, *ib.*; duplicate of grant, 78; great seal of Scotland, *ib.*; receives a rent in Sherwood Forest, and settles it in mortmain on Beauvale priory, 79.

—— *See* Balliol, Edward.

—— IV., in the north against the rebels (1 Nov.–6 Jan. 1462–63), 1342; concludes truce with Scotland for 15 years at York (1 Jan. 1464–5), 1350; orders payment of goods, value 200*l.* English to certain Scotsmen, in full of 911*l.* 8*s.* Scots (Nov. 1473), p. 408; instructions to his envoys as to payment of the 2nd instalment of his daughter's dower at Edinburgh (Jan. 1475–6), 1434; as to delivery of young prince for his marriage, the K. of Scotland's homage, the Earl of Douglas's claims, &c. (Feb. 1479–80?), 1436; threatens war with Scotland, if the 'Prince's' marriage not completed, homage done, border towns restored, Earl of Douglas righted, &c. (1479–80), pp. 412–14; his war with Scotland (March 1479–80), payments for, 1466; (Easter 1482), 1474; death of his second eldest daughter (March 1482–3), p. 415.

—— Prince of Wales; at Lochryan (22 Sept. 1300), p. 446; the treasurer reports sending him 2000 marks to Carlisle (on 21 Sept. 1301), 1785; sends news of Turnberry castle to the K. (Sept. 1301), p. 451; the K. writes from Glasgow to him, &c. (28 Aug. 1301), p. 453; at Roxburgh (29 May 1303), 1796; at Perth (Jan. 1303–4), p. 458: expenses about his chamber at Dunfermline, *ib.*; at Perth (24 Dec. 1303), p. 479: at Coupar-Angus (29 Jan. 1304), *ib.*; sends message from Cupar(-Angus), to his father at Dunfermline (Jan. 1304), p. 474; letters sent to him at Perth (12, 15 April 1304), p. 482; at Cardenay (22 Aug. 1304), 1801: in Cantyre (Oct. 1306), p. 391. *See* Edward II.

—— Prince of Wales, beyond seas (April 1360), 46; Duke of Cornwall, &c. (1340), 256; Prince of Wales, gives Adam Ramsaye, his esquire, an annuity (1371), 258.

Edward, son of Henry VI., carried into Scotland, 1320.

Edward, Micael son of, juror, Dunbarton, p. 385.

Edwardson, George, &c., Scottish merchants, to trade by sea for a year (Feb. 1486), 1517, of Edinburgh, licence for a year to trade by land 'on horsbak or on fote, with pokke male, bowgette, &c.' (28 March 1490), 1558; (Edwardeston), George, witness (May 1503), 1709.

Edyngstone, receivers of, to pay the Earl of Douglas's annuity (1471), 1392.

Edyngton (Scotland): lands of John son of Richard of Thirlewalle, 105.

—— Walter de, prisoner, Fodringeye (1296), 1768.

Egelyn, William, Scotsman in English pay (Dec. 1369), 165.

Eggecombe, Sir Richard, knight, comptroller (1487), 1530.

Eghiles, Sir Matthew de, in Dumfries garrison (May–Sept. 1306), p. 389.

Egillisfeld, William de, esquire of Cumberland, in Lochmaben (1374), 220.

Egilsham, Master William de: his church of Donbervin, 1841.

Eglinton (Engelton), Sir Hugh of, knight, 27; his seal (lost), *ib.*

Eglismawyn (Ecclesmachan), Donald rector of, gives the Pope's collector 40*s.*, p. 398.

Ekford, John of, Scottish merchant, complains of robbery of his goods and imprisonment at York, 26.

Eland, William, &c., to pay Earl of Douglas annuity (1471), 1392.

Elgyn, men of: peace notified to (19 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; sheriff of: K.'s writ under great seal of Scotland to (7 Aug. 1304), p. 484.

Elias, Alan son of, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762.

Elmes, William of Suthwick, chapman, pardoned, 1139.

Elizabeth (Queen dowager), widow of Edward IV. contracted to marry James III. (1487), 1530.

Elleston, William of, safe conduct to a Scottish hostage (May 1424), 961.

Elmhame, Sir William, envoy to Scotland (Oct. 1397), 493.

Elotson, William, pardoned a murder at Crogelyn (March 1402), 599.

Elphynston, Master Alexander, safe conduct for a year between Scotland and England (7 July 1486), 1522.

Elphynston, Master William, has safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome, with 6 attendants (May 1453), 1256.

—— William, safe conduct for a year between Scotland and England (7 July 1486), 1522.

Elryngton, Sir John, knight, treasurer, for provisions for the army against Scotland (March 1480), 1603*l.*, 1466.

Elvet, Sir John of, K.'s receiver, delivers pay at Newcastle (Aug. 1400), 555.

Elwold, Robert, son of . . . . Elwold, keeper of Hermitage castle (Nov. 1491), p. 416.

Elwyke, Thomas, &c., lessees of Tweed fishings (1445), 1176.

Ely, bishops of: (Thomas of Arundel):—chancellor (March 1387), 363; (Philip) :—in council (Nov. 1426), 999; William (Grey) :—commissioner to meet the Scots at Alnwick (26 Aug. 1471), 1397.

Elyngeham, John, sergeant, Northumberland, 789.

Elys a priest, servant of William of Ruthven, safe conduct to Scotland and back till Midsummer (Dec. 1425), 986.

—— Master Galfrid, chaplain of Henry VII., empowered to exchange ratifications of 7 years' truce, and pay James IV. 1000 marks damages, &c. (18 July 1493), 1591.

—— John, gentleman (20 Dec. 1502), 1697.

—— William (tinsmith), p. 432.

—— William, gentleman (20 Dec. 1502),1697.

Elysson (Elison), John, has safe conduct to Sir Robert Maitland, a hostage (July ? 1424), 970.

—— William, prisoner in Newgate (1375),227.

Emeldon, Richard de: Cristiana his widow deceased (Feb. 1364–65), 106; remarried Sir William de Plumpton, *ib.*; Jacoba, Richard's daughter, wife of John Strivelyn, *ib.*

Emson, Alexander, fells timber for Carlisle in Inglewood, 331.

—— Sir Richard (1508), 1749.

Enefeld: the Earl of Hereford at (31 May 1368), 144.

Engines: 7 furnished with tackle, lead, stone balls, &c. (1303), 1797; one taken from Carlisle to Ayr (25 Sept. 1306), p. 392; sent by Sir Henry Percy from Carlisle to Ayr (1306), p. 394.

Engineer, Master Reginald the, for making a reckoning table, 10*s.*, p. 449; repairs the engine 'Segrave,' at Berwick castle (Feb. 1303), p. 455; and certain towers, bretasches and targes for 'kernels' in the castle, *ib.*; takes 'Segrave' to Brechin by sea (July), p. 456.

Engineer, Robert the, Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.

—— Master Stephen the, hires 8 waggons at Cadzow (Sept. 1301), p. 449.

'Erber, Hospice de,' London: the Duke of Albany and retinue stay there (2–4 May 1482), 1474.

Erlande, Andrew, merchant, safe conduct to trade for 2 years with vessel of 100 tons (Nov. 1450), 1230.

Ermitage. *See* Hermitage.

Ermy, Thomas le, pledge (1255), 1754.

Ermyns. *See* Furs.

Erpyngham, Sir Thomas, knight, in K.'s service abroad (July 1415), 865.

Errolle, earl of: William, lord Hay, constable of Scotland, ambassador, safe conduct beyond seas for a year (8 Feb. 1489–90), 1553.

Erskyn, Sir Robert of, knight, witness, 9; 27; his seal, *ib.*; has a gold cup from Edw. III. (Dec. 1363), 93; ambassador (1369), 154; his seal, *ib.*; due money to Edw. III. (Feb. 1369–70), 165; his debt to Edw. III. (June 1370), 173; repaid (Nov.), *ib.*

—— Sir Robert, lord of: K. James asks a safe conduct for him for a year (1415), 872; safe conduct till 30 April as hostage for James I. at Durham (3 Feb. 1423–4), 942; delivered hostage for James I., 1000 marks (28 March 1424), 952; his oath and seal, 953; asks safe conducts for his servants (July 1424), 963; to be sent from Knaresburgh to York castle (16 June 1425), 981; to be sent from York to Pontefract (14 Feb. 1426–27), 1004; to be delivered to the wardens of the March (9 July 1427), 1009; exchange for the Earl of Menteth (9 Nov.), 1010; &c., commissioners of James I., safe conduct to Hawdenstank (24 Jan. 1429–30), 1032.

—— Thomas, due money to Edw. III. (Feb. 1369–70), 165; Sir Thomas, his debt to Edw. III. (June 1370), 173; repaid (Nov.), *ib.*; ambassador, safe conduct to France (Oct. 1389), 396; conservator of truce on the Marches (July 1390), 416; taken prisoner at Homeldon (14 Sept. 1402), p. 403.

Erthe (Airth) near Edinburgh: an Ipswich vessel plundered by the Scots there, 7; barony of, warranted to Sir James Sandilands (19 June 1389), 391.

—— (Erde), the vicar of, gives the Pope's collector 6*s.* 8*d.* (1306), p. 398.

—— Sir William of, safe conduct till 30 April as hostage for James I. at Durham (3 Feb.

1423–24), 942; hostage for James I., sent from York to Pomfret (8 Feb. 1426–27), 1003; to leave England before Midsummer (8 March), 1005; sent to wardens of the March (9 July), 1009; exchanged for Sir William Dysshington (9 Nov.), 1010.

Eryngtoun, Richard, attorney of Queen Margaret, receives seisin of Methven, Menteith and other dowerlands (29 May–1 June 1503), 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714.

—— William, the late: his lands in Stanfordham, &c., 1391.

Eske, fishings in, forfeited by Richard earl of Salisbury, given for 12 years to Henry earl of Northumberland (3 June 1460), 1306.

—— disputes of late, between English and Scots, as to the 'fish-garth' there, to be settled at a friendly conference (4 April 1490), 1559; fishings in, disputes as to, commissioners to settle (Nov. 1493), 1599.

[Esk]dale, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.

—— men of, to make March claims at Kirkandres, 512; rebels of (Sept. 1473), 1409; the Duke of Albany agrees to surrender it to Edward IV. (11 June 1482), 1476.

—— Adam of, &c., retake Dumfries castle from Bruce's men (3 March 1305–6), App. i. 11; in garrison (Oct.), p. 390.

Eslyngham, Tyndale, taken from Abbot of Jedburgh (March 1376–77), 238.

Eslington (Yorkshire), inquisition at (April 1402), 610.

Eslyngton manor, 2 parts of, settled on Johanna widow of Sir Donald of Hesilrigge, &c. (Feb. 1386), 353.

'Esparance,' pursuivant of the Earl of Northumberland, sent to James III. (July 1475), p. 408.

Essex, earl of: Henry (viscount Bourchier), treasurer, paid costs resisting Earl of Oxford's attempt to land near Colchester, 20*l.* (Easter 1473), 1406.

Estates, the three, in Parliament, confirm Queen Margaret's dowerlands, and Kilmarnock as a marriage gift (13 March 1503–4), 1735, 1736.

'Estiephne,' chaplain of Thomas Boyd of Kilmarnock, 961; 'Master Stephen,' safe conduct asked for him, 964.

Estrugoyl (Chepstow): Roger earl of Norfolk at (18 April 1302), 1787.

Esyngton, Johanna (sempstress), pp. 423, 424.

Esyngton, William of, of Hull, arrests a Scots vessel at Hull (July 1412), 829, 830.

Etal, inquisition as to (1363), 82; (Ethale), castle of, in charge of Johanna of Letham as executrix of Edward of Letham (May 1368), 143; lands of, waste reported as made by late keeper (April 1371), 179.

—— Mathew, has safe conduct to Alexander Seton, hostage (July 1424), 963.

Etton, Sir John, has leave to tilt with a Scotsman (June 1391), 425; joint warden of Roxburgh castle (Jan.–July 1416), 874, 875; joint warden of Roxburgh (Dec. 1416), 877; (June–Aug. 1417), 879; Scots besieging it, *ib.*; (Oct.–Feb. 1418), 880.

Ettrick (Ederyk), forest, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391; assigned as Queen Margaret's dower (24 May 1503), 1706; her attorneys seised (1 June), 1714.

Euer (Yeir, Yore, Yver) Ralph de: Isabella of Athol his wife (July 1376), 234; Felton settled on them, *ib.*; knight of the shire, paid expenses attending Parliament (of 3 Nov. 1381), 307; ambassador to Scotland (Sept. 1401), 589; forbidden to release the prisoners of Homildon (Sept. 1402), 621; p. 403; commissioner for truce (July 1404), 660; instructed (March 1405), 673; 674.

—— Sir Ralph, knight, and others, to collect workmen and materials for the K.'s works on the Marches (Nov. 1502), 1687.

—— Robert de, released of bond (July 1376), 233; March damages done by, to Earl of Douglas, &c. (Christmas 1380), 299.

—— Sir William, &c., envoy to meet the Scots at Durham (1 May 1444), 1164.

Eusebius (Eusebe), the Cardinal of, to meet James I. at Durham or Newcastle (Dec. 1428), 1019; 333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, paid for his expenses setting out from York to meet the K. on the Marches (5 Feb. 1428–29), 1024; commissioned to treat in person on weighty church matters, &c. (10 Feb.), 1025; awaits James I. in Northumberland, and goes to Berwick for 16 days (before July), 1031; met the K. in Scotland, 1048. *See* Winchester, bishop of, Henry Beaufort.

Eustace, William, K.'s sergeant sent to receive a Scots prisoner from bishop of Exeter (Easter 1482), 1474; expenses 53*s.* 4*d.*, *ib.*; sent there for several Scots taken at sea (Michaelmas), 2 marks, 1478.

Evan of Wales; Froissart's account of him, p. xviii; treacherous murder by John Lambe his esquire, probably true, *ib.*

Everard, Mathew, safe conduct to the Master of Athol, hostage (July 1424), 963.
Everton, John, provides expenses of K. of Scots' household (Oct. 1423), 937.
Evesham, battle of: Border rebels slain at, inquisitions of their lands (Oct. 1265), 1759; James I. at (16 Nov. 1408), 777.
'Evylle,' the 'land,' prevalent at Berwick (1499), 1652.
Ewer, Thomas, pardoned, 734.
Ewesdale, reserved by Edward IV. in his treaty with Albany (11 June 1482), 1476.
Ewry, John (groom), p. 439.
Exeter, bishops of: Thomas of Brantynghan:—(Apr. 1370), 173; Master Edmund Stafford:—chancellor (1398), 503; (Sept.), 507; chancellor (1406), 721; George (Neville):—chancellor (Aug. 1460), 1310; chancellor of Edward IV. (April 1461), 1314, 1315; concludes treaty with the Scots for 15 years (June 1463), 1337; (Peter Courtenay):—directed to deliver a Scots prisoner to the K.'s officer (Easter 1482), 1474; Richard (Fox):—envoy to James III. (1487), 1530.
—— dukes of, John (Holland):—at Bristol (March 1398), 503; Thomas Beaufort:—in council (Nov. 1422), 919; in council (May 1423), 926; conservator of truce (March 1424), 949; John (Holland):—Anne his widow, and executrix; agreement as to division of his bequest of jewels, with her daughter Anne wife of Sir John Neville (June 1456), 1275; their value, *ib.*; Henry (Holland):—claims by, barred, *ib.*
'Eyre,' a yearly session by the chamberlain of Scotland, for weights, measures, &c., in towns, p. 6.
Eysilham, Lincoln, vacant by death of late rector John Crawford (March 1504), 1734.
Eyton, Mark of, &c., Edinburgh merchants, petition for goods captured at sea (July 1438), 1115.

Falconbridge, William Nevylle lord, warden of Roxburgh castle for 5 years, a prest (24 May 1443), 250*l.*, 1158; (Feb. 1444), 370*l.*, 1165; warden, for munition of Roxburgh (Nov.–Feb., 1445–46) 588*l.*, 1185; (July) 60*l.*, 1189; (Nov.–Dec.) 52*l.*, 1193; his victuallers there (July 1447), 1198; for munition (April–July) 1791*l.*, 1200; (Feb. 1448), 344*l.*, 1204; (April–July), 676*l.*, 1208; (Dec.–April 1448–49) 426*l.*, 1211; (June–July), 46*l.*, 1214; (Oct. 1450), 71*s.* 1*d.*, 1231; (July 1452), 200*l.*, 1245; (Nov.), 300*l.*, 1247; (May–June 1453), on tallies, 1210*l.*, 1260; joint warden, for Roxburgh castle, 100*s.* (Nov. 1453), 1266; (July 1454), 20*l.*, 1268; (Feb. 1454–5), on tallies, 273*l.*, 1269; ordered payment quarterly from customs of Newcastle-on-Tyne (March), 1270; sent by the K. to Calais, expenses 20*l.* (July), 1272; for munitions of Roxburgh (Feb. 1457), 194*l.*, 1279; (May–July), 1207*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*, 1283; treacherously made prisoner in France while ambassador (Oct.), 1286; petitions for 4108*l.* 18*s.* 10½*d.* arrears of pay, and the custumers of Ipswich ordered to pay him 500*l.* 18*s.* 10½*d.*, their proportion, *ib.*; those of Hull, 1600*l.*, *ib.*; (May–June 1458), on tallies, &c., 556*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, 1294; (Nov.–March 1458–9) on tallies, &c., 1073*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, 1296; in Roxburgh (May), 1298; for munition (4 July), 40*l.*, 1300.
Falconer, Patrick, &c., safe conduct from Flanders viâ Scotland to Court of Rome (Nov. 1441), 1150.
—— William, Scottish merchant (May 1379), 275.
—— dress of a: robe, super tunic, boots, cap and spurs, p. 476.
Falkard, John, &c., Perth merchants, to trade to England for 3 years (Nov. 1441), 1149; master of 'le Katherine' of Perth 100 tons burden, *ib.*
Falkirk, battle of, 1835; Sir Hugh Ridel loses his horse at, 1818.
Falkland, the Duke of Albany governor, at (6 May 1410), 793; (7 Dec. 1411), 813.
Fallyneshe, le, warranted to Sir James Sandilands (19 June 1389), 391.
Famvun [Faudon?] *juxta* Cheviot: forfeited by Earl of Northumberland (1405), 684.
Farnyndon, the barony of, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.
—— Cragges: indenture at, between the Earls of Northumberland, Douglas and Marre, &c. (14 Sept. 1377), 242.
Farringdon without, ward of, 451.
Faryndone, Sir William, sent to the March to arrange a duel between an Englishman and Scotsman (Dec. 1381), 309.
Fastolf, Hugh, 164.
Fauconthebern, Maude, an alien, marries Thomas Styward, a liegeman, and has licence to live in Calais (March 1398), 501.
Faudoun, manor of: William Douglas's, extent, &c. (?298), 1770; held by socage of Earl of Northumberland by Earl of Angus, 298.
Faulawe (Fallo), George of, safe conduct to

England (April 1426), 990; sent from England to notify the truce to Scots in Holland and Zeland (28 March 1438), 1110; to trade with the 'Gyles' for a year (Dec. 1439), 1136; has 3 years' safe conduct (June 1446), 1187; has 3 years' safe conduct abroad in company of William earl of Douglas (9 Nov. 1450), 1229; and to trade for 3 years in a vessel of 200 tons, 1230; burgess of Edinburgh, &c., safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome (May 1453), 1252; &c., to trade for 3 years (May 1453), 1253; safe conduct to England for 2 years, 1256; &c., safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome (Aug. 1453), 1263; ambassador, his promise at Coventry as to Berwick, the 'Batable' lands, &c. (10 June 1457), 1281.

Faunes, William de, collector between Coket and Tyne (1265), 1759.

—— William de, proposed devisee of Gilbert earl of Angus (June 1303), 1790; holds 4 mark lands in Welpyngton, *ib.*

Fauside, Robert, &c., to trade for 2 years (June 1464), 1343.

—— William of, Scotsman, safe conduct asked for, from Bruges to Scotland (1417), 878.

—— William, merchant of Hull, in garrison of Berwick (Oct. 1432), 1054.

Faustane [Falstones], Tynedale, 3 Robbesons slain there, 180.

Fawehope, Estree, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.

—— Westree, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.

'Fawenys, le,' warranted to Sir John Halyburton (19 June 1389), 391.

Fawls, John of, of Leith, imports salmon to London (March 1438), 1110.

Fayrle, John, allowed 3 months in Scotland to find his ransom (April 1422), 914.

Fechet, Nicholas, &c., servants of the K. and Q. of Scots, safe conduct for a year to recover money due the K. in Flanders (30 Oct. 1424), 969.

Felbrigge, Sir George of, knight, 537.

Felde, Adam de la, &c., in Lochmaben, p. 471.

Felinge, Sir William de, constable, pay of his garrison (129), Roxburgh castle (July 1310), p. 400; 1838.

Felle, Agnes del, instigates a murder (1410), 795.

—— John del, *alias* John Gray *junior* of Melmerby, murdered at York (1410), 795.

Feller, John, vallet, has safe conduct to Richard II. (27 May 1399), 522.

Felton, manor of, given by Earl of Athol to Adomar of Athol, settled by latter (July 1376), 234; life rented by Maria countess of Pembroke, *ib.*

—— Duncan of, in Roxburgh castle (March 1386), 352.

—— Stephen de, constable, and 157 archers with Sir Aymer de Valence in Lothian (July 1304), p. 477.

—— Sir William de: royal letters to (21 Nov. 1303), p. 478: sends them on (25th), *ib.*: others (27 Nov. 6 Dec.), *ib.*; (23 Dec.), p. 479; sends an engine from Linlithgow to Queen's ferry (March 1304), p. 461, K.'s letters to (21 April 1304), p. 482; in joint command of Cumnock castle (May 1307), 1829; garrison, *ib.*, p. 398.

—— Master William, dean of York, late commissioner for truce, a gift, 20*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* (17 June 1445), 1177.

Fen, Hugh atte, deputy butler of Henry IV. (Nov. 1399), 532.

Fenton, Nicholas of, allowed 3 months in Scotland to find ransom (April 1422), 914; safe conduct to Gilbert the Hay, hostage (July 1424), 963.

—— Walter, lord of, substitute hostage for George of Lyle (9 Nov. 1427), 1010.

Fenwyk (Scotland), warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.

—— (England): army of Henry IV. invading Scotland mustered there (10 Aug. 1400), 555.

—— Sir Henry, conservator of truce (31 May 1438), 1111; witness, 1240.

—— Sir John of, deputy-commissioner for truce (March 1398), 502; a 'borow' for W. March of England (Nov. 1398), 512.

—— John of, elder, commissioner for E. March of England (July 1429), p. 405.

—— Robert of, released of bond (July 1376), 233.

—— Roger, esquire, joint warden general of the Middle Marches (9 April 1506), 1744.

—— the surname of, in Tynedale, &c., resetters of certain outlaws, to be forfeited, &c. (Nov. 1498), 1649.

Ferchard, John son of, juror, Dunbarton, p. 385.

Feriby, John, of Wynterton, purveyor for the Scottish expedition, delivers oatmeal and 'porpoys' for the K. at Leith, &c. (Sept. 1400), 560.

—— Master William, clerk, commissioner of truce (Nov. 1398), 512.

Fermails, gold, rings and other jewels: given by or to the K. Queen, &c. at Dunfermline, as new year's gifts and offered at shrines (1303–4), pp. 486–7.

Fermandre, John, of Lushbone, &c., accuse Scotsmen of plundering their vessels of 1500*l.* of goods on St Andrews day, 1428, 1039.

Ferndraght, Sir Duncan de: peace notified to (19 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; K.'s letters to (28 June 1304), p. 483.

Ferre, Sir Guy de, sick at Forfar (Oct. 1306), 1820.

Ferrers, the Sire de, to regain his lands in Scotland (Nov. 1363), 92; their extent, *ib.*

—— (Feryer, Ferrer), Alexander, of Montrose, &c., to trade for a year with 'le Petre' of Montrose (Feb. 1438), 1106; to import salmon for a year (May 1439), 1130.

—— Reginald de, K.'s sergeant-at-arms, 147.

Ferry: new boat for Berwick, (1362), 68; at Berwick-on-Tweed, half claimed by bishop of Durham (1369), 157.

Fersitt, Sir Thomas of, vicar of Legeardwode, &c., safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome (May 1453), 1252.

Fetherstanhalgh, Alexander de, prisoner at Windsor, delivered to Earl of Northumberland (18 Aug. 1384), 327; captain of Lochmaben (4 June 1383–84), 331; his seal, *ib.*; loses castle to the Scots, *ib.*; taken as a prisoner from Carlisle to Windsor (27 April–6 May) under strong escort, *ib.*; a rescue by his friends feared on the way, *ib.*; 342.

—— William, master of the K.'s ship 'le Caricou,' pay of 260 men besieging the Earl of Oxford in St Michael's mount for 6 weeks (Feb.–March 1473–4), 178*l.* 15*s.*, 1413.

Feughler, Henry, esquire, master of the K.'s larder (Sept. 1400), 560.

Fife, earls of: (Duncan):—m. Johanna de Clare (ante 1288), 36; died at Couper abbey, 1815; and Menteth, earls of; Robert Steward:—asks a conduct for his merchant (31 March 1384), 324; at Stirling castle, *ib.*; brother of Robert III., commissioner at Hawdenstanke (16 March 1397–98), 502; (Mordac): — prisoner at Windsor (Nov. 1409), 790. *See* Albany, dukes of.

—— countess of; Lady Johanna of Clare, at Berwick, receives victuals, &c. from the K. (June–Nov. 1303), p. 457; letters to from the K. (26 Jan. 1303–4), p. 479; petitions for leave to settle lands on Couper abbey for her husband's soul, &c. (1305), 1815; and land for [her son] Duncan, *ib.*

Fife, Mordik de, eldest son of Earl of F., made prisoner at Homildon (14 September 1402), p. 403; Mordik le, sent to the Tower (Feb. 1404), 647; Robert III. appoints two envoys to treat for his ransom (23 May), 654; 'Earl of Fyfe,' four Scottish nobles allowed to commune with him (8 March 1404–5), 675; asks leave for a Scotsman to attend the universities (Aug. 1405), 699; 3 Scotsmen, servants, &c., allowed to see him on business (Jan. 1406), 716; asks safe conduct for 2 Scotsmen coming to him (March 1408), 748; 'Master of Fife' has one for them (April), 751. *See* Steward, Sir Murdac.

—— sheriff of: K.'s letters to (Dec. 1303), p. 479; (11 Feb.), p. 480; proclamation of peace to (20 Feb.), *ib.*; K.'s writ under great seal of Scotland to (7 Aug. 1304), p. 484; Sir Andrew, conservator of truce (14 Aug. 1451), 1239.

—— John of, burgess of Aberdeen, safe conduct for 4 months to England (10 Dec. 1435), 1088; licensed to trade for a year with his vessel the 'Gabriel' (Nov. 1439), 1134; &c., to trade for a year with general cargo (May 1453), 1253.

—— Patrick of, &c., merchants of Aberdeen, their vessel taken in Orewell haven (Dec. 1453), 1265.

Filpe, William, Scottish merchant, and others, delivered with their vessel and cargo, arrested at Lynn, to the Earl of Northumberland (Feb. 1395), 462.

Filton, Northumberland, 1790.

Firtleighe, Thomas, Scotsman in English pay (Dec. 1369), 165.

Fiscamp, Alberic de, clerk of the wardrobe (1258), 1758.

Fish: salt salmon from Scotland (1437), 1102; (1438), 1107; *passim.*

—— garth on Esk: a meeting to settle (March 1475), 1421; commission to treat as to it (18 Jan. 1487–88), 1533; a friendly conference to be held by commissioners whether it belongs to the Scots or English (4 April 1490), 1559; to be finally settled (8 Aug. 1494), p. 418.

Fishing: illegal, in Tweed, &c., prohibited (8 March 1501–2), 1684.

Fissher, William, K.'s cofferer of the household, for expenses of the Scottish ambassadors, 24*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.* (Michaelmas 1492), 1584.

—— (Fyssher) gate, Carlisle, 331.

'Fistularis.' *See* Piper.

Fitz, John, escheator of Devon (1487), 1526.
Fitz Alan, Brian, his complaint of delay in appointing a chancellor of Scotland, sent to the English chancellor for instant attention (27 Feb. 1291–92), 1766.
—— Loulan le: leases the Isles from the Earl of Ross, p. 400 : refuses to pay rent, and Edw. II. asked to compel him (1307–8), *ib.*; Lachlan : his refusal to pay rent of the Isles to Earl of Ross, complained of by latter (1308), 1837.
Fitz Eustace, Thomas, sheriff of Lincoln, sends a cart load of crossbows, &c. to siege of Stirling (June 1304), p. 463.
Fitz Glay, Alexander le, prisoner, Buckingham (1296), 1768.
Fitzherbert, John, of London, gentleman, grant to by James earl of Douglas, of goods, &c. (21 Aug. 1460), 1309 ; receives a gold chain in seisin *ib.*; receives 10*l.* for Earl of Douglas (Easter 1465), 1355.
—— Robert, grant to, by James earl of Douglas of his goods, &c. (21 Aug. 1460), 1309 ; receives a gold chain as seisin, *ib.*
Fitz Herri, John, confesses false accusation, 1139.
Fitz Hugh, Sir Henry lord, forbidden to release prisoners at Homildon (Sept. 1402), 621 ; p. 403 ; commissioner on the March (1405), 673, 674 ; commissioner for truce (April 1410), 796 ; &c., to re-hear a March case (March 1423), 924 ; in council (May 1423), 926.
—— Lord, envoy to meet the Scots at Durham (1 May 1444), 1164.
Fitz Payn, Sir Robert, captain of K.'s forces S. of Forth (June 1303), 1789.
Fitz Richard, Philip, Scottish merchant, complains of plunder of his goods and imprisonment at York, 26.
—— Thomas, and others, capture and sink a Scottish trader off Burton in Clyveland. 23.
Fitz Roger, Robert, at Perth (13 July 1303), 1796.
Fitz Walter, Thomas: plea with Lora de Balliol, &c. (1255), 1754.
Fitz Waryn, Sir William le, at battle of Stirling (1297), 1835 ; takes refuge in castle of S. by order of the Earl of Warenne, but surrenders from famine, *ib.*
Fitz William, Ralph, late baron of Graystok (*temp.* Edw. II.), 20 ; escheats John Rydel's lands, *ib.*
Flanders, two Scots vessels with wine, &c. from, wrecked and plundered at Bamburgh and Tynemouth, 10 ; Berwick wool exported from Rye to, 16.
'Flas, le,' warranted to Sir John Halyburton (19 Jun. 1389), 391.
Flemmyng, Alexander, &c., Perth merchants, to trade to England for 3 years (Nov. 1441), 1149.
—— (Flemyng), Sir David, commissioner to treat for ransom of Sir Murdac Steward and Earl of Douglas (23 May 1404), 654 ; has safe conduct till Midsummer with 20 horsemen, 655 ; till Michaelmas (June), 657 ; agrees at Pontefract castle for a truce and March meeting (6 July) 660 ; commissioner to March meeting on 8th Oct. (24 Aug.), 664.
—— David, has safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome with James lord Hamilton, &c. (May 1453), 1254.
—— James, has 15 days' safe conduct to return to Scotland (31 Oct. 1435), 1085.
—— John, juror, Aberdeen (1306), 1827.
—— Master John, has safe conduct to the Earl of Crawford, hostage (July 1424), 963.
—— John, witness, 1709.
—— Malcolm, of Bygare, safe conduct till 30 April as a hostage for James I. at Durham (3 Feb. 1423–4), 942.
—— Malcome, lord of Cumbirnauld : Malcolm his son and heir substituted hostage for Andrew Gray (9 Nov. 1427), 1011.
—— Malcolm, son and heir of Robert lord F., at betrothal of Prince James and Princess Cecilia of England (26 Oct. 1474), 1417.
—— Piers, &c., have leave to see 'Mordyk le Fyff' (Jan., 1406), 716 ; safe conduct to see Mordac Steward on business (17 Dec. 1411), 816.
—— Robert, safe conduct in company with Sir James Stewart, &c. abroad (Nov. 1447), 1203.
—— Robert lord : Malcolm his son and heir (Oct. 1474), 1417.
—— Sir Simon, in Ireland with the Duke of Clarence (July 1365), 113.
'Flemmȳch arras,' 74 'stikks' of, given to Queen Margaret at St Alban's (29 June 1503), p. 441.
Flex, lands of, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.
—— Alexander of, juror, Roxburgh, 62 ; his lands of Flex and in Hawyk, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.
Flexham, Richard, in Otherwyke castle, 206.
Fleye, James, K.'s messenger, takes letters to Earl Patrick (23 Nov. 1303), pp. 478, 484.
Fligh, John (silk mercer and draper), pp.

420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 428, 430, 431, 432, 435, 436, 437, 440.
Flint castle, 646; Sir Henry Percy, Worcester, Douglas, &c., there (July 1403), 646.
—— (Flynt), Richard, of the K.'s household (1430), 1036.
Flory, Peter, merchant, Skymburness, p. 396.
Flyntham, William of, clerk, p. 464.
Foderingay castle: 7 Scottish hostages sent from, to Dover (May 1424), 960; Edward IV. and the Duke of Albany treat at (10–11 June 1482), 1475, 1476.
Fodilmuthe, John of, Aberdeen merchant, 158.
Fodryngham (Fodiheryngham), John of, safe conduct to Davy Ogilvy, a hostage (May 1424), 961; (July), 963.
—— William, &c., Perth merchants, to trade to England for 3 years (Nov. 1441), 1149.
Foket, William, &c., Aberdeen merchants, licensed to trade for 2 years (Nov. 1438), 1118.
Folkard, Quintin, Scotsman in England, allowed to go to London for a month (Aug. 1405), 696: and to Scotland till Christmas (Sept.), *ib.*
Forbas, Sir Alexander of, safe conduct to Pontefract (18 May 1423), 927; safe conduct till 30 April as a hostage at Durham for James I. (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942.
Forde, mansion of, created a castle, with free warren, market and 2 yearly fairs (April 1340), 76.
—— James of, servant of Gilbert le Haye, safe conduct to Scotland and back till Midsummer (Dec. 1425), 986.
—— William, of Scotland, his monthly pay from Henry VII., 40*s.* (Michaelmas 1489), 1551; (Easter 1491), 1570.
—— (Devonshire): Edward I. at (1 April 1297), p. 445; receives messenger from Scotland there, *ib.*
Fordun, Dr. Skene's edition, p. ix; notices of Scottish affairs, *passim*; new information as to the father of George earl of March, p. xxii.
Forest, John of the, &c., 'bloccars,' Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.
—— Robert, &c., safe conduct through England, &c., for a year (June 1463), 1338.
—— Thomas of, has safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome, with James lord Hamilton and others (May 1453), 1254.
—— Master William of, physician of the Queen of Scots, has safe conduct for a year to Scotland viâ Hainault (15 March 1430–31), 1044.
Forester (Forster), Adam, esquire, ambassador, safe conduct to France (Oct. 1389), 396; of Scotland, esquire, safe conduct for (Dec. 1395), 472; (till Midsummer 1396), 478; has safe conduct to England (Aug. 1397), 490; commissioner for a March meeting (Oct.), 491, 492; his seal, *ib.*; appointed deputy commissioner (March 1398), 502; envoy, has safe conduct through England abroad (May), 505; makes indenture at Hawdenstanke (Oct.), 510; extends truce for a year, Hawdenstank (14 May 1399), 520; ambassador of Robert III. (July 1400), 547; safe conduct, *gratis*, 550; Sir Adam, knight, withholds rents, &c. of the knights of St John in Scotland (March 1404), 651; of Corstorfyne, commissioner to treat for peace at Hawdenstank (Aug. 1404), 664; safe conduct to see the Earls of Fife and Douglas prisoners (8 March 1404–5), 675.
—— Sir Alexander, of Corstorphine, &c., safe conduct for a year on pilgrimage to Canterbury and Amiens (June 1464), 1346.
—— Alexander, pardoned for breaking prison in Westminster abbey (Aug. 1401), 583.
—— Gilbert, clerk, &c., envoys to Durham for deliverance of the hostages and extension of the truce (1 May 1444), 1162.
—— Gilbert, &c., safe conduct for a year on pilgrimage to Canterbury and Amiens (June (1464), 1346.
—— Sir John, knight, &c., safe conduct to England till Midsummer (April 1408), 758; a conservator of 7 years' truce (March 1424), 949; safe conduct till 30 April to meet James I. at Durham (13 Dec. 1423), 941; as a hostage (3 Feb.), 942; has safe conduct to Flanders for a year (June 1424), 962; baron of Liberton, &c., commissioners of James I. (15 June 1429), 1029; indenture at Hawdenstank as to March affairs (12 July), 1030; his seal, *ib.*; safe conduct to the March (Jan. 1430), 1032; chamberlain, commissioner for truce (11 Dec.), 1037; concludes 5 years' truce from 1 May next (15 Dec.), 1038; his seal, *ib.*; safe conduct to the English Council (16 Jan. 1430–31), 1041; expenses, presents, &c. in London from the K. (2–14 March), 1045; indenture at Hawdenstank (12 July 1429), p. 404.
—— John, an Oxford scholar, &c., attack a Scotsman outside the walls, asking his debt (Feb. 1393), 448.

Forester, Master Walter, secretary of Robert III., canon of Aberdeen, commissioner to treat for peace at Hawdenstank (Aug. 1404), 664.
—— engine called (1303), 1797.
Forfar, men of: peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; sheriff of: K.'s writ under great seal of Scotland to (7 Aug. 1304), p. 484.
Forks: 2 of silver gilt with crystal handles, found in Brechin castle (1303), p. 487.
Forman, Adam, safe conduct for a year between Scotland and England (7 July 1486), 1622; Sir Adam F., knight, gift from Henry VII. (Michaelmas 1488), 5 marks, 1544; a subject of Scotland, gift at the K.'s pleasure yearly (Michaelmas 1494), 40*l.*, 1606.
—— Andrew, apostolic prothonotary, prior of May, concludes 7 years' treaty at Aytoun (30 Sept. 1497), 1644; named ambassador for marriage treaty by James IV. (28 June 1499), 1653; safe conduct for 6 months (2 July), 1654; for 4 months (1 Aug.) 1656; for 3 months (16 Dec.), 1660; for 8 months (9 May 1501), 1670, presented by Henry VII. to rectory of Cotingham (26 May), 1671, 1672; postulate of the see of Moray, envoy for marriage to England (8 Oct.), 1675; also for peace, 1676; concludes marriage treaty at Richmond palace (24 Jan. 1501–2), 1680; his seal, *ib.*
—— George, chaplain, safe conduct for a year (Dec. 1470), 1390.
—— James, rector of Akworth, witness to exchange of ratifications of treaties (20 Dec. 1502), 1697.
—— John, Scottish merchant, &c., compensated for losses, &c., by Edward IV. (Michaelmas 1473), 1412; receive 200*l.* from Edward IV. in full of 911*l.* 8*s.* Scots, (Nov. 1473), pp. 407–8.
—— Robert, of Roxburgh, archer in castle of R. (Dec. 1400), 567.
Forne, river of, Ross-shire, 1167.
Forreyes, men of: peace notified to (19 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; sheriff of: K.'s writ under great seal of Scotland to (7 Aug. 1304), p. 484.
Forsythe, Robert of, has safe conduct to Sir Robert Kethe, hostage (July 1424), 970.
—— William of, Scotsman has safe conduct (June 1394), 460.
Fortescu, 'my Lord,' chief of the K.'s Bench: a case of the Bishop of St Andrews before him, 1303.
Fortescu, John, esquire of the body, with 200 men, besieges the Earl of Oxford in St Michael's mount for 8 weeks (Dec.–Jan. 1473–4); their pay 128*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, 1412.
Forteviot, Sir Thomas, rector of, 17.
Fotherby, John, an obligant to Henry VI. late K. (1465), 1351.
Fouldone, Michael of, juror, Berwick, 140.
Fouler, John, juror, Berwick, 175.
Foulestreme fishing (Tweed), Sir Edward of Letham's net in, 140.
Foulis, Sir Alan de, canon of St Andrews (Jan. 1305), 1807.
—— Master William of, now in England, has safe conduct till 5 May (14 April 1422), 915; 'secretary,' has safe conduct to England and back till 1 Feb. (11 Nov.), 919; keeper of the privy seal, indenture at Hawdenstank (12 July 1429), p. 404; of, provost of Bothwell, &c., commissioners of James I., safe conduct to Hawdenstank (15 June 1429), 1029; keeper of privy seal, agreement there as to March complaints, &c. (12 July), 1030; signet, *ib.*; safe conduct there (24 Jan. 1429–30), 1032; envoy for peace (11 Dec.) 1037; concludes 5 years' truce (15 Dec.), 1038; his seal, *ib.*; safe conduct for 3 months to English Council (16 Jan. 1430–31), 1041; expenses, presents, &c. at London (2–14 March), 1045.
'Foundour,' William, sells 300*lbs.* 'gunpoudre' to warden of Roxburgh (19 June 1419), 892.
Four, Cristian du, master mariner of Dieppe, 1372.
—— Grantes Christian de, master mariner of Herfleu (1468), 1380.
Fourbour, Robert, Scots prisoner to be arrested for breaking parole, 25.
Fourneys, Abbot of, rents half of Ulverston from Johanna Coupeland (Jan. 1363-64), 96.
Fowcard, Thomas, &c., to trade for 2 years (1464), 1343.
Fowler, Richard, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, receives cancelled bond from certain Scotsmen (6 Nov. 1473), p. 408.
Fox, John, esquire, constable of Jeddeworth castle, has forfeited lands of Sir John Colvyle of Dale for life, in lieu of master forestership of Alnwick park (Aug. 1405), 693, 694.
—— Thomas, 'ficico,' goes to Picardy with Sir John Steward (July 1432), 1053.
—— Thomas, &c., licensed for 2 years to export English, and bring back Scottish goods (June 1491), 1575.

France ('Fraunce'): the word, inserted in the style of Henry VII., erased from the oath taken by James IV. at the high altar of Glasgow cathedral (10 Dec. 1502), 1690, 1691, 1692.
—— the ancient league with: James IV., at his father-in-law's request, agrees to supersede it for a time (12 July 1503), p. 441.
—— fashion of: two black and bright crimson velvet hoods of the, for the Princess Margaret (10 Nov. 1501), 1677; head dresses of, for the Queen of Scots, p. 432.
—— the K. of (John II.), intercedes for John Lovel (1360), 55; Charles VI. :—to be umpire of the truce between England and Scotland (1388), 387; presents to his 3 envoys to Scotland from Richard II. (Aug. 1389), 395; (Charles VII.);—sends embassy to Scotland on the marriage of Alianora sister of James II. (July 1447), 1199; 1200; 1204; his herald and two pursuivants, *ib.*
—— the K. of: 'Clereway' his herald (1488), 1534.
Franceys, Adam, &c., London merchants lend 500 marks to Queen Margaret Logy at Avignon (23 June 1372), 197.
—— John, goldsmith, provides 3 silver gilt cups for the French envoys to Scotland (Aug. 1389), 395.
—— Sir William, knight of Patrick son of the Earl of Dunbar (Sept. 1301), p. 455; K.'s letters to (Feb. 1303–4), p. 481.
—— William, vallet of Earl Patrick, receives 20*s.* at Edinburgh (28 Aug. 1301), p. 455.
—— William le, vallet of the Earl of Ross (Dec. 1303), p. 473.
Franche (Frank), Adam, excepted from free exchange of prisoners on March (Oct. 1398), 510; to appear as a common truce breaker before the great commissioners, under 1000*l.* penalty, *ib.*; becomes an English liegeman and has annuity (April 1402), 606.
—— Alexander, has small toll of Berwick (Aug. 1403), 638; annuity, 641.
—— Alexander, pardoned, 734.
—— John, keeper of the great seal (April 1433), 1062.
—— Monsire William, knight of Roxburgh garrison (Dec. 1400), 567.
Fraser, (Frysale, Friselle), Hugh, of Lovet, safe conduct till 30 April to Durham as hostage for James I. (3 Feb. 1423–4), 942.
—— John of Corbryg, in muster at Fenwick (Aug. 1400), 555.
—— John, sent with Sir Richard Holand to Scotland by Edward IV., reward 5 marks (2 March 1479–80), 1466; paid 12*l.* for secret service in Scotland (Easter 1482), 1474.
Fraser, Master John, dean of the chapel royal of Lestalrig, clerk of rolls, register and council, concludes 7 years' truce at Edinburgh (25 June 1493), 1590; safe conduct to England for a year, 1594; canon of Glasgow, commissioner to receive 1000 marks at Wedderburn from Henry VII. (31 July), 1596.
—— Sir Patrick, dean of Caithness, &c., safe conduct for a year (Feb. 1442), 1151.
—— Sir Simon, at Ghent (1297), 1817; carried off Sir Wm. Durham's horse and arms from Werk, when he joined the Scots, p. 450; with Edward I. at Lincoln (March 1300–1), p. 454; receives 2 chargers at York, *ib.*; sends a letter to the K. (8 April), p. 453; his discomfiture with Wallace at Hopprewe, by Latymer and others, reported to Edward I. (6 March 1303–4), p. 474; a Scotsman guides the English to his retreat in Lothian, p. 475; foray on (March 1303–4), p. 477; Scotsmen paid spying him and Wallace near Stirling (March 1303–4), p. 482.
—— Wauter, safe conduct to David Menzies, hostage (May 1424), 961; (July) 963.
—— William, safe conduct to Walter Haliburton, hostage (July 1424), 963.
Fray, Geoffry le, burgess and merchant of Bruges, &c., release some Bristol merchants for plundering their goods on the high seas (May 1431), 1047.
Freman, Thomas, valet of the Crown, expenses taking the Duke of Albany's pavilion, &c. to the Border war (Easter 1482), 15*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.*, 1474.
Frende, John, soldier, Berwick, sent from London with privy seal letter to the K. of Scots, expenses to and fro 40*s.* (Dec. 1427), 1013.
Frisby manor, leased to Thomas Prendregest (March 1390), 409.
'Friscobaldi,' society of the, of Florence: money paid to in 'pollards' by the Irish treasurer (1305), 1813; question as to, *ib.*
Fristorp, John, 898.
Froman, John, 560.
Froste, John, juror, Roxburgh, 50.
—— Nicholas, 'bower,' provides bows for Roxburgh castle (Oct. 1421), 910.
Fughel, Nichol, vallet of the Earl of Ulster, serves the K. with 60 Irishmen at Carlaverock, &c., 1805; petitions for reward (1304), *ib.*

Fulborne, Sir John de, pay at Karlaverok (16 Nov. 1300), 1783.
Fulham: Henry VI. at (7 March 1438–39), 1126.
Fulthorpe, John, esquire, witness, 1240.
—— Roger of, &c., to settle March questions between Henry Percy and William Douglas (Feb. 1372–73), 203.
—— Sir William, knight, &c., ordered to deliver and publish the K.'s letters demanding homage in Scotland (7 Aug. 1400), 554.
Furnivalle, Thomas Neville lord of, appointed constable of Lochmaben castle and Annandale for life, by Henry IV. (Oct. 1399), 525; pays Earl of March his annuity (1406), 719.
Furs: minks, lettewys, mynevers for lady Katherine Gordon, 1688; mynks for the Queen of Scots, 1689; ermyns for sleeves of her gown, 1723; 'ermyn,' 'black boge,' 'shanks,' for the Queen of Scotland's robes, &c., pp. 433–35.
Futy, William, taken in wreck off Norfolk, to be released (July 1405), 690.
Fychet (Fichet), John, of Inverness, &c., their vessel plundered, 23.
—— Mathew, burgess of Aberdeen, safe conduct for 4 months to England (10 Dec. 1435), 1088; Master of the 'Holigost,' imports salmon from Scotland (July 1437), 1102.
Fynkill, Sir John, knight, merchant of London, petitions the K. for leave to trade for 2 years with Scotland, to make up his losses through Sir Thomas Todde of Edinburgh, knight, 'late deceivably avoided,' &c. (25 June 1495), 1614.

Gal', Malcolm son of, juror, Dunbarton, p. 385.
—— Morice son of, juror, Dunbarton, p. 385.
Gales, Henry le, of London, receives 50 marks in 'pollards' from Hugh de Nevile (Jan. 1300), 1784; seal, *ib.*
Galfridus, Sir John son of Sir, prisoner in the Tower (1296), 1768.
Galle, Patrick, receives 100*l.* for the Abbot of Alnwick, 1333.
—— Robert, safe conduct in company with Sir James Stewart, &c., abroad (Nov. 1447), 1203.
Galli, Kessi son of, and 14 carpenters from Clacmanan, work at Stirling (May 1304), p. 478.
Galloschelis, the 'tugarium' and manor of: seisin given there of Ettrick Forest, &c. to Queen Margaret's attorneys (1 June 1503), 1714.
Galloway (Galway), bishops of: John:—peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4) p. 480; Alexander:—commissioner of James I. (15 June 1429), 1029; indenture at Hawdenstank as to March affairs (12 July), 1030; seal, *ib.*; p. 404; Thomas (Spens):—envoy of James II., safe conduct asked for (June 1452), p. 407; of 'Canadicasii,' Ninian (Spot?):—&c., safe conduct till 1 Dec. to Newcastle to meet English commissioners (13 July 1459), 1301.
—— John, master of Sir John Montgomery's ship (Aug. 1405), 697.
—— men, to meet wardens of W. March at Clochmabanestane (1398), 512.
Galon, Hugh, juror, Newcastle (1411), 820.
—— William, deputy warden of Roxburgh (Aug. 1411), 810; juror, Newcastle (March 1412), 820.
Galow (Gala) water, the Abbot of Melros's lands on, claimed by England (Oct. 1380) 295.
Galsagathe, Thomas, Scotsman in English pay (Dec. 1369), 165.
Galuhille park, Denbigh, 646.
Galwadra, John de, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762.
Galwhollaght, vill of, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.
Gamble, Richard, Scottish merchant, licensed to trade for a year (July 1473), 1407.
Gammyllispethe, March meeting appointed at (Sept. 1473), 1409.
Gamseny, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.
Gamylle, Thomas, chaplain, born at Luthre, naturalised (1480), 1465.
Gardinar, Sir William, chaplain, witness (9 Nov. 1504), p. 443.
Garnhac, John de, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762.
Garter K. of arms, sent to the K. of Scots on K.'s affairs, expenses 10*l.* (20 March 1426–27), 1006; (John Smert), sent to James II. (June 1450), reward 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, 1225; sent to await the Earl of Douglas returning from Rome (27 Feb. 1450–51), expenses 66*s.* 8*d.*, 1231; sent to Scotland (4 Aug.), costs 100*s.*, 1236; pays 'Albany' 100*s.* from the K., *ib.*; sent to the Duchess of Burgundy and K. of Scots (147 days), expenses 13*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* (Dec.), 1242; sent to meet Sir James Douglas, bring him to the K., and escort him back to Scotland (78 days), expenses 13*l.*, *ib.*; pays 'Albany' pursuivant, 100*s.*,

ib. ; pays K.'s gift of 40*l.* to Earl of Douglas's ambassador (14 July 1452), 1245 ; and 'Douglas' pursuivant, 66*s.* 8*d.*, *ib.* ; for his own journey with ambassadors to Scotland (June 1453), 10*l.*, 1260 ; John Smert, sent to meet the Earl of Douglas on the Marches, attending the Lord Hamilton at London, &c., and the K. from Sherborne to Kenilworth, for an answer to the Scottish ambassadors and Earl Douglas in these parts, for expenses, 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* (Feb. 1453–4), 1266 ; sent with letters to James II. (July), expenses 66*s.* 8*d.*, 1268 : sent to the lords raising siege of Berwick (July 1455), expenses 40*s.*, 1272 ; sent with letters to the north (Oct. 1457), expenses 5 marks, 1287 ; pays the K.'s gift to 'Rothesay' herald (Oct.), *ib.* ; sent on K.'s secret business to Lord Manypeny, expenses 20*s.* (June 1468), 1379 ; sent to James III. on business of state (15 June 1479), expenses 10*l.*, 1460 ; sent with a notary and herald to Scotland on the K.'s business (Michaelmas 1482), expenses 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, 1478 ; bond by provost of Edinburgh exemplified at his request (11 Oct.), 1481 ; goes to Edinburgh with 'Northumberland' herald (12 Oct.), 1482 ; demands repayment of Princess Cecilia's dower, and announces her marriage broken off (27 Oct.), 1483 ; notarial instrument regarding demands of Edward IV., on the provost, &c., of Edinburgh (27 Oct. 1482), 1484.

Garth, Thomas, commissioned to lease the K.'s lands in and around Berwick-on-Tweed (7 March 1500–1), 1669 ; marshal of Berwick, deceased (July 1504), 1741.

—— William, appointed marshal of Berwick (22 July 1504), 1741.

Gascoigne, Sir William, &c., envoys to meet the Scots at Durham (1 May 1444), 1164.

—— Sir William, knight, of 300 marks clear rent, surety in 1000*l.* for captain of Berwick (5 Sept. 1501), 1673.

Gascony, malt exported to, from Hull, &c., 104.

Gask : Edward I. and Queen there twice (in 5 Aug. 1304), p. 475 : their host recompensed, *ib.* ; 7 women sing before the K. there, *ib.*

—— West, Benignus of, recompensed for 2 visits by the K. and Queen of England (5 Aug. 1304), 6*s.* 8*d.*, p. 475.

'Gavelokkys,' price of, p. 469.

Gayner, Adam, merchant, Skymburness, p. 396.

Gaynesburgh, Lincoln: in seisin of Elisabeth widow of David earl of Athol (Feb. 1369–70), 162, 717.

Gaynesford, Nicholas, usher of Edward IV., has lease of forfeited manors of John Penycok, &c. in Surrey and Kent (July 1461), 1316.

Geddes, Master Mathew of, safe conduct (1405), 710; the Earl of Douglas asks that he may attend him to the K. (1411–12), 818.

Gednay, William, &c., to answer for capture of Sir John Hamylton of Cadzow and others, in purse or persons (Oct. 1398), 511.

Geen, Thomas, in Newgate (1375), 227.

Gemel, John, esquire, in K.'s service abroad (Dec. 1382), 316.

Genoa, the Duke and commune of: their league with Henry V., 1094.

—— a cloth of: given to Henry III. by the Bishop of Glasgow (1260), 1758.

Genoese merchants: forbidden to let their 3 'carraks' sail from Southampton to Flanders, to avoid seizure by the Duke of Burgundy (May 1436), 1094.

'Gentilman': first occurrence of the epithet (24 May 1421), 903.

Geoffrey, David, Scottish merchant, compensated for losses, &c. by Edward IV. (Michaelmas 1473), 1412.

Gerald, Thomas son of, in Berwick garrison (Jan. 1397), 484.

Gerard, Sir Peter, March damages done by, to Earl of Douglas, &c. (Christmas 1380), 299.

Gerlond, Thomas, safe conduct back to Scotland (Nov. 1425), 985.

Gervase: (inq. of Penketland, *c.* 1260), p. 386.

Gevelestone, Duugal de, &c. recover Dumfries castle (3 March 1305–6), App. I., 11.

—— John de, &c. recover Dumfries castle (3 March 1305–6), App. I., 11; in Carlaverok garrison (July), p. 390.

Gibson (Gybbesone), John, safe conduct to William Douglas of Dalketh, hostage (July(?) 1424), 970; to Scotland and back till Midsummer (Dec. 1425), 986.

—— John, servant of Lord Boyd (Oct. 1467), 1374.

—— John, and others, receipt by, to Edward IV. for 200*l.* in full of 911*l.* 8*s.* Scots (Nov. 1473), pp. 407–8; receipt to Edward IV. for 200*l.* damages (6 Nov. 1473), 1410; safe conduct to trade in England for a year (10 Nov.), 1411.

—— Thomas, Scots prisoner, to be arrested for breaking parole, 25.

Giffard, Hugh, forfeited: his land of Little Lamberton given by Edward III. to Robert Maunyel (13 May 1338), 1840.
—— John, in the Tower with James I. (July 1406), 727.
—— Thomas, esquire, juror, Devon (1487), 1526.
—— William, esquire in Tower of London (March 1413), 837.
Gilbert, Richard son of, juror, Roxburgh, 50.
Gilcrist, Duncan son of, juror, Dunbarton, p. 385.
Gildren, John, valet of the Crown (1492), 1582.
Gille, John, Scottish merchant, ships barley in Normandy (1369), 151.
—— John, esquire, Scotsman, to fight another (April 1381), 303.
—— Thomas, to be charged to pay costs of the Bishop of St Andrews' attorneys in the K.'s Bench before Lord Fortescu, 1303.
Gilmoran, Ferlic son of, juror, Dunbarton, p. 385.
Glamys, barony of, warranted to Sir James Sandilands (19 June 1389), 391.
—— John lord, ambassador to France and Spain, safe conduct for a year (14 June 1491), 1574.
Glangluz (Glenluce), abbot of: peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480.
Glasford, John of, of the Westchaw (Welschawe), safe conduct to James Hamylton, hostage (July (?) 1424), 970: to Scotland and back till Midsummer (Dec. 1425), 986.
Glasgow: timber cut in the wood of, for the K.'s engine (Aug. 1301), p. 452: and twigs collected for hurdles there, (Sept.), *ib.*; watched at night (28 Sept.–11 Oct.), *ib.*; waggons hired at, for carriage of engine to Bothwell (29 Aug.), *ib.*; Aymer de Valence at, negotiating with some influential Scotsman who has come to peace (1303), 1792; a groom sent to, to know the reports there about the Scots (25 Oct. 1301), p. 454; the men of: peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480.
—— Cathedral church of; Edw. I. offers at the 'feretory' of St. Kentigern there (20, 21 Aug.–3rd Sept. 1301), p. 448; at the high altar (21st Aug.), *ib.*; in his chapel (24, 25, 26 Aug.), *ib.*; at the high altar (24 Sept.), p. 449; at the tomb of St. Kentigern in the crypt, *ib.*; James IV. swears on the Sacraments at the high altar of the Cathedral to observe the treaty of peace (10 Dec. 1502), 1690; at the right horn of the high altar to observe the marriage treaty, 1691; corrects his oath by omission of the word 'Fraunce,' inadvertently inserted, *ib.*, 1692.
Glasgow, church of; prebend of Auld Roxburgh vacant (May 1379), 277.
—— bishops of: (John de Cheyam):—gives a cloth of gold and a cloth of Genoa to Henry III. (1260), 1758; (Robert Wishard), sends his servant with letter to the K. (1 Aug. 1304), p. 482; letters to, from the K. (16 May, 29 July), p. 483; (William Rae):—letters to (1360), 53; Walter (Wardlaw):—ambassador (1369), 154; his seal, *ib.*; Matthew of Glendonwyn:—conservator on the Marches (July 1390), 416; commissioner for peace with England (4 May 1399), 519; extends truce for a year, at Hawdenstank (14 May), 520; commissioner to treat at Hawdenstank for peace (Aug. 1404), 664; Master William of Laweder:—has safe conduct from France to Scotland, *via* England, till 1 March (24 Oct. 1408), 773; to treat for truce with England (May 1411), 804; safe conduct till All Saints' day, 805; with 40 horse, safe conduct to England till 1 April (1416–19), 894; chancellor, envoy for ransom of James I. (19 Aug. 1423), 932; at treaty (Sept.), 933; his seal, *ib.*; John (Cameron):—chancellor, &c., commissioner of James I. (15 June 1429), 1029; indenture at Hawdenstank as to March affairs (12 July), 1030, p. 404; his seal, *ib.*; safe conduct for, to March (24 Jan. 1429–30), 1032; commissioner for truce (11 Dec.), 1037; concludes 5 years' truce from 1 May next (15 Dec.), 1038; his seal, *ib.*; safe conduct to the English Council (16 Jan. 1430–31), 1041; expenses, presents, &c. in London from K. (2–14 March), 1045; safe conduct with 30 attendants for a year to Rome (29 Nov. 1432), 1056; William (Turnbull):—envoy of James II., safe conduct asked for (June 1452), p. 407; &c., safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome (31 Aug. 1453), 1263; Andrew (Murehead):—&c., safe conduct till 1 Dec. to Newcastle to meet English commissioners (13th July 1459), 1301; concludes truce with Edward IV. for 15 years (June 1463), 1337; envoy from James III. (11 April 1464), 1341; &c., envoys to meet the English at Newcastle on 4 Dec. (28 Nov. 1465), 1362; indenture there for 40 years' peace from 31 Oct. 1479 (12

Dec.), 1363 ; his seal, *ib.*; safe conduct for 2 years (22 Feb. 1466–7), 1368; ambassador, safe conduct to England for 6 months (7 Aug. 1471), 1395 ; Robert (Blacader) :— safe conduct for a year between Scotland and England (7 July 1486), 1522 ; ambassador, safe conduct to England (May 1488), 1539 ; for 6 months beyond seas, at request of James IV. (30 March 1489), 1548 ; ambassador, safe conduct beyond seas for a year (8 Feb. 1489–90), 1553 ; ambassador to England for 2 months (30 May), 1564 ; for 6 months (26 Feb. 1490–91), 1568 ; ambassador to Spain for a year, 1569 ; to France and Spain, for a year (14 June), 1574 ; archbishop of: safe conduct for 6 months to England, as envoy (28 July 1493), 1593 ; ambassador to treat for marriage of the Lady Margaret daughter of Henry VII. (28 June 1499), 1653 : safe conduct for six months (2 July), 1654 ; for 3 months (16 Dec.) 1660 ; empowered to contract marriage with the Princess Margaret (8 Oct. 1501), 1675 ; and for perpetual peace, 1676 ; marriage treaty at Richmond palace (24 July 1501–2), 1680 ; his seal, *ib.*; concludes perpetual peace at Richmond palace (24 Jan. 1501–2), 1681 ; his seal, *ib.*; and agreement there for regulation of the Borders, 1682 ; witnesses the oath by James IV. to observe the treaties, in his cathedral church (10 Dec.) 1691, 1692 ; at council, Edinburgh (24 May 1503), 1706 ; commendator of Jedwode, attorney in Parliament at Edinburgh for Queen Margaret (13 March 1503–4), 1736.

Glasgow, the chapter of, attest by their seal the divorce between James earl of Arran and Lady Elizabeth Hume (16 Nov. 1504), p. 444.

—— Deans of. *See* Lindsay (James), Murhed (Richard).

—— Master John of, canon of Moray, safe conduct till Easter to treat for freedom of James I. (21 Dec. 1408), 780.

—— Maurice of, the K.'s host at Pentland, rewarded for damages to houses, &c. (Aug. 1304), 5*s.*, p. 476.

Glassan (Glasham) Adam of, master of works, Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786 ; pays a messenger to the Earl of Levenax and others (Feb. 1303–4), p. 481.

Glatt (Clat) Duncan of, &c., Aberdeen merchants, licensed to trade for a year (May 4138), 1114 ; (Nov. 1439), 1134.

Glawd, cutler to Henry VII., p. 440.

'Glawdkynnes: two, of tawny medley, for the Queen of Scots' two footmen, 1705 ; of tawny cloth for the Queen of Scotland's littermen, p. 426.

Gledstanis, Andrew of, to be released from Norwich prison (June 1396), 483.

—— Sir William of, freed on oath not to serve against England (Oct. 1358), 18 ; his seal, *ib.*

Glen, Thomas of, allowed 3 months in Scotland to find his ransom (April 1422), 914.

Glencors, Thomas, native of Anaunt, naturalised in London (1480), 1465.

Glendonwyne, John of, a 'borow' for the Douglas bounds on the W. March (Nov. 1398), 512.

—— Mathew of, commissioner for W. Marches (July 1429), p. 405.

——Simoun of, a 'borow' for the Douglas bounds on W. March (Nov. 1398), 512 ; Sir Simon of, hostage for earl of Douglas (Sept. 1405), 707 ; safe conduct to England and back (Sept. 1405), p. 404 ; son and heir of Adam of G., has safe conduct till Pentecost (March 1407), 729 ; hostage for Earl of Douglas, safe conduct till Michaelmas (May 1407), 736 ; hostage for the Earl of Douglas (20 June 1408), 762 ; his servitor to bring money to him (27 July) 768.

—— Sir Symon of, conservator of truce (14 Aug. 1451), 1239.

—— William of, brother of Sir Simon of G., has safe conduct for a year (Sept. 1408), 770.

Glendourdy (Glyndorday, Glendower) Owen de: news of his treachery sent to Flynt, Hawrdyn, and Chester from Denbigh castle (March 1402), 646; rebellion of, forces summoned to Lichfield to put down (June 1402), 617; additional to Shrewsbury (31 July), 619; the Percys join him against Henry IV., p. xxix; his son Owen a prisoner in Tower, xxxi.

—— Owen, (the son?) in the Tower with James I. (Dec. 1406), 727.

—— Griffin ap Owen, sent from the Tower to Nottingham castle (June 1407), 739 ; his expenses, 740 ; Griffin son of, prisoner in Tower (1413), 846.

Glenkenn, barony of ; resigned to George Dunbar by Patrick earl of March (*ante* 1368), p. xxii.

Glenrothuan, 1762.

Glenurchwhar, Sir John de, prisoner, Berkhamstede (1296), 1768.

Gliskyn, servant of Gawan Dunbarre the earl's servant, pardoned, 734.

Gloucester, earls of: Gilbert de Clare:—gives Carleton *juxta* Basyngham to the Earl of Fife and Johanna his daughter (*temp.* Edw. I.), 36; Ralph de Monthermer:—at Banff castle (4 Sept. 1303), 1796; at Cambuskenneth (28 Oct.), *ib.*

—— countess of: Princess Johanna, her new year's gift from the K. at Dunfermline (1 Jan. 1303–4), p. 486; at siege of Stirling (1304), p. 466; dead (19 May 1307), 1829, p. 398; Edward I. sends the Bishop of Chester from Carlisle to attend her funeral, *ib.*

—— dukes of: Thomas:—(May 1386), 357; Humphry:—guardian (June 1420), 896; at council (Nov. 1422), 919; (Jan. 1423), 921; (Feb.), 922; (May), 926, 927; conservator of truce (March 1424), 949; in council (May 1424), 959; (July 1424), 964; protector, petition to, from Scottish merchants (March 1428), 1014; guardian (14 Oct. 1430), 1036; in council (May 1436), 1094; conservator of truce (31 March 1438), 1111; his wife in custody (Oct.–Nov. 1441), 1152; Richard:—admiral of England (Sept. 1473), 1409; warden of W. Marches, a prest, 18*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* (Easter 1475), 1428; 1000 marks (Easter 1480), 1463; great chamberlain, commission to give assurance to Scotsmen becoming English liegemen (22 Aug. 1481), 1470; license to purvey 3000 qrs. victual, from the famine on the Marches (21 Feb. 1481–2), 1472; witness at Edinburgh to bond by provost and community promising to repay Edward IV. the Princess Cecilia's dower (4 Aug. 1482), 1480.

—— sheriff and bailiffs of, to pay Earl of Douglas's annuity, 1392.

—— the Abbot of: in council (Nov. 1426), 999; in council (Oct. 1449), 1219.

'Gneyth,' the cross; Edward I. offers at (22 July 1301), p. 448; (14 Sept. 1301), p. 449; (1 Nov. 1304), p. 458.

Gobyon, Sir Hugh, at Perth (13 July 1303), 1796.

'Godale,' the, of Beverley, freighted at Berwick for Stirling (28 Dec. 1299), 1774.

Godard, Peter, 'bruer' at St John street W. Smythefeld, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465.

Godwynesche, Roxburgh, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.

Goger, the rector of, gives the Pope's collector 2½ marks (1306), p. 398.

Goghe, Meredith ap Jevan, (Carmarthen) 374.

Goltycaldy, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.

Goodwyn, Friar Thomas, Scottish hospitaller, has safe conduct till 1 Aug. to attend the English chapter (May 1415) 854; chaplain of the Scottish Hospitallers, asks safe conduct to Rhodes (Nov. 1415), 868; granted (till Michaelmas 1416), 869.

Gopeld, Walter, Scottish merchant, complaint by, 164.

—— William, Scottish merchant, complaint by, 164.

Gordon, Adam of, excepted from free exchange of prisoners on the Marches (Oct. 1398), 510; to appear as a common truce breaker before great commissioners, under 1000*l.* penalty, *ib.*; the lord of, slain at Homildon (14 Sept. 1402), p. 403.

—— Alexander of, lord of Stichel, hostage for Archibald earl of Douglas (20 June 1408), 762.

—— Alexander lord of, delivered hostage for James I., 400 marks (28 March 1424), 952; his oath and seal, 953; sent from Pontefract to the Tower (21 May 1424), 960; Alexander Seton, lord of, &c., envoy to England for truce (30 Nov. 1437), 1103; silver gilt cup given to, at London (26 March 1438), 1109; conservator under truce (31 March), 1111; seal, *ib.*; instructions to settle bounds of Berwick and Roxburgh, &c. (April), 1112; safe conduct to England till Martinmas (May), 1113; as envoy from James II. (May 1439), 1129.

—— lord of. *See* Seton.

—— John of, of Lochynwer, envoy of James IV., safe conduct to England for 2 months (30 May 1490), 1564; for 6 months (26 Feb. 1490–91), 1568.

—— John, native of Edinburgh, naturalised (1480), 1465.

—— lady Katherine, (widow of Perkin Warbek):—warrant for her dresses, bonnets, hose, &c. (23 April 1502), 1685; the same, and sheets, smokks, neckerchers, &c. (12 Nov.), 1688; warrant for a worsted kirtell, &c. for her (16 April 1503), 1702; comptroller's account for same (1502–3), 1729; robes, furs, &c. provided for her from the Wardrobe (Nov. 1502), p. 419; (April 1503), p. 424; at court of Henry VII., p. xxxix.; marries Sir Mathew Cradock, *ib. note.*

—— Roger of, 'sqwiere,' commissioner for truce (Nov. 1398), 512.

—— William of, son of George earl of Huntly,

has a five years' lease from James IV. of Abernethy in Banffshire (20 Dec. 1495), 1621.
Gordon, (Gordyng *alias* Goidying), Sandy, of London, 'laborer,' pardoned (Nov. 1489), 1552.
Gorne, Donald, embassy sent to him from Edward IV. (June 1481), 1469.
Gorth, Henry, senescall of, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762.
Goseford, friar William of, Augustinian of Berwick (July 1301), p. 447.
Goselyng, Robert, groom, p. 475.
Gosewic, William of, juror, Berwick, 135.
Gotham, John de (1303), 1796.
Gotheri, brother of Dovenold of Yle, to be received to peace by John of Argyll (1306), 1822.
Gough, Griffith, archers' standard bearer, p. 478.
Gought, Richard; commission to muster forces on the March, and castles there, with artillery, &c., and inspect and report (July 1488), 1542.
Gourleye, Alexander, esquire, has safe conduct to England (Aug. 1400), 552.
—— John, Scotsman, received to peace at Berwick (Nov. 1364), 137.
—— William de: his false claim to lands of Macfothel, dismissed in Parliament at Carlisle (20 Jan. 1306-7), 1827; is with Robert Brus, *ib.*
Gower, Edward (canvas seller), pp. 425, 426, 439.
'Grace Dieu,' the great ship of Henry IV. (May 1412), 822.
Grafton, Thomas, merchant, London (1489), 1550.
Graham, Alexander, son and heir of Malise earl of Menteth, to be substituted for his father as hostage, at the K. of Scots' request (2 June 1453), 1259.
—— Sir David de, son of Patrick, prisoner in the Tower (1296) 1768.
—— D. de, prisoner, Winchester (1296), 1768.
—— Sir Nicholas de, presents to St Mary Magdalene's hospital *extra* Wooler, 1777; forfeited as a rebel (26 Feb. 1299–1300), *ib.*; petitions for Halsyngton, &c. seized by Earl Patrick (1304), 1804.
—— Master Nicholas of, safe conduct for 3 years through the English dominions (11 March 1365–66), 1366; vicar of Kirkpatrick, safe conduct for 2 years to France, Brittany, Flanders, &c. (28 Nov. 1468), 1382.
Graham, Monsire Patrick de, to be received to peace by John of Argyll (1306), 1822.
—— (Grame), Sir Patrick de, safe conduct to London (1377), 253.
—— Patrick lord le, ambassador, his promise at Coventry as to Berwick and the Debateable lands, &c. (10 June 1457), 1281; safe conduct till 1 Dec. to Newcastle (13 July 1459), 1301.
—— Thomas, safe conduct for a year with William earl of Douglas (23 April 1451), 1232.
—— Thomas, Scotsman, naturalised (Nov. 1484), 1509.
—— Thomas, bailiff of Canoby, Scotsman (1494), p. 418.
—— Sir William, taken prisoner at Homildon (14 Sept. 1402), p. 403.
—— William, lord of Kyencardyn, safe conduct to see the earls of Fife and Douglas prisoners (8 March 1404–5), 675; Sir William, hostage, safe conduct till Michaelmas (May 1407), 736; Sir William lord of, safe conduct till Easter to treat for freedom of James I. (21 Dec. 1408), 780; &c., to treat with England for truce (23 May 1411), 804; lord of, envoy, safe conduct till Pentecost (1 Dec. 1412), 833; 'Sire de,' envoy, safe conduct extended till 1 Aug. (16 April 1413), 841; William lord of, K. James petitions for his safe conduct (1415), 872.
—— Sir William of, knight, &c., safe conduct to England till 1 April (1416–19), 894.
—— the lord of, substitute hostage (8 March 1426–27), 1005; in room of Gilbert Hay (9 Nov.), 1010.
—— William lord of, safe conduct for 2 years, to France, Brittany, Flanders, &c. (28 Nov. 1468), 1382.
Graham, Sir . . . . of, knight, &c., safe conduct to England till 1 April (1416–19), 894.
Gramary, Sir Henry, knight, his plea with prior of Newburgh, 189.
Granby, Andrew, master of 'le Marie' of Scotland, of 40 tons (Oct. 1476), 1442.
Grant (Graunt), John, a Scottish mariner, master for 33 years of the best ships in Bristol, naturalised (24 June 1498), 1645–6; his petition for same, *ib.*; heavy fee, *ib.*
—— Martin, a Spanish prisoner, given to the executor of Sir Andrew Scot to defray his debts (Sept. 1392), 440.
—— Walter, valet of K.'s chamber, annuity of 8*l.* from lordship of Haddisoure (Dec. 1484), 1510.

Grant, William, of Stevyston, Devon, gentilman, in K.'s service (June 1434), 1076.
Grantmont, alien Abbey of, a cell called G. in Yorkshire belonging to, 330.
'Graunde-dame,' Scotticé, for great-grandmother, p. xxiii.
Gray (Grey), Adam, of Scotland, goes beyond seas with Edmund earl of March (Oct. 1374), 217; Adam, of Teviotdale, naturalised in England and town of Calais (May 1400), 544.
—— Andrew, of Foulis (Fauyls), safe conduct till 30 April, as a hostage at Durham for James I. (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942; bond that Andrew G. his son and heir remain till ransom paid (24 March), 947; at Foulis, seal, *ib.*; delivered hostage for James I., 600 marks (28 March 1424), 952; his oath and signet, 952; sent from Pontefract to the town (24 May 1424), 960; his servants have safe conduct to Scotland and back till Midsummer (Dec. 1425), 986; sent to the wardens of Marches for exchange (9 July 1427), 1009; exchanged for Malcolm Flemyng younger of Cumbernauld (9 Nov.), 1011; escorted from Tower to Scotland (Dec. 1427), 1013.
—— Andrew lord of, ambassador, safe conduct to England for 8 months (16 Oct. 1449), 1218; commission (3 Nov.), 1220; protest in his presence at Durham as to Berwick, 'Batable' lands, &c. (14 Nov.), 1220; agrees to truce there (15 Nov.), 1221; his seal, *ib.*; ambassador (27 July 1451), 1235; promises in his presence at Newcastle-on-Tyne (13 Aug.), 1238; agrees to three years' truce (14 Aug.), 1239; conservator of same, *ib.*; protest before him as to superiority over Scotland, 1240; envoy of James II., safe conduct asked for (June 1452), p. 407.
—— Andrew, has safe conduct for 3 years with William earl of Douglas abroad (9 Nov. 1450), 1229.
—— Andrew lord le, envoy from the Duke of Albany to Edward IV. (12 Jan. 1482–83), 1486; treaty with the English envoys at Westminster, its treasonable conditions, &c. (11 Feb.), 1489; his seal, *ib.*; justice general of Scotland, at council assigning Queen Margaret's dower lands (24 May 1503), 1706; in Parliament at Edinburgh confirming same, and her marriage gift (13 March 1503–4), 1736.
—— Andrew, esquire, at Fenwick (Aug. 1400), 555.
—— David: ward of lands and marriage of David his son and heir given to Alan del Strother (May 1371), 182; David, and David his son, deceased; ward of lands and marriage of Thomas Gray brother of David *junior*, given to Alan del Strother (Aug. 1373), 207.
Gray, Gilbert, the K.'s host at Traquair, rewarded for damages to houses, &c. (Aug. 1304), 4*s.*, p. 476.
—— John, a Scottish hostage, delivered to the new sheriff of Northumberland (May 1362), 67.
—— John, *senior*, juror, Berwick, 84.
—— John, *junior*, juror, Berwick, 84.
—— John, valet of Sir Henry Percy, at Denbigh (July 1403), 646.
—— Master John, doctor, &c., commissioner of James I., safe conduct to Hawdenstank (24 Jan. 1429–30), 1032.
—— John, doctor of laws, born in Jedburgh, held as an English liegeman (April 1441), 1147.
—— John, takes money to wardens of Roxburgh (Dec. 1452), 1247.
—— *alias* Barbour, John, at Little Walsyngham, native of Edinburgh, naturalised (May 1463), 1336.
—— John, K.'s messenger, sent from Nottingham to London for safe conduct for Scottish ambassadors (Easter 1474), 1413.
—— John, 'husbondman' at Asshewell, Hertfordshire, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465.
—— Sir Ralph, warden of Roxburgh from Midsummer 1435, a quarter's pay, 250*l.* (11 July), 1083; farther (Nov.), 200*l.*, 1090; for munition (May–Aug. 1436), 920*l.*, 1096; (Nov.–March 1436–7), 1346*l.*, 1098; for calivers, gunpowder, &c., 37*l.*, *ib.*; munition (Dec.–Feb. 1437–8), 483*l.*, 1109; conservator of truce (31 March), 1111; (May–July), 880*l.*, 1116; commission as joint warden of E. Marches, 1120; for Roxburgh (Oct.–Feb. 1438–9), 600*l.*, 1125; (May–June), 414*l.*, 1132; (Nov.), 500*l.*, 1135; (May 1440), 650*l.*, 1142; for bows and arrows, 25*l.*, *ib.*; munition (Oct.–Feb. 1441–2), 672*l.*, 1152; has grant for life as chamberlain of Berwick, of fishings in Tweed (March), 1153; for Roxburgh (Nov.–April 1442–3), 1235*l.*, 1155; late warden, 10*l.* (May), 1158.
—— Ralph, esquire, witness, 1240; warden of Roxburgh (July 1452), 1245; (Nov.), 1247; Sir Ralph (Dec.), *ib.*; joint warden of Roxburgh, pay, &c.; (Nov. 1453),

1266; (July 1454), 1268; (Feb. 1455), 1269, 1270; on tally (Nov.), 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, 1274; (Feb. 1456–7), 1279; (May–July), 1283; (May–June 1458), 1294; commissioner to meet the Scots (11 July), 1295; pay, &c. (Nov.–March 1458–9), 1296; (July), 1300; (9 Feb. 1460–61), on a tally, 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, 1313.

Gray, Rawfe, of Hetoun, to give escort to the Scottish envoys to England (June 1452), p. 407.

—— Ralph, esquire, lieutenant of the E. Marches, under Henry duke of York (3 March 1499–1500), 1661.

—— Reginault, lord of Ruthyn, sends two of his Scottish prisoners to seek their ransom till Easter in Scotland (Oct. 1435), 1084.

—— of Codnore, Richard lord de, &c., compotus for Roxburgh and W. March (Dec. 1400), 567: garrison 300 men, *ib.*; indenture for 3 years, 568: garrison during a truce 120 men, *ib.*; makes a raid in Jedburgh forest for provisions (24 Sept.), *ib.*; takes 'Bruce' herald to the Tower (May 1401), 577; takes James I., and Griffin, son of Owen Glendour, to Nottingham castle (10 June 1407), 739: their expenses in his custody, 740; chamberlain, expenses of K. of Scotland (April–July 1408), 769; for same at Evesham (Nov.) 777: for same (Oct.–Feb. 1408–9), 781; for same (May–July), 784; and another, commissioned to receive Henry son of Sir Henry Percy from the Duke of Albany's messengers (8 Feb. 1415–16), 873.

—— of Cotnor, the lord, takes Sir John Colquhoun's ship; Edward IV. pays 100 marks as redress (8 May 1475), 1429.

—— Robert, &c., petition on March affairs (May 1379), 264.

—— Sir Thomas de (1358), 14.

—— Thomas de, commission of inquiry to, &c. (Jan. 1361–62), 64; &c., prosecute John Coupeland's murderers (Sept. 1366), 124; 4th part of forfeited manor of Upsetelyngton West beyond Tweed, given to him (Nov.), 126; Margaret his widow to give half of Clifton, &c., Teviotdale, to Sir John Lilburne for life (Oct. 1378), 271.

—— Sir Thomas, of Heton, to have certain Tweed fishings for 10 years (1385), 349; to take oaths of Scottish envoys (Oct. 1389), 396; to inquire who carry contraband of war over the March (Feb. 1397), 486; of Heton, a 'borrow' for the Percy bounds on the east March (Oct. 1398), 510; the Sire de, admiral of the north, ambassador to Scotland (Sept. 1401), 589.

Gray, Sir Thomas, pardoned for losing Werk castle to the Scots (in 1399), (May 1400), 542, 543; lord of Warke: John his son and another allowed to tilt with 2 Scotsmen at Carlisle (29 June 1404), 659.

—— Sir Thomas, of Heton, the late: Johanna his executrix, and her husband Sir Thomas Tunstalle cited to appear at inquisition of late Sir Henry of 'Heton's' succession (June 1407), 738.

—— Sir Thomas, of Horton, deputy-commissioner for truce (March 1398), 502; a 'borrow' for Sir Henry Percy's bounds on East March (Oct.), 510; to treat with the Scots at Midsummer (May 1411), 804, 805; further commission (Oct.), 811.

—— Thomas, of Horton, &c., bound as sureties to the K. (Oct. 1488), 1546.

—— Thomas, esquire, at Fenwick (Aug. 1400), 555.

—— Thomas, takes money to wardens of Roxburgh (Nov. 1452), 1247.

—— Thomas, the K.'s esquire, has annuity of 20*l.*, his lands in Berwick, &c. being in the Scots' hands (May 1465), 1356.

—— Walter, farmer of lands in Roxburgh (1250–60), p. 386.

—— Master William, brother of Sir Ralph G. (Nov. 1441), 1152.

Graystanes, John of, juror, Berwick, 84.

Graystok (Greystok, Creystok), lands in barony of, forfeited by heirs of John Ridell, 15; John Rydel's forfeited lands in, 20;

—— Henry of, clerk, accused of plundering and imprisoning Scottish merchants, defends himself, 25.

—— John, baron of, warden of Roxburgh castle for 4 years from Easter (22 March 1420–21), for expenses, 900, 901; warden, for Roxburgh castle, 750*l.* (June 1422), 917; money for Roxburgh castle (Dec.–March 1422–23), 750*l.*, 923; warden, for expenses of Roxburgh castle (May–July 1423), 517*l.*, 931; warden of Roxburgh (June 1424), 965; moneys for same (Nov.), 400*l.*, 974; (June 1425), 986*l.*, 984; pays 20*l.* to Bishop of Carlisle (1429), 1031; John of, conservator of truce (31 March 1438), 1111; John, baron of, late warden of Roxburgh, on tallies, 801*l.* (July 1435), 1083.

—— Ralph late baron of, 20; William, present baron (1358), *ib.*

—— Ralph, baron of, to see that landowners above 100 marks reside on the March, and

castles duly fortified (12 March 1379–80), 286; captured by the Scots (before Nov. 1382), 312: petitions the Duke of Lancaster for aid in the heavy ransom demanded by the Earl of March, as he was captured on the English side of the March during truce, going to take command of Roxburgh, 315; the Baron of, joint warden of W. March (March 1386), 355; forbidden to release prisoners at Homildon (Sept. 1402), 621, p. 403.

Graystok, William baron of, pardoned for deserting his post as warden of Berwick, 3.

'Greek fire:' (ignis Grecus), maker paid 20*l.* (Sept. 1304), p. 477.

Greenfield (Viridi campo), Thomas de, Queen's vallet, reward for construction of the 'lupus guerre' (12 Sept. 1304), 40*l.*, p. 477.

—— Thomas, chaplain, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465.

—— William de, chancellor, (1303), 1796.

Gregory, John, of Molyton, chaplain in Roxburgh castle (March 1381), 302.

Grendon, John of, in Roxburgh castle (March 1373), 202.

Grene, Sir Henry, knight, commissioner for truce (Nov. 1398), 512: for peace (March 1399), 515; instructions, &c. to, 516, 517: agreement by at Hawdenstank (14 May), 520.

—— John, mason, makes new postern next mill of Carlisle castle (1384), 331; blocks old one in garden, *ib.*

Grenlawe, John, safe conduct for 3 years abroad with Earl of Douglas (9 Nov. 1450), 1229.

—— Thomas, archdeacon of . . . ., safe conduct from Flanders to Scotland (4 Feb. 1423–24), 943.

Grerson, William, safe conduct for a year with William earl of Douglas (23 April 1451), 1232.

Gretenhowe (Gretna) half vill of, rent of (Whitsunday 1374), 223; (Martinmas) nothing, *ib.*; tenants ruined by English and Scots, *ib.*; the men of, carry timber to Lochmaben (1374), 223; ruined by Scots and English (1376), 231.

Gretham, Sir William de, monk, carries St Cuthbert's banner in Scotland (20 Nov. 1303–30 Aug. 1304), p. 464; monk of Durham, horse restored (Jan. 1303–4), p. 477.

Gretton manor, Northampton: Robert lord Boyd has 25*l.* *per annum* from it (Feb. 1476), 1441.

Greve, Henry, *alias* 'Heraude,' goes to Ireland with Richard II. (April 1399), 518; king of the heralds of Scotland and others, receives gift for all from Hen. IV. (22 Nov. 1399), 540.

—— James, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465.

Greveson, Richard, juror, Roxburgh, 84.

Grono, Madoc ap (April 1402), 646.

—— smith, buys 'manyclys' for Scots prisoners in Denbigh castle, 646; makes iron bars, *ib.*

Grove, William del, of Nabourne, slain by William Paumes (before Jan. 1355–56), 168.

Grundieston, 'le Estpart' of, Roxburghshire, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.

'Gryffon' pursuivant, (1388), 373.

Grymesby, part of, 104; John Mercer and son made prisoners there (Oct. 1377), 244; their goods seized also (Nov.), 248; losses of the Mayor of Grymsby by the Scots at sea to be paid out of these, &c. 250.

—— Thomas, at Howden, York, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465.

Grymslawe, John of, juror, Roxburgh, 61.

'Gud-dame,' Scottic*é* for grandmother, p. xxiii.

'Guienne' (Guyen) herald, king of arms sent by the K. to Scotland, expenses 100*s.* (29 July 1449), 1214; with his ambassadors to the Marches, 10*l.* (11 Dec. 1451), 1242.

Guldeford, Andrew of, K.'s sergeant-at arms, 46.

'Gunnes,' 'gunpowdre,' &c., provided for Berwick and Roxburgh castles (1382), 323; price 2*s.* 6*d.* per lb. *ib.*; great, Carlisle, (1384), 331; of brass, cast there, *ib.*, p. 74; stone balls for, *ib.*; in Roxburgh and Berwick (1436), 1096; (1437), 1098; destined to revolutionise warfare, p. xxv.

Guthre, Master David, of Kyncaldrum, &c., safe conduct for 2 years to France, Brittany, Flanders, &c. (23 Nov. 1468), 1382.

—— 'Dan' Richard, monk, &c., safe conduct to England (26 Aug. 1460), 1310.

Gwynnys, Francis, (linen draper), pp. 423, 431, 432; (mercer), p. 440.

Gyllame, Thomas, Englishman, witnesses Queen Margaret's seisin in Kilmarnock (19 April 1504), 1737.

Gylmorsone, Mordagh, sent from Glasgow with K.'s letter (25 Aug. 1301), p. 453.

Gynes, Ingelram de, summoned to serve in Scotland (19 March 1299–1300), 1778.

—— (Guynes), pursuivant, pays the K.'s reward to 'Diligence' pursuivant (Easter 1474), 1413.

Gynnyb, Robert, Scotsman, released from Colchester prison (June 1396), 483.

Hacat, David, to be brought to England by 3 other Scotsmen (7 July 1432), 1051.
Hacche, Eustace, to lead freeholders of Northampton against the Scots (Midsummer 1300), 1779.
Haddington, sheriff of: K.'s letters to (23 Feb. 1303–4), p. 481; men of: peace notified to (23 Feb. 1303–4), p. 481; James IV. at (31 July 1493), 1596, 1597.
—— James of, Scotsman, safe conduct for 6 months from Bruges to attend the council, and thence to Scotland regarding Cologne merchants' goods captured by Scots (Jan. 1423), 921.
—— John of, prays redress for capture during truce (Nov. 1405), 712; Scotsman, safe conduct till Pentecost on pilgrimage to St James [of Compostella], under a vow (29 Jan. 1410–11), 800.
—— John of, safe conduct to Davy Menyas, a hostage (May 1424), 961; (July), 963.
—— Malcolm de, prisoner, Rochester (1296), 1768.
Haddisoure, lordship, Worcester, in earldom of Warwick (1484), 1510.
Hadley, castle and lordship of: Leo Crawford, esquire, keeper, &c., for life (Jan. 1504), 1733.
Hage, Sir Andrew, and Blanchea his wife, annuities to (May 1395), 463; Blanchea widow of Sir Edmund of Bradestone, *ib.*
Haggehouse, Gilbert of, Scottish merchant, and others, delivered with their vessel and cargo arrested at Lynn, to the Earl of Northumberland (Feb. 1395), 462.
Haggerston (Hagiston), Robert de, &c., commission to, 190; &c., petition on March affairs (May 1379), 264.
—— Thomas, esquire of Haggerston, his bond to certain Scotsmen (1468), p. 408; of Haggerston, &c., bound as sureties to the K. (Oct. 1488), 1546.
Hainault, countess of: Matildis (of Lancaster), 9.
Haklute, Walter, pays various messengers and guides (Oct. 1301), p. 453; p. 460; pays 20*s.* 8*d.* to Scotsmen spying Sir Simon Fraser and William le Waleys near Stirling and elsewhere (March 1303–4), p. 482.
Haldyncrawe, warranted to Sir James Sandilands (19 June 1389), 391.
Hale, John, 'fleccher,' supplies arrows for Roxburgh castle (Feb. 1418), 880.
Hales, friar Robert de, prior of St John, admiral of the West seas (Nov. 1377), 249.
—— Stephen, justice of peace for Norfolk, 381.
Halis, Adam (Hepburn), lord of, conservator of truce (31 March 1438), 1111.
—— Patrick (Hepburn), lord, conservator of the 3 years' truce (21 Sept. 1484), 1505; envoy to England, safe conduct (May 1488), 1539; lord Bothwell and H., safe conduct beyond seas for a year (8 Feb. 1489–90), 1554; Earl Bothvile, ambassador to France and Spain, safe conduct for a year (14 June 1491), 1574. *See* Bothwell, Earl of.
Hall, Nicol del, merchant, sent to buy wheat and malt for the Duke of Albany (Jan. 1401), 569, 570.
Halsham, John, and Philippa (de Strabolgy) his wife receive her purparty of her father the Earl of Athol's lands (July 1391), 429.
Halsyngton (Roxburghshire), held by Sir Nichol de Graham of count Patrick who deforced him and leased it (1304), 1804.
Halton manor: William of Carneby's, recovered from Sir William of Lowdre (Dec. 1390), 418.
Halyburton, vill and lordship of, warranted to Sir John of H. (19 June 1389), 391.
—— Sir Alexander: William H. his son has safe conduct to Richard II. (19 June 1389), 391; K. James asks a safe conduct for him for a year (1415), 872.
—— George, has safe conduct for 3 years with William earl of Douglas abroad (9 Nov. 1450), 1229; for a year with same (23 April 1451), 1232.
—— Henry de: his forfeited manors of Spindlestane and Bodle, waste (1298), 1770; K.'s letters to (24 Jan. 1303–4), p. 479; and Agnes his wife; plea as to Spindelstan, &c. in K.'s bench (1305), 1814.
—— Master James, procurator for lady Elizabeth Hume in divorce from the Earl of Arran, p. 443.
—— Sir John, special protection for his lands, and safe conduct to England (19 June 1389), 391; safe conduct (Nov. 1389), 403; has a silver cup and 2 cloths of gold from Richard II. (May 1390), 411.
—— John of, has safe conduct for 3 years with William earl of Douglas abroad (9 Nov. 1450), 1229: for a year with same (23 April 1451), 1232.
—— Marc of, safe conduct for a year with William earl of Douglas (23 April 1451), 1232.

Halyburton, Patrick, chaplain of James earl of Douglas, sent by him to the K., gift to, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* (March 1463), 1333; master Patrick, naturalised in England (18 Dec. 1466), 1367; chaplain, for expenses on the Marches 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* (March 1480), 1466; envoy to conclude alliance with John of the Isles, lord of Glenys and Donald Gorne (June 1481), 1469; for expenses lately on K.'s business in Scotland (Easter 1482), 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, 1474; for same (Michaelmas 1482), 5 marks, 1478.

—— Ralph de, enlarged from prison to help to capture William Waleys (28 Feb. 1304–5), 1808.

—— Sir Walter de, ambassador (1369), 154.

—— Walter of, lord of Dryltoun, safe conduct till 30 April as a hostage for James I. at Durham (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942; delivered hostage for James I., 800 marks (28 March 1424), 952; oath and signet, 953; asks safe conducts for his servants (July 1424), 963; to be sent from Knaresburgh to Durham for exchange (28 Feb. 1424–25), 973; delivered at York castle (16 June), 981; has leave till Michaelmas (16 July), 983; &c., commissioners of James I., safe conduct to Hawdenstank (24 Jan. 1429–30), 1032.

—— William of, and 3 others, to joust at Carlisle against Sir Richard Redemane and others (June 1393) 453; Sir William of, &c., to pass through England beyond seas (May 1397), 488.

Halyday, Ambrose, Edinburgh merchant, licensed to export 250 quarters barley, &c. from England (March 1479), 1459.

—— David, Edinburgh merchant, licensed to export 250 quarters barley, &c. from England (March 1479), 1459.

—— John, archer, Berwick (1404), 669.

—— Thomas, K.'s 'minstrell piper,' his yearly fee increased (April 1448), 1205.

—— Walter, K.'s 'minstrell piper,' his yearly fee increased (April 1448), 1205.

—— William, paid for March offences done by Englishmen (1388), 375.

Halydoun Hille, battle of (a date), 61.

Halystan in Redesdale, the Prioress of, asks their old rent in Berwick given by K. Alexander (June 1426), 991.

Halywell, Thomas, clerk, Walpole, native of Grynlawe, naturalised (1480), 1465.

'Hambreclothes,' seven for the Queen of Scots' horses, with her father's 'badges,' 1721.

Hameleknolles, lands of, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.

Hamerton, John, valet of the horse to the Queen of Scots, his 'cott' of damask tawny, p. 438.

Hamildon manor, &c., Rutland: worth 200 marks, 1790; held in dower by Margaret widow of Gilbert son of the Earl of Angus (30 June 1303), 1790.

Hammiltoun (Hamylton, Hamelton), the collegiate church of: divorce pronounced in between James earl of Arran, and Lady Elizabeth Hume (9 Nov. 1504), p. 443.

—— Andrew of, to be released from Norwich prison (June 1396), 483.

—— Sir Gawin of, provost of Bothwell, has safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome with James lord Hamilton (May 1453), 1254.

—— James of, of Cadzow, safe conduct till 30 April to Durham as hostage for James I. (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942; delivered hostage for James I., 500 marks (28 March 1424), 952; his oath and signet, 953; sent from Foderingay to Dover castle (May), 960; asks safe conduct for his servants to England (July (?) 1424), 970; safe conduct for them to Scotland and back till Midsummer (Dec. 1425), 986.

—— James (1st) lord le, ambassador, agrees to prorogation of truce till 19 Nov. (18 Sept. 1449), 1216; safe conduct to England for 8 months (16 Oct.), 1218; Sir James, safe conduct abroad for 3 years with William earl of Douglas (9 Nov. 1450), 1229; for a year with same (23 April 1451), 1232; safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome with James of Levingston and others (22 May 1453), 1254; at London, &c., for 5 weeks attended by 'Garter' (*c.* Jan. 1453–4), 1266; safe conduct for 3 months (12 May 1456), 1276; (26 Aug. 1460), 1310; from Edw. IV. for 2 months to Durham, &c. (23 April 1461), 1314; safe conduct to England for 6 months, as ambassador (7 Aug. 1471), 1395; commissioner from James III. to meet the English at Alnwick (10 Sept. 1473), 1408; indenture there as to March meetings, &c. (28 Sept.), 1409; his seal, *ib.*; envoy to England (1475), p. 410; James (2nd) lord:—witnesses oath by James IV. in Glasgow cathedral (10 Dec. 1502), 1691; and the K.'s correction of same, 1692. *See* Arran, earl of, James.

—— Sir John of, of Cadzow, knight, &c., to

be released from Norwich prison (June 1396), 483; March agreement at Hawdenstanke, as to his delivery (Oct. 1398), 511.

Hammiltoun, Sir John (of Fingalton), to be released from the Tower (June 1396), 480, 483; of Fyngalton, March agreement at Hawdenstank as to his delivery (Oct. 1398), 511.

—— John of, has safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome with James lord Hamilton and others (May 1453), 1254.

—— John of, 'yeman,' in K.'s service abroad (April 1424), 958.

—— Sir Patrick, knight, of Kyncavill, sheriff principal of Linlithgow, gives Queen Margaret seisin of palace and lordship of Linlithgow (31 May 1503), 1713.

—— Master Robert of, chaplain, has safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome with James lord Hamilton and others (May 1453), 1254.

—— Robert of, has safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome with James lord H. and others (May 1453), 1254.

—— Sir Robert, conservator of the 3 years' truce (21 Sept. 1484), 1505.

—— Sir Robert, of Preston, witness (9 Nov. 1504), p. 443.

—— Thomas of, liberated from the Tower (12 April 1413), 839; (Hemeldon), Thomas of, safe conduct to James H. of Cadzow, hostage (May 1424), 961; (July), 970; servant of James H. of Cadzow, has safe conduct to Scotland and back till Midsummer (Dec. 1425), 986.

—— Sir William de, chancellor (April 1302), 1787; (Aug.–Nov. 1303), 1801, 1802; (April–Oct. 1305), 1810, 1811.

—— William of, to be released from Norwich prison (June 1396), 483.

Hampton, John, esquire, recognisance by (1436), 1089.

—— Laurence, mercer of London, sends a man and horse across the Border to recover a debt from the Earl of Douglas (28 Dec. 1409), 533, 788.

Hanghoushille (Langhoushille), next outer bailey of Carlisle, p. 74.

Hanna, John of, shipmaster of James I., to trade for a year (Oct. 1424), 966; licence to buy a miscellaneous cargo for the K. of Scots, free of custom, 967.

Hans, Cruse, captain of Swiss, paid on returning through London to Germany (Easter 1482), 1474.

Harald, count of Danzhaw, a purse of, to be bought for James I. (Oct. 1424), 967.

Harbert, David, native of Aberdeen, naturalised (1480), 1465.

Harcars, Sir Alexander de, sheriff of Forfar, receives wine from Prince of Wales (2 Oct. 1306), 1820; at Forfar, *ib.*; signet, *ib.*

Hardegille, Walter of, &c. of Nicol forest, drive the Abbot of Jedburgh's cattle, &c. (July 1300), 1780.

—— . . . . , of, *ib.*, 1780.

Hardehulle, William, his tenement in Berwick, 135.

Hardkneys, Thomas of, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762.

Hardy, Sir William, late deputy keeper of the public records, his discovery of errors in Rymer's *Fœdera*, p. xxx; and as to payments of ransom of James I., p. xxxii, *note.*

Hardyng, John of Lincoln, petition by (April 1443), 1156; grant to, of 10*l.* annuity, and reversion of a manor for life, for his peril incurred recovering evidence of the English superiority of Scotland, *ib.*; enrolled, 1174; of Kyme, delivers to the Earl of Shrewsbury treasurer of England, by verbal instruction of Henry VI., 6 documents touching the superiority of Scotland (15 Nov. 1457), 1289; his seal, *ib.*; to receive arrears of annuity of 20*l.* from Lincoln, 1290; forgeries by, relative to Scotland, 1841–48; forged letter from James I. to, as 'squire of lord Umfrevile,' with safe conduct to his presence and back to Herbottle castle, and promise of 1000 marks (10 March 1434–35), 1848.

—— Sampson, excused accounting at Exchequer (May 1409), 783.

Hareburghe, Master Henry, pays 100*l.* to Earl of March (Dec. 1400), 573.

Harfleu; 2 Scottish knights and 100 men to ship there for home (Dec. 1377), 254.

Harlau, John of, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762.

—— Richard of, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762.

—— William of, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762.

Harlyng, Sir Robert; Anne his daughter a ward of Thomas Bruce (1436), 1097.

Harman, John, (groom), p. 438.

Harop, John de, &c., retake Dumfries castle from Bruce's men (3 March 1305–6), App. i. 11.

Harpers, 5 Scottish, meet Edward I. between Durie and Sanford (6 March 1303–4), p. 474; gift to, 5*s.*, *ib.*

Harrison, John, master of the 'Gabriel,' imports salmon from Scotland (July 1437), 1102.

Harrison, (Herryson), Master Laurence, prior of Newark in Surrey, a Scotsman, naturalised (13 Sept. 1496), 1623; Sir Laurence H. prior of New place *juxta* Guldeford, with right to ecclesiastical benefices (22 April 1497), 1629.

Hartlepool, men of, plunder a Scottish vessel, 23.

Haryngton, Sir James, has annuity of 100 marks for capturing the Earl of Douglas at Shrewsbury (Feb. 1404), 648; lieutenant of warden of E. March, &c. to arrest breakers of truce for trial (6 May 1415), 860.

—— Robert lord of, compotus for Carlisle (May 1384), 326.

Haspale, John, Scotsman, K.'s messenger, to sheriff of Fife (18 Dec. 1303), p. 479; with proclamation of peace to Earl of Athol and other northern lords, bishops, &c. (19 Feb. 1303-4), p. 480; (Aspal), John, Scotsman, takes K.'s letters to Earl of Athol (28 Feb. 1303-4), p. 481.

Hassingdene, leased to Alexander Balliol of Cavers (1305), 1815; vill of, 494; granted to John of Lancaster (Jan. 1407-8), 745, 746.

—— Thomas, archer, Berwick (1404), 669.

Hastang, Sir Richard, constable of Jedburgh (Sept. 1301), pp. 453, 454; K.'s letter to (7 Aug. 1304), p. 484; constable of Jedde-worth (25 Jan. 1304-5), p. 485.

—— Sir Robert, constable of Roxburgh, made prisoner near (Dec. 1301), 450; lost his charger worth 40*l.*, *ib.*; to send letters to the Queen, p. 453; sheriff of Roxburgh, to forward letters express to the Queen (28, 30 Aug. 1301), pp. 453, 454; asks essoins for his father-in-law in the K.'s service at Roxburgh (1302), 1788; is about going on the 'chivache' ordered by the K., *ib.*; sheriff of Roxburgh, has a gift of wine for his consort (Feb. 1303), p. 457; constable of Roxburgh, K.'s letters to (25 Jan. 1303-4), p. 485.

Hastinges, Edmund de, lieutenant of Warden, at Perth (April 1303), 1796.

—— Edmond, pays warden of Roxburgh (Dec. 1422), 923; esquire, Roxburgh (1423), 931).

—— Sir Edward, knight, &c., sureties for the Earl of March and others (May 1407), 735.

—— Sir Ralph de, &c., to settle March questions between Percy and Douglas (Feb. 1372-73), 203.

—— Sir Richard, constable, to send 6 hostages from Knaresburgh to the Tower (May 1424), 969; constable, expenses taking 5 Scottish hostages from Knaresburgh castle to the Tower, with 24 men (Nov. 1424), 10*l.*, 974.

Hastinges, Richard, esquire of the warden of Roxburgh (Nov. 1424), 974.

—— Roger, of Pykeryng Lythe, York, bound in 2000*l.* and 4 sureties for 8000 marks, for good behaviour to Henry VII. (Oct. 1488), 1546; Sir Roger, knight, witnesses oath by James IV. at the high altar of Glasgow cathedral (10 Dec. 1502), 1691; witnesses exchange of ratifications of treaties (20 Dec.), 1697.

Haswele, Thomas, Earl of Douglas' man, &c., to trade with their vessel in England (June 1408), 765.

Hatcliff, William, esquire, clerk of the household accounts, special commissioner for pardons and fines of Perkin Warbek's adherents (11 March 1499-1500), 1663.

Hatley, David, &c., Leith merchants, to trade with salmon, &c. for a year (Nov. 1475), 1433.

—— William, safe conduct till Michaelmas in suit of his goods at Sandwich (July 1412), 829.

Hatton, 'Doctour,' brings letter from James IV. announcing intended embassy for marriage (28 June 1499), 1653; Richard, doctor of laws, commissioner on March disputes (6 July 1500), 1664.

Hawdene, barony of, inquisition as to (1351), 1; wasted by Scots, *ib.*

—— Aymer de, petitions for rent paid him for H. by late K. Alexander, and a writ of 'porale' against the prior of Carham, &c. (1305), 1815.

—— Bernard of, forfeits barony of H.; his forfeited lands given to Godfrey de Roos for life (Nov. 1363), 88.

—— Emeric of, and Isabella his wife, forfeit lands in Northumberland as Scottish rebels *temp.* Edw. II. (July 1370), 171.

—— (Howeden), Thomas, pays for repairs and rebuilding walls at Roxburgh (May-July 1419), 892.

Hawdenstank: March meeting proposed there (Oct. 1397), 492; indenture there as to truce, &c. (16 March 1397-98), 502; K. of England ratifies it (Oct.), 508; indenture there as to truce, &c. (26 Oct.), 510; another (28 Oct.), 511; renewal of truce there (14 May 1399), 520; March meeting appointed for 8 Oct. next (July 1404), 660; Scottish commissioners appointed (Aug.)

664; meeting as to truce (*c.* Midsummer 1411), 804; 1029; agreement at, between English and Scottish commissioners (12 July 1429), 1030; pp. 404–6; meeting appointed at (Jan. 1430), 1032; March day at, 1048; meeting appointed at (Sept. 1484), 1506.

Hauekele, John de, clerk, p. 460.

Haunche, Robert, Scotsman, received to peace at Berwick (Nov. 1364), 137.

Haute, Richard, esquire, escorts Queen Margaret from London to Sandwich (Easter 1475), costs 20*l.*, 1428.

Haveringg, Master Richard de, constable of Bordeaux, ships wine to Skymburnesse (1306), pp. 396, 449.

—— Richard of, messenger, p. 483.

Hawelton, John de (1265), 1759.

Hawrdyn, Wales, 646.

Hay, David, of Naghton, safe conduct for 3 years through the English dominions (11 March 1465–66), 1366.

—— Gilbert the, asks safe conducts for his servants (July 1424), 963; expenses taking him from Knaresburgh to London, 974: safe conducts for his servants (March 1424–25), 978; (Dec.), 986; for his wife on pilgrimage till Candlemas (July 1426), 997; to be sent from the Tower to Pomfret (8 Feb. 1426–27), 1003: to leave England before Midsummer (8 March), 1005; sent to wardens of the March (9 July), 1009: exchanged for the Lord of Grahame (9 Nov.), 1010.

—— of Yester, John lord: Thomas Hay his late son and heir, first husband of Elizabeth Hume countess of Arran (Nov. 1504), 1739; pp. 442–443.

—— Thomas del, a Scottish hostage, delivered to the new sheriff of Northumberland (May 1362), 67; hostage for David II., in the Newcastle-on-Tyne (June 1363), 81.

—— Thomas, of Yestyr, safe conduct till 30 April to meet James I. at Durham (13 Dec. 1423), 941; as hostage (3 Feb.), 942; Sir Thomas, of Yestir, a substitute hostage (16 July 1425), 983; of Loghorward and Y., sent from York to Pontefract (14 Feb. 1426–27), 1004; hostage delivered at the Tower (8 June 1429), 1028.

—— Thomas, son of John lord Hay of Yester, first husband of Elizabeth countess of Arran, pp. 442–43.

—— Sir William de la, prisoner, Berkhamstede (1296), 1768.

—— Sir William of, has safe conduct till Pentecost (March 1407), 729; lord of Yhestre, hostage for Earl of Douglas, safe conduct till Michaelmas (May 1407), 736; safe conduct to England till Easter (April 1408), 756; Sir William of Lochorwart, &c. commissioners, agree to truce at Hawdenstank (21 April 1410), 793; &c., to treat with England for truce (23 May 1411), 804; safe conduct till All Saints' day, 805; commissioner for truce (Oct.), 811.

Hay, William, esquire of the Earl of Douglas, safe conduct to come and go with 7 men on his business for a year, leaving their armour at Carlisle (23 Oct. 1409), 787.

—— William of, constable of Scotland, or his heir, safe conduct till 30 April as hostage for James I. at Durham (3 Feb. 1423–4), 942; a conservator of 7 years' truce (March 1424), 949; of Errole, constable of Scotland, Gilbert his son and heir delivered hostage for James I., 800 marks (28 March 1424), 952; oath and signet, 952; his bond for his son Gilbert (31 March), 954; at Dundee, *ib.*; his seal, *ib.*; Gilbert his son and heir sent from Knaresburgh to the Tower (May 1424), 960; &c., ambassadors of James I. to Rome (9 June 1425), 979.

Hayden, Nicholas of: a rebel, his part of Upsetelyngton manor, seized (1365), 120; James of H. his son and heir a native Scotsman and rebel, *ib.*; land given to Sir Thomas de Gray (Nov. 1366), 126.

Hayes, ('la Haye'), Knaresburgh; Queen Philippa's parks and chaces there broken, 8.

Hayles, the Abbot of, to pay his share of Robert lord Boyd's annuity (Feb. 1476), 1440.

Hayne, John, &c., merchants, to trade for a year (1464), 1347.

Hayton: cattle driven at (1375), 230.

Hayville on Humber, lands of, given in ward to Earl of March (July 1405), 685, 686.

Hayward, John, p. 458.

Heath: burning on moors, regulated (8 March 1501–2), 1684.

Hedfeld, Laurence (groom), p. 439.

Hedle, Hogge of, &c. of Redesdale and and Tyndale, proclaimed as outlaws for murder of Scots during truce (Nov. 1498), 1649.

—— William, *alias* 'Weykspere,' &c. of Redesdale and Tyndale, proclaimed as felons for murder of Scots during truce (Nov. 1498), 1649.

—— the surname of, in Tynedale, &c., resetters

of certain outlaws, to be forfeited (Nov. 1498), 1649.

Heghtache (Hetache), vill of (Annandale), reserved to Earl of Hereford, 47; vill of, reserved to Earl of Hereford at division of Annandale with K. David (13 Dec. 1366), 127, 128; rents of (1374), 223; water mill, *ib.*; tenants ruined by Earl of March (1376), 231; water mill, rent paid, *ib.*

Heland (Eland), manor: leased by late Gilbert de Byrtley from Robert Bertram of Mitford, value, &c. (1265), 1759.

Helaye, John of Kyme, pardoned, 734.

Helicourt in Vymes (Ponthieu), castle and town of, granted by Edward Balliol to Edward III. (27 May 1363), 77, 78.

Hellesden [Elsdon ?]: lands in, late Gilbert de Byrtley's (1265), 1759.

Hende, John, clothier, violet cloth bought from him for the French envoy (Aug. 1389), 395.

Hengsalagh, Tyndale, the Countess of Athol's dower, 48; (Hentishalghe), dower of late Katherine countess of Athol, 187; said to have been settled by her son the late earl, to the prejudice of his daughters (June 1371), *ib.*

Henle, the K.'s park of, 409.

Henry III.: his and the Queen's expenses, &c. (1258–1261), 1758; pays 1000 marks to Alexander III. for his daughter's marriage, *ib.*

—— IV.: at Pontefract (21 June 1400), 546; at York (July 2–8), 547–550; Newcastle-on-Tyne (Aug. 2–7), 552–6; Leith (Aug. 21—Sept.), 557–559; instructions to his ambassadors treating with the Scots (Michaelmas 1401), 589; regarding homage, truces, castles, inter-marriages, and balance of K. David's ransom, *ib.*; receives an express at Daventry with news of the victory of Homildon, p. 402; gives orders that no prisoners be ransomed (20 Sept. 1402), p. 403; letter to him from George earl of March, p. xxiii; their relationship through the Comyns, *ib.*; p. xxiv.

—— V.: instructs Earl of Westmoreland to see to exchange of Murdac Steward for Earl of Northumberland, in Berwick(?), 895; his indenture with Archibald earl of Douglas for service by latter with 400 men in France, &c. (30 May 1421), 905; payment to James I. by his verbal order, 908; his league with the Duke and commune of Genoa against Charles dauphin of Vienns, &c., 1094.

Henry VI.: his commissioners' agreement at Hawdenstank with those of Scotland (12 July 1429), p. 404; gives a Scotsman from France who came to see his person 100*s.* (31 May 1448), 1208; he and his son, reported to be in Scotland (Martinmas 1462), 1357.

—— VII.: his attempts to get possession of person of James IV., p. xxxviii; his character, love of dress, minute attention to details, pp. xxxix., xl.; agreement between his commissioners and Earl of Angus and his son, as to Hermitage castle, &c. (16 Nov. 1491), p. 416; declaration of war against James IV. for breaking truce, yet unexpired, and invading England (Oct. 1497), p. 418.

—— (Prince of Wales) in army invading Scotland (Sept. 1400), 559; Prince of Wales, Duke of Guyen, &c., gives his esquire John Stuard an annuity of 40 marks (31 May 1412), 825.

Henryson, James, Aberdeen merchant, 158; complaint by, 164.

—— John, of Huton, murdered at Crogelyn (1396), 599.

—— John, has safe conduct to Sir Patrick Dunbar of Cumnock, a hostage (July 1424), 964.

—— Patrick, Scotsman, &c., to be arrested for piracy (Jan. 1431), 1039; accused of piracy (1438), 1121.

—— Robert, master of 'Nicholas' of Aberdeen, imports salmon to London (Oct. 1434), 1078; &c., license for 2 years in the 'Nicholas' of A. (Dec. 1440), 1145.

—— William, sent to London from Lochmaben (16 Dec. 1366), 128; *senior*, chamberlain, compotus for Annandale, &c. (1375), 223; his fee, *ib.*; chamberlain, compotus for Lochmaben castle, &c. (May 1376), 231; his fee, *ib.*; deceased, annuity for loss of his lands in Lochmaben, confirmed to William Monceux his son (June 1395), 464; late of Lochmaben (May 1400), 545; his annuity from the late K. confirmed to William Mounceux his son, *ib.*

—— William, Scotsman, in Newgate (1375), 227.

Hepburne (Heburne, Hebburne), manor of, waste (1298), 1770.

—— Adam of, and 10 horsemen has a pass from Earl of Northumberland at Berwick (Nov. 1377), 247.

—— Adam of, of Halys, safe conduct till 30 April to meet James I. at Durham (13 Dec. 1423), 941; as a hostage (3 Feb.), 942; (Hebbourne), Sir Adam of, of Halys, a

substitute hostage (16 July 1425), 983; sent from York to Pontefract (Feb. 1427), 1004; sent to the wardens of March for exchange (9 July), 1009; exchanged for Sir William Douglas of Drumlanrig (9 Nov.), 1010.

Hepburne, Alexander of, safe conduct to a Scottish hostage (May 1424), 961.

—— Alexander, of Quhitsum, at betrothal of Prince James and Princess Cecilia of England (26 Oct. 1474), 1417.

—— George, provost of collegiate church of Lincloudane, witness to exchange of ratifications of treaties (20 Dec. 1502), 1697.

—— James, canon of Caithness, witness (May 1503), 1709.

—— John of, has safe conduct to Sir Patrick Dunbar of Cumnock, a hostage (July 1424), 964.

—— Nicholas of, Adam his son held land in H., 30.

—— Patrick of, esquire, safe conduct to the K.'s presence (1446), 1196; of Haylis, baron, conservator of truce (Aug. 1451), 1239; &c., safe conduct for a year (March 1465), [illegible]1353. *See* Halis, lord of; Bothwell, earl of.

Heralds: their constant occurrence in the fifteenth century, p. xxix., note; 'Lyon' herald: (8 April 1381), 303; Richard Hereford, herald of Richard II.: (June 1385), 338; 'Gryffon' pursuivant, *alias* 'Salisbury' herald: (1388), 373; 'Douglas,' of Scotland: (Feb. 1389–90), 409; 'Walys,' of Scotland: (Aug. 1395), 466; Henry Greve: (April 1399), 518; K. of the Scottish heralds, &c. (Nov. 1399), 540; John Hilton, sent to Scotland (Dec.), *ib.*; 'Albany,' the duke of A.'s: (24 Jan. 1400–1), 569, 570; 'Brucius de Scocia': (May 1401), 577, 578; 'Percy' late 'Wales' herald: (Aug. 1401), 582; (1401), 602; 'Lyndesay,' Earl of Crawford's herald: *ib.*; 'Albany,' of Scotland: (April 1402), 623; 'Percy' paid, *ib.*; 'Shrouesbury,' Earl of Dunbar's: (April 1404), 653; 'Lancaster': sent to Scotland (March 1405), 677; 'Rothissay' K. of arms: (30 March 1406), 720; 'Shrouesbury': (April 1406), 723; (June 1407), 740; (Oct. 1408), 777; John, 'Lancaster' K. of arms: (May 1425), 984, 987; (1426), 998; 'Garter': (March 1427), 1006; 'Lancaster': (April 1429), 1031; (Jan. 1431), 1045; 'Snawdoun' herald: (Nov. 1433), 1067; 'Dragaunce' (Dragans) pursuivant: (Feb. 1434), 1072; 'Bontemps' pursuivant: (June 1434), 1077; 'Dragans': (July), *ib.*; 'Clarenceux' herald: (March 1436), 1090; a herald and two pursuivants from K. of France (Oct. 1447), 1204; 'Snawdon' herald from Scotland: (April 1449), 1211; (Oct.), 1223; (June 1450), 1225; (July 1451), 1236; 'Guienne' K. of arms: (July 1449), 1214; (Dec. 1451), 1242; 'Garter' K.: (June 1450), 1225; (Feb. 1451), 1231; (Aug.), 1236; (Dec.), 1242; (July 1452), 1245; (June 1453), 1260; 'Albani' pursuivant: (Oct. 1450), 1231; (April 1451), *ib.*; (Aug.), 1236; (Jan. 1452), 1242; 'Clarence' herald: (May 1451), 1235; Thomas Sharpe, pursuivant: *ib.*, 'Joye' pursuivant of Lord Scales: (Jan. 1453), 1247; 'Garter' K. of arms: (Feb. 1454), 1266; (July), 1268; (July 1455), 1272; (Oct. 1457), 1287; 'Warwyk' pursuivant: (July 1456), 1277; 'Lancaster' herald: *ib.*; 'Rugecrosse' (Rougegrosse), pursuivant: (May 1457), 1283; (Oct.) 1287; (1460), 1313; 'Rothesay' (Rothissay, Rotyssey), herald: (Oct. 1457), 1287; 1288; 1300; 'Clarencieux' herald: (1461), 1320; 'Wyndsore' herald: (1461), 1326; 'Unicorn' pursuivant of Scotland: (1465), 1355; 'Garter': (1468), 1379; 'Albani' herald: (June 1468), *ib.*; 'Snawdon' herald: (Oct. 1468), 1381; (March 1473), 1404; 'Wyndesore' herald; (1471), 1394; (1474), 1413; 'Norrey' K. of arms: (1471), 1398; (1472), 1404; (1473), 1406; 1412; 'Lyon' K. of arms: (Michaelmas 1472), 1404; (1473), 1412; ambassador (July 1474), 1414; 'Ireland' K. of arms: (1472); 1404; (1473), 1406; 1412; (1474), 1413; 'Denmark' K. of arms: (1473), 1406, 1412; (1474), 1413; 'Blewe Mantell' pursuivant: (1473), 1412; 'Diligence' pursuivant of Scotland: (1474), 1413; 'Guynes' pursuivant: *ib.*; 'Lyon' K. of arms: (1474), 1421; (1475), 1428; (1477), 1445; (1478), 1452, 1454; 'Diligence' pursuivant: (1475), 1428; 'Snowdon' herald: (1475), 1432; (1476), 1442, 1443; (1477), 1447; (1478), 1451, 1454; 'Garter' K. of arms: (1479), 1460; (1482), 1478, 1481, 1482, 1483; 'Roos' herald: (1479), 1460; 'Clarencieux' K. of arms: (1480), 1463; 'Blank Lyon' pursuivant: (1481), 1474; 'Rouch Blaunssh' pursuivant: (1482), 1478; 'Northumberland' herald: (1482), 1482; 'Garter': (1482), 1484; 'Lyon': (1484), 1501, 1502, 1505; 'Snawedoune' herald: (1487), 1530; Carlisle (Carlyll) herald: (1487), 1529, 1530; pursuivant, 1534; 'Clerewey' herald of

France: (1488), 1534; 'Unicorne' pursuivant: (1489), 1551; 'Northumberland' herald: (1491), 1570; 'Portecouleys': *ib.*; 'Lyon' herald: (Jan. 1501–2), 1679; 'Lyon' K. of arms: (John Forman, esq.) (Dec. 1502), 1697; 'Somerset' herald: (1503), 1727; 'Blumantell' pursuivant: *ib.*; 'Esparance,' Percy herald: (1475), p. 408; 'Lyon': (1475), p. 410; 'Ross': (1479), p. 413.

Herbotill castle: to be delivered to Thomas de Umfraville as heir of entail of late Earl of Angus (Feb. 1381), 301; held under entail by late Thomas Umfraville (June 1387), 366; Gilbert Umfraville born at (18 Oct. 1390), 820; to be delivered to Robert Umfraville, as heir of entail of the late Sir Gilbert Umfraville, dead without heirs male of his body (24 Nov. 1421), 909; 1848.

—— Robert of, holds inquiry on age of Gilbert Umfraville (March 1412), 820; esquire, receives money for repairs, and buildings at Roxburgh castle (May–July, 1419), 892; receives money for repairs of Roxburgh (Jan. 1420), 895.

Hereford and Essex, earls of: Humphrey de Bohun:—lord of Annandale, lends Sir Roger Kirkpatrick of Auchencas, 1000*l.* sterling at Lochmaben castle (15 Dec. 1306), 1823; (1306), p. 395; Humphrey de Bohun:—agreement by his warden of Lochmaben, and the Scottish warden as to Annandale, &c. (1 May 1360), 47; his castle of Lochmaben and Annandale, assured by the Scottish warden of W. March for a year (25 Aug. 1364), 100; (also earl of Essex and Northampton), constable of England, appoints Sir Thomas de Rose of Kendale warden of Lochmaben castle for 2 years (May 1365), 109; agrees by deputy to divide Annandale, &c. with K. David (13 Dec. 1366), 127; reserves Lochmaben castle &c., *ib.*; 128; wasted by English marauders, *ib.*; (Essex and Northampton), appoints Sir Hugh of Redehoo keeper of Lochmaben castle, &c., for 2 years (May 1368), 144; prolongs Sir Hugh de Redehoo's custody of Lochmaben, &c. (Feb. 1369–70), 161; appoints William de Stapelton warden of Lochmaben castle, &c., for 6 years (March 1370–71), 178; clauses as to prisoners, &c., *ib.*; (died 16 January 1372–73), 211; his heir in minority (1374), 223; his daughters (1375), 224; his heir in ward (May 1376), 231. *See also* Northampton, earl of.

—— countess of: Princess Elizabeth, her new year's gift from the K. at Dunfermline (1 Jan. 1303–4), p. 486: gives him a pair of crystal-handled knives same day, p. 487; at siege of Stirling (1304), p. 466; Holland, countess of: Elizabeth, daughter of Edward I., receives 200*l.* from receiver of North Holland, by her clerk (July 1306), 1819.

Hereford, Duke of, Henry (of Bolingbroke): at Bristol (March 1398), 503.

—— bishops of: at Berwick with Earl of Northumberland (9 Nov. 1377), 247; John:—(1402), 607; Hadrian (de Castello):—sent to Rome for bull ratifying treaties between Scotland and England (3 April 1503), 1701; signs bull (6 June), 1719.

—— John of, 'clavator' (farrier?) of Sir Aymer de Valence's force in Lothian (July 1304), p. 478.

—— Richard, the K.'s herald, accompanies him to Scotland (23 June 1385), 338.

Herewyn [Irwin?], Randekin, to have his goods, arrested in London, 44.

Herfleu: French prisoners (17 knights) from, in Tower of London (Dec. 1415), 874; (Nov. 1416), 877; in Normandy: 'le Marie' of (July 1468), 1380.

'Heriers;' hounds so called (1388), 385.

Hermitage castle, given up by Ralph Neville to Edw. III. (July 1353), 102; given up to Edw. III. by Ralph de Neville (July 1352), 240; treaty at, between commissioners of Henry VII. and Archibald earl of Angus and George his son and heir, as to its delivery, &c. (16 Nov. 1491), 1578, p. 416.

Heron, Sir Gerard, to take oath of Scottish envoys (Oct. 1389), 396; to treat with the Scottish commissioners (March 1390), 409; collector of custom, Berwick (May 1392), 436; chamberlain of Berwick, &c., to inquire who cheat the customs by carrying wool, cloth, &c. across the Border (Nov. 1392), 444; deputy-commissioner for truce (March 1398), 502; ordered to deliver and publish the K.'s letters demanding homage, in Scotland (7 Aug. 1400), 554; late K.'s commission to, &c. (1396), as to evasion of cloth and wool duties, superseded (Feb. 1401), 572; ambassador to Scotland (Sept. 1401), 589; joint collector of customs, &c., in Berwick, Norham, Roxburgh, &c., 747; chamberlain of Berwick ordered to pay prioress of Halystan her rent there (June 1426), 991.

—— Sir John, sent from Newcastle to Knares-

burgh (Nov. 1365), 118; released from the Flete (21 Feb.), *ib.*; &c., commission, &c., 190; &c., petition on March affairs (May 1378), 264.
Heron, Sir John, 'le filz,' and another, undertake ward of Berwick for a year (May 1379), 276; his seal, *ib.*; to keep Berwick for a year (1382), 305.
—— Sir John, a commissioner to meet the Scots (11 July 1458), 1295.
—— John of Chipchesse, &c., bound as sureties to the K. (Oct. 1488), 1546; &c., indenture with the Scots at Caldstreme (March 1494), p. 418.
—— John, of Forde, lieutenant of E. and Middle Marches, indenture with the Scots at Caldstreme (March 1494), p. 418.
—— John of Herbotelle, bailiff of Redesdale, bound in 500*l.* to capture felons, and allow no privy meetings between English and Scots there (12 Feb. 1489–90), 1556.
—— Sir Roger, son of Sir William H., grants release to Johanna the widow and other prosecutors of John Coupeland's murderers, of all pleas, &c. (Sept. 1366), 124.
—— Rolland, soldier of Berwick (Aug. 1405), 701.
—— Sir Walter, juror, Corbridge, 366.
—— William, granted a castle at Forde, with free warren, markets and fairs (1340), 76.
—— Sir William, grants bond at Warkworthe for 500 marks to Edw. III. advanced for his deliverance (Aug. 1366), 123; his seal, *ib.*; grants release to Johanna the widow, and others, prosecutors of John of Coupeland's murderers, of all pleas, &c. (Sept.), 124; released of bond (July 1376), 233.
—— William, esquire, appointed lieutenant of the Middle Marches under Henry duke of York, second son of the K. (March 1500), 1661.
Herriman, John, quarrier, Carlisle, 331.
Herskyn. *See* Erskine.
Hert, Adam, of Lambrouscayt near Annan, paid damages, victuals, &c. by Edward I. staying in his house (Oct. 1298), 4*l.*, 1783.
Hertley, David, master mariner of Leith (Dec. 1470), 1389.
—— Robert, deputy constable of Windsor, 331.
Herterannus *alias* Herteras, servant of Alexander Franche or the Earl of March, pardoned, 734.
Heryng, an esquire of K. David, receives a silver cup at London (Dec. 1363), 93.
—— Andrew, pardoned, 734.
—— John, esquire, sent to the Tower (30 May 1421), 906.
—— lady Marie, allowed to graze 600 sheep at Colbrandespath (July 1389), 392.
—— Paton, Scotsman, sent prisoner to the Tower (Oct. 1387), 368.
—— Robert, pardoned, 734.
Heryot, Sir William, knight, mayor of London: the bond by Provost of Edinburgh to repay Princess Cecilia's dower, exemplified before him and court of aldermen (11 Oct. 1482), 1481; mayoralty seal, *ib.*
Herys (Herice, Herres), Harbart of, of Tarreglys, safe conduct till 30 April to Durham as a hostage for James I. (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942.
—— Herbert, baron of Carlaverock, has safe conduct for a year to the Holy Land (14 March 1438–39), 1127.
—— Sir John, knight, &c., safe conduct for 6 weeks to England (June 1404), 658; hostage for the Earl of Douglas (Sept. 1405), 707; lord of Trereglys, has safe conduct till Pentecost (March 1407), 729; lord of Trevereglys, hostage for Earl of Douglas, safe conduct till Michaelmas (May 1407), 736.
—— John, &c., Edinburgh merchants, petition for their goods captured on high sea (July 1438), 1115.
—— Robert, safe conduct for a year with William earl of Douglas (23 April 1451), 1232.
Heselrigg, Donald of, borrows 1000 marks (Aug. 1362), 70; Sir Donald, the late, settles Eslyngton and Whityngham on Johanna his wife, &c. (Feb. 1386), 353.
—— William of, has a grant of Weteslade South, 51.
Hessewelle, John of, juror, Roxburgh, 1.
—— William de, juror, Roxburgh, p. 386.
Heton, Alan of, to find out defrauders of wool customs on the Border (Nov. 1365), 117; Sir Alan of, warden of Berwick (Nov. 1364), 137; &c., to enquire into outrages in Tynedale (April 1371), 180.
—— Sir Henry of, knight, William his son and heir a minor, both deceased (8 June 1407), 738; Johanna and Elizabeth sisters and heirs of William, and their husbands, claim their lands, *ib.*; inquisition on the ladies' ages, *ib.*; the wardators cited, *ib.*; and William his son a minor, both deceased

(1411), 803; Johanna and Elizabeth sisters and heirs of latter, wives of Robert Rotherford and William Johnson, have proved their ages, and Elizabeth received her purparty, Johanna's retained *ad hoc*, *ib.*; Margaret third sister's age also proved, but homage respited, *ib.*

Hevyside, Galfrid of, juror, Roxburgh, p. 386.

Heviside, G. . . . . de, juror, Roxburgh, p. 386.

Hexham priory, burned *temp.* Edw. I., 2 ; 4.

—— (Hextildesham), Eudo of, takes K.'s letters to Edinburgh and Berwick (Jan. 1304), p. 479.

—— John of, master of 'la Katerine' of Edinburgh, bound for Rochelle (June 1410), 794.

Heydon, John, of Dovorre, allows his prisoner to seek his 'finance' in Scotland (1423), 930.

—— Petre Vand, appointed master gunner at Berwick for life (April 1499), 1651.

Hibernia, John de, clerk, surveys transit of an engine in 21 waggons from Linlithgow to siege of Stirling (April 1304), p. 467 ; and lead and stone balls for same, *ib.*

Higham Ferrars, annuity from, granted to John Sterlyng (Nov. 1399), 529, 530.

Hille, John of, Scotsman, naturalised in England (Nov. 1385), 345.

—— Thomas, soldier of Berwick (Aug. 1405), 701.

Hilton, vill of, the late Sir Edward of Letham's, its value, 140.

—— Adam of, his 2 carucates in the vill of H., 140.

—— John, herald, sent by Henry IV. to Scotland (Dec. 1399), 540.

—— Sir William de, baron of H., in garrison of Berwick (Feb. 1385), 334 ; the Baron of, &c., to treat for truce with the Scots at Midsummer (May 1411), 804 ; plaintiff in a March case (March 1423), 924.

Hodden, John of, guides two K.'s messengers from Selkirk to Peebles (13 Aug. 1301), p. 451.

Hodowe, Thomas, to be released from Norwich prison (June 1396), 483.

Hog, Alan, Scottish merchant, complaint by, 164.

—— John, Scotsman in English pay (Dec. 1369), 165.

—— John, shipowner, his vessel protected (July 1408), 766.

—— Piton, Scotsman in English pay (Dec. 1369), 165.

Hogges, the surname of, in Tynedale, &c., resetters of certain outlaws, to be forfeited, &c. (Nov. 1498), 1649.

Hoggeson, Reignalt, safe conduct, to Sir Patrick Dunbar, hostage (May 1424), 961 ; (July), 964 ; to Scotland till Midsummer (3 Dec. 1425), 986.

Holand (Holland), wheat shipped from Ipswich for, 7.

—— the Duchess of : her people take a Scots ship bound to Middelburgh (July 1427), 1014.

—— Matildis countess of, 9.

—— Anna, deceased (26 Dec. 1486), 1526 ; widow of John Nevill and Sir John Nevill, and late wife of James earl of Douglas, *ib.*; inquisitions of her lands in Devon, Surrey and Yorkshire, *ib.*; Ralph earl of Westmorland her son and heir, *ib.*

—— Ralph, late citizen, forfeits tenement in Watlyngstrete for rebellion (July 1461), 1316.

—— Richard, clerk, sent by the K. to Scotland in the war (2 March 1479), expenses 100*s.*, 1466 ; possibly the author of 'the Buke of the Howlat,' p. xxxvi.

—— Thomas de : his chariot plundered at Knottynghulle (1359), 55.

Holdman fishing Tweed, leased, 1237.

Holkham manor, &c., Norfolk, in seisin of Elizabeth widow of David earl of Athol (Feb. 1369–70), 162.

—— in le Depes of Stotmouthehavene (Norfolk) a St Andrews vessel wrecked and plundered there (June 1388), 381.

Holme, John, parson of Leyham, Norwich, a Scotsman born, naturalised (Oct. 1446), 1192.

—— friar Robert de, master engineer and escort, takes an engine from Carlisle to Ayr (25 Sept. 1306), p. 391.

—— Thomas, clerk, Scotsman, naturalised in England (1468), 1376.

—— William de, of Pountfrayt, in Inverkippe castle (1303), 1796.

—— Coltram : Edw. I. at (10 Oct. 1300), 1782 ; abbey of : provisions, &c. sent to, from Skymburness, &c. (1306), pp. 392-3 ; Edward I. intends awaiting his army for Scotland there (May 1307), p. 399.

—— abbots of : Robert Sothayk :—210; Robert de Rabankes:—(Hilary 1373–74), *ib.*; abbot and convent of, pardoned for ransoming their church, &c. from the Earl of Douglas for 200*l.* (Oct. 1385), 343, 344.

Holt *juxta* Medborne, Leicester : release of, by

Henry Rydell to Thomas Palmer, &c. (July 1444), 1168.

Holyrood, abbots of: William:—has safe conduct for 5 months to Canterbury on pilgrimage (9 June 1425), 980; Archibald:—safe conduct till 1 Dec. to Newcastle to meet English envoys (13 July 1459), 1301; commissioner to treat with Edw. IV. (11 April 1464), 1341; ambassador, concludes 15 years' truce (1 Jan. 1464–5), 1350; envoy to Newcastle on 4 Dec. (28th Nov. 1465), 1362; indenture there for 40 years' truce from 31 Oct. 1479 (12 Dec.), 1363; his seal, *ib.*; safe conduct to England for 6 months, as ambassador (7 Aug. 1471), 1395; treasurer (1476), p. 441; treasurer of Scotland, &c., empowered to receive 3rd instalment of Princess Cecilia's dower (31 Jun. 1476–77), 1444; to receive 1000 marks of 4th instalment (31 Jan. 1477–78), 1449; Robert:—envoy to Henry VII. (6 May 1486), 1520; concludes 3 years' truce at London (3 July), 1521; his signet, *ib.*; George:—at council assigning Queen Margaret's dower lands (24 May 1503), 1706; witness to her seisin of Methven (29 May), 1710; to same in Menteith and Doune, 1711; to same in county and castle of Stirling (30 May), 1712; and in palace, &c. of Linlithgow (31 May), 1713; in Parliament at Edinburgh confirming same and her marriage gift (13 March 1503–4), 1736.

Homage: demanded by Henry IV. from the K. and peers of Scotland (7 Aug. 1400), 553; letters to be published in Edinburgh and four Border towns and delivered to the K. and nobles in person, 554; instructions to envoys of Henry IV. regarding same, (Michaelmas 1401), 589; demanded by Edward IV. from James III. (1480–81), p. 413.

Homet, Reginald, lord of Waranger, &c., Scots prisoners in the Tower (Aug. 1419), 892.

Homildon (Humbledon), battle of (14 Sept. 1402): news of, sent by Earl of Northumberland to Henry IV. at Daventry by special messenger (20 Sept.), 620; p. 403; heavy loss of Scots and French at, *ib.*, 621, 622; questions as to prisoners there in court of Chivalry, 629; original list of the earls, barons and knights taken or slain, found lately at Dunster castle, p. xxviii.

Honiton, Thomas of, master of works, Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.

Hoo, Thomas, esquire of Roughey, Sussex, &c., recognisance to John Steward, that he shall re-enter the Flete prison (Feb. 1471), 1393.

Hope, Thomas, bachelor of laws, a German, naturalised in England (Dec. 1448), 1210.

Hopkyns, Thomas (groom), p. 439.

Hopprewe (Tweeddale): a reported defeat of Fraser and Wallace there, by Latymer, Segrave, &c., brought to Edward I. at Aberdour (6 March 1303–4), p. 474.

Hoppringill, Alexander of, safe conduct for a year with William earl of Douglas (23 April 1451), 1232.

—— David, safe conduct for a year with William earl of Douglas (23 April 1451), 1232.

—— David, of Smalehame, esquire, witnesses Queen Margaret's seisin in Ettrick forest, &c. (1 June 1503), 1714.

—— George of, safe conduct for a year with William earl of Douglas (23 April 1451), 1232.

—— William, witnesses Queen Margaret's seisin in Ettrick forest, &c. (1 June 1503), 1714.

Hordene, John of, shipowner, his vessel protected (July 1408), 766.

Horesby (Lincolnshire), 1752, p. 385.

Horndene, hamlet of, the late Sir Edward of Letham's, its value, 140; vill of, forfeited by John Giffard, and his son Hugh, granted by Edward III. to Robert Maunyel (13 May 1338), 1840.

Horsebroke, Simon, archer, Berwick (1404), 669.

Horse furniture for the Queen of Scots: 'bytts,' collars, 'tramells,' 'pasterons,' watering bridles, girths, 'sengylls,' saddles, litter, stirrups and leathers, &c., 1715.

Horsele, Alan of, to have lands in Tevydale for 10 years (1385), 348; taken prisoner with Henry Percy by the Scots, 393; his grant of Softelawe and Maxwelle renewed (July 1389), *ib.*

—— Richard of, sheriff, to keep a Scottish hostage in the New castle on Tyne (June 1363), 81; &c., commissioners to enquire into John Coupeland's murder (Dec. 1363), 95; sheriff, exonerated accounting for Northumberland, wasted by the Scots (Oct. 1370), 174.

—— Roger of, sheriff of Northumberland (1369), 157.

—— William, late tenant of Eddirmouth fishery, 521.

Horses: a 'grey' price 9*l.*, and another, price

8*l.*, bought by K. James I. going to France (July 1420), 898; the 'somer' and 'botell' of the Queen of Scots, 1715.
Horsknave, Gilbert, takes letters to Earl of Menetethe (23 Feb. 1303–4), p. 481.
Horton, Nicholas, esquire, 895.
Hospital, the barony of, Northumberland, held by late Robert Ogle and his widow (1362), 73.
'Hosyn:' of black kersey for lady Katherine Gordon, 1685, 1702; 5 pair for the Queen of Scots, 1698; 6 pair of woollen, for her, 1704; 6 pair crimson, &c. for her footmen, 1705.
Hothom, Rauf, esquire, envoy to Scotland (1479–80), p. 412.
Hoton, Inglewood forest, 'laths' for Carlisle castle brought from (1384), 331.
Hotot, John de, p. 454.
Houdbyt, Sir William, rector of Lyston, 17.
Houston, Master Patrick of, licentiate in laws, canon of Glasgow, secretary of the Duke of Albany, envoy for ransom of James I. (19 Aug. 1423), 932; at treaty (Sept.), 933; his seal, *ib.*; safe conduct till 30 April to meet James I. at Durham (13 Dec. 1423), 941; as hostage (3 Feb.), 942.
Houton, Master Thomas de, engineer, p. 466.
Howard, Sir John, lord, sells 'le Mary Howard' to Edward IV. for 500 marks (March 1480), 1466; captain of 3000 men in the army for Scotland, a prest for pay, 5500*l.*, *ib.*
—— 'le Mary,' ship sold by John lord H. to Edward IV. (1480), 1466.
Howedon, Thomas, receiver of Durham, pays for munition of Roxburgh (Nov. 1419), 895; pays money for Roxburgh castle (May–Sept. 1420), 898; (Dec.) 900; (Nov. 1424), 974.
Hoxtell fishing, Tweed, leased (1445), 1176.
Hudeleston, John de, on service in Scotland (March 1300), 1778.
—— William, 857.
Huet, John, master-mariner of Dieppe, 1372.
—— William, *ib.*; master-mariner of Herfleu (1468), 1384.
Hugh, John son of, paid for his axe lent to cut trees at Carlaverok (17 Nov. 1300), 1783.
Hull, port of, 104: Scotsmen's goods captured there (Nov. 1377), 248; 250; mayor of, to arrest the 'Goddis knyght' of Scotland (July 1412), 829, 830.
—— John, esquire, for expenses of K. of Scots, &c. in Tower, 852; to receive Mordak of Fife (4 May 1415), 859; expenses of Earl of Fife in Tower (April–May 1415), 867.
Hull, Robert of, seaman, has fishery of Auldestelle in Tweed for life (Oct. 1368), 147.
Hulles, Friar William, prior of St John in England, asks safe conduct for 3 months for a Scottish esquire, on business of the Order, &c. (July 1426), 994.
Hulne park: Henry IV. appoints 2 keepers of (Aug. 1405), 691.
Hume (Howm, Home), Alexander, esquire, sent to the Tower (30 May 1421), 906; money to be brought to him from Scotland, 907.
—— Alexander of, 'of Montgomery,' &c., envoys to Durham for extension of truce and deliverance of the hostages (1 May 1444), 1162.
—— Sir Alexander, has safe conduct for 3 years with William earl of Douglas abroad (9 Nov. 1450), 1229; of that Ilk, safe conduct for a year with the Earl (23 April 1451), 1232; envoy from James II. to England (July) 1235; agrees to 3 years' truce (14 Aug.), 1239; conservator of truce, *ib.*; protest before him, at Newcastle, 1240.
—— Alexander lord, commanded to escort the Master of Boltoune to Edinburgh (16 Feb. 1475–6), 1438; and the envoys of Edward IV. with 3rd instalment of the Princess's dower (2 Feb. 1476–77), 1445; and the K. of England's almoner from the March (19 Feb. 1477–78), 1451.
—— Alexander, master of, envoy, safe conduct to England (May 1488), 1539; Alexander H. 'of that Ilk,' great chamberlain, concludes treaty at Caldestreme with English envoys, for 3 years' truce (5 Oct.), 1545; lord Home, offers by him, &c. at a late meeting with the bishop of Durham, declined by Henry VII. (5 July 1497), 1635; the K. wishes him sent in embassy, *ib.*; Alexander, lord, great chamberlain of Scotland, witnesses oath by James IV. in Glasgow cathedral (10 Dec. 1502), 1691; and the K.'s correction of same, 1692; commissioner to exchange ratifications of treaties (19 Dec.), 1696; attested, 1697; in council at Edinburgh assigning Queen Margaret's dower lands (24 May 1503), 1706; in Parliament at Edinburgh confirming her dower and marriage gift (13 March 1503–4), 1736.
—— Davy, sub-commissioner on the Marches (12 July 1429), 1030; p. 405.
—— Sir David, knight, safe conduct for a year with William earl of Douglas (23 April 1451), 1232; conservator of truce (14 Aug.), 1239.

Hume, lady Elizabeth; her divorce from James earl of Arran, on ground of previous marriage to Thomas Hay son of John lord Hay of Yester (Nov. 1504), 1739; pp. 442–45.

—— George, of Wethirburne, esquire of James IV., envoy to receive 1000 marks damages at W. tower, from the envoys of Henry VII. (31 July 1493), 1596; &c., indenture with England at Caldstreme (March 1494), p. 418.

—— John, liberated from Tower (12 April 1413), 839.

—— John, safe conduct for 2 months to bring money to Scotsmen in the Tower (June 1421), 907.

—— John, of Whiterygge, envoy of James IV. to England (22 Oct. 1491), 1577.

—— John, of Erssiltoun, envoy to Caldstreme (17 Oct. 1492), 1585; concludes truce till 30 April 1494, 1586.

—— Sir John, knight, receives 14 yards black velvet at Richmond (24 Jan. 1501–2), 1679; of Duns, knight, witness to exchange of ratifications of treaties (20 Dec. 1502), 1697; brings letter from Henry VII. to James IV. (July 1503), p. 441.

—— Patrick, of Fast castle, &c., concludes 3 years' truce with England at Caldstreme (5 Oct. 1488), 1545; safe conduct for 6 months beyond seas with 12 horse (8 Feb. 1489–90), 1555; envoy to England, safe conduct for 6 months (26 Feb. 1490–91), 1568; ambassador to Spain, safe conduct for a year, 1569; envoy to England, safe conduct for 3 months (22 Oct.), 1577; envoy to Caldstreme (17 Oct. 1492), 1585; concludes truce till 30 April 1494, 1586; envoy to England, safe conduct for 6 months (28 July 1493), 1593; 'Sir' Patrick, concludes treaty at Aytoun for 7 years (30 Sept. 1497), 1644; &c., indenture with England at Caldstreme (March 1494), p. 418.

—— Thomas of, has a protection (Feb. 1386), 351.

Humphrey of Gloucester: son of Henry IV. (May 1412), 822.

Hundflete, the 'Gabrielle' of, plundered (1428), 1039.

Hundwater (Hondwater) (Tweed), Sir Edward of Letham held ⅓ of a net in, 140; fishing, leased to Sir Thomas Grey of Heton (1385), 349; 1153; leased, 1237; given to Henry Roos for life (1464), 1349.

Hunfleu: 2 Scottish knights and 100 men to ship there for home (Dec. 1377), 254.

Hungate, William, teller of receipt, empowered by Henry VII. to exchange ratifications of 7 years' truce, and pay James IV. 1000 marks damages, &c. (18 July 1493), 1591.

Hungerford, Sir Walter, treasurer of England (Dec. 1426), 1002.

Hunmanby; Sir Henry Percy of Athol's lands in (Jan. 1406), 717.

Hunt, John, Scotsman, naturalised (1481), 1471.

—— William, of London, goes beyond seas with Edmund earl of March (Oct. 1374), 217.

Hunter, John, archer, Berwick (1404), 669.

—— the surname of, in Tynedale, &c., resetters of certain outlaws, to be forfeited, &c. (Nov. 1498), 1649.

Huntercomb, Walter de, petitions for expenses while warden of the March (1298), 1773; (Sept. 1301), p. 453; (1304), p. 460.

Huntlawe, lands in, forfeited by Adam of Swynburne, 2; restored to his daughter Barnaba Stirling, 4.

Huntlee, earls of: George:—lord Gordon and Badyenach, conservator of the 3 years' truce (21 Sept. 1484), 1505; William his son has a 5 years' lease of Abernethy from James IV. (20 Dec. 1495), 1621; Alexander:—lord Gordoun and Badyenach, at council assigning dower lands to Queen Margaret (24 May 1503), 1706; George:—at Parliament in Edinburgh confirming same, and her marriage gift (13 March 1503–4), 1736.

Huntyngdon, earls of: (John Holland):—allowed to hold jousts with Scottish knights while at Berwick (Aug. 1392), 439; John Holland (2):—constable of the Tower, receives 4 Scottish hostages (8 June 1429), 1028; constable of the Tower, to his late lieutenant in part of expenses of Scottish hostages (1 June 1423–16 June 1428), 60*l.*, 1060; further, 52*l.* (Feb. 1435), 1080; in council (May 1436), 1094.

Hurle, David, safe conduct to James Hamilton of Cadzow, a hostage (May 1424), 961; (July), 970.

Hurlemontaigne, Roger, K.'s messenger, to Linlithgow (23 Dec. 16–21, Jan. 1303–4), p. 479; K.'s messenger, p. 485.

Huse, Sir John, knight, of 300 marks clear rent, surety in 1000*l.* for captain of Berwick (5 Sept. 1501), 1673.

Hutton, Master William, chancellor of Lincoln (Nov. 1486), 1525.

Hwsby. *See* Ousby.

Hygeley, Northumberland, waste (1298), 1770.
Hylle, Richard, servant of the sub-treasurer, for costs and horse hire bringing Duke of Albany from Southampton to London (25 April–2 May 1482) 40*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, 1474; and 20*s.* for his own labour, *ib.*
Hyndmeres, Richard of, holds hospital of Rutherford claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.
Hyrlawe, demesne lands of; proposed resettlement by Gilbert earl of Angus (June 1303), 1790.
H., Sir, K.'s almoner, sends a gold fermail as the K.'s offering in St Michael's church, Carlisle (3 Oct. 1306), p. 486.

Idiot: Scottish law as to custody of an, to be inquired into (1304–6), 1824.
Ifly, warranted to Sir John Halyburton (19 June 1389), 391.
Ilderton, Edward, esquire, &c., ordered to deliver and publish the K.'s letters demanding homage in Scotland (7 Aug. 1400), 5 4.
—— Thomas of, delivers acquittance of 4000 marks ransom (for David II.), paid at York (Oct. 1376), 236; Sir Thomas of, and another, undertake ward of Berwick for a year (May 1379), 276; seal, *ib.*; to keep Berwick for a year (1382), 305; chamberlain of B, 306.
Impletores (hodmen): 11 serving masons at Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.
Inchafrai, Abbot of: peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480.
Inchemartyn, Sir Henry de, prisoner (1296), 1768.
—— Sir John de, prisoner in the Tower (1296), 1763.
Inchethor, Robert de, prisoner, Fodringeye (1296), 1768.
Ingeson, John, master of 'le Petre' of Hull, plunders Scotsmen's goods at sea (Dec. 1397), 498.
Inglewood forest: hoops for casks sent from, to Carlisle, &c. (1306), p. 393; common for grazing in, given to the men, &c. of Penrith, Salkeld, &c., for their losses by the Scots and the deer (1363), 85; 'bords' from, sent to Lochmaben castle (1374), 223; timber for Carlisle castle, felled in (1384), 331; Morton Scogh,' *ib.*; Blesfelle, *ib.*, Hoton, *ib.*
Inglis, Master Alexander, doctor of decrees; master of requests, envoy to meet the English at Alnwick (10 Sept. 1473), 1408; agreement there as to March affairs, &c. (28 Sept.), 1409; his signet, *ib.*; provost of Crichton, clerk register, envoy to England (1475), p. 410; commissioner (1476), p. 411; (Inglyssh) Master Alexander, chancellor of Aberdeen, clerk of the rolls and register, empowered to receive 1000 marks part of 4th instalment of Princess Cecilia's dower (31 Jan. 1477–78), 1449; ambassador to England, reward from Edward IV. (Michaelmas), 40*l.*, 1454; archdeacon of St Andrews, witness to bond by the Provost and town of Edinburgh to repay Princess Cecilia's dower (4 Aug. 1482), 1480; archdeacon of St Andrews, doctor of decrees, &c., conclude 3 years' truce with England at Coldstream (5 Oct. 1488), 1545; safe conduct for 2 months to England (30 May 1490), 1564; for 6 months (26 Feb. 1490–91), 1568; for 3 months (22 Oct.), 1577; &c., indenture with England at Caldstreme (Mar. 1494), p. 418; concludes a truce with England (till 20 Nov. 1492), 1580; envoy to treat with England (17 Oct. 1492), 1585; concludes a truce at Caldstreme (till 30 April 1494), 1586; secretary and clerk register, envoy, safe conduct for 6 months (28 July 1493), 1593.
Inglis, Master James, canon of Glasgow, &c., safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome (May 1453), 1252; with James lord Hamilton and others, 1254.
Innocent VI.; his bull against the Scottish clergy's liability for K. David's ransom (Avignon, 21 June 1358), promulgated at Edinburgh, 17.
Internarriages: between England and Scotland, instructions regarding (Michaelmas 1401), 589.
Invercolan (Cullen), men of: peace notified to (19 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480.
Inverkethyng, p. 461; (Euderkethin), a man of; sent with K.'s letters to Sir John de St John (Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; Murdac, duke of Albany at (19 Aug. 1423), 932.
—— . . . . , clerk of council? (1430), 1037.
Inverkippe castle: in Earl of Lincoln's keeping (1303), 1796.
Inverlounan, Nicholas de, of Inchetor, prisoner, Ledes, Kent (1296), 1768.
Invernarn, men of: peace notified to (19 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; (Nairn), sheriff of: K.'s writ under great seal of Scotland to (7 Aug. 1304), p. 484.

Invernesse, sheriff of: K.'s writ under great seal of Scotland to (7 Aug. 1304), p. 484; the men of: peace proclaimed to (19 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; a vessel from Sluys to, taken and plundered off Clyveland, 23.
Inviran, 1762.
Ipswich, 'la Maudaleyne' of, plundered at Airth on the Forth, 7.
'Ireland' K. of arms, Walter, sent by Edw. IV. to James III. (Michaelmas 1472), expenses 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, 1404; again (Easter 1473), expenses 10*l.*, 1406; again, to forward the K.'s affairs in Scotland (Michaelmas), expenses 10 marks, 1412; pays 'Lyon,' K.'s gift, *ib.*; sent from Nottingham to James III. with letters (Easter 1474), 66*s.* 8*d.*, 1413.
—— Andrew of, esquire, witness (1451), 1240.
—— John of, clerk, Linlithgow pele (Sept. 1302), 1786.
Irishmen, heads of: brought by Duugal Macdowal to the Prince of Wales at Wetheral (19 Feb. 1306–7), p. 489.
Irthington: cattle, &c. driven at (1375), 230.
Isak, Andrew, has protection to England till 8 Sept. (July 1405), 687. *See* Ysaac.
Iseham, John; to have annuity from Edenham (Aug. 1378), 269.
Isle, del (Insula de), Sir Robert, his manors of Chipches, Wodeburn, &c. (1265), 1759; a late adherent of Simon de Montfort, *ib.*
—— Robert del, and Maria (of Athol?) his wife (July 1376), 234; Felton manor settled on them, *ib.*; juror, Corbridge, 366.
—— Thomas de, adherent of Simon de Montfort (1265), 1759.
—— William de, adherent of Simon de Montfort, his manor of Thorenton (1265), 1759.
Isles, the: leased by Earl of Ross to Lachlan fitz Alan, who refuses to pay the rent (1308), 1837.
—— (Hylis), the Lord of the: Hector Maclean his nephew comes to see the K. of Scotland (15 Aug. 1407), 698.
—— Sir Donald of the, knight, commissioners from Henry IV. to treat with him, and John his brother (Sept. 1405), 704; lord of the, safe conduct for his chaplain to Enggland (June 1411), 806; Donald lord of the, truce with (Oct. 1416), 876.
—— John of Yle, lord of the: his daughter contracted to Robert Savage of Ulster (May 1388), 380; John of the: his son John to marry the daughter of Janico Darteys esquire of Henry IV. (14 April 1410), 792; and his daughter to marry Janico elder son of Janico D. and Johanna his wife, *ib.*
Isles, John of the, lord of Glenys, embassy sent to him and his council from Edward IV. (June 1481), 1469.
Iver, Sir William, paid 40*l.* for ransom of Master Thomas Mireton, envoy from Scotland, instead of 100*l.* as claimed (Nov. 1431), 1050. *See* Eure.

'Jaketts:' for the Queen of Scotland's footmen, and littermen, pp. 425–6.
James I.: different dates assigned for his capture, p. xxx.; only 9000 marks of his ransom ever paid, p. xxxii.; his severe measures against the Earls of Stratherne and March, and the Albany family, *ib.*; in custody of Henry IV., 698; Hector Maclean allowed to see him till Christmas (1407), *ib.*; expenses of household in Tower of London (14 Aug. 1406), 723; 'the K. of Scotland's son,' in Tower, allowed 6*s.* 8*d.* *per diem* (6 July–30 Sept. 1406), 727; further (to 13 Dec.), *ib.*; son of the K. of Scotland, sent from the Tower to Nottingham castle (to June 1407), 739; 'K. of Scotland,' his expenses (to 15 July), 740; his expenses (July 1408), 769; at Evesham (Nov.), 777; 8 envoys to treat for his deliverance (21 Dec.), 780; his expenses, 781; the same (April–July 1409), 784; noticed as at Southampton (14 May 1412), 822; his future deliverance mentioned (18 May), 824; 4 envoys from Duke of Albany and the council general for his deliverance have safe conduct till Pentecost (1 Dec. 1412), 833; in Tower of London (21 March 1412–13), 837; his expenses (June–July), 846; sent to Windsor castle (3 Aug.), 847; his expenses at Tower (March–July 1413), 850; same (Oct.–Feb. 1413–14), 852; same (Oct.–Nov.), 857; his humble petition to Henry V. for safe conducts to 13 envoys for his deliverance (1415), 872; in Sir John Pelham's custody (Feb.–Mich. 1415), 874; 700*l.* *per annum* allowed him, *ib.*; his expenses in Tower (28 Jan.–18 March 1415–16), *ib.*; same (Nov.) 877; sent from London to Kenilworth castle (24 May 1418), 883; his expenses (1 July), 886; 'James Styward, calling himself K. of Scots,' 20*l.* paid for his personal apparel (13 May 1419), 892; his expenses (Oct.–March 1419–20), 45*l.*, 895; paid to himself for merchants on account, 40*l.* (Jan. 1420), *ib.*; at Southampton (May 1420), 898;

JAMES I.—*continued.*
expenses there, money paid himself, *ib.*; armour, &c., tents, banners and horses bought for him (July), *ib.*; buys a grey horse himself, *ib.*; at siege of Melun (Sept.), 897, 899; consents to Archibald earl of Douglas with 400 men, serving Henry V. for life (30 May 1421) 905; is paid 52*s.* 1*d.* for his private expenses on last Ascension day at Leicester (1 April 1421), 908; 2 Scotsmen bring horses to him (4 Dec. 1421), 911; is at Rouen castle (12 Jan. 1421–22), 912; his chaplain and servant to bring him 8 horses from Scotland, *ib.*; expenses of himself, and knights and esquires continually guarding his person in France (Oct. 1421–Sept. 1422), 648*l.*, 918; receives for expenses from the Council, 20*l.* (Feb. 1423), 923; instructions to negotiators for his ransom (July 1423), 929; to himself from the Council for his privy expenses 100*l.* (2 June 1423), 931; envoys from Scotland appointed to treat for ransom (19 Aug.), 932; treaty at York (10 Sept.), 933; conditions, amount, and marriage, *ib.*, form of bond for hostage, 934; his clerk to go to Scotland and his servant to Bruges (24 Nov.), 936; a payment for his household, 20*l.*, 937; conditions of ransom declared by Scottish ambassadors, hostages where delivered, obligation of Edinburgh, Perth, Dundee, and Aberdeen (4 Dec. 1423), 939; safe conducts for Scottish nobles, &c. to meet him at Durham on 30 April (13 Dec–3 Feb. 1423–24), 941, 942; indenture at Durham with the English ambassadors for a 7 years' truce from 1 May (28 March 1424), 949; his privy seal, *ib.*; obligation for his ransom 40,000*l.*, 951; privy seal, *ib.*; indenture of delivery of hostages, &c., 952; privy seal, *ib.*; the hostages' oaths and seals, 953; ratification of treaty (5 April 1424), 955; at Melrose, *ib.*; his great seal, *ib.*; empowers Master William Scot to exchange ratifications, 956; great seal, *ib.*; letters as to yearly instalments payable, 957; his 2 vessels licensed to trade to Bordeaux (June 1424), 962; John of Hanna, master of the 'Cristofer' of Aberdeen, to buy a miscellaneous cargo for him in London, duty free (20 Oct. 1424), 966, 967; sends 3 servants to England on his and his Queen's affairs, and to Flanders to recover money due him (30 Oct. 1424), 969; 8000 marks of his ransom to be received by the treasurer of Calais (14 Feb. 1424–25), 971; restores their lands in Scotland to English abbeys, &c., and asks the like for Scottish houses (26 Feb.), 972; 2 envoys sent to receive his oath to the treaty, 974; asks safe conducts for Edinburgh burgesses collecting his debts in Bruges, &c. (March), 976; and for Walter Steward, canon of Glasgow, to return to Scotland, 977; sends 10 ambassadors to Rome (9 June), 979; was at Brancepeth (1424), 984; 'Lancaster' K. of arms sent to him (July) 984, 987, 998; safe conduct for his ambassadors to Rome (Dec.), 988; owes large sums to London merchants, and sends cargo to defray same, 989; 300*l.* and 550 marks of ransom to be paid treasurer of Calais (16 July 1426), 993; receipt by same for 1000 marks (25 July) *cancelled* 995; 12 receipts by treasurer of Calais on account of ransom, 7500 marks in all (25 July), *all cancelled* (3 March 1426–27), 996; receipts for 7000 marks of his ransom sent to the treasurer of Calais (8 July 1428), 1017; warrant to same to receive 10,000 marks of ransom, *ib.*; receipts for 3000 marks sent to treasurer of Calais (8 July), 1018; *all three cancelled*, *ib.*; safe conduct for him with 1000 horse till 1 May to meet the Cardinal of St Eusebe at Durham or Newcastle (1 Dec. 1428), 1019; 2 receipts for 1500 marks of ransom to be sent to clerk of works, Berwick (2 Dec.), 1020; 3 for 3000 marks (of 8 July) to be *cancelled*, and a receipt for 500 marks to be sent to the treasurer of Calais, *ib.*; clerk of works, Berwick, to receive 2500 marks of his ransom and apply it as directed, 1021; receipt for 1000 marks by hands of clerk of works (2 Dec.), 1022; the same for 500 marks (2 Dec.), 1023; the Cardinal of St Eusebius to treat in person with him on church matters, &c. (Feb. 5–10, 1428–29), 1024, 1025; 5 envoys to treat with him regarding balance of ransom (15 Feb.), 1026; and for new hostages in lieu of those dead, &c., *ib.*; safe conducts for his commissioners to the March (June), 1029; agreement by them as to March questions (12 July), 1030, p. 404; his arrival awaited by the Cardinal at Berwick, 1031; 10,000 marks of his promised ransom not paid (by 14 July), *ib.*; appoints 4 special envoys for peace (11 Dec. 1430), 1037; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; empowers all port reeves in England, Holland, and Flanders, to arrest certain Scotsmen accused of piracy (5 Jan. 1430–31),

1039; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; sends 5 envoys to English council (16 Jan.), 1041; their entertainment, presents, &c. at London (2–14 March), 1045; sends 'Snawdoun' herald to renew the truce with England, (24 Nov. 1433), 1067; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; sends 'Dragaunce' pursuivant to Henry VI. with letters to council, 1072; 'Clarenceux' herald sent to him with letters from Henry VI. (March 1436), 1090; the late, 1121; forged letters by, to John Hardyng, with safe conduct to his presence and back to England, and promising him 1000 marks for things of which the K. spoke to him at Coldingham (10 March 1434–35), 1848.

James II.: sends 4 envoys to conclude a truce (30 Nov. 1437), 1103; great seal, *ib.*; gifts to them at London, 1109; concluded for 9 years at London (31 March 1438), 1111; clause as to redress to persons robbed, 1119; breaches redressed, 1120; safe conduct for his 3 envoys (May 1439), 1129; embassy sent by Charles VII. as to his sister Alianora (July 1447), 1199; sends 4 ambassadors to England (10 May 1449), 1212; at Stirling, *ib.*; great seal, *ib.*; appoints 6 ambassadors to England (3 Nov. 1449), 1220; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; sends 'Snawdon' herald to Henry VI., 1223; ambassadors' protest as to his rights (14 Nov.), 1221; ratifies the truce (9 June 1450), 1224; at Stirling, *ib.*; his great seal, *ib.*; 'Garter' K. of arms sent to him (June), 1225; 'Albany' his pursuivant sent to Henry VI. (Oct.), 1231; again with letters (April 1451), *ib.*; appoints 6 ambassadors to England (July), 1235; Edinburgh, *ib.*; great seal, *ib.*; 'Garter' sent to, 1236; sends 'Albany' with letters, &c. to the K. (Aug.), *ib.*; ratifies 3 years' truce (28 Aug.), 1241; his great seal, *ib.*; at Perth, *ib.*; sends 'Albany' to Henry VI. (Jan. 1452), 1243; appoints 3 envoys to England (18 April 1453), 1249; at Stirling, *ib.*; his great seal, *ib.*; asks exchange of Earl of Menteth, a hostage, for Alexander his son and heir (2 June), 1259; ratifies late truce (5 July), 1261; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; his great seal, *ib.*; invasion of England (July 1456), 1277; Duke of York sent to oppose him, *ib.*; his ambassadors to be escorted from London to Scotland, *ib.*; ratifies truce with England (6 Aug. 1457), 1284; at Stirling, *ib.*; his great seal, *ib.*; 'Rouge croix' pursuivant sent to (Oct.), 1287; sends 'Rothesay' herald to Henry VI. (Oct.), *ib.*; to ask 4 years' prorogation of truce (Nov.), 1288; executes prorogation (31 Dec.), 1293; at Stirling, *ib.*; sends the Abbot of Melros and 'Rothesay' herald to Henry VI. (April 1459), 1300; sends envoys to Newcastle (13 July), 1301; threatening Berwick (21 July 1460), 1307; is besieging it and Roxburgh (12 Aug.), 1308.

James III.: sends 8 envoys to England (26 Aug. 1460), 1310; 2 to Edward IV. (23 April 1461), 1314; others (1462), 1326, 1327; (1463), 1337; seven (11 April 1464), 1341; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; great seal, *ib.*; concludes truce with England for 15 years (1 Jan. 1464–5), 1350; appoints envoys to Newcastle (28 Nov. 1465), 1362; at Doun in Menteth, *ib.*; great seal, *ib.*; sends 3 envoys to England (April 1469), 1383; safe conduct for 6 months for others (18 May 1470), 1386; Edward IV. sends 'Wyndesore' herald to him, July (13 July 1471), 1394; K.'s messenger sent to his ambassadors, *ib.*; he sends 12 ambassadors to England (7 Aug.), 1395; to meet the English at Alnwick (23 Sept.), 1397; Edward IV. sends 'Norrey' K. of arms to him (Michaelmas), 1398; James sends 'Lyon' K. of arms to Edward (Michaelmas 1472), 1404; Edward sends 'Ireland' K. of arms to him, *ib.*; James sends 'Snawdon' herald to Edward, *ib.*; confirms a 2 years' truce with England at Duke of Burgundy's request (25 March 1473), 1405; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; great seal, *ib.*; 'Ireland' K. of arms sent to him (Easter 1473), 1406; sends commissioners to meet the English at Alnwick (10 Sept.), 1408; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; their agreement there (28 Sept.), 1409; his pursuivant 'Diligence,' 1413; sends 4 ambassadors to negotiate the marriage of his son James and Cecilia second daughter of Edward IV., &c. (July 1474), 1414; discharges the K. of England of all claims for 'le Salvator' wrecked at Bamburgh (25 Oct.), 1416; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; replies to Earl of Northumberland as to redress of March offences, and his demand for surrender of the Earl of Oxford; complains that Robert Boyd is resetted at Alnwick (13 July 1475), pp. 408–9; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; betrothal of his son and heir James to Cecilia younger daughter of Edward IV., by proxies (26 Oct. 1474), 1417; ratifies treaty of marriage, and truce for 45 years (3 Nov.), 1418; great seal, *ib.*; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; obligation to refund the dower,

beyond 2500 marks, if marriage fails to take effect (5 Nov.), 1420; great seal, *ib.*; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; safe conduct to English envoys bringing dower (16 Jan. 1474–75), 1422; great seal, *ib.*; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; receipt for first instalment 2000 marks (3 Feb.), 1425; great seal, *ib.*; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; sends 'Diligence' pursuivant to Edward IV. (Easter), 1428; writes to Earl of Northumberland in reply as to breaches of truce, &c. (13 July), 1430; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; reply of his ambassadors to complaint as to Earl of Oxford (July 1475), 1431; sends 'Snowdon' to Edward IV. (Michaelmas 1475), 1432; appoints commissioners to receive 2nd instalment of Princess Cecilia's dower (31 Jan. 1475–76), 1435; p. 411; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; receipt for 2000 marks (3 Feb.), 1437; great seal, *ib.*; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; commands Lord Hume to escort the Master of Boltoune from the Tweed (16 Feb.), 1438; signet, *ib.*; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; his herald 'Snowdon' in London (30 Oct.), 1442; on his master's affairs, 1443; appoints his treasurer, &c. to receive 3rd instalment of the Princess's dower (31 Jan. 1476–77), 1444; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; his signet, *ib.*; sends Lord Hume, &c. to escort English envoys to Edinburgh (2 Feb.), 1445; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; receipt for 2000 marks to Edward IV. (3 Feb.), 1446; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; great seal, *ib.*; his letter to Edward IV., excusing delay in last payment (28 April), 1448; p. 414; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; commission to certain councillors to receive 1000 marks to account of 4th instalment of the Princess's dower (31 Jan. 1477–78), 1449; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; receipt for same (3 Feb.), 1450; Edinburgh, *ib.*; great seal, *ib.*; sends Lord Hume to escort the envoy of Edward IV. from the March (19 Feb.), 1451; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; sends the Abbot of Kelso, &c. for same purpose (31 March), 1452; Edinburgh, *ib.*; Margaret his sister to be sent to England to marry Antony earl Rivers before 16 May (23 Jan. 1478–79), 1455; thanks Edward IV. for paying balance of his daughter's dower in English money (4 March), 1456, p. 414; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; 'Garter' sent to him (June), 1460; sends 'Roos' herald to Edward IV. on secret affairs (July), *ib.*; 'Clarenceux' K. of arms sent to him (Easter 1480), 1463; Edward IV. demands return of the dower paid for his daughter (12 Oct. 1482), 1482; Edward's complaints against him, pp. 412–14; appoints envoys to treat for marriage between his eldest son James duke of Rothesay and Lady Anne niece of Richard III. (30 Aug. 1484), 1501; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; to treat for peace with England (31 Aug.), 1502; Edinburgh, *ib.*; treaty by same for marriage, at Nottingham (21 Sept.), 1504; and for 3 years truce, 1505; agreement as to March meetings (22 Sept.), 1506; ratifies 3 years' truce (21 Oct.), 1508; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; grants safe conduct for 2 years to 5 English commissioners to the Marches (18 April 1485), 1513; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; appoints 6 envoys to treat with Henry VII. (6 May 1486), 1520; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; truce for 3 years concluded at London (3 July), 1521; asks safe conduct for the Archbishop of St Andrews and others, 1522; ratifies truce (24 Oct.), 1524; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; sends envoys to Henry VII. (24 Nov.), 1529; at Edinburgh, 1530; their indenture as to peace and marriages (28 Nov.), *ib.*; the K. to marry the Q. dowager of England, *ib.*; his 2 sons to marry 2 of the daughters of Edward IV., *ib.*; sends ambassadors to Henry VII. (May 1488), 1538, 1539.

James IV.:—his envoys conclude 3 years' truce with England (5 Oct. 1488), 1545; he asks safe conduct for bishop of Glasgow, &c. (30 March 1489), 1548; Spanish embassy to him (Easter), 1549; his pursuivant 'Unicorn,' 1551; sends 7 ambassadors beyond seas (8 Feb. 1489–90), 1553; English envoys to hold a friendly conference with his, as to the 'fysshegarth' on Esk (4 April), 1559; sends 8 envoys to England (30 May), 1564; safe conduct for 6 months for 9 envoys (26 Feb. 1490–91), 1568; safe conduct for 5 ambassadors to the K. and Queen of Castile, &c. for a year, 1569; his 2 heralds rewarded, 200*s.* (Easter), 1570; treasonable bond by Lord Bothwell and Sir Thomas Tod to deliver him and his brother to Henry VII. (17 April), 1571; sends 8 ambassadors to the K. of France, and K. and Queen of Castile, &c. (14 June 1491), 1574; reward from Henry VII. to his servant (Michaelmas), 4 marks, 1576; sends 6 ambassadors to England (22 Oct.), 1577; ratifies truce till 20 Nov. 1492 (18 March 1491–92), 1580; great seal, *ib.*; at Edinburgh, *ib.*; styled 'K. of Albany,' his ambassadors receive gifts from Henry VII. (Michaelmas), 1584; and expenses paid, *ib.*; sends 6 envoys to Coldstream (17 Oct.),

1585 ; at Linlithgow, *ib.* ; they conclude truce (till 30 April 1494), 1586 ; Dr Aynesworth bears a letter to him (Easter 1493), 1587 ; envoys to him for a marriage with the grand-daughter of Edmund duke of Somerset (28 May), 1588 ; treaty concluded at Edinburgh for 7 years with his commissioners (25 June), 1590, 1591 ; ratified by him at Edinburgh (20 July), 1592 ; sends 9 envoys to England (28 July), 1593 ; commissions 3 envoys to receive 1000 marks from Henry VII. at Wedderburne tower, (31 July), 1596 ; at Hadington, *ib.* ; receipt for same, 1597 ; appoints commissioners as to the Esk fishings, bounds of Debatable land, &c. (Nov.), 1599 ; they make agreement at Coldstream (26 March 1494), 1600; sends 6 envoys to England (22 May 1495), 1612 ; safe conducts for them (July), 1615, 1616 ; English envoys to meet them, 1618 ; leases Abernethy in Banffshire for 5 years to William of Gordon son of George earl of Huntly (26 Dec. 1495), 1621; at St Andrews, *ib.* ; Margaret daughter of Henry VII. proposed in marriage (5 May 1496), 1622 ; his 'cruel invasion' of England (13 Feb. 1496–97), 1628 ; referred to (20 June), 1632 ; is desired to surrender Perkin Warbek, or send embassy, and himself meet the K. of England at Newcastle (5 July 1497), 1635; Henry VII. sends 4 special envoys to him (5 Sept.), 1636 ; invades England in breach of truce (Sept. 1497), p. 418; alleged to have retreated under cloud of night before English forces (25 Sept.), *ib.* ; declaration of war against him (Oct.), *ib.* ; proclamation that 7 years' truce broken by his invasion (Oct.), 1637 ; a special plenipotenciary sent to him (12 Dec.), 1639 ; agreement to refer all questions between the Kings to the K. and Queen of Spain, 1640 ; ratifies the 7 years' truce concluded at Ayton 30 Sept. in the presence of the Spanish ambassador (10 Feb. 1497–98), 1644 ; at St Andrews, *ib.* ; writes to Henry VII. of his intended embassy to treat for marriage of the Lady Margaret (June 1499), 1653 ; safe conduct for them for 6 months (2 July), 1654 ; ratifies the treaty of peace on 12th instant for their joint lives and a year longer (20 July 1655) ; at Stirling castle, *ib.* ; safe conduct for his envoy (1 Aug.), 1656 ; English envoy to treat for marriage (11 Sept.), 1658 ; safe conduct for the Scottish envoys (16 Dec.), 1660 ; English envoys to settle March disputes (6 July 1500), 1664 ; safe conduct for his ambassadors to England for 8 months (9 May 1501), 1670 ; appoints commissioners for his marriage (8 Oct. 1501), 1675 : and for perpetual peace, 1676 ; at Stirling, *ib.* ; his serjeant porter receives 14 yards black velvet (14 Jan. 1501–2), 1679 ; another gentleman the same, *ib.* ; 'Lyon' herald 14 yards black satin, *ib.* ; marriage treaty at Richmond palace (24 Jan.), 1680; the Princess to be brought to Lamberton kirk by 1st Sept. 1503, to have marriage portion of 2000*l.* sterling, 24 English attendants, and dower of 30,000 gold nobles, and other provisions, *ib.* ; treaty of perpetual peace, 1681 ; 2 envoys sent to take his oath (31 Oct.), 1686 ; swears on the sacraments to the treaty of peace (10 Dec.), 1690 ; at Glasgow, *ib.* ; corrects an error in the oath at the high altar of the Cathedral church, 1691 ; instrument as to exclusion of the word 'France' from the oath, 1692 ; ratifies treaty of peace (17 Dec.), 1693 ; at Edinburgh, *ib.* ; great seal, *ib.* ; binds himself to seek no absolution from the Pope, 1694 ; great seal, *ib.* ; ratifies marriage treaty, 1695 ; great seal, and illuminated border of the MS., 1696; appoints envoys to exchange ratifications (19 Dec.), 1696 ; at Edinburgh, *ib.* ; instrument of same (20 Dec.), 1697 ; ratified by Henry VII. (4 May 1503), 1703 ; assigns various palaces, counties, &c., as Queen Margaret's dower, in council at Edinburgh (24 May), 1706 ; orders seisin to her attorneys (26 May), 1707 ; at Edinburgh, *ib.* ; admits her attorneys, 1708 ; gives them seisin *propriis manibus* of Stirling castle and county (30 May), 1712 ; at Stirling castle, *ib.* ; confirms the dower and several instruments (6 June), 1718 ; at Edinburgh, *ib.* ; great seal, *ib.* ; his letter to Henry VII. as to league with France, and fees to the Queen's attendants (12 July 1503), 1728 ; pp. 441–2 ; Edinburgh, *ib.* ; his signet, *ib.* ; ratifies dower and donation *propter nuptias* of Kilmarnock to the Queen, with consent of the three Estates in Parliament at Edinburgh (13 March 1503–4), 1735 ; instrument attesting same in the Tolbooth, 1736 ; to receive 10,000 gold angel nobles, last instalment of the Queen's dower, at Coldyngham (July 1505), 1740 ; askes safe conduct towards Rome for Andrew bishop of Murray (March 1508), 1748 ; at Edinburgh, *ib.*

James, prince of Scotland: (James IV.), his be-

trothal by proxy to Cecilia second daughter of Edward IV. (26 Oct. 1474), 1417 ; ratification by his father (3 Nov.), 1418 ; provision for refunding dower on failure of marriage (5 Nov.), 1420; treaty for his marriage to Princess Cecilia daughter of Edward IV. (July 1474), 1414 ; demand by Edward IV. for his delivery in England to complete marriage (Feb. 1480), 1436 ; bond by Provost of Edinburgh to repay dower of his intended bride (4 Aug. 1482), 1480. *See* Rothesay, duke of, James.

Janitor, Janin the Queen's, buys locks for doors in Dunfermline abbey (April 1304), p. 463.

—— Reginald the K.'s, mends the roads and a bridge at Dunipace for the K.'s army, &c. (Oct. 1301), p. 452; hires a hackney to take 200*l.* to the Prince of Wales, &c. at Perth (7 Jan. 1303–4), p. 458 ; buys timber for a house at the great gate of Dunfermline abbey by the K.'s order, p. 459 ; and for the K.'s pantry there, *ib.* ; p. 480.

Jedburgh (Jeddeworth, Gedworth), men of: peace notified to (23 Feb. 1303–4), p. 481 ; forest : the Abbot of J.'s cattle, horses, lifted there by Nichol forest men (July 1300), 1780 ; the constable of, p. 450 ; Sir Richard Hastang, pp. 453, 454 ; castle and forest of: committed to Aymar de Valence (7 Oct. 1306) ; notice to the tenants, *ib.* ; lordship of: Henry Percy loses half the issues during the truce (1358), 22 ; castle : in English hands (May 1370), 166 ; (May 1373), 204 ; Henry Percy, warden (May 1375), 225 ; tax on wine improperly levied at (July 1376), 232 ; forest : warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391 ; castle, constabulary and forest of, &c.; given for life to Thomas Percy earl of Worcester (Aug. 1397), 494 ; forest: men of, to meet for March claims at Creshope 'bryg' (1398), 512 ; Henry IV. orders his demand of homage to be published there (7 Aug. 1400), 554 ; castle and town reserved to Henry IV. (Michaelmas 1401), 589 ; castle, forest, &c. given up by Earl of Northumberland to Henry IV. (July 1404), 662 ; delivered to Sir Robert Umfraville the new warden (19 July), 663 ; castle : John Fox constable (1405), 693 ; castle, town and forest of, granted to John of Lancaster son of Henry IV. (Jan. 1407–8), 745, 746 ; town of, now *de facto* in hands of the Scots (15 April 1441), 1147.

—— Abbot of: complains to the K. of his cattle driven by men from Nichol forest (July 1300), 1780 ; peace notified to (23 Feb. 1303–4), p. 481 ; petitions for barony of Scraesburghe and ward of John Comyn's heir (1305), 1816 ; abbot seised of lands in Tyndale, time beyond memory (March 1376–77), 238 ; protection for their lands on both sides of Marches (Sept. 1400), 561 ; forfeits Arthuret (April 1418), 881 ; Robert: —envoy from James III. to meet the English at Alnwick (10 Sept. 1473), 1408 ; agreement there as to March affairs, &c. (28 Sept.), 1409 ; his seal, *ib.* ; claim of damages by, for tenants of Abbotrule, *ib.* ; envoy to England (1475), p. 410 ; forfeits Arthuret (1488), 1536 ; Thomas :—indenture with England at Caldstreme (March 1494), p. 418.

Jedburgh, commendator of. *See* Glasgow, archbishop of, Robert.

—— friar Alan of, monk of Melrose, sent from Glasgow to Roxburgh and Jedburgh for engines (Aug. 1301), p. 450.

Jemison, Alexander, merchant, to trade in England, &c. with salmon till Whitsunday, 1447 (Aug. 1445), 1178.

Jenyn' haugh, late meeting between the Bishop of Durham, Earl of Angus and Lord Home there (5 July 1497), 1635 ; offers there declined by Henry VII., *ib.*

Jessemongth manor, and chapel: one third of, the late Jacoba's, widow of Sir John Strivelyn (May 1391), 421 ; entailed on John of Middleton and Cristiana his wife, &c., *ib.*

Jewels, given and offered by the K., Queen, &c. (1303–4), pp. 486–8.

Joffray, David, and others, receive 200*l.* from Edward IV. in full of 911*l.* 8*s.* Scots (Nov. 1473), pp. 407–8.

Johan (John), Lodovic, of Essex, esquire, *alias* of West Thorndon, sent on embassy to K. of Scots (2 April 1436), 1091 ; his return from Scotland attested by sheriff of Middlesex (12 May), 1093 ; Sir Lowes, &c. seised of lands in Essex, deforced, petition for special assize (Sept. 1444), 1170 ; going with Duke of York to France, *ib.*

JOHANNA, Queen of Scotland : at London (21 Feb. 1358–59), 27 ; has 200*l.* yearly while in England (Oct. 1359), 37 ; paid half of her yearly allowance of 200*l.* from Edw. III. while in England (May–June 1362), 65; late Queen of Scotland, banners, &c. for her exsequies (Dec. 1363), 94 ; her jewels paid for, *ib.*

—— daughter of Edward III. dead (before 139), 157.

JOHANNA, Queen of Scotland: her physician now in England, has safe conduct *vid* Hainault to Scotland (March 1431), 1044; she sends 12 casks salt salmon to (her mother) Margaret duchess of Clarence (Aug. 1433), 1064; late Q. of Scotland (Nov. 1445), 1181; Sir James Stewart her husband, John S., his son, &c., go to England, *ib.*

—— Queen (dowager) of England: 40*l.* paid James I. from her dower (19 Jan. 1419–20), 895; James I. receives money from her dower to pay creditors (May 1420), 898.

JOHN, son of Henry IV., constable of England, warden of castle and town of Berwick (April 1404), 653; warden of E. March, compotus for Berwick (12 Nov. 1404), 669; his forces, 600 men, *ib.*; displaces the master forester of Alnwick park (Aug. 1405), 693; has grant of castle and forest, &c. of Jeddeworth, rent and custody of Berwick-on-Tweed, forfeited by Earl of Northumberland (28 Jan. 1407–8), 745; resigns custody of Berwick (1427), *ib.*; warrant for his fees from the customs of Berwick, and for keeping castle, &c. (Feb.), 746; constable of England, warden of E. March, to treat for peace with the Scots (April 1408), 750; the Earl of Marre to confer with him (Oct. 1408), 772; styled 'of Bedford' (14 May 1412), 822; warden of E. March to proclaim the truce with Scotland (17 May), 823. *See* Bedford, Duke of.

John's man, Dovenald, takes K.'s letters to Sir H. de Beaumont (Jan. 1304), p. 479.

Johnston (Johanson, Joneston, Jonesson), Adam, in Newgate (1375), 227.

—— Adam of, conservator of truce (14 Aug. 1451), 1239.

—— Adam of, &c., safe conducts for a year to trade with 3 'botes,' &c. (Mar. 1464), 1340; safe conduct for 3 years through the English dominions (11 Mar. 1465–66), 1366.

—— Alexander, Scots prisoner, to be arrested for breaking parole, 25.

—— Alexander, safe conduct for 10 months between Scotland and England (Aug. 1445), 1179.

—— Alexander, of Aberdeen, naturalised (1480), 1465.

—— Davy, has safe conduct to David Menzies, hostage (July 1424), 963.

—— Gilbert, has safe conduct in suit of his goods till Michaelmas (July 1412), 829.

—— Gilbert of, &c., safe conducts for a year to trade with 3 'botes,' &c. (Mar. 1464), 1340.

Johnston, Sir Gilbert, of Elphingstoun, conservator of 3 years' truce (21 Sept. 1484), 1505.

—— James, allowed 3 months in Scotland to find his ransom (April 1422), 914.

—— John, Scotsman, going abroad (1372), 195.

—— Sir John of, 'borow' for the Douglas bounds on W. Marches (Nov. 1398), 512.

—— John, son of John J. of Flaxton, pardoned, 795.

—— Johan, allowed 3 months in Scotland to find his ransom (April 1422), 914.

—— John, priest and monk, native of Johnstone in Scotland, now at Poslyngford, naturalised (April 1463), 1335.

—— John, clerk and student of Cambridge, presented to Parva Cressingham (Nov. 1498), 1648.

—— Mathew of, &c., safe conducts for a year to trade with 3 'botes,' &c. (March 1464), 1340.

—— Peter, shipmaster of Sealand, taken at sea with Scottish cargo, wool, &c., from Edinburgh to Middelburgh (July 1428), 1014.

—— Richard, merchant, sent to buy wheat and malt for Duke of Albany (1401), 569, 570; the Duke of Albany's man, has safe conduct (Sept. 1401), 584.

—— Robert, Scotsman in English pay (Dec. 1369), 165.

—— Robin of, &c., safe conducts for a year to trade with 3 'botes,' &c. (March 1464), 1340.

—— Robert, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465.

—— Robert (linen draper and tailor), pp. 420, 421.

—— Walter, juror, Roxburgh, 50.

—— Wautier, allowed 3 months in Scotland to find his ransom (April 1422), 914.

—— William, of Aberdeen, merchant: his goods and money from Sluys arrested at Grymesby, to be released (Oct. 1368), 146.

—— William, husband of Elizabeth of Heton, claims his wife's lands (June 1407), 738; they do fealty and receive her purparty (May 1411), 803.

—— William, allowed 3 months in Scotland to find his ransom (April 1422), 914.

Joly (Jolyf), John, of Clay, Norfolk, plunders Perth and Dundee merchants' goods at sea (Michaelmas 1405), 720; restoration ordered, *ib.*; ordered to restore the captured goods by his attorneys (Sept. 1406), 724.

Jolyf, Roger, K's messenger, p. 484.
—— William, juror, Berwick, 135.
Joseph, Michael, ally of Perkin Warbek: the fines of his adherents to be accounted for (March 1500), 1663.
'Joye' pursuivant of Lord Scales, sent by the K. to Scotland, expenses 40*s.* (Jan. 1453), March 1247.
—— Roger, deforciant, Essex, 1170.
Judge, Maldovin son of the, juror, Dunbarton, p. 385.
Judison, Thomas, Scottish merchant, &c., their vessel taken, 23.
—— William, Scottish merchant, &c., their vessel taken, 23.
Jurdan, Henry son of, carpenter, Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.
Juvenis, Evynus, juror, Dunbarton, p. 385.

Kaa, Thomas, juror, Berwick, 135, 175.
Kalot, fishing (Tweed), Sir Edward of Letham's net in, 140.
Kant, Patrick, safe conduct to England (April 1426), 990.
Karilers [Caribers?], William of, safe conduct to England (April 1426), 990.
Karlille, Robert, surcease of exchequer writ against, 513.
Katherine, the Lady, 3rd daughter of Edward IV; contracted in marriage to James marquis of Ormond, &c., 2nd son of James III. (3 July 1486), 1521; 1530.
—— the Princess, daughter of Alianora (Beaufort) countess of Wiltes, proposed in marriage to James IV. (28 May 1493), 1588.
Kebelle, Andrew, controller of Exchequer (1450), 1223.
Kede, John, Scotsman, wrecked off Holkham, 381.
Kelay, Northumberland, forfeited, 171.
Kelby, Walter of, escheater of Lincoln, 36.
Keldre, Tynedale, in seisin of Elizabeth widow of David earl of Athol (Feb. 1369–70), 162.
Kelkefeld, Sir William of Aldeburghe's house, 8.
Kello, John, &c., merchants of Edinburgh, to trade with fish, &c. from Leith for a year (22 July 1490) 1565.
—— William, master of 'le James' of Leith, of 60 tons (July 1490), 1565.
Kellowe, John, K.'s messenger sent with letters to the North, in Scots invasion (July 1456), expenses 33*s.* 4*d.*, 1277.
Kelly, Oswald of, burgess of Edinburgh, his complaint to be heard (Feb. 1397), 485.
Kelso (Kelshou), Edward I. offers in his chapel at, and the Cross Gneyth, the Thorn, and the Black Rood (22 July 1301), p. 448.
—— Abbot of: peace notified to (23 Feb. 1303–4), p. 481; forfeits land in Colpenhope, 30; forfeits land in Marchanley, *temp.* Edw. III., 1159; abbey: chantry founded there for the soul of the late Sir John Coupeland (Nov. 1368), 148; Johanna of Coupland founds a chantry there, 172; abbot of, to receive notice from K. of Scotland of March day (Sept. 1377), 242; monastery of, 261; forfeits lands in Northumberland (Dec. 1386), 361; Henry IV. orders his demand of homage to be published there (7 Aug. 1400), 554; abbot sent to escort almoner of Edward IV. from Tweed to Edinburgh (31 March 1478), 1452.
Kelyngton, John of, murdered at Workington manor (1410), 797.
Kempty, John, &c., of Aberdeen, to import salmon to London, &c. for 2 years (Feb. 1438), 1107.
Kemylispathe (Gamelspath), George earl of March and Sir Robert Umfraville meet there (18 Oct. 1390), 820.
Kendall, William (groom), p. 439.
Kenilworth castle, James I. sent to (24 May 1418), 883; his expenses (July), 886; paid 20*l.* for his personal apparel (13 May 1419), 892; Henry VI. goes to, from Sherborne (Dorset), attended by 'Garter,' the Scottish envoys being thereabouts (before Feb. 1453–4), 1266.
Kennedy (Kenydy), David, esquire, and another, safe conduct for 3 months returning from Rome (Nov. 1439), 1133.
—— Hugh, esquire, safe conduct to the K. (1446), 1196; for a year between Scotland and England, &c. (Oct. 1447), 1202.
—— (Kenede, Keneby), James, of St Martin in the fields, Middlesex, soldier, or of the town of Westminster, yeoman, pardon to, (Sept. 1462), 1331.
—— Master John, provost of St Andrews, &c. has safe conduct for a year (March 1465), 1353.
—— John, of Carryk, safe conduct till 30 April to Durham as hostage for James I. (3 Feb. 1423–4), 942.
—— John of Blacharn, substitute hostage for James Dunbar of Frendraucht (9 Nov. 1427), 1010.
—— Sir John, of Blarquhan, conservator of the 3 years' truce (21 Sept. 1484), 1505.

Kennedy, John lord, conservator of the 3 years' truce (21 Sept. 1484), 4505 ; envoy to Henry VII. (6 May 1486), 1520; concludes 3 years' truce at London (3 July), 1521; his signet, *ib.*

—— Thomas, &c., Scottish merchants, to trade for a year (Nov. 1439), 1134.

Kenoc, Cadoc ap, carpenter, Denbigh, 646.

Kent, earls of: Thomas of Holand:—to receive a Scots prisoner in the Tower (Oct. 1387), 368 ; constable, to receive William Comyn in the Tower (Nov. 1391), 432 ; constable of the Tower, to release Sir John Hamylton of Cadzow and other Scotsmen (June 1396), 480, 483 ; (Edmund Holland):—challenged to tilt by Earl of Marre and Garviauch (April 1407), 730 ; (William Neville):—sent by Edward IV. on mission to John earl of Ross and Donald Balloch, expenses 200*l.* (31 March 1462), 1328.

Kenton, &c., manor of, Devon, inquisition as to (1487), 1526.

Kenturr, Alexander, &c., Aberdeen merchants, import salmon to London (May 1439), 1130.

Kentyr, the Prince of Wales sends a knight with masons, miners, &c. from, to Ayr castle (Oct. 1306), p. 391 ; (Cantyre) men, heads of, brought by Dougal Macdowal to Prince of Wales at Wetheral (19 Feb. 1306–7), p. 489.

Kepwyk : extent of Nicholas Knout's lands in (Michaelmas 1379), 272 ; close of Perespark, &c. there, *ib.* ; near Upsale, Yorkshire ; Nicholas Knout's, 282.

Kerdif, Robert of, merchant, Skymburness, p. 396.

Kereby, manor of ; a chantry in Beauvale priory endowed from by the Aldeburghe family (Sept. 1393), 454.

Kergyll, John, clerk in Kent, Scotsman, naturalised (1481), 1471.

Kerre (Ker, Carre), Andrew, has safe conduct for 3 years with William earl of Douglas abroad (9 Nov. 1450), 1229 ; of Aldtoneburn, safe conduct with the Earl for a year (23 April 1451), 1232.

—— Cutbert, rector of Mychyng, Sussex, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465.

—— Henry, his safe conduct to England revoked by Henry IV. (Jan. 1363–64), 97.

—— James, safe conduct till Michaelmas in suit of his goods at Sandwich (July 1412), 829.

—— James, safe conduct for a year with William earl of Douglas (23 April 1451), 1232.

Kerre, John, juror, Roxburgh, 162 ; has the ward of William of Rotherford's lands in Teviotdale, and marriage of William his son, without *reddendo* (Nov. 1363), 89.

—— John, in Newgate (1375), 227.

—— John del, has restoration of his late wife Alicia's half of the manor of Merston, Lincolnshire (Nov. 1399), 531 ; with reversion to her daughter and heir Katherine, *ib.*

—— John, esquire, has annuity of 10*l.* from Henry IV. (Sept. 1400), 562.

—— Thomas, safe conduct for a year with William earl of Douglas (23 April 1451), 1232.

—— Walter, brother of the Abbot of Kelso, sent to escort the almoner of Edward IV. from Tweed to Edinburgh (31 March 1478), 1452 ; (Carre), Walter, of Cesfurd, &c., conclude 3 years' truce at Caldstreme, with English envoys (5 Oct. 1488), 1545 ; safe conduct to England for 3 months (22 Oct. 1491), 1577 ; envoy to Caldstreme (17 Oct. 1492), 1585 ; concludes truce till 30 April 1494, 1586 ; envoy, safe conduct for 6 months to England (28 July 1493), 1593.

—— William, defendant (March 1423), 924.

—— William, Scotsman, prisoner, spoiled on the Marches (March 1423), 924.

—— William, witnesses Queen Margaret's seisin in Ettrick forest, &c. (1 June 1503), 1714. *See* Carre.

Kernour, William, carpenter, Carlisle, p. 74.

Kersey (Carsay) ; black, for ladies' hose, 1685 ; 1702.

Kershopebrig ; March meeting appointed at (Sept. 1473), 1409.

Kerver, John, Scottish merchant, robbed at sea (1476), 1443.

Kerwandylawe, William of, a 'borow' for the W. March (Nov. 1398), 512.

Kestisby, Walter son of Reyner de : releases by, to Hugh de Neville and Beatrice his wife of rents in K. (1221), 1753 ; his seal, *ib.*

Kethe, Andrew, of Enyrrugy, a substitute hostage (16 July 1425), 983 ; sent from York to Pontefract (Feb. 1427), 1004 ; hostage delivered at the Tower (8 June 1429), 1028.

—— Richard of, chaplain, endows chantry in St Nicholas church, Newcastle-on-Tyne (Sept. 1401), 588.

—— Sir Robert de : peace notified to (19 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480.

—— Sir Robert of, mareschal of Scotland, or

his heir, safe conduct till 30 April as hostage for James I. at Durham (3 Feb. 1423–4), 942 ; delivered hostage for James I., 800 marks (28 March 1424), 952 ; his oath and signet, 953 ; sent from Knaresburgh to the Tower (May), 960 ; asks safe conducts for his servants (July (?) 1424), 970 ; sent from Knaresburgh to Durham for exchange (28 Feb. 1424–25), 973 ; delivered at York castle (16 June), 981 ; has leave till Martinmas (16 July), 983.

Kethe, Sir William de, mareschal of Scotland, ambassador (1369), 154 ; his seal, *ib.*

Ketilsheles, hamlet of, the late Sir Edward of Letham's, its value, 140.

Keu, David le, sent from Glasgow with K.'s letters to the Prince of Wales, &c. (28 Aug. 1301), p. 453.

Keye, Marion (trunk seller), p. 430.

Kilconquhar, barony of, probably given by Robert I. to Thomas earl of Moray, p. xxiii ; owned by Sir Patrick Dunbar and Isabella (Randolph) his wife, and their son George earl of March, *ib.* ; escaped forfeiture by James I. *ib.*

Killum, William of, his tenements in Berwick, 135.

Kilmarnock castle and lordship : given by James IV. to Queen Margaret as a marriage gift, in church, 1735 ; confirmed by K. and Parliament at Edinburgh (13 March 1503–4), 1736 ; seisin given to her attorney (April), 1737.

Kilros, Donald of, Scotsman, carries proclamations of peace for the magnates of S.W. Scotland, to the Earl of Carrick and Sir J. Botetourt (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480.

Kilwenyn, the Abbot of : peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480.

Kincardyn, men of : peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480 ; sheriff of : K.'s writ under great seal of Scotland to (7 Aug. 1304), p. 484.

—— barony of, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.

—— Edward de, valet, p. 451 ; pay at Glasgow, &c. (Aug.–Oct. 1301), p. 455.

King Robert, (Robertus rex haraldorum), plays before the K. at Dunfermline (1 July 1303–4), gift to, 40s., p. 473.

—— Sir John, chaplain, goes from Alnewyk to Chester, 646.

Kingeston, Sir John de, constable, accounts for issues of his bailliary of Edinburgh (1300), 169*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*, p. 446 ; Walter his clerk at Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786 ; has engines repaired (Feb.–April 1304), p. 466 ; constable of Edinburgh and retinue (Aug. 1304–Jan. 1305), p. 470 ; Edward I. sends letters to, from Aberdour (6 March 1303–4), p. 474 ; sends letters to the K. (14 March 1303–4), p. 481 ; K.'s letters to (19 Nov.), p. 485.

Kircandrys, barony of, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391 ; (Kirkeandres) : appointed place for March claims from Eskdale and Liddesdale, 512 ; and for Tyndale and Redesdale from Michaelmas to Whitsunday, *ib.* ; W. March meetings to be held there (July 1429), p. 405.

Kirkbride, Richard de, descendant of Eufemia de Levyngton, heir parcener of Richard de L. in Kirkandres (June 1300), 1776.

Kirkcaldy, John of, &c., have 3 years safe conduct for their trading ship (Nov. 1426), 999.

Kirkcroglyn : cattle, &c. driven at (1375), 230.

Kirkeby, Robert de, in Dumfries castle (April–Sept. 1306), p. 390 ; hobelar, &c. take an engine from Carlisle to Ayr (Sept. 1306), p. 391 ; hobelar, in Dumfries, p. 472.

—— Orblawers, manor of, a chantry endowed from, in Beauvale priory, by the Aldeburghe family (Sept. 1393), 454.

Kirklee rode ; Aberdeen merchants' goods wrecked there, 158 ; wrecks at, 164 ; a Scottish cargo wrecked at (Dec. 1379), 283.

Kirketon, Gilbert de ; his rent of a clove gilliflower in Kestysby (1221), 1753.

—— Richard of, juror, Roxburgh, 50, 61.

Kirkham, prior of, 103 ; 1815.

Kirkoswald ; cattle, &c. driven at (1375), 230.

Kirkovenel, Adam of, &c. retake Dumfries castle from Bruce's men (3 March 1305–6), App. i. 11.

—— Andrew de, in Dumfries castle (April–Sept. 1306), p. 390.

Kirkpatrik (Kyrkpatrick, Kilpatrik), half vill of, and mill, rent (1374), 223 ; half vill of and mill, ruined by Scots and English (1376), 231.

—— Henry, merchant, and his factors, to trade for a year with the 'Marie' of Ladeland (June 1464), 1345.

—— Sir Roger de, lord of Haughencas, borrows 1000*l.* in necessity from the Earl of Hereford and Essex (15 Dec. 1306), 1823 ; at Lochmaben castle, *ib.* ; his signet, *ib.*

Kirkpatrik, Sir Thomas of, &c., commissioners of James I., safe conduct to Hawdenstank (15 June 1429), 1029 ; agreement there as to March affairs (12 July), 1030, p. 404 ; his signet, *ib.* ; sub-commissioner on Marches, *ib.*; safe conduct to Hawdenstank (24 Jan. 1429–30), 1032 ; conservator of truce (31 March 1438), 1111.

—— Sir Thomas of, chaplain, safe conduct for a year (June 1464), 1344.

—— William de, of Annandale, prisoner, Windsor (1296), 1768.

Kirkuthbright : English vessels discharge provisions at (Jan.–Feb. 1301), p. 450.

Klypston. *See* Clipstone.

Knaresburgh castle : taken by John of Lilbourne (*temp.* Edw. II.), 14 ; 118 ; 6 Scottish hostages sent from to the Tower (May 1424), 960 ; Scottish hostages sent from to Durham for exchange (Feb. 1425), 973 ; constable's expenses taking 5 hostages to London (1424), 974 ; 2 delivered to sheriff of York for exchange (19 June 1425), 981.

Knaresdale (Cnaresdale), John Prat's manor, extent (1298), 1770.

Knayton, Thomas, &c., to inquire who carry contraband of war over the March (Feb. 1397), 486 ; 'borrow' for the Percy bounds on E. March (Oct. 1398), 510.

Kneyam (1221), 1753.

Knichtstoun, Cuthbert, &c., to trade for 2 years (June 1464), 1343.

Knight's fee, a : 20*l.* of land (1278), 1760.

Knok', John of, has safe conduct to Duncan Cambel of Argyle, hostage (July 1424), 964.

Knollys, John of, esquire, witness (1451), 1240.

—— John, &c., safe conduct through England, &c. for a year (June 1463), 1338.

—— Sir Robert de, in service of Edw. III. (July 1370), 170.

—— William, &c., safe conduct through England, &c. for a year (June 1463), 1338 ; Sir William, prior of St John in Scotland, has safe conduct for his vessel with merchandise to England for a year (8 Dec. 1490), 1567 ; lord of St John in Scotland, has licence to trade for 2 years with vessels of 160 tons (28 Jan. 1491–92), 1579 ; envoy from James IV. to England (17 Oct.), 1585 ; concludes truce at Caldstreme (till 30 April 1494), 1586 ; envoy, safe conduct for 6 months (28 July 1493), 1593 ; for a year, 1594 ; ambassador, safe conduct for 6 months (22 May 1495), 1612. *See* also St John, the Prior of.

Knottynghulle, [Nottinghill ?], Thomas de Holand's chariot plundered there (1359), 55.

Knout, Ingelram ; Nicholas son of, disposes of his rights in Synlaws, &c. (Nov. 1379), 282.

—— Nicholas, imprisoned at York for debt of 500 marks to Thomas of Rydell (created Oct. 1360), 272 ; inquisition of his lands at Kepwyk (Michaelmas 1379), *ib.*; his lands of Synlawes, &c. in Roxburgh, *ib.*; harshly treated by creditor, and proceedings suspended, *ib.* ; of Kepewyk, Yorkshire, resigns to Thomas Rydell his rights in Synlaws and Little Neuton-on-Edyn, as heir of Ingelram K. his father (Nov. 1379), 282.

Kokkedale. *See* Cokdale.

Kyghley, James, messenger with letters to the North, expenses 26*s.* 8*d.* (Oct. 1457), 1287.

Kylbride, Robert of, takes letters from Sir John of Brittany to Carstairs for engines (1 Sept. 1301), p. 453.

Kylkemys forest, timber for Denbigh castle from, 646.

Kylle, Walter of, safe conduct to Sir Robert Livingston, hostage (May 1424), 961, 970.

Kyllyngworthe, John, born in Scotland, 58 years in England, and Michael his son, made denizens (May 1440), 1140.

Kylqwat, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.

Kymbell, Richard of, overlord of Benewelle, 139.

Kymbrigeham (Kimmerghame), David of ; John of K. his son's tenements in Berwick, 135.

Kyme, lordship of ; late Sir Thomas Umfraville's, given in ward to Earl of March (Aug. 1403), 637.

Kyncapel [Kynbak ?], Edward I. at (11 March 1303–4), p. 474 ; gives the rector 20*s.*, *ib.* ; rewards his host there for damages by his train, *ib.*

Kyndelough, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.

—— Sir John, chaplain of a knight of St John, safe conduct (Nov. 1438), 1117.

Kynenmont (Kynnymond), Eudo de ; paid damages by K.'s Wardrobe twice housed by him at Durie (9 April 1304), 5*s.*, p. 475.

—— James of, hostage for James I., to be taken from York to Pomfret for exchange (8 Feb. 1426–27) 1003 ; to leave England

before Midsummer (8 March), 1005 ; sent to the wardens of March (9 July), 1009 ; exchanged for John of Sutherland of Dufhous (9 Nov.), 1010.

Kynenmont, John of, and Maria his wife, forfeited lands in Northumberland as Scottish rebels *temp.* Edward II. (July 1370), 171.

Kyngeston-upon-Hull. *See* Hull.

'Kyngore en Fyffe,' warranted to Sir James Sandilands (19 June 1389), 391.

Kyngorne, Laurence, &c., servants of the Bishop of Murray, licensed to import Scottish goods, and export English, for a year (24 May 1495), 1613.

Kynlos, Abbot of : peace notified to (19 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480.

Kynros, sheriff of : K.'s writ under great seal of Scotland to (7 Aug. 1304), p. 484.

—— John de : the Countess of Fife asks leave to settle his lands on Couper abbey (1305), 1815.

Kynsale, Dublin : the late John Comyn's, granted to his 4 daughters and co-heirs (May 1371), 183.

Kyntore, Richard of, &c., Aberdeeen merchants, licensed to trade for a year (May 1438), 1114; to trade for a year with an Aberdeen vessel (May 1451), 1234.

Kyriell, John, esquire, pledge in France for the late Sir Thomas K., has safe conduct to England for a year on his petition (Feb. 1465), 1352.

Kyrke, John, forfeited for becoming a Scottish liegeman (Feb. 1412), 819.

Lacy, John de (1303), 1796.

Lalaing (Lallyng, la Laygne), Isabella de, of the household of Burgundy, reimbursed loss at sea, 40*l.* (2 July 1450), 1225 ; safe conduct to her and retinue to Flanders (24 Aug.), 1226.

Lambe, John, esquire, Scotsman, has reward of 20*l.* for killing a rebel Oweyn of Wales in France (Dec. 1378), 273 ; and for a further service to the K., 40*l.* (March following), *ib.*; in K.'s service for Scotland, allowed to draw his annuity a year in advance (Midsummer 1385), 337 ; K.'s esquire, to have arrears of annuity (Feb. 1402), 596 ; K.'s sergeant, has a corrody at St German (Feb. 1405), 672.

—— Richard, &c., Scottish merchants, to trade for a year (Dec. 1439), 1136.

Lambdene, vill of, warranted to Sir John Halyburton (19 June 1389), 391.

Lamberton kirk : the Princess Margaret to be brought there by 1 Sept. 1503, and married in 15 days after, 1680.

—— Little ; forfeited by Walter de Lyndsay, held of the Prior of Durham, inquisition as to (Sept. 1363), 84 ; its tenure, services in arrear for 10 years, *ib.*; (Berwickshire) : forfeited by Hugh Giffard, given by Edward III. to Robert Maunyel (13 May 1338), 1840.

Lambingeston, William son of William de, prisoner, Fodringeye (1296), 1768.

Lambroscayt near Annan : damages, victuals, &c. in the K.'s stay there (Oct. 1298), paid, 4*l.*, 1783.

Lambton, Robert (1427), 1013.

—— William, esquire, Roxburgh (Oct. 1412), 836, 852 ; sent on State affairs to James I. (Nov. 1427), 1013 ; sub-commissioner on the E. Marches (12 July 1429), 1030, p. 405.

Lampadre Tresegloise, prebend in St David's (Dec. 1408), 779.

Lanark : sheriff of, K.'s letters to (25 Jan. 1303–4), p. 479 ; men of, peace proclaimed to (20 Feb.), p. 480 ; K.'s letters to (8 March 1303–4), p. 481 ; (10 May), p. 482 ; writs of great seal (15 June), p. 483 ; of great seal of Scotland (7 Aug.), p. 484 ; (14 Aug.), *ib.*

—— John son of Roger of, carpenter, Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.

Lancaster, earl of, Henry, late, 83.

—— Dukes of : Henry, earl of Derby and Lincoln, &c., his charter of earldom of Moray from David II. (April 1359), 9 ; Matildis and Blanche his daughters, *ib.*; John (of Gaunt): —and Blanchia his consort to answer to Henry Percy for Shepeleye, late the Earl of March's (July 1363), 83 ; Henry late duke, her father, *ib.*; to hold a March day at 'Lillyat Cros' (Jan. 1377–78), 242 ; &c., to hold a March day (4 Oct. 1380), 294 ; (K. of Castille and Leon), makes a truce at Berwick for a year (Nov. 1380), 297; to levy March damages advanced by the Earl of Northumberland to the Earl of Douglas, &c. (Feb. 1381), 299 ; attests a Scottish merchant's claim, 300 ; lieutenant on the March (Dec. 1380), 305; exonerated, of prests and moneys spent on Marches, &c. in K.'s service (1382–85), 310 ; the Baron of Greystoke captured in England during truce, complains to him (1382), 315 ; agreement with the Earl of Carrick as to March affairs at Morehouslawe (12 July 1383), 318; going

in K.'s service to Spain (March 1386), 354 ; goes to Aquitaine (Nov. 1394), 461 ; to meet the Earl of Carrick on the March on 11 March (2 Oct. 1397), 492 ; on 10 March, 493 ; (Duke of Guyene and L.) at Hawdenstanke (16 March 1397-98), 502 ; 508 ; the late : last truce between him and the Duke of Rothesay noticed, 660.

Lancaster, Blanche of, daughter of Henry duke of L., 9.

—— herald, John, sent on K.'s private affairs to K. of Scots (2 March 1404-5), 677 ; K. of arms, sent on special matters to the K. of Scotland (May 1425), expenses, 100*s.*, 984; additional, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* (Oct.), 987 ; John, sent with Sir Robert Umfraville to the K. of Scots on necessary matters (July 1426), expenses, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, 998 ; sent on special business to James I. (April 1429), 1031 ; sent to meet the Scottish ambassadors for escort to London (25 Jan. 1430-31), 1045 ; sent to see to custody of Scottish herald (July 1456), 20*s.*, 1277 ; and with the Duke of York going to resist the Scots, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, special reward, *ib.*

—— priory of : Patrick Macolaghe's annuity charged on, 33 ; alien priory of, restored to prior on peace with France (March 1360-61), 58.

Lande, Sir Nicholas de la, pay at Karlaverok (16 Nov. 1300), 1783.

Landesman (Launsman), Nichol, safe conduct to see the Earl of Crawford in London (May 1424), 961 ; (July), 963.

Landewy Bregy, church of, 779.

Lane, John strete atte, his house in Calais (1405), 678.

Lang (Layng), Archibald, priest, notary of St Andrews, witnesses oath by James IV. in Glasgow cathedral, to observe the treaties (10 Dec. 1502), 1691 ; and attests the K.'s correction of same, 1692.

—— Downald, safe conduct to George Cambel, hostage (May 1424), 961 ; (July), 964.

—— James, a Scotsman, imprisoned in London, to be restored to his captor at Lynn (Oct. 1400), 564.

Langebyre, the, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.

Langeton, manor of, Northumberland, Walter Corbets', now Henry del Strother's, 43 ; its value, *ib.* ; forfeited by Walter Corbet, given to William del Strother and his wife Johanna (Feb. 1359-60), 66 ; confirmed to their son Henry (May 1362), *ib.* ; given to Henry del Strother, 103 ; held of barony of Werk, 148.

Langeton, Elizabeth (milliner and fringe worker), pp. 421, 422, 423, 427, 428, 432 ; (milliner and embroiderer), pp. 433, 436, 437, 438, 440.

—— John de, chancellor (Oct. 1300), 1782 ; clerk, pays cost of 2000 marks sent from York to the K. at Dunfermline *viâ* Edinburgh (Nov. 1303), p. 458.

—— Sir John, sheriff, receives 16 Scottish hostages at York castle (16 June 1426), 981 ; ordered to send 4 to Pontefract for exchange (8 Feb. 1426-27), 1003 ; and 12 others (14 Feb.), 1004 ; conducts Andrew Grey from the Tower to Scotland (Dec. 1427), 1013 ; delivers 4 Scottish hostages at the Tower (8 June 1429), 1028.

—— Robert de, clerk, and escort, take 200 marks from Newcastle to Dunfermline by Queensferry (June 1304), p. 462.

—— Master Thomas, chaplain, sent by Edward IV. in embassy to Louis XI. (Michaelmas 1482), 1478.

—— William, appointed master of K.'s ordnance at Berwick (April 1504), 1738.

Langley, Thomas, chancellor (Dec. 1405), 713 ; (Feb. 1407), 721 ; (April 1407), 730.

Langnodry, warranted to Sir John Halyburton (19 June 1389), 391.

Langport, Richard, clerk of council (Oct. 1449), 1219 ; Master Richard, clerk of the English council, indenture as to conveyance of Lady Cecile's dower to Edinburgh, &c. (3 Dec. 1474), 1421.

Lanyne (Lany), Master Robert of, provost of church of St Andrews, safe conduct till Easter to treat for freedom of James I. (Oct. 1408), 780 ; provost of St Andrews, &c., safe conduct till Michaelmas (April 1411), 801 ; licentiate, provost of St Andrews, envoy, safe conduct till Pentecost (1 Dec. 1412), 833 ; safe conduct extended till 1 Aug. (16 April 1413), 841.

Lardener, John, esquire, 645.

Lasceles, Alan de, prisoner, Tunbridge (1296), 1768.

—— Gilbert de, asks custody of the lands and person of Rauf de L. his elder brother, an idiot (1304-6), 1824

—— Nicol del, in Inverkippe garrison (1303), 1797.

—— Rauf de : idiot and incapable, 1824 ; Gilbert de L. next brother asks custody of his person and land (1304-6), *ib.*

Lastyk, Thomas of, safe conduct to the Earl of Moray, hostage (July 1424), 963.
Latimer, Sir William le; K.'s letters to (16 March 1303–4), p. 481; defeats Fraser and Wallace at Hopprewe in Tweeddale (March (1303–4), p. 474.
—— William de, constable of Dover, &c., to allow Scottish gold or silver coin, currency only as bullion till the Annunciation (Jan. 1372–73), 201.
Laton, William (portmanteau maker), pp. 429, 430, 432.
Lauder (Lawedre), constabulary of: lands of Nenthorn in, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.
—— dale, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.
—— (Lauther), Alan of, has safe conduct for 3 years with William earl of Douglas abroad (9 Nov. 1450), 1229; for a year with same (23 April 1451), 1232.
—— Master Alexander of, dean of Dunkeld, safe conduct for 6 months between Flanders and England (May 1423), 926; archdeacon of Dunkeld, has safe conduct to Flanders for a year (June 1424), 962; archdeacon of Dunkeld, envoy to Rome (4 Dec. 1425), 988; clerk, safe conduct for 3 months returning from Flanders (16 May 1430–31), 1042; safe conduct from Scotland for 2 months to the general council at Basle (25 June 1435), 1081; clerk, and another, safe conduct for 3 months returning from Rome (Nov. 1439), 1133.
—— Edward of, archdeacon of Lothian, safe conduct from Flanders to Scotland (4 Feb. 1423–24), 943; archdeacon of Lothian, has safe conduct to Flanders for a year (June 1424), 962; Master Edward of, &c., ambassadors of James I. to Rome (9 June 1425), 979.
—— George of, burgess, envoy, has safe conduct till Pentecost (1 Dec. 1412), 833; safe conduct for his ship and fish, &c., for 6 months (May 1423), 926; safe conduct till 1 March to Scotland and back (4 Dec. 1423), 940.
—— Gilbert of, safe conduct till 1 March to Scotland and back (4 Dec. 1423), 940.
—— James of, safe conduct till 30 April to meet James I. at Durham (13 Dec. 1423), 941; as a hostage (3 Feb.), 942.
—— James, chaplain, London, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465.
—— Sir John of, of Hawton, &c., safe conduct for a year on pilgrimage to Canterbury and Amiens (June 1464), 1346.
Lauder, Robert, a 'borrow' for the Douglas bounds on Middle Marches (Oct. 1398), 510.
—— Sir Robert of, of Edrington, envoy for ransom of James I. (19 Aug. 1423), 932; at treaty (Sept. 933); his signet, *ib.*; safe conduct till 1 March to Scotland and back (4 Dec. 1423), 940.
—— Sir Robert of, of Basse, safe conduct till 30 April as hostage for James I. at Durham (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942.
—— Robert, safe conduct for his ship and fish, &c. (May 1423), 926; burgess of Edinburgh, sent by James I. to recover debts in Bruges and Middelburgh (March 1425), 976.
—— Robert, esquire, &c., safe conduct between England and Scotland for a year (13 Nov. 1470), 1388.
—— Robert of, of the Bass (Feb. 1477), 1445.
—— Robert of, of Edrington, son and heir apparent of Robert of L. of the Bass, sent to escort the envoys with the Princess Cecilia's dower (2 Feb. 1476–77), 1445.
—— Thomas of, burgess of Edinburgh, sent by James I. to recover debts in Bruges and Middelburgh (March 1425), 976.
—— Master William of, archdeacon of Lothian, &c., safe conduct from France to Scotland, and back till Pentecost (April 1408), 754. *See* Glasgow, bishop of.
—— (Lauther), William, of Halton, esquire, &c., has safe conduct between Scotland and England for a year (June 1446), 1188; safe conduct with the Earl of Douglas for 3 years (Nov. 1450), 1229; with same for a year (April 1451), 1232; conservator of truce (14 Aug. 1451), 1239.
Laundeles, Walter de, prisoner, Winchester (1296), 1768.
'Laurence,' the, of Newcastle, freighted with wool at Edinburgh (1365), 108.
Laurenceson, Walter, Scotsman, at Greteham in Durham, naturalised (1481), 1471.
Laverkedaunce, Robert, &c., crossbowmen, Lochmaben, p. 471.
'Law,' 'del,' fishing (Tweed), Sir Edward of Letham's net in, 140; leased to Sir Thomas Grey of Heton (1385), 349; 1153; leased, 1237; given to Henry Roos for life (1464), 1349.
Laweson, John, Scotsman, baker at Little Walsyngham, naturalised (1480), 1462.

Laweson, Richard, town clerk of Edinburgh, orally acknowledges 'Garter's' notice on behalf of Edward IV. to the provost and community (29 Oct. 1482), 1484 ; Master Richard, &c., conclude 3 years' truce with England at Caldstreme (5 Oct. 1488), 1545 ; clerk of justiciary, envoy of James IV., safe conduct for 2 months to England (30 May 1490), 1564 ; clerk of justiciary, concludes 7 years' truce at Edinburgh (25 June 1493), 1590 ; envoy to England, safe conduct for 6 months (28 July), 1593 ; 'clerk,' envoy to England, safe conduct for 6 months (22 May 1492), 1612 ; concludes 7 years' truce at Aytoun (30 Sept. 1497), 1644 ; indenture with England at Coldstreme (March 1494), p. 418.

Laysyngby : cattle, &c. driven at (1375), 230.

Leberton, Henry, of the Lainy, &c., safe conduct for a year on pilgrimage to Canterbury and Amiens (June 1464), 1346.

Lebret, Bertrucatus de, 316.

Leche, Alexander, chaplain, Ongham Kent, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465 ; his naturalisation by late K. confirmed (Aug. 1484), 1500.

—— Gilbert, to be released from Norwich prison (June 1396), 483.

—— Sir Roger, knight, agrees with Scots commissioners at Pontefract castle for a truce till Easter and March meeting (July 1404), 660 ; for K. of Scots' and other prisoners' expenses in Tower (1413–14), 852 ; keeper of Wardrobe, for same (Oct.–Nov. 1414), 857.

—— Thomas, merchant burgess, Linlithgow (March 1383–4), 322.

—— William, Aberdeen merchant, 158.

Ledcombe : a manor of alien abbey of Clugny (Nov. 1399), 534.

Lede, Simon de, deceased : inquisition as to his land, &c. in Roxburgh (1250–60), 1756, p. 386.

Ledebiri, William of, K.'s messenger, p. 485.

Ledes castle : given to John Steward by the K.'s word of mouth, surrendered for annuity of 40*l.* (10 March 1413–14), 853 ; lordship of, 920 ; castle and park, keeping of, held by Sir John Steward, granted in reversion after his death (26 Dec. 1442), 1154 ; Sir John Steward, constable and ranger (May 1445), 1177.

—— Richard of, and another, allowed to tilt at Carlisle with 2 Scotsmen (29 June 1404), 659.

Ledre (Leader), water, running into Tweed, boundary of the March (Oct. 1380), 295.

Lee, Geoffry de la, buys a milch cow for the K. at Dunfermline, 10*s.* (28 Jan. 1303–4), p. 458 ; buys 2 milch cows for the K. at St Andrews (March 1304), p. 461.

Leedhouse, William, maltreated and imprisoned when collecting his debt at Oxford (Feb. 1393), 448.

Leget, Helmingus, receives money for Johanna Queen of Scotland (May–June 1362), 65 ; K.'s esquire, to view William Serle being drawn from Norwich to London (6 Aug. 1404), 665.

—— Master John, Scotsman, safe conduct abroad for a year (April 1447), 1197 ; do. for a year to England, back to Scotland, and thence *viâ* England to Rome (27 April 1448), 1206.

—— Walter, to have safe conduct till Candlemas taking horses to James I. (4 Dec. 1421), 911 ; has one for 10 weeks between Scotland and England (14 April 1422), 915.

Leghton, Philip de, p. 465 ; Sir Philippot de, inquiry as to horses, saddlery, &c. taken by, lost at Falkirk and Bothwell (1303), 1793.

Leith, town of, p. 408 ; English army there (Sept. 1400), 559.

—— John of, esquire, &c., have safe conduct for a month to see James I. at Meleun (20 Sept. 1420), 899.

—— Laurence of, &c., import salmon to London (March 1438), 1110.

—— William, Scottish merchant, complaint by, 164.

Leman, John, citizen of London, security for ransom of Master Thomas Myreton, envoy (Nov. 1431), 1050.

Lenfaunt, Maurice, merchant, Skymburness, p. 396.

Lenyr, Henry of, juror, Roxburgh, 61.

Lerlynge, Robert, horse restored, p. 472.

Lermonthe (Leyremonthe), Alexander, clerk of works, rides from London to Berwick, to survey it, 1080 ; expenses (5 Nov. 1434), 10*l.*, *ib.* ; money for repairs of town and castle (21 Feb. 1434–5), 123*l.*, *ib.* ; for repairs of Berwick and Roxburgh (Aug. 1436), 1096 ; for lances, gunpowder, &c., for same, and carriage from London, 63*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*, *ib.* ; his fees amended, as clerk also of Carlisle (Feb. 1437–8), 1105.

—— John, bailie of Dunbar, witness (May 1503), 1709.

Lesley (Lesselle, Lechelyn), David of, lord of L., safe conduct till 30 April to Durham as a hostage for James I. (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942; substitute hostage (8 March 1426–27), 1005; in room of Patrick Lyon (9 Nov.), 1010.

—— John of, safe conduct to Sir William of Ruthven, hostage (3 July 1424), 970.

—— Sir Norman de, petitions for relief against Phelipot de Moubray (1304), 1806.

—— Norman of, of Fetherkyl, safe conduct till 30 April as a hostage at Durham for James I. (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942; substitute hostage (16 July 1425), 983; sent from York to Pontefract (Feb. 1427), 1004; sent to the wardens of March for exchange (9 July), 1009; exchanged for Henry of Douglas of Lochleven and Lugton (9 Nov.), 1010.

—— Sir Walter de, ambassador (1369), 154; his seal, *ib.*

Lestalrig (Restalrig), the chapel royal of (1493), 1590.

Leteville, Sir Necius de, prisoner, Winchester (May 1296), 1768.

Letham, manor of, late Sir Edward of L.'s, its value, 140.

—— Edward of, occupies Paxton (1362), 82; Sir Edward of, to regain his lands in Scotland (Nov. 1363), 92; ordered, but fails to pay John de Maners, the minor heir of Etale, his arrears (Feb. 1366–67), 130; sheriff to deduct them from his lands, *ib.*; pardoned outlawry for another debt (May), 131; dead (8 Feb. 1367–68), 140; inquisition of his lands in Berwickshire (March), *ib.*; Johanna his widow, *ib.*; Edward his son and heir *æt.* 5, *ib.*; Johanna his widow and executrix, has allowance from rents of Etal, in her charge as executrix (May 1368), 143; reported waste, &c. by him and others on lands of Etal to be inquired into (April 1371), 179; 4 years' maintenance of John de Maners of Ethale his ward in arrear (June 1372), 196; to be levied from Johanna, Edward's widow, and her husband Sir Robert de Claverynge, *ib.*; Johanna his widow, wife of Sir Robert de Claverynge, to have arrears of dower (April 1378), 262; Edward of L. his son a minor, *ib.*

Letoref, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.

Letters, Nicholas, pardoned, 734.

Lettewys. *See* Furs.

Leullyngham, the truce at, 375; for 3 years (1389–92) at, confirmed by Robert III. (July 1390), 416.

Levenax, (Lennox), earls of: Malcolm:—K.'s letters to (Feb. 1303–4), p. 481; (2 April), p. 482; asks his relief of 100 marks to be allowed in his ransom (1305), 1815; Duncan:—safe conduct till Easter to treat for freedom of James I. (21 Dec. 1408), 780; safe conduct till 30 April to meet James I. at Durham (13 Dec. 1423), 941; as a hostage (3 Feb.), 942; execution of, by James I., p. xxxii.; Mathew Steward:—has licence for a year for his ship the 'Mary' of Dunbarton, of 50 tons, to trade with Bristol, West Chester, &c. (4 Nov. 1498), 1647; lord Dernly, attorney for Queen Margaret (13 March 1503–4), 1736.

—— John of, the Duke of Albany's man (1401), 570; has safe conduct (Sept. 1401), 584.

—— Master William, of Cale, at betrothal of Prince James and Princess Cecilia of England (26 Oct. 1474), 1417.

—— jury, inquisition by a, 1755; p. 385.

Levyngston (Livingston), Alexander of, of Calendar, safe conduct till 30 April as hostage for James I. at Durham (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942; of Calenter, justiciar of Scotland, agrees to prorogation of truce till 19 November (18 Sept. 1449), 1216; his seal, *ib.*

—— Alexander, witness (9 Nov. 1504), p. 443.

—— Sir Archibald de, has a gift from the K. of wine, &c. for his consort, and for his own loses at sea (Aug. 1303), p. 457; his clerk in Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786; sheriff of Linlithgow and Stirling, K.'s letters to (25, 27 Nov. 1303), p. 478; (16, 21 Jan. 1304), p. 479; K.'s letters to (17 March 1303–4), p. 481; (21 April), p. 482; sheriff of Linlithgow (3 Aug.), p. 483; letters between K. and him (6 Oct.), p. 485.

—— Henry, merchant, assignment to (April 1479), 1459.

—— James of, has safe conduct for 3 years with James lord Hamilton and others, on pilgrimage to Rome (22 May 1453), 1254; (Leyffingston), chamberlain of the K. of Scots, &c., safe conduct for 4 months (3 June 1455), 1271; 'great chamberlain of S.', for 3 months to England (12 May 1456), 1276; lord Levynstowne, safe conduct (26 Aug. 1460), 1310; James, lord, great chamberlain, envoy to meet the English at

Newcastle on 4 Dec. (28 Nov. 1465), 1362; indenture there for 40 years' truce from 31 Oct. 1479 (12 Dec.), 1363; his seal, *ib.*

Levyngstoun, John, Scotsman in English pay (Dec. 1369), 165.

—— John, Scottish merchant, to trade by sea for a year with England, &c. (Sept. 1484), 1503.

—— Sir Robert of, safe conduct till 30 April as a hostage at Durham for James I. (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942; delivered hostage for James I., 400 marks (28 March 1424), 952; his oath and signet, 953; sent from Foderingay to Dover castle (May), 960; asks safe conduct to England for his servants (July 1424), 970.

—— Sir William of, knight, witness, 9.

Levyngton, &c. (Cumberland), late Richard de L.'s: his co-parceners (1300), 1776.

—— Agnes, de, sister of Richard de L.; her descendant Walter de Corry, co-parcener (1300), 1776.

—— Eufemia de, eldest sister of Richard de L.; her descendant Richard de Kirkbride, co-parcener (1300), 1776.

——Eva de, sister of Richard de L.; her descendant Gilbert de Sothayk, co-parcener (1300), 1776.

—— Isabella de, sister of Richard de L.; her descendant Adam de Twynam, co-parcener (1300), 1776.

—— John of (Cumberland), owes for March offences, 375.

—— Margerie de, sister of Richard de L.; her descendant William Lokard, co-parcener (1300), 1776.

—— Richard de, dead issueless (before 16 Jan. 1299–1300), 1776; Sara his widow also, *ib.*; inquisitions of his lands in Cumberland, *ib.*; his 6 sisters and their issue, heirs parceners, *ib.*

Lewes, John (cloth merchant), pp. 422, 425, 426; (silk mercer), p. 438.

Lewkenore, Richard, esquire, of E. Grenestede, recognisance by (1471), 1393.

—— Thomas, esquire of E. Grenestede, recognisance by (1471), 1393.

Lewyn, John, mason, works at Carlisle and Roxburgh (1387), 371.

Lexham, West, manor of (Norfolk), settled on Earl of Athol and his wife (Nov. 1362), 75.

Ley, manor del, Tynedale; taken from Abbot of Jedburgh (March 1376–77), 238.

Leyborne, Sir Robert de, sheriff of Ayr, repairs the castle (1306), p. 488.

Lichardewode, John of, Aberdeen merchant, 158.

Liddale (Ledale, Lydel), Alexander, esquire of the Earl of Orkney, safe conduct till Pentecost (4 Jan. 1407–8), 744.

—— Elizabeth, widow, assignment to (April 1479), 1459.

—— Sir James, knight, ambassador from Duke of Albany to Edward IV. (Michaelmas 1482), 1478; reward from the K., 40*l.*, *ib.*; attended by Duke of Gloucester's servant, *ib.*; of Halkerston, knight, &c., envoy from the Duke of Albany to Edward IV. (12 Jan. 1482–83), 1486; their treaty with the English envoys at Westminster (11 Feb.), 1489; his seal, *ib.*

—— John of, merchant of Aberdeen, attorney for other Scotsmen, 26.

—— John of, esquire, brings letters, &c. from James I. to the K., and on the business of the Order of St John (July 1426), 994; has safe conduct till Assumption day (Dec.), 1001.

—— Robert, of Balmure, chief steward of James II., ambassador to England (18 April 1453), 1249; concludes 4 years' truce at Westminster (23 May), 1257; his seal, *ib.*

—— William, bailie of Dunbar, witness (May 1503), 1709.

—— barony of; the heritage of Johanna princess of Wales (Aug. 1380), 292; ravaged by the Scots and waste, *ib.*; valley of, the whole claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295; warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391; men of, to lodge March claims at Kirkandres, 512; barony of, fishings of Eske, given for 12 years to the Earl of Northumberland on forfeiture of Richard earl of Salisbury (3 June 1460), 1306; complaints that men of, break truce (July 1475), p. 408; the Duke of Albany agrees to surrender it to Edward IV. (11 June 1482), 1476.

Lilbourne, John of, rebel, took Knaresburgh castle (*temp.* Edw. II.), 14.

—— Sir John, to have liferent of Clifton in Teviotdale (Oct. 1378), 271.

—— William of, in Yesyngton, 14.

—— William, has grant of forfeited lands in Famvun [Faudon?] *juxta* Chyvyot, for ransom of the Earl of Moray (July 1405), 684.

——William, has the Hough in Stanfordham for life (1471), 1391.

Lillescliffe, Master Alexander of, &c., safe

conduct from France to Scotland and back, till Pentecost (April 1408), 754.

Lillescliffe, Stephen of, mason, Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.

Lillyat-Cros': March day appointed there (for 18 Jan. 1377–78), 242; March indenture executed at (18 Jan. 1377–78), 261; March day at (18 Jan. 1377–78), 264; probably the 'Lilliard's Edge' of Border tradition, p. xx.

Lincoln, Earl of: Henry Lacy:—sends 12 Scottish carpenters from Renfrew to the K. (10 Sept. 1301), p. 452; with the Prince of Wales, p. 453; his non-arrival at York reported to the K. (25 Sept. 1301), 1785; in Inverkippe castle (1303), 1796.

—— *See* Lancaster, Duke of.

—— bishops of: (Henry Beaufort):—chancellor, (1404), 668; John (Russel):—chancellor, treats with Scots envoys (22 Sept. 1484), 1506; chancellor (Nov. 1486), 1525.

—— the dean and chapter of: their quarrel with the Earl of March (of Scotland), &c., componed (May 1407), 733.

—— John of, sheriff of London, sends Alexander Balliol *junior*, a prisoner, to Dover (27 Oct 1304), p. 465; (Dec. 1305), 1812.

—— Simon of, paid for his axe lent to cut trees at Dumfries (6 Nov. 1300), 1783.

Lindesay. *See* Lyndesay.

Linen cloth: for ladies' dresses, sheets, smocks, rails, &c., 1685; 1689; 1699; 1720.

Linlithgow (Lithcu): Edward I. offers in his chapel there (Nov. 1, 6, 11, 16, 1301), p. 447; Edw. I. at (13, 25 Oct., 1, 2 Nov. 1301), p. 449; the works at castle (3 Sept. 1302), 1786; repairs of peel damaged by tempest (15 Jan. 1303–4), p. 459; sheriff of: K.'s writ under great seal of Scotland to (7 Aug. 1304), p. 484; the chancellor of Scotland at (19 March 1383–84), 322; a vessel belonging to, captured at Whitby (Oct. 1397), 493; Robert III. at (23 May 1404), 654; (24 Aug.), 664; James IV. at (17 Oct. 1492), 1585; palace and county (otherwise Linlithgowshire) assigned as Queen Margaret's dower (24 May 1503), 1706; her attorneys seised (31 May), 1713.

—— R. dean of, reports inquisition in his chapter as to collection for the Pope, (1306–7), 1828; p. 398.

—— Robert, clerk, safe conduct for 4 years between England, &c., and Scotland (Sept. 1440), 1143.

Liolle, Master Andrew, treasurer of Aberdeen, &c., safe conduct for 2 years to France, Brittany, Flanders, &c. (28 Nov. 1468), 1382.

Lisle, Philip, juror, Newcastle (1411), 820.

—— Sir Robert (1411), 820.

—— Robert: his alleged murder by the Scots on a March day (before 1479), p. 414. *See* Insula, de.

Lismore, bishop of: David:—in Parliament at Edinburgh (13 March 1503–4), 1736.

Listunschelis, Arnold of, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762.

Litter: the Queen of Scots', renewed with her father's arms, 1721.

Little (Litil), Nichol, a 'borow' for the Douglas bounds on W. March (Nov. 1398), 512.

—— (Parvus), Walter, takes K.'s letters to Earl of Carrick and others in the S. W. of Scotland (16 March 1303–4), p. 481.

—— Neuton-on-Edyn. *See* Neuton.

Livingston. *See* Levyngston.

Lloit, William, esquire of Sir Henry Percy (April 1402), 646; goes to Berwick (April 1403), *ib.*

Lochmaben: Robert earl of Carrick at (21 May 1298), 1772, p. 388; men of: peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; castle: Robert Bruce deprived of, for 4 years to his heavy loss (1305), 1818; his complaint to Edward I., *ib.*; the Earl of Hereford lends Sir Roger Kirkpatrick of Auchencas 1000*l.* sterling there (15 Dec. 1306), 1823; the Earl of Northampton's attorney goes to, 42; vill of, reserved to earl of Hereford (1 May 1360), 47; castle: held by earl of Hereford, the K. of Scotland's proper heritage (1363), 92; castle: in Robert Bruyn's hands for earl of Northampton (30 May 1364), 98; indenture at, between Sir Archibald Douglas and Sir John de Multon, giving assurance to the castle and garrison, &c. for a year (25 Aug.), 100; committed to Sir Thomas de Rose of Kendale (22 May 1365), 109; castle, lake, park, &c. reserved by the Earl of Hereford at division of Annandale with K. David (13 Dec. 1366), 127; garrison assured by K., *ib.*; Sir Thomas Ughtred writes from, as to these arrangements and damages by English marchers (16 Dec.), 128; castle: Sir Hugh de Redehoo, keeper, 145; Sir Hugh de Redehoo, warden (1370), 161; William de Stapelton, warden for 6 years (March 1370–71), 178; the warden's compotus,

(April 1374), 211; vill of, rent of half (1374), 223; castle: in K.'s hand by death of Earl of Hereford and his heir's minority (16 Jan. 1373–74), 223; repairs, new bridge, &c. in castle (1374), *ib.*; constable, &c. of, *ib.*; 224; half vill of, rent (1376), 231; castle: compotus for (1376), 235; repairs, 'la pele,' 'stanwork,' &c., *ib.*; castle: Sir Thomas Ughtred, warden (Jan. 1376–77), 237; castle: warden has left it (2 April 1378), 260; the Earl of Northumberland appoints another, *ib.*; keeper refuses to remain (April 1378), p. 402; Earl of Northumberland appoints a successor, *ib.*; Sir Thomas Ughtred, warden (July 1378), 267; castle: Sir Thomas Rokeby, warden (Oct. 1379), 280; castle, &c.: given to the Earl of Northumberland's grandfather by Edward Balliol, 281; castle: Thomas Rokeby, warden (Aug. 1380), 293; castle: malt from Carlisle received at (4 Jan. 1383–4), 331; taken by the Scots shortly after, *ib.*; William Henryson and William Mounceux his son lose their lands there (June 1395), 464; castle and pele and Annandale exchanged by Henry Percy with Edw. III., 494; castle and Annandale: Thomas lord Furnivalle appointed constable for life (23 Oct. 1399), 525; castle: reserved to Edward IV. in treaty with Albany (11 June 1482), 1476; March meeting for 8 Aug. 1494, appointed, p. 418.

Lochmaben, William of, has Blencogou from Edw. II. (1323), 215; makes waste and alienates to Ranulph de Dacre, *ib.*

—— stane: March meeting for Ananderdale and Esdale appointed at (Sept. 1473), 1409; March meeting appointed at (Sept. 1484), 1506; safe conduct to, for English commissioners (18 April 1485), 1513. *See* Clochmabenstane.

Logane, George, &c., Edinburgh merchants, petition for their goods captured on high sea (July 1438), 1115; &c., to trade for a year with general cargo (Oct. 1453), 1264.

—— James, of Ricardston, sheriff of Edinburgh, gives Queen Margaret's attorney seisin of earldom of Dunbar, &c. (29 May 1503), 1709.

—— John, of Rye Sussex, 'fysshemonger' assigns his goods, &c. (April 1479), 1459; gives seisin by a ruby ring, *ib.*

—— Sir Robert, knight, &c., safe conduct for (Dec. 1395), 472; (till Midsummer 1396), 478; made prisoner at sea, given up to the K. (Nov. 1400), 573; safe conduct till 30 April to meet the K. of Scots at Durham (13 Dec. 1423), 941; as a hostage (3 Feb.), 942; Sir Robert, of Restawryk, substitute hostage (8 March 1426–27), 1005; in room of Sir William Borthwick (9 Nov.), 1010.

Logane, Simon, Scotsman, &c., to be arrested for piracy (Jan. 1431), 1039; accused of piracy (1438), 1121; safe conduct to England for a year *gratis* (7 March 1465–66), 1365.

—— Walter, lord of Hertisheued, releases his lord the Earl of Carrick from warrandice for his land of Lus (21 May 1298), 1772; p. 387; at Lochmaben, *ib.*

Loghore, Sir Constantine de, prisoner, Wallingford (1296), 1768.

Loghrian (Lochryan); Edward, prince of Wales and his forces at (22 Sept. 1300), p. 446.

Loghyan (Lowthyan), Adam of, &c., retake Dumfries castle from Bruce's men (3 March 1305–6), App. i. 11; in garrison there (Oct.), p. 390.

Logy, Duncan of, to be released from Norwich prison (June 1396), 483.

—— John of, son of the Q. of Scotland, has seisin of Annandale from David II. (13 Dec. 1366), 128.

—— John of, to be released from Colchester prison (June 1396), 483.

—— John of, Scotsman, taken in a wreck off Norfolk, to be released (July 1405), 690.

Lok, Jane, 'silk woman,' p. 420.

Lokcart (Lokard), John, safe conduct till St Peter *ad vincula*, to see the Lord of Montgomery and return (24 April 1408), 757.

—— John, of Bar, witnesses Queen Margaret's seisin in Kilmarnock (19 April 1504), 1737.

—— William, a coparcener of Richard de Levyngton in Staffole, &c. (1300), 1776; sells his share to John de Setone, and gives Staffole to Nicholas de Staffole, *ib.*

Lokeer, John, clerk, of Beltham St Pauls, Essex, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465.

Lom', Sir Bartholomew, of Leyden, receiver of N. Holland, pays the Countess of Holland and Hereford's clerk 200*l.* at Dordreche (19 July 1306), 1819.

Lom'e, John: messenger from Carlaverok to York (17 Nov. 1300), 1783.

London: David II. at (4 June 1370), 169; Mayor of, and sheriffs of L. and Middlesex, to pay Earl of Douglas annuity (1471), 1392.

—— bishop of: John (Kemp):—delivers 20 documents regarding ransom of James I. (May 1424), 959; signet, *ib.*; in council (July 1424), 964.

London, Richard of, p. 482.
Longaver, Laurence de, prisoner, Tunbridge (1296), 1768.
Longbinyngton, manor of, 36.
Lopes, Master John, Spanish merchant, robbed by Duke of Albany's servants (1482), 1474.
Lordeservand, Richard, of Roxburgh, archer in castle (Dec. 1400), 567.
Loreyns (Loreygne), James de, has a grant of barony of Caverton, Roxburgh, 12; has additional annuity of 20 marks for loss of his lands in Scotland (1359), 24; annuity on customs of Hull, 28; has gifts from Edw. III. (Nov. 1359), 39.
—— Robert de, juror, Roxburgh, 62.
Lorne, John of: messenger to, from Lanercost (20 Oct. 1306), p. 489. *See* Argyll.
—— lordship of: limit of 3 years' truce (Sept. 1484), 1505.
Loucenburgh, Messire John of, bastard of St Pol, lord of Haburdyn, safe conduct on pilgrimage to Scotland till 1 Aug. (Feb. 1446), 1184.
Loueth (Louth) Ireland, William Lindeseye appointed chief sergeant (June 1413), 843.
Loughton, Thomas, citizen, has lease for 40 years of a tenement in Watlyngstrete forfeited by John Penycok late vallet of Henry VI. (July 1461), 1316.
Louis XI: sends 4 ambassadors to England (June 1467), 1369; 'pretended' K. of France, 1374; Edward IV. sends his chaplain and a pursuivant on embassy to him (Michaelmas 1482), 1478.
Lounde, Henry, K.'s esquire, takes 12 hostages from the Tower, and 3 from Knaresburgh, to Durham for exchange (28 Feb. 1424–5), 973; expenses, 20*l.*, 974; delivers 14 to sheriff of York (16 June), 981; extra pay, &c., for his trouble day and night, 60*l.*, 984.
Louson, Hugh, prisoner, allowed till Michaelmas to seek his 'finance' in Scotland (14 July 1423), 930.
Lovel, John: sheriff of Middlesex and justice of assize, pardoned murder, reset of outlaws, &c., by request of the K. of France (1360), 55.
—— John lord of, judge in court of chivalry (1403), 629.
—— John, Scotsman, allowed to trade for a year (Feb. 1439), 1123.
—— Nicholas, Agnes his wife killed by John Lovel, 55; N. an outlaw for robberies, &c. (1360) *ib.*
Lovel, Sir Thomas, knight, repaid cost of placing 'posts' between Scotland and Berwick (Michaelmas 1491), 11*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.*, 1576.
—— William, pardoned robberies, &c. (1360), 55.
Lovetot, Sir John de, the late: and Johanna his wife, had a charter of Wryttle from the late Sir Robert de Brus for their joint lives (*ante* 1304), 1830.
Lowe, John, &c., Aberdeen mariners, petition for goods captured at sea (July 1438), 1115.
—— Walter, mariner in K.'s service at Calais (1428), 1016.
Lowenan, Waultier, clerk, &c., safe conduct for a year to Scotland and back to England and France (March 1439), 1126.
Lowes forest, Tyndale, the Countess of Athol's dower, 48; dower of late Katherine countess of Athol, 187; said to have been settled by her son the late Earl, to the prejudice of his daughters (June 1371), *ib.*
Lowson, William, Scotsman, &c., to be arrested for piracy (Jan. 1431), 1039; accused of piracy (1438), 1121.
Lowther, Geoffrey, and another, appointed keepers of Solway water on the March (June 1395), 465; esquire, allows 14 of his Scottish prisoners to go to seek ransoms in Scotland on safe conduct for 3 months (April 1422), 914.
—— Sir William of; William of Carneby recovers 3 manors in Northumberland from him (Dec. 1390), 418; has leave to tilt with a Scotsman (June 1391), 425.
Lucy, Auntoyn de; his people plunder Annandale (Dec. 1366), 128; he resets them, *ib.*
—— Sir John de, sheriff of Cumberland, sends 120 oxen, &c. to Stirling (June 1304), p. 464.
—— Matilla de (countess of Angus), sister of late Antony de Luci (Jan. 1369–70), 159; cousin and heir of Johanna, Antony's late daughter a minor, *ib.*
—— Sir William, knight, ambassador, to meet the Scots, 40*l.* (July 1451), 1236.
Lueleham Richard, of Winchilsea, &c., plundered at sea of 1500*l.* of goods, by Scotsmen *temp.* James I., 1121.
Lumenach, Lucas son of Donald de, prisoner, Berkhampstede (1296), 1768.
Lumley, Patrick of, commissioner for a March meeting (Oct. 1397), 491; appoints one for 11 March next, 492; his seal, *ib.*
—— (Lomeley), Sir Rauf de, warden of Ber-

wick (May 1387), 365; his seal, *ib.*; helped in his excessive ransom from the Scots (Oct. 1389), 409.

Lumley, William, makes a gift for the K. (May 1448), 1208.

Lundors, Abbot of: peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480.

Lunday, isle of: limit of 3 years' truce (Sept. 1484), 1505.

Lundy, Sir John, of that Ilk, conservator of the 3 years' truce (21 Sept. 1484), 1505; (Lowndye), Sir John of, knight, ambassador to England, safe conduct for 6 months (22 May 1495), 1612.

—— Sir Robert, knight, treasurer of James IV., named on embassy for marriage (June 1499), 1653.

Luneshope, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.

'Lupus guerre': engine called, p. 476.

Lus, land of, held by Walter Logan (1298), 1772; lately given by Robert earl of Carrick to Walter, who releases him from warrandice (21 May 1298), p. 387.

Lusburne, lands in, forfeited by Adam of Swinburne, 2; restored to his daughter Barnaba Stirling, 4.

Luss, John lord of. *See* Colquhoun.

Lutegarsale, Sir Henry de, clerk of the Prince of Wales' butlery, &c., pp. 395, 396.

Luter, Richard, juror, Berwick, 135.

Luthirdale, Sir David, archdeacon of Dunkeld, empowered to receive 3rd instalment of Princess Cecilia's dower (31 Jan. 1476–77), 1444; clerk of 'comptis' to James III., empowered to receive 1000 marks part of 4th instalment (31 Jan. 1477–78), 1449; (1476), p. 411.

Luttrells, the, of Dunster castle, a Lancastrian family, p. xxviii; discovery of roll of prisoners, &c. at Homildon, in their charter chest, *ib.*

Lybaud, Sibilla, her annuity of 60*s.* from late K. (Oct. 1340), exemplified by Richard II. (March 1377–78), 256.

Lye (Lee), Master Alexander, almoner of Edward IV., pays 500 marks to Bishop of Aberdeen in restitution to certain Scottish merchants (3 Feb. 1474–5), 1424; 2000 marks to James III., 1st instalment of Princess Cecilia's dower, 1425; 2000 marks as 2nd instalment of same (3 Feb. 1475–6), 1437; 2000 marks as 3rd instalment (3 Feb. 1476–7), 1446; 1000 marks part of 4th instalment (3 Feb. 1477–8), 1450; has safe conduct from the March to Edinburgh (19 Feb.), 1451; master of Shyrborne and councillor of Edward IV., safe conduct to Edinburgh from the Tweed (31 March), 1452; pays balance of 4th instalment, 1000 marks (4 March 1478–9), 1456; envoy of Edward IV. to Scotland (April 1477), p. 414; commended for his prudence by James III., *ib.*; K.'s almoner, in Scotland paying dower (March 1479), p. 415; his instructions as to various demands and complaints against the K. of Scots (1480), pp. 412–14.

Lyghtfot, John, sent on K.'s urgent business to Scotland (Jan. 1384–5), 332.

Lyghton, Friar Alexander of, Scottish hospitaller, has safe conduct till 1 Aug. to attend the English chapter (May 1415), 854.

Lyham, the lord of, 63. *See* Strother, del.

Lyle, George, eldest son of Sir Robert L., to be a substitute hostage (16 July 1425), 983; sent from York to Pontefract (Feb. 1427), 1004; taken to wardens of March for exchange (9 July), 1009; exchanged for Walter lord of Fenton (9 Nov.), 1010.

—— John le, in Newgate (1375), 227.

—— (Lille), Sir Robert of, of Doughale, safe conduct till 30 April to meet James I. at Durham (13 Dec. 1423), 941; as a hostage (3 Feb.), 942; delivered hostage for James I., 300 marks (28 March 1424), 952; his oath and signet, 953; sent from Knaresburgh to the Tower (May), 960; asks safe conducts for his servants (July 1424), 963; sent from London to Durham for exchange (28 Feb. 1424–25), 973; expenses, 974; his servants' safe conduct (March), 978; delivered in York castle (16 June), 981; has leave till Michaelmas (16 July), 983.

—— Robert, lord, safe conduct for 2 years between Scotland and England (22 Feb. 1466–67), 1368; envoy to Richard III. (30 Aug. 1484), 1501, 1502; concludes treaty for marriage of James prince of Scotland and Lady Anne (de la Pole), niece of Richard III. (21 Sept.), 1504; and 3 years' truce, 1505; his signet, *ib.*; a conservator on March, *ib.*; agreement for March meetings (22 Sept.), 1506; envoy to England, safe conduct (May 1488), 1538, 1539; envoy of James IV., safe conduct to England for 2 months (30 May 1490), 1564; for 6 months (26 Feb. 1490–91), 1568; ambassador to Spain, safe conduct for a year, 1569.

Lyncloweden, provost of: Elias:—&c., have safe conduct for 6 weeks to England (June 1404), 658; collegiate church of, granges, &c., protected for 3 years (April 1408), 754; provost of, James Lindsay; safe conduct to England (May 1453), 1256; envoy to England (1460), 1310; (April 1464), 1341.
—— provost of. *See* Hepburne, George.
Lynden, Roger (bootmaker), pp., 422, 423, 425, 426; (shoemaker), p. 432.
'Lyndesay' herald of the Earl of Crawford, takes letter from Henry IV. to the Earl of Douglas (March 1402), 602.
—— Sir Alexander, ambassador (1369), 154.
—— Alexander de, challenges Ralph lord of Neville (June 1391), 425.
—— Master Alisandre, has safe conduct to the Earl of Crawford, hostage (July 1424), 963.
—— Sir David de, safe conduct for, coming to tilt with John de Welle (Jan. 1389–90), 404; safe conduct to England (May 1390), 410; his ship to bring a suit of armour to Scotland for him, *ib.*; has 100*l.*, a silver cup and ewer from Richard II., 411; has safe conduct to England (Nov. 1391), 431; to pass through England abroad (March 1397), 487; the 'Sire de,' safe conduct to England till Easter with 40 horse (Nov. 1397), 497; at Hawdenstanke as commissioner for Scotland (16 March), 502; 'Earl of Crawforde,' appointed to treat for peace (4 May 1399), 519; at Hawdenstanke (14 May), 520; his seal, *ib.*
—— Davy, of Scotland: his ship the 'Marie of Lethe' to bring goods to London in payment of debts due by James I. (1425), 989.
—— Master Ingram of, safe conduct to see Alexander earl of Crawford in London (May 1424), 961; (July), 963; familiar and 'accolet' of the Pope, has safe conduct for 2 months to the council at Basle (10 May 1434), 1073.
—— Sir James de, prisoner of war, not to be released *pro. tem.* (25 Sept. 1388), 384.
—— Master James, chantor of Murray, &c., safe conduct through England, &c. for a year (June 1463), 1338; Sir James, chantor of Moray, safe conduct for 3 years through the English dominions (11 March 1465–66), 1366.
—— Master James, provost of Lynclowden, &c., safe conduct to England for 2 years (May 1453), 1256; provost of Lynclowdane, &c., have safe conduct to England (26 Aug. 1460), 1310; keeper of privy seal, envoy to treat with Edward IV. (11 April 1464), 1341; ambassador, concludes 15 years' truce (1 Jan. 1464–5), 1350; provost of Lynclowdan, keeper of privy seal, envoy to Newcastle on 4th Oct. (28 Nov. 1465), 1362; indenture there for 40 years' truce from 31 Oct. 1479 (12 Dec.), 1363; his seal, *ib.*; dean of Glasgow, safe conduct for 2 years to France, Brittany, &c. (28 Nov. 1468), 1382.
Lyndesay, John de, the K.'s baker, p. 395.
—— John of, of Birys, safe conduct till 30 April to Durham as hostage for James I. (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942; delivered hostage for James I., 500 marks (28 March 1424), 952; his oath and signet, 953; sent from Pontefract to the Tower (21 May 1424), 960; to be sent from London to Durham for exchange (28 Feb. 1424–25), 973; delivered at York castle (16 June), 981; has leave till Michaelmas (16 July), 983.
—— of Biris, John lord le, &c., envoys for truce (27 July 1451), 1235; envoy of James II., safe conduct asked for (June 1452), p. 407.
—— John, in Calais garrison (1393), 447.
—— Patrick lord, at council assigning Queen Margaret's dower lands (24 May 1503), 1706.
—— Robert, merchant, safe conduct for 2 years to trade with vessel of 100 tons (Nov. 1450), 1230.
—— Robert, appointed janitor of Tunbridge castle for life (6 Nov. 1485), 1515.
—— Robert, of Pitscottie, p. x.; his statement as to the father of George earl of March and John earl of Moray, p. xxi; confirmed by new edition of Fordun, p. xxii.
—— Sir Simon de, gave Jedburgh 8 marks rent in Screysburgh (1305), 1816; the Abbot asks for it, *ib.*
—— Walter de, accounts (1261), 1758.
—— Walter de, forfeited Little Lamberton held of Coldyngham priory and the Prior of Durham, 84; its services 10 years in arrear (1363), *ib.*
—— Sir William, knight, deputy-commissioner on Marches (March 1398), 502; envoy to treat for peace (4 May 1399), 519: makes agreement for truce at Hawdenstank (14 May), 520.
—— Sir William, knight, witness (9 Nov. 1504), p. 443.
—— William, appointed chief sergeant of Louth in Ireland (21 June 1413), 843.
—— Scots cargo wrecked there, during truce,

or its value, to be restored (July 1388), 383.

Lyndewode, William, doctor of laws, keeper of privy seal, &c., to enquire into a naval case, 1121.

Lynne, John of, clerk, juror, Berwick, 135; holds 3 booths in St Mary Gate there, *ib.*

—— Walter, clerk, has safe conduct for a year (Dec. 1470), 1390.

Lynton (Glasgow diocese), Richard Prudhomme, presentee (1360), 53.

'Lyon' ('Leon, Lion) Heraud' of the K. of Scots, buys armour in London for 2 duellists (April 1381), 303; K. of arms, sent from Scotland (Michaelmas 1472), reward from Edward IV., 100*s.*, 1404; do. (Michaelmas 1473), 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, 1412; ambassador from James III. to negotiate marriage of the Prince of Scotland and Princess Cecilia (29 July 1474), 1414; indenture by, at Westminster as to conveyance of Princess Cecilia's dower to Edinburgh, &c. (3 Dec. 1474), 1421; reward from Edward IV., 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* (Easter 1475), 1428; (1476), p. 410; sent from Edinburgh to escort the bearers of instalment of dower (2 Feb. 1476–77), 1445; again on same business to Tweed (31 March 1478), 1452; ambassador, gift from Edward IV. (Michaelmas), 20 marks, 1454; envoy to Richard III. for marriage (30 Aug. 1484), 1501; for peace, 1502; treaty at Nottingham for marriage of Prince James and Lady Anne (de la Pole) niece of Richard III. (21 Sept.), 1504; concludes 3 years' truce, 1505; 'Lion the haraulde,' receives 14 yards black satin at Richmond (24 Jan. 1501–2), 1679; to take letters from James IV. to Henry VII. forthwith, and report the latter's pleasure (20 Dec. 1062) 1697; 'John Forman, esquire,' *ib.*

—— (Lyoun), Sir John, safe conduct till 30 April to Durham as hostage for James I. (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942; bond that his son and heir Patrick L. shall remain a hostage till ransom paid (24 March), 947; his seal, at Glammys, *ib.*; Patrick his son and heir delivered hostage for James I., 300 marks (28 March 1424), 952; his oath and signet, 953; Patrick his eldest son and heir sent from Pontefract to the Tower (21 May 424), 960.

—— (Lyons), John, clerk of privy seal to David II., has a gift from Edw. III. (June 1370), 173; receives a prest of 1000 marks for Master John Carryk, &c., *ib.*

Lyon, John, chaplain to the Lord of the Isles, safe conduct to the K. (June 1411), 806.

—— (Lyons), John of Scotland, &c., have safe conduct to and fro, till the K. of Scotland's 'deliverance' (18 May 1412), 824; liberated from the Tower (12 April 1413), 839; of Scotland, asks safe conducts for his cousin and a servitor (1417), 878; Master John, safe conduct to Scotland till Michaelmas (May 1418), 882; (Leonis), John, servant of James I., receives money for his master's personal apparel (13 May 1419), 892.

—— Patrick, son and heir of Sir John L. of Glammys, to remain a hostage for James I. (24 March 1423–4), 947; to be sent to Durham for exchange (28 Feb. 1424–25), 973; delivered at York castle (16 June), 981; sent to Pomfret castle (8 Feb. 1426–27), 1003; licence to leave England before Midsummer (8 March), 1005; escorted to the wardens of March (9 July), 1009; exchanged for David lord of Lesly (9 Nov.), 1010; (Leon), Patrick lord of, &c., safe conduct for 4 months (3 June 1455), 1271.

—— Richard, farmer of taxes owing Johanna Coupland's executors, arrears of her annuity (Dec. 1375), 229; accused of extortion (July 1376), 232.

Lysours, John, Scotsman, and children, naturalised (May 1469), 1384.

Lyton, Richard, of Southwerk, goes in K.'s service to France (May 1421), 904.

Lyte, Mr Maxwell, deputy keeper of Public Records; discovers original list of prisoners, &c. at Homildon, at Dunster castle, p. xxviii.

Lytton, Sir Robert, knight, keeper of the great Wardrobe, his compotus for the dresses of lady Katherine Gordon, and of the Queen of Scotland, attendants, ladies, &c. (1502–3), 1729; pp. 419–441.

MAKCALPY, Mordac, Scotsman, allowed to study 'ob reverenciam Dei' at Oxford or Cambridge for 2 years (18 Aug. 1405), 699.

Makduel, Duugal; petitions for Sippeland (1305), 1815; leader of the army of Galloway, brings Sir Thomas and Alexander Bruce, and Reginald Crawfurd, prisoners to the Prince of Wales at Wetheral, with the heads of Irish and Cantyre men killed (19 Feb. 1306–7), p. 489; receives 50 marks and a charger, *ib.*; Sir Duugal: his letter

to Edward II. forwarded to Earl of Pembroke (7 Aug. 1312), 1839, p. 401.
Makduel, Fergus, rebel, his lands in Teviotdale given to Nicholas Rodom (June 1391), 426.
—— John de, juror, Roxburgh, 61.
Makgillane (Maclean), Ector, sister's son of the Lord of the Isles, comes to see 'the K. of Scotland' by leave of Henry IV. (18 Aug. 1407 ?), 698.
M'Lolan, Patrick, son of Gilbert, &c., retake Dumfries castle from Bruce's men (3 March 1305–6), p. 389.
Macmulroun (Macvinnoun), Master Donald, clerk, &c., safe conduct for a year (Feb. 1442), 1151 ; for half a year, to attend the Queen from Calais to England to her coronation (28 Nov. 1444), 1172.
M'Nakyld, John, to be received to peace by Sir John of Argyll (1306), 1822.
Macobyn, Brice, Scottish merchant, safe conduct (1398), 504.
Macolaghe, Patrick, has annuity of 100 marks on Lancaster priory and county of York, 33 ; his annuity of 100 marks charged on Exchequer (March 1360–61), 58; Sir Patrick, to regain his lands in Scotland (Nov. 1363), 92 ; Richard II. confirms his annuity (March 1378), 259 ; annuity (Oct. 1378), 273.
Macquyn, Luke, scholar, petitions Henry IV. for an exhibition in the Isle of Man (Dec. 1403), 643 ; has a grant of the royal alms called 'particules' there, 644.
Makelar, Archibald, 'of Argile,' licensed for 2 years to trade by land in England, France, Flanders, &c. (18 July 1489), 1550.
Makke, John, safe conduct to David Menzies, hostage (July 1424), 963.
Makkesson (Makyssone), Nicolle, safe conduct to Gilbert Hay, hostage (July 1424), 963 ; (Dec. 1425), 986.
Maklatyn (Makelatyn), John, safe conduct to George Cambel, hostage (May 1424), 961 ; (July), 964.
Makynnan, Duncan, Manxman, slain in 'chaunce medly' on W. March (1453), 1248.
Macfothel, land of : inquisitions at Aberdeen as to (14 Dec. 1306), 1827 ; John le Rous late owner died (Martinmas 1303), and was not killed as falsely asserted, *ib.* ; William his son and heir 4 years old, *ib.* ; Alexander, Queen's chandler has ward, *ib.*
Madoc Duy, Jevan ap, carries letters from Denbigh castle to the Prince's council at Chester, as to Owen Glendower (March 1402), 646.
Maghlyn (Maugelyn), Richard, esquire of Scotland, safe conduct there and back till Midsummer (April 1408), 749 ; becomes Henry IV.'s liegeman and receives his 'colar' (July 1408), 766 ; protection for 2 years for his lands of Morthinton, &c., in Scotland, and a trading vessel, *ib.* ; has annuity from Northumberland (Aug. 1409), 767, 785 ; K.'s esquire (Jan. 1411), 800.
—— William, shipowner, his vessel protected (July 1408), 766.
'Maillettis,' price of, p. 469.
Maior, Nicholas, (saddler), pp. 429, 430.
—— Nicholas, (groom), p. 439.
Mair, John, Aberdeen, merchant, &c., to trade for a year with general cargo (May 1453), 1253.
Makeles, Ranulph, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762.
Malavilla [Linlithgowshire ?], the rector of, gives the Pope's collector 6*s.* 8*d.* (1306), p. 398.
Malduin, Earl (of Levenax), 1755 ; p. 385.
Maleny, Alexander of, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762.
Maleville, Henry de, takes letters between the K. and William Byset (5 Nov. 1304), p. 484.
Malherbe, Sir Gilbert : K.'s letters to (8 March 1303–4), p. 481.
Malkarestone (Malcarston), the Chartres' lands in, given by Edward Balliol to Alexander Moubray before 'Halydoun hille,' 60, 61 ; seized by old owners (in 1342), and kept till battle of Durham (1346), *ib.* ; inquisition as to same, and tenure and restoration to Moubray (June 1361), *ib.*
—— the lord of, superior of Alexander Moubray's lands there, 61.
Mallieurer, Sir John, lieutenant of E. and Middle Marches ; his bond to certain Scotsmen (1468), p. 408.
Malmsey : 80 butts for Edward IV. and his army at 68*s.* 4*d.* a butt (March 1480), 1466.
Malorre, friar Robert, prior of St John in England, asks conduct for a Scottish knight coming to their chapter (13 May 1434), 1075 ; and for his passage to and fro (Nov. 1435), 1087 ; asks safe conduct for a Scottish knight of the order and his chaplain, &c. (Nov. 1438), 1117 ; (Dec. 1439), 1139.

Man, isle of; Sir William le Scrope late lord, 643; Henry IV. grants a royal alms called 'particules' to maintain a scholar (Dec. 1403), 644.
—— bishop of, John:—executor of Sir Andrew Scot, to leave a Spanish prisoner (Sept. 1392), 440, 441; goes to the Isles on the K.'s business, 442.
—— Dicon, takes the K.'s letters to Earl of Carrick, &c. (11 March 1303–4), p. 481.
—— Lauvall of, 'socius' of Evan of Argyll, p. 489.
Maners, John, esquire, &c., sent on state affairs to James I. (Nov. 1427), 1013.
—— Robert de, the late, inquisition of his widow's lands in Berwickshire (3 July 1363), 82; Alina his widow (died 3 Aug. 1362), dowered in Paston, *ib.*; John de Maners their son and heir, *æt.* 8, *ib.*; John del Corore her second husband, *ib.*; of Etale; John, his son and heir, a minor, to be paid 4 years' arrears of his maintenance (Feb. 1366–67), 130; in hands of Edward of Letham, *ib.*; Alina the widow died (before Nov. 1362), *ib.*; his heir and castle of Ethal in charge of Johanna, widow of Edward of Letham (May 1368), 143; waste and destruction of his lands of Etal by the keepers (April 1371), 179; his heir still a minor, *ib.*; the arrears for 4 years' maintenance of John his son, to be levied from the executrix of Edward of Letham (June 1372), 196.
Mante, town of: Henry V. at (4 Aug. 1419), 891.
Manton, Sir Ralph de, pays carpenters at Carlisle (Nov. 1300), 1783; sends letters from Roxburgh to the K. at Dunipace (30 Sept. 1301), p. 454.
Manwelle: Edward I. offers at the high altar of the nuns there (21 Oct. 1301), p. 449.
Manypeny, David, clerk, has safe conduct for a year (Dec. 1470), 1390.
—— (Monypeny), William, esquire, Scotsman, &c., have safe conduct to attend the Queen from Calais to her coronation in England (28 Nov. 1444), 1172; (Menypeny), Scotsman, esquire of the K. of France, goes to Scotland to negotiate the marriage of Alianora sister of James II. (July 1447), 1199; [John], with the French ambassadors in England, a jewel (10*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.*) given him by the K. (24 July) 1200; 'Manypeny a Scotsman,' with a herald and 2 pursuivants lately come with the ambassadors, money from the K., 13*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* (26 Oct.), 1204; Sir William, lord of Congressault, &c., ambassador, safe conduct for a year from France to England (25 June 1467), 1369: lord of Manypeny, and C., Katerina his wife and children, safe conduct to trade for a year with the 'kervelle Matelyne' of Dieppe, 160 tons, with Gascon wines, &c. in England (Aug.–Oct.), 1372; has gift from Edward IV. of 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* (Nov.), 1374; do. for expenses of embassy, 20*l.* (June 1468), 1379; 'Garter' sent to him on secret business, *ib.*; safe conduct for him, his wife Katerina, &c., and 'le Marie' of Harfleur, 160 tons, to trade with wines, &c., except of Gascony and Aquitaine, for a year (27 July), 1380.
Manypeny, William, merchant, pardon to (Aug. 1471), 1396.
—— William. *See* Portmoak, prior of.
—— William, of Godmanchester, Huntingdon, 'yoman,' bound with 4 others in 600*l.* to the K.'s allegiance (1498), 1643.
Manyton, a manor of alien abbey of Clugny (Dec. 1399), 534.
Mar (Marre), earls of: Donald:—36; Thomas:—27; his seal, *ib.*; has 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* due by Edw. III. (Nov. 1363), 90; and the same by Thomas Balliol's hands (Feb. 1363–64), *ib.*; Thomas of Marre his brother, pardoned a murder (Oct. 1364), 101; ambassador (1369), 154; and Garviauch, earl of, Alexander (Steward):—has safe conduct till Michaelmas to tilt with the Earl of Kent (6 April 1407), 730; safe conduct to the K. or his son John till Christmas (4 Oct. 1408), 772; captures Richard Whityngton's ship and goods at sea (1409), 789; with 40 horse, safe conduct to England till 1 April (1416–19), 894; a conservator of 7 years' truce (March 1424), 949.
—— countess of: Isobel Douglas sister and heiress of James earl of Douglas, p. xx; her husband Sir Malcolm Drummond, *ib.*
—— Master David of, treasurer of Moray, 17.
—— John of, in Newgate (1375), 227.
—— John de la, 'the lord's servant' slain by Thomas of Marre brother of the Earl of Marre of Scotland, 101.
—— John, &c., Aberdeen merchants, import salmon to London (May 1439), 1130; license for 2 years in the Nicholas of A. (Dec. 1440), 1145.
—— friar Robert of, Scottish Carmelite, brings news from Scotland to Edw. I. at Forde (Devon), (1 April 1297), p. 445.

Mar, Sevan de, pay at Peebles (8 Aug. 1301), p. 455; man at arms, dead (2 Oct. 1301), p. 451.
—— Thomas of, brother of the Earl of M. pardoned the murder of John de la Mare (Oct. 1364), 101.
—— Thomas of, pardoned a murder at Wirkyngton (Nov. 1410), 797.
—— William de la, &c., retake Dumfries castle (3 March 1305–6), p. 389.
'March, the,' and Roxburgh; lands claimed in by Richard II. (Oct. 1380), 295; boundaries of, *ib.*; 'Mersshe, le,' *i.e.* the Merse of Scotland, 791.
—— earldom of: resigned to George Dunbar by Patrick earl of M. (*ante* 1368), p. xxii.; earldom of (excepting Dunbar castle): assigned as Queen Margaret's dower (24 May 1503), 1706; her attorney seised (29 May), 1709).
—— earls of: Patrick (8th):—sends a goshawk to Edw. I. (March 1297), p. 445; sends the K. a hackney with 3 'baliste' from Dunbar to Dunipace (Oct. 1301), p. 450; sends a messenger to the K., *ib.*; his groom takes the K.'s cofferer's letters from Roxburgh to Dunipace *viâ* Edinburgh (30 Sept. 1301), p. 454; payments to himself, his chaplain, knights and others (25 July–Feb. 1300–1), pp. 454–5; to Sir Patrick his son (27 Sept.), p. 455; letters sent to (23 Nov. 1303), p. 478; peace notified to (23 Feb. 1303–4), p. 481; K.'s letters to (7 April), p. 482; (March), p. 483; superior of Halsyngton, leases it to Sir William de Dureme, 1804; the owner petitions for restoration (1304), *ib.*; the Earl petitions for the K.'s aid as his lands are waste (1305), 1815; lends his castle of Cumnock to Edward I. (May 1307), 1829; p. 398; Patrick of Dunbar (9th):—forfeited by Edward III., 83; his Northumberland fees, Shepeley, &c. given to late Henry Percy, *ib.*; at a march treaty Roxburgh (Sept. 1367), 134; without his seal, *ib.*; lands held of him by Edward of Letham deceased (March 1367–68), 140; the earl's court at Ungelstane (in the Merse), *ib.*; he seizes the lands and heir, *ib.*; date of his death, p. xv.; his grants to his cousin George Dunbar, pp. xxi., xxii.; probably grand-uncle of George, p. xxiii.; George of Dunbar (10th):—ambassador (June 1369), 154; his seal, *ib.*; historical errors as to his parentage, p. xxi.; Pitscottie's account hitherto disregarded, *ib.*; shown to have been the son of Sir Patrick Dunbar and Isabella Randolph, pp. xxii., xxiii.; Fordun's account, *ib.*; next collateral heir to earldom, *ib.*; his great age, and letter to Henry IV., *ib.*; his treatment as to his daughter's marriage, p. xxvi.; his strategy at Homildon, p. xxviii.; and at Shrewsbury, xxix.; his herald 'Shrewsbury,' p. xxix.; his devastations in Annandale (1376), 231; his violence at Roxburgh, 242; dispute with Earl of Northumberland (Sept. 1377), *ib.*; is harassing the English borderers (2 April 1378), 260; and threatening distraint for 10,000 marks on people round Berwick on failure of Sir Thomas Musgrave to re-enter prison, p. 402; threatens destruction to English March if Sir Thomas Musgrave's security of 10,000 marks not paid (May 1379), 264; at Berwick (1 Nov. 1380), 297; his seal, *ib.*, paid 1000 marks by John lord Neville for ransom of Sir Thomas and Thomas de Musgrave from his prison (March 1382), 308; captures the Baron of Greystoke going to Roxburgh and holds him to heavy ransom (1382), 315; his late 'attempts' on Marches to be redressed (on 25 Aug. 1383), 318; George his son allowed to buy victuals in England for his garrison of Colbranspathe (11 June 1385), 336; ransoms 2 English prisoners for 400 quarters malt (May 1386), 358; allowed to come and buy flour and malt in England to victual Dunbar castle (Dec. 1387), 372; conservator of truce on the Marches (July 1390), 416; coming on pilgrimage to Canterbury (Oct. 1390), 417; protection in Scotland and England till Midsummer (Jan. 1393), 446; homicide pardoned at his instance (April), 451; warden of E. March, bound for truce, &c. (Oct. 1398), 510; has safe conduct to England with 100 horse till Easter (8 March 1399–1400), 539; safe conduct to see the K. of England, with 50 persons till Michaelmas (21 June 1400), 546; to have safe conduct *gratis* (July 1400), 550; safe conduct for himself, his wife, George his eldest son, &c., with 80 other persons for a year (Aug.), 551; for himself, Cristiana his wife, George of D., *junior*, Gaweyn of D., Colum of D., Patrick of D., John of D., and David of D. his sons, and Elizabeth his daughter, with 80 attendants till Martinmas (Aug. 2), 552; the K. gives his esquire coming with a message, 20*l.* (25 Sept.), 563; gives himself 100*l.* (Dec. 4), 573; gives him Clipston in Sherwood forest

for life (June 1401), 579; to be received in K.'s castles in England July), 581; his 5 suits of armour arrested in London to be released (1401), 592; he and Cristiana his wife (&c.) have a grant of castle and lordship of Somerton (7 March 1401–2), 598, 603; his son Gaweyn has 40*l.* yearly, 600; the Earl has 400*l.* yearly, for 32 men (13 March), 601; has money by his son Columba's hand (Oct. 1401), 602; by his esquire, *ib.*; to have arrears (22 March 1401–2), 603; petitions the K. and has 300*l.*, 605; forbidden to release prisoners at battle of Homildon (Sept. 1402), 621; p. 403; balance due him and the Countess paid (April 1402), 623; further payments for him and his men (Dec.), 630; pardon by Robert III. to him for adhering to Richard II. (10 June 1403), 632; petitions Henry IV. for his castles, &c. in Scotland, 634; has ward of heir and Lincolnshire manors of late Sir Thomas Umfraville (16 Aug.), 637; and the house, &c. in London of the late Earl of Worcester, forfeited, 639; part of his annuity paid (July), 641; and his men, *ib.*; late Earl of Worcester's goods, &c. delivered to his attorney (Oct.), 642; annuity (Jan. 1404), 650; his herald 'Shrouesbury' in Berwick (April), 653; further payments to him (Sept.), 666; his seal, *ib.*; payment (Dec.), 677; charter of Clipston manor (June 1405), 681, 682; has ward of late Sir Thomas Umfraville's lands in Yorkshire (July), 685, 686; annuity paid (March 1406), 719; his annuity (Dec. 1406), 727; his plea in Chancery with Amicia widow of Thomas lord Bardolf (27 April 1407), 732; ordered to restore Ruskynton manor to her, *ib.*; pardoned his quarrel with Dean and chapter of Lincoln (May 1407), 733, 734; mainprise for him, &c., 735; he and Cristiana his wife receive 90*l.* by their son Patrick's hands (June 1407), 740; to treat with England for a truce (23 May 1411), 804; safe conduct till All Saints' day, 805; lord of Man (Oct. 1416), 876; George Dunbar (11th):—envoy for ransom of James I. (19 Aug. 1423), 932; (absent at treaty), 933; safe conduct to meet the K. of Scots at Durham, as a hostage, 30 April (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942; a conservator of 7 years' truce (March 1424), 949; Patrick his eldest son to be a substitute hostage (16 July 1425), 983; sent to Pontefract, 1004; sent back to the Marches (9 July 1427), 1009; exchanged for Earl of Sutherland (Nov. 9), 1010; &c., commissioners of James I., safe conduct to Hawdenstank for 3 months (15 June 1429), 1029; indenture there with English (12 July 1429), p. 404; (24 Jan. 1429–30), 1032; safe conduct for 3 months to England with 24 horse (31 Oct. 1435), 1086; his forfeiture by James I., p. xxxii.

March, countess of, Christiana, allowed to graze 1000 sheep 5 leagues around Colbrandespathe (July 1389), 392; repayment from Henry IV. of expenses coming to England on her husband's affairs, &c. (Oct. 1401), 602; seised in castle, &c. of Somerton (March 1402), 603.

—— the: indenture by commissioners as to places of meeting for redress of offences on, and mode of procedure to be observed (12 July 1429), pp. 404–6; famine on the E. and W. from the war there (Feb. 1481–82), 1472.

—— men: two-thirds of northern lords' force in Richard II.'s army for Scotland *not* to be (21 Aug. 1385), 340.

—— (of England), earls of: Edmund de Mortimer, son (in law) of Edw. III., goes beyond seas (Oct.), 217; 219; Roger Mortimer late:—(Dec. 1401), 590; Esmon (Mortimer):—in non-age (May 1406), 721; his lordship of Mersshewodevale, *ib.*; conservator of truce (March 1424), 949.

—— Richard, pardoned, 734.

Marchenley, lands in: late the Abbot of Kelso's (Dec. 1386), 361; 1159.

'Mare Hubbert, le;' ship hired to victual Berwick (Easter 1488), 1534.

Mareschal and Nottingham, earl of: Thomas (Moubray), warden of Berwick and E. March (June 1389), 389; with 1200 men, (in June and July), *ib.*; his seal, *ib.*; warden of E. March and Berwick for 5 years (from 1 June 1390), 399; seal, *ib.*; the Earl of Moray comes to tilt with him (May 1390), 411; his compotus for Roxburgh castle (June), 413; retires with his own assent, *ib.*; captain of Calais (Jan. 1393), 447.

—— (of Scotland), earl: William, lord Keith, at Parliament, Edinburgh (13 March 1503–4), 1736.

—— John, his annuity from late K. exemplified (1399), 527; to have his 10*l.* annuity from Newebyggyng (1400), 538.

—— John, Scotsman, naturalised in England (Nov. 1448), 1209.

—— Sir Richard le, in Dumfries garrison (May–Sept. 1306), p. 389.

—— Robert, &c., have leave to see 'Mordyk le Fyff' (Jan. 1406), 716; &c., safe conduct to

see Murdac Steward on business (17 Dec. 1411), 816.
Mareschal, William, of Scotland, goes abroad withEdmond earl of March (Nov. 1374), 219.
Margaret, late Queen of Scotland: St Laurence chapel, Forres, founded by Alexander III. her husband, for her soul, 1815; her former servant rewarded by Edw. I. (11 March 1303-4), p. 474.
—— Queen of England: the K. gives her 2 ruby and emerald rings, at the New Year (1 Jan. 1303-4), p. 486; a gold 'fermail' and 2 ruby rings (6 Feb.), *ib.*; at Dunfermline, *ib.*; she gives the K. a gold cup and pitcher as his New Year's gift, *ib.*
—— daughter of Edward III., dead (before 1369), 157.
—— Queen of late David II., has safe conduct for 2 years abroad with 40 attendants (19 Feb. 1371-72), p. 401; recognised in England, p. xv.; close of her career, p. xvi.
—— *See* also Logy, Margaret.
—— (of Anjou), Queen of Henry VI.: 2 Scotsmen and 16 attendants to meet her at Calais and attend her to her coronation in England (28 Nov. 1444), 1172; John of Scotland an esquire of her father's, attending her to her coronation, has a gift from the K., 100 marks (18 June 1445), 1177; carries a boy of 11 with her son Edward into Scotland (Dec. 1461), 1320; his guardian begs that a herald may be sent for him, *ib.*; late Queen: her servant rewarded by Edward IV. (Michaelmas 1473), 1412; lately called Queen: John lord Dudley paid for her diet 43*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* (Easter 1475), 1428; expense of her escort to Sandwich paid, 20*l.*, *ib.*
—— the Lady, sister of James III., has safe conduct for 6 months with a retinue of 300 persons, to solemnise her marriage with Anthony earl Rivers before 16th May (23 Jan. 1478-79), 1455.
—— the Lady, daughter of Henry VII.: commissioners from him to treat for marriage with James IV. (5 May 1496), 1622; safe conduct for the Scottish ambassadors coming to treat (28 June 1499), 1653; for 6 months (2 July), 1654; Richard bishop of Durham appointed envoy (11 Sept.), 1658; commission to 3 Scottish ambassadors to treat (8 Oct. 1501), 1675; warrant for her gowns of cloth of gold, purple velvet, satin kirtles, velvet hoods, &c. (10 Nov.), 1677; English plenipotentiaries to treat for marriage, &c. (28 Nov.), 1678; dispensation as to her minority and relationship in forbidden degrees, *ib.*; marriage treaty at Richmond palace (24 Jan. 1501-2), 1680; her marriage gift, attendants, dower, &c., *ib.*; (Queen of Scots): warrant for her velvet gown, kirtle, peticotes, smokks, pins, &c. (21 Dec. 1502), 1689; her device emblazoned on marriage treaty (17 Dec. 1502), 1695; warrant for 'hosyn' and 'shoon' for her (8 March 1502-3), 1698; at Richmond, *ib.*; for mantle, hood, Paris kerchiefs, &c. (15 March), 1699; gown for her woman, *ib.*; sheets, pillowberes, rybands, &c., for the queen and her gentlewomen (20 March), 1700; her father ratifies her marriage treaty (4 May), 1703; grants warrant for her riding boots, buskins, slippers, brushes, &c. (19 May), 1704; for doublets, jackets, bonnets, hose, points, shoes, &c., for her footmen and littermen, 1705; K. James assigns her dowerlands in council at Edinburgh (24 May), 1706; her attorneys to receive seisin (26 May), 1707, 1708; receives seisin of earldom of March, &c. (29 May), 1709; receives seisin of Methven palace and lordship, 1710; of Douue castle and Menteith, 1711; of Stirling castle and county (30 May), 1712; of palace and county of Linlithgow (31 May), 1713; of Ettrick forest and Newark tower (1 June), 1714; warrant from Henry VII. for horse-furniture, saddles, stirrups, &c., for her, 1715; for cloth of gold, &c. for her state bed, with arms of England, chapel vestments, altar cloths, picture, state chair, &c. (2 June), 1716; sacks, coffers, 'barehyddes' &c. for packing her 'stuff' (4 June), 1717; K. James confirms her dower and seisins (6 June), 1718; warrant for velvet and damask for her state bed and dresses, &c. for her 2 gentlewomen (14 June), 1720; for velvet, &c. for horseharness, pillion, chair, and liveries, &c. for 22 stablemen, &c., 1721; warrant for, paylet cases, thread, needles, canvas, &c. (21 June 1503), 1722; and for ermyns, &c., 1723; gown, &c. for her chamberwoman, 1724; crimson curtains for her state bed, &c. (26 June), 1725; for 74 stikks of arras for her (29 June), 1726; coats of arms for heralds, trumpetters and 'shakbotters' attending her to Scotland (30 June), 1727; K. James promises to pay her attendants suitable fees (12 July), 1728; app. i. No. 37; comptroller's account for her expenses, &c. (1502-3), 1729; app. i. No. 36; her dower lands confirmed by K. and parliament, and 'morning gift' of Kilmarnock (13 March 1503-4), 1735; her attorneys

take instruments, 1736; she has seisin of Kilmarnock (19 April), 1737; 10,000 gold nobles, last instalment of her tocher, to be paid by her father at Coldyngham (5 July 1505), 1740; outfit, robes, &c. for her and attendants (1502–3), pp. 421–441; the K. agrees to pay her English attendants suitable fees (12 July 1503), p. 442.

Markeby, William, his tenement in All Saints, London, 1316.

Marmeoun, Master Roger, parson of Mansfield, plea with Robert de Cleseby (1302), 1788.

Martefyn, land of; asked by Countess of Fife for [her son] Duncan, 'vallet' (1305), 1815.

Martyn, Henry, ordered to provide carriage for ordnance to defend Berwick (28 March 1495), 1610.

—— John, clerk of Scotland, comes to study at Oxford or Cambridge (Feb. 1389–90), 407, 408.

—— John, &c., safe conduct for a year (July 1419), 890.

—— Laurence, chaplain at Clayhall, Essex, a native of Jedburgh, naturalised (May 1463), 1335.

Martyndale, William, commissioner for W. Marches of England (July 1429), p. 405.

Mary, the Lady: daughter of Henry VII. sleeves of cloth of gold for (Nov. 1501), 1677; pp. 422, 423.

—— of Pity, the Blessed; embroidered on the Queen of Scotland's altarcloth, p. 428.

Maryn, Nicholas, Lombard, grants bill of exchange to a canon of Glasgow going abroad, 142.

Mason, Master John the: new 'vawte' house built by, in Denbigh castle, 646.

—— William, 'bruer,' Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1462.

Masons: 'fre,' and 'rough,' &c., to be employed on town and castle of Berwick (Dec. 1508), 1751.

Massy, Sir John, knight, warned at Hawrdyn of Owen Glendower's treachery (March 1402), 646.

Mateland, John, has safe conduct to Sir Robert M., a hostage (July ? 1424), 970.

—— Sir Robert of, Robert his son and heir delivered hostage for James I., 400 marks (28 March 1424), 952; his oath and signet, 953; sent from Knaresburgh to the Tower (May), 960; (Mawtelande) Sir Robert, asks safe conducts for his servants (July 1424), 970; to be taken to Durham for exchange (28 Feb. 1424–25), 973; Robert his son and heir taken from Knaresburgh to London (Nov.), 974.

Mauduyt, Nicholas, of Surrey, &c., sureties for the Earl of March and others (May 1407), 735.

Mauele, John, safe conduct to a Scottish hostage (May 1424), 961.

Maulay, Sir Piers de, warden of Berwick for 3 years (April 1369), 150; his seal, *ib.*; to be warden of Berwick for 3 years (from Michaelmas 1369), 155; seal, *ib.*; warden of Berwick, pay (Feb. 1369–70), 165; warden of Berwick-on-Tweed (May 1380), 287; seal, *ib.*; *sextus*, 288.

Maune, Peter, de, Cristina his wife, their plea (1255), 1754.

Maunes (?) (near Glasgow): Edward I. offers in his chapel at (4 Sept. 1301), p. 448.

Maunndin, Thomas de, plea at York with Robert de Cleseby (1302), 1788.

Maunyel, Robert, asks for Hugh Giffard's forfeited land of Little Lamberton, and a tenement in Berwick, in exchange for Horndene (13 May 1338), 1840.

Mausonet, John, &c., Bretons, licensed to export 400 qrs. beans for their losses by the Scots (1483), 1487.

Mawyn, Thomas, &c., Edinburgh merchants, petition for their goods captured at sea (July 1438), 1115.

Maxfeld, John brother of Nicholas, to answer charges by a Scotsman (Feb. 1397), 485.

—— Nicholas, to answer charges by a Scotsman (Feb. 1397), 485.

Maxwelle, lands of, Teviotdale: vill of, rents of, and mill, castle-ward, &c. (1382), 306; vill of, granted to Alan of Horsley for 10 years (1385), 348; grant to Aleyn Horsley renewed (July 1389), 393; tenure, castle guard to Roxburgh, *ib.*

—— Gilbert de, juror, Roxburgh, p. 386.

—— Sir Herbert of, hostage for Earl of Douglas (Sept. 1405), 707; has safe conduct till Pentecost (March 1407), 729; son and heir of Sir Robert of M., hostage for Earl of Douglas, safe conduct till Michaelmas (May 1407), 736.

—— Harbart of, of Carlafrok, safe conduct till 30 April to Durham as a hostage for James I. (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942.

—— Herbert lord, conservator of truce (14 Aug. 1451), 1239.

—— Sir John: his forfeited lands given by Edw. IV. to Godfrey de Roos (Nov. 1363), 88.

—— Sir John of, of Pollok, &c., bound on

pilgrimage (Feb. 1389–90), 406; &c., on pilgrimage to St John of Amiens (May 1390), 412.
Maxwelle, John, of Calderwood, safe conduct till 30 April to Durham as hostage for James I. (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942.
—— Sir John, knight, &c., safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome (16 Oct. 1449), 1217.
—— Sir John, lord Calderwood, &c., safe conduct for 4 months (3 June 1455), 1271.
—— John lord, warden of the Marches, safe conduct to meet English warden (6 Dec. 1487), 1531.
—— Sir Robert of, &c., bound on pilgrimage (Feb. 1389–90), 406; his late safe conduct (July 1412), 829.
May, priory of, appropriated to Reading abbey, secretly alienated by the *custos* (27 May 1288), 1765.
Maycok, K.'s messenger (Feb. 1303–4), p. 481.
Mayhewe, William, and another, attorneys of James bishop of St Andrews: petition and proceedings by, for the bishop's ship the 'Mary' of St A. illegally captured, 1303.
Medhope, John of, in army at Fenwick (Aug. 1400), 555.
Meldrum (Melerum), Sir Andrew, knight of St John, &c., have safe conduct for a year to Rhodes (30 Nov. 1432), 1058; for 3 months from Flanders returning to Scotland (21 Nov. 1433), 1066; to England for 6 months to attend the chapters of the Order there and perform obedience (13 May 1434), 1075; to pass between Scotland and England (24 Nov. 1435), 1087; safe conduct for a month back to Scotland (15 Feb. 1437–38), 1104; to pass for a year with his chaplain, &c. between England and Scotland, on the affairs of the Order (Nov. 1438), 1117; safe conduct for a year with chaplain and 5 companions, on business of the Order (Dec. 1439), 1137.
—— John, &c., Scottish merchants, to trade by sea for a year (Feb. 1486), 1517.
—— Sir William of, witness, 17.
—— William, esquire and 2 others, Scots prisoners, Denbigh castle (Michaelmas 1402), 646; beheaded (1 March 1402–3), *ib.*
—— William of, a hostage, to be exchanged (30 Nov. 1432) 1057.
—— Sir William, knight, has safe conduct for a year with William earl of Douglas (23 April 1451), 1232; of St John, safe conduct to England (May 1453), 1255.
Meleun (Malon), Henry V. at, siege of (July–Sept. 1420), 897, 898, 899; James K. of Scots, *ib.*
Melros: Henry IV. orders his demand of homage to be published there (7 Aug. 1400), 554; James I. ratifies treaty for his ransom at (5 April 1424), 955, 956.
—— abbots of: peace notified to (23 Feb. 1303–4), p. 481; to receive notice from K. of England of March day (Sept. 1377), 242; his lands on Gala water, 295; have abatement of 2*s.* custom on their wool at Berwick, for late burnings, &c. of the English army (Oct. 1389), 397; protection for their lands, and their monks or 'converses' trading over the Marches, during 3 years' truce, 398; Gilbert:—asked to be a godfather of Gilbert Umfraville (18 Oct. 1390), 820; has protection for abbey, &c., if he supplies Roxburgh castle (July 1405), 689; John:—ambassador of James I. to Rome (9 June 1425), 979; Andrew:—ambassador, agrees to truce till 19 Nov. (18 Sept. 1449), 1216; safe conduct to England for 8 months (16 Oct.), 1218; confessor and treasurer of James II., ambassador (Nov.), 1220; protests in his presence as to 'Bateable' lands, &c. (14 Nov.), 1221; agrees to truce at Durham (15 Nov.), 1222; his seal, *ib.*; ambassador (27 July 1451), 1235; promises as to Berwick, &c. (Aug.), 1238; agrees to 3 years' truce (14 Aug.), 1239; protest in his presence as to superiority over Scotland, 1240; envoy of James II., safe conduct asked for (June 1452), p. 407; &c., safe conduct for 3 months (12 May 1456), 1276; promise by as to Berwick, &c., and 'Batabil' lands (10 June 1457), 1281; at Coventry, *ib.*; has safe conduct to Scotland and back for a year (10 May 1459), 1299; envoy from James II., has gift of 20 marks from Henry VI., 1300; safe conduct as envoy to Newcastle till 1 Dec. (13 July), 1301.
—— William, priest, Scotsman, naturalised (June 1468), 1378.
Melvine, Adam, witness (9 Nov. 1504), p. 443.
'Melvstanys, le,' (Mellerstaines) warranted to Sir John Halyburton (19 June 1389), 391.
Mene, Adam, juror, Roxburgh, 62.
Meners (Menyes), Sir Alexander de, prisoner in the Tower (1296), 1768.
—— David, delivered hostage for James I., 200 marks (28 March 1424), 952; his oath and seal, 953; sent from Pontefract to the Tower (21 May 1424), 960; (Meygnes), David, asks safe conduct for his servants (July 1424), 963; sent to Durham from

London for exchange (28 Feb. 1424–25), 973 ; delivered at York (6 June), 981 ; has leave till Martinmas (16 July), 983.

Meners (Menzies), John, &c., goes to Calais to ransom some Scots prisoners there (Oct. 1405), 709.

—— John the, safe conduct for a year with William earl of Douglas (23 April 1451), 1232.

Menteth (Menteith), earldom of : claimed by Sir William Comyn with countenance of Edward I. (6 Oct. 1282), 1763 ; urged by Edward I. on Alexander III. and his son (6 Oct. 1282), p. 387.

—— assigned as Queen Margaret's dower (24 May 1502), 1706 ; her attorneys seised (29 May), 1711; castle of: (Doune?), Queen Margaret's seisin taken near the (29 May 1503, 1711.

—— earls of :—prisoner in the Tower (1296), 1768 ; K.'s letters to (31 Jan. 1303–4), p. 480 ; proclamation of peace sent to (20 Feb.), *ib.* ; K.'s letters to (23 Feb. 1303–4), p. 481; (2 April), p. 482 ; (7 April), *ib.* ; (Malise Graham):—substitute hostage for Sir Robert Erskine (9 Nov. 1427), 1010 ; hostage, ordered to be released in exchange for his son Alexander Graham, at request of James II. (2 June 1453), 1259.

—— Gilbert of, vallet, p. 451.

—— James de, prisoner, Berkhamstede (1296), 1768.

—— Sir John de ; prest to, 40*l.* (2 Dec. 1306), p. 488; in Scotland on K.'s business p. 489.

—— William of, to be released from Norwich prison (June 1396), 483.

Merbury, Nicholas, esquire of Earl of Northumberland, rides express with news of Homildon to Henry IV., and has annuity of 40*l.* (Sept. 1402), 622 ; part of annuity (Oct. 1405), 719.

Mercer, John, and other Scottish merchants, ship wool, &c. for Flanders (before March 1369–70), wrecked of Waynflete, 163 ; of Scotland, and his son prisoners, sent to Earl of Northumberland (Oct. 1377), 244 ; their expenses to London paid out of their own goods (Nov.), 248 ; of St John's town, safe conduct to London (1377), 253 ; to return to Alnwyk prison by Pentecost, *ib.* ; Earl of Douglas, &c. bound for him, *ib.* ; to re-enter prison at Pentecost (1378), 264 ; under penalty of 10,000 marks, *ib.* ; Walsingham's account of him and his son, p. xvi; the son captured by John Philipott, *ib.*

Mercer, John le, valet of Sir Robert Ventadour, comes to England for his deliverance (June 1378), 266.

—— Richard le, groom, brings the K. a palfrey from the Bishop of St Andrews (5 Aug. 1304), p. 475.

—— Robert, esquire, Scotsman, to fight another (April 1381), 303.

—— Robert, of Innerbether, has safe conduct for a year from Flanders to Scotland (Nov. 1460), 1311.

—— (Marcher), Thomas, Scottish merchant, complaint by, 164.

Meresey, alien priory of, committed to Adam Ramseye, esquire, and his brother a monk (Aug. 1382), 311.

Merle, Alexander, esquire, Scotsman, has 12*d.* daily from Edward III. (1366), confirmed by Richard II. (1378), 257 ; annuity (Oct. 1378), 273 ; takes 2000 marks from London for the army invading Scotland (July 1385), 341 ; pack horse hired for same, *ib.*

Merretz, Geoffry de, the K.'s tent-keeper, provides armour for the Earl of Ross at Dunfermline (Dec. 1303), p. 473.

Mersh, Henry, merchant, London, has safe conduct for a Scots vessel of 40 tons, and cargo of fish (Oct. 1424), 968.

Mersshwodevale, lordship of, (Dorset), Edmund earl of March's (May 1406), 721.

Merston, manor of, Lincolnshire ; John del Ker and Alicia his late wife, resigned half under duresse to late Sir John Bussy, 531 ; restored to J. del Ker, for life, and Katherine his wife's daughter, in fee (Nov. (1399), *ib.*

Merton, Master John, archdeacon of Teviotdale, ambassador of Robert III. (July 1400), 547 ; safe conduct *gratis*, 550 ; doctor of decrees, canon of Glasgow, commissioner to treat for peace at Haudenstank (Aug. 1404), 664.

—— Ralph of, &c., masons, Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.

—— (Mirton, Myreton), Master Thomas of, chaplain of James I., sent to Scotland for 6 months to bring back 8 horses to Rouen (12 Jan. 1421–22), 912 ; safe conduct between England and Scotland till 1 July (21 Feb. 1422–23), 922 ; to come before council at Friars Preachers (18 May), *ib.* ; extended till Michaelmas, *ib.* ; receives 20*l.* from the council for K. James, 923 ; clerk to James I., has safe conduct till Pentecost to Scotland and back (24 Nov. 1423), 936 ; safe conduct for 12 months to Rome (June

1424), 962; &c., ambassadors of James I. to Rome (9 June 1425), 979; dean of Glasgow, ambassador *ut supra*, safe conduct till Michaelmas (Dec.), 988; &c., commissioners of James I., safe conduct to Hawdenstank (24 Jan. 1429–30), 1032; made prisoner bearing letters from K. of Scots to the English council (Nov. 1431), 1050; Henry VI. pays his ransom, 40*l.*, *ib.*; chaplain of K. of Scots, safe conduct for 2 months (8 July 1432), 1051.

Merton, Thomas, safe conduct for a year between Scotland and England (7 July 1486), 1522.

Meryng, Sir William, knight, and 16 esquires, &c., attend the K. of Scots' person in the French war (1421–22), 918; their pay, *ib.*

Messengere, Alan, Scotsman, his late holding in Smithfield leased (Dec. 1482), 1485.

—— Robert, of Orkney, has safe conduct for 6 weeks from London to Scotland (31 March 1405), 679.

Metcalfe, James, esquire, for his services in Scotland, appointed master forester of Wensleydale, &c. (Feb. 1484), 1495.

—— Thomas, chancellor of the Duchy, safe conduct for 2 years to Lochmabenstane (April 1485), 1513.

Methfen castle, Walter earl of Athol at (28 March 1424), 950; lordship and palace of: assigned as Queen Margaret's dower (24 May 1502), 1706; her attorneys seised (29 May), 1710.

—— Master John, provost of Lynclouden, secretary of James II., &c., envoys to England for truce (30 Nov. 1437), 1103; silver gilt cup given to, at London (26 March 1438), 1109; concludes truce at London for 9 years (31 March), 1111; his seal, *ib.*; (Meffane), Master John, &c., envoys to Durham for extension of truce and deliverance of the hostages (1 May 1444), 1162; Sir John, doctor of decrees, &c., ambassadors to England (May 1449), 1212; conclude truce (July), 1213; seal, *ib.*; gift to, of 10*l.*, 1214; at Durham (Sept.), 1215; indenture prolonging truce for 2 months (18 Sept.), 1216; signet, *ib.*; safe conduct on pilgrimage to Rome for 3 years (Oct.), 1217; for 8 months to England, 1218; master of rolls and register, ambassador to England (Nov.), 1220; protest by, at Durham, regarding Berwick and Roxburgh, and the 'Bateable' lands on W. Marches (14 Nov.), 1221; agrees to truce (15 Nov.), 1222; seal, *ib.*; ambassador to England (July 1451), 1235; promise by, at Newcastle (13 Aug.), 1238; agrees to 3 years' truce (14 Aug.), 1239; seal, *ib.*; protest in his presence as to superiority of England, 1240; 'doctoure,' envoy of James II., safe conduct asked for (June 1452), p. 407; doctor of decrees, vicar of Edinburgh, &c., safe conduct beyond seas for a year (May 1454), 1267.

Micael, Duncan son of, juror, Dunbarton, p. 385.

Michell, John, of Nottingham, imprisoned for traitorous conversation about the K. (1463), freed (May 1465), 1357.

Michelsone, John, Scottish merchant, safe conduct (1398), 504.

—— John, the Earl of Douglas's man, &c., to trade with their vessel in England (June 1408), 765.

—— John, shipmaster, imports salmon to London (April 1433), 1061.

—— John, at Sculthorpe, a native of Aberdeen, naturalised (May 1463), 1336.

Middleton, Gilbert of, rebel, *temp.* Edw. II., 2, 4, 30, 43, 51; his rebellion, 66, 120, 126.

—— John of, forfeits Belsowe, &c. (*temp.* Edw. II.), 32.

—— John of, and Cristiana his wife, heirs of entail of Jacoba Strivelyn, to receive her third of Jessemouth manor and chantry (May 1391), 421, 422; Sir John of, knight, late: Cristiane his widow, and John his son, surprised and made prisoners by the Scots, and lose Bewcastle, which they regain by help of their friends and now hold and are pardoned for its loss (Sept. 1401), 585.

—— Sir John of, commissioner for E. March of England (July 1429), p. 405; witness, 1240.

—— Sir John, of Belsowe, &c., bound as sureties to the K. (Oct. 1488), 1546.

—— Robert, clerk, doctor of laws, special envoy to James IV. (12 Oct. 1497), 1639.

Midelrasen, Lincoln; the late John Toures' land in, 175; held of honour of Dover, *ib.*

Midlesburgh, William de, prisoner, Northampton (1296), 1768.

Milbournes, the surname of, in Tynedale, &c., resetters of certain outlaws, to be forfeited &c. (Nov. 1498), 1649.

Milch cows: 1 bought for the K. at Dunfermline (28 Jan. 1303–4), 10*s.*, p. 458; 2 at St Andrews (30 March), 15*s.*, p. 461; 6 bought in Stirlingshire for the K. (June 1304), p. 465.

Minks. *See* Furs.

Minors, the friars, of Berwick, gifts to, from Edward I. (July 1301), p. 447; of Roxburgh, the same (July), p. 448.
Minstrels: fiddlers, luteplayers, &c., go before the K. on leaving Perth (Aug. 1304), p. 475.
Mint in the Tower of London: office of warden and coinage of money in England, given for life to Thomas Montgomery, esquire (15 June 1461), 1315.
Mitford, inquisition at (Oct. 1265), 1759.
—— John, esquire, &c., treat with Scottish commissioners (March 1390), 409; and another, have a charter from Sir Adomar of Athol (1392), 443; a 'borrow' for the Percy bounds on E. March (Oct. 1398), 510; ordered to deliver and publish the K.'s letters demanding homage in Scotland (7 Aug. 1400), 554; late K.'s commission to, &c. (1396), as to evasion of cloth and wool duties, superseded (Feb. 1401), 572; escheator, holds inquisition at Morpeth on late Sir Adomar of Athol's estate, &c. (April 1402), 610; Sir John of, commissioner on the Marches (March 1405), 673; commissioner for truce (July 1409), 784.
—— William of, has annuity from Sir Henry Percy of Athol (8 Jan. 1405–6), 717; and release to Sir John of M. his father, Alexander of M. his uncle, or himself, of claims on lands, &c. given them by David earl of Athol, Percy's grandfather, *ib.*; of Mitford, gentleman: guaranteed against injury by Sir Henry Percy of Athol, &c. (May 1421), 903.
Mochrum, barony of: resigned to George Dunbar by Patrick earl of March (*ante* 1368), p. xxii.
Moderby, Thomas de, esquire, 252.
Modrowe, Richard, safe conduct to the Earl of Moray, hostage (July 1424), 963.
Moigne, William: in Dumfries castle (April–Sept. 1306), p. 390; repaid 2 horses at Lochmaben and Dumfries (June–Sept. 1306), p. 392.
Moillectre, Forfarshire: the Abbot of Arbroath petitions for (1305), 1815.
Moillewyk park, Denbigh, 646.
Moillie, John de la, buys sulphur to burn Brechin castle (Aug. 1303), p. 458; and arrowheads and cotton for Stirling castle (Dec.), *ib.*; reward for making 'Greek fire' (Sept. 1304), 20*l.*, p. 477; goes to Scotland with Sir John de Menteth (24 Oct. 1306), p. 489.
Molineux, James, clerk (1478), 1454.
Molle, Alan of, juror, Roxburgh, 1.
Monboucher, Sir Bertram, released of bond (July 1376), 233.
Moncastre, James (linen draper), p. 431; (merchant taylor), pp. 434, 436, 437.
Moncur (Mankorre), James of, safe conduct to Davy Ogilby, a Scots hostage (May 1424), 961; (July), 963.
—— William, chaplain, Scotsman, naturalised in England (June 1465), 1359.
Money: silver groats called 'Lowys grotes,' 146; Scottish gold or silver, only to be current as bullion till the Annunciation (Jan. 1372–73), 201; the Scottish 4*d.* held as 3*d.* in England (Nov. 1373), 209; 'guieneas,' 361; Scottish groats, &c. reckoned at half value of English (Nov. 1397), 496; proclamation as to the Scottish groats, &c. of false alloy (Feb. 1399), 513; Scottish money of false alloy prohibited, commission superseded in Cumberland (Feb. 1401), 571; James III. declines receipt of Princess Cecilia's dower in Scottish (March 1478–9), p. 415.
Monros, men of: peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480.
—— Nicholas of, in Newgate, 227.
Montacute (Montagu), Sir John de, leases Werk castle to Johanna, widow of John of Coupland, for 7 years (20 June 1365), 112; his 'houstel' in St Clement's, outside Temple bar, *ib.*; lord of Werk (on Tweed), (Nov. 1368), 148.
—— Sir Simon de, pay at Dumfries (19 Oct. 1300), 1783.
—— William de, pays burgesses of Dunfermline 40*s.*, a gift from the K. (Dec. 1303), p. 473.
—— Lord, &c., conclude treaty with the Scots for 15 years (June 1463), 1337.
Montcheinesi, William de, of Edwardestone, at Roxburgh with P. of Wales (29 May 1303), 1796.
Monte Claro, William de, p. 476.
Monte Pessulano, William de, messenger, p. 483.
Montegomery, Alexander, lord of, &c., envoys to England for truce (30 Nov. 1437), 1103; silver gilt cup given to, at London (26 March 1438), 1109; concludes truce for 9 years (31 March), 1111; conservator under same, *ib.*; his seal, *ib.*; instructions to settle bounds of Berwick and Roxburgh, &c. (April), 1112; &c., envoys to Durham, for extension of truce and deliverance of the hostages (1 May 1444), 1162; &c., ambassadors to England (May 1449), 1212;

safe conduct for 8 months to (16 Oct.), 1217; ambassador (Nov. 3), 1220; conservator of truce (Aug. 1451), 1239; envoy of James II., safe conduct asked for (June 1452), p. 407; &c., safe conduct for 3 months (12 May 1456), 1276.

Montgomery, Hugh lord, in Parliament at Edinburgh (13 March 1503–4), 1736.

—— John de, constable of Ayr (1304), p. 472.

—— (Munghilby), John, *senior*, in Otherwyke castle (Oct. 1372), 199.

—— (John), lord of, taken prisoner at Homeldon (14 Sept. 1402), p. 403; Sir John, has safe conduct (Sept. 1405), p. 404; Sir John, lord of, sent from the Tower to the K. at Windsor (26 Dec. 1402), 625; sent back to the Tower (7 Sept. 1403), 640; knight of Scotland, has licence for his ship and merchants to trade foreign (Aug. 1405), 697; hostage for Earl of Douglas (Sept. 1405), 707; lord of Ardrossan (Ardersen), has safe conduct till Pentecost (March 1407), 729; hostage for Earl of Douglas safe conduct till Michaelmas (May 1407), 736; has safe conduct for his ship 'la Wynyne' to trade in England (Dec. 1407), 743; hostage for Earl of Douglas (20 April 1408), 752; still in England (24 April 1408), 757; 'formerly a hostage' (20 June), 762; K. James asks safe conduct for him for a year 1415), 872; or his heir, safe conduct till 30 April to Durham, as a hostage for James I. (3 Feb. 1423–4), 942; a substitute hostage (16 July 1425), 983; to be taken to Pontefract (14 Feb. 1426–27), 1004.

—— Sir John, &c., petition for an assize (Sept. 1444), 1170; grant to, and Elizabeth lady Say his wife, and survivor, of a tun of Gascon wine yearly at Christmas (29 Oct.), 1173.

—— Sir John, knight, has 100*l.* from the K. of England on tally (July 1461), 1317.

—— Sir Nicholas, takes the Duke of Bourbon from Porchester to Somerton castle (15 July 1417), 879.

—— Philip de, petitions the K. (1297), 1771.

—— Sir Thomas, knight, made warden of the Mint and 'lynge armurer' of the Tower for life (June 1461), 1315, 1317; one of the K.'s carvers, to have a place befitting, at the diete of Bruges (June 1468), 1377; reward from Henry VII., 45*s.* 4*d.* (Michaelmas 1488), 1544.

Montz, Ebles de, at Edinburgh castle (1303), 1796; sheriff of Edinburgh, K.'s letters to (Nov. 1303), p. 478; (Dec.–Jan. 1304), p. 479; (Feb.) p. 480; sheriff of Edinburgh, K.'s letters to (23, 29 Feb. 1303–4), p. 481; (3 Aug.), p. 483; (7 Aug.), p. 484; constable of castle (25 Jan.), p. 485; lessee of William de Opkeliok's lands in Peebles, prays for the K.'s licence (March 1305), 1809.

Monymelle (Manymelle), John, pardoned 734.

Monymosk, William de, goes abroad with Edmund earl of Cambridge (Nov. 1374), 218.

Moray (Moravia, Moref), warden of; absent and his men refuse aid to Earl of Ross against Robert Bruce, without orders (*c.* 1307–8), p. 399.

—— earldom of: granted by David II. to the Duke of Lancaster, &c. (April 1359), 9.

—— earls of; Thomas Ranulphi:—*umquhile*, 9; John (Dunbar):—Pitscottie's account of him, p. xxi.; first earl of that surname, *ib.*; marries a daughter of Robert II., *ib.*; his people plunder a cargo of 'Skoone' herrings wrecked on his territory (Dec. 1379), 283; conservator of truce on the Marches (July 1390), 416; comes to tilt with the Earl of Nottingham, has 200 marks and a silver cup and ewer from Richard II. (May 1390), 411; safe conduct with 40 horse (30 May), 412; 2 of his servants go on pilgrimage to Amiens, *ib.*; (Thomas Dunbar I.):—taken prisoner at Homeldon (14 Sept. 1402), p. 403; late prisoner to William Lillebourne, ransomed (14 July 1405), 684; safe conduct with 30 attendants till Martinmas, on pilgrimage to Amiens (5 June 1412), 826; Thomas (Dunbar) II.:—safe conduct till 30 April to Durham, as hostage for James I. (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942; delivered hostage for James I., 1000 marks (28 March 1424), 952; his oath and signet, 953; asks safe conduct for 4 servants to England (July 1424), 963; sent from Knaresburgh to Durham for exchange (28 Feb 1424–25), 973; delivered at York castle (16 June), 981; has leave to Scotland till Martinmas (16 July, 983; Archibald of Douglas:—has safe conduct for a year with William earl of Douglas (23 April 1451), 1232; conservator of truce (14 Aug.), 1239.

—— bishops of: (David):—peace notified to (19 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; now at peace with England 1307–8), p. 400; threatens monitions against Earl of Ross for wasting his lands while a rebel, *ib.*; ordered to desist, *ib.*; 1837; Columba of Dunbarre:—and 30 servants have safe conduct for 6 months to Rome (1 Dec.

1433), 1068; John (Winchester):—envoy of James II., safe conduct asked for (June 1452), p. 407; Andrew (Steward):—ambassador to England, safe conduct for 6 months (22 May 1495), 1612; has licence for 3 friends to import Scots goods and export English for a year (24 May), 1613; 'cousin' of Henry VII., has safe conduct between Scotland and England for 6 months (30 July), 1617; Henry VII. wishes him sent as ambassador regarding Perkin Warbek (5 July 1497), 1635; Andrew Forman:—concludes perpetual peace at Richmond palace (24 Jan. 1501–2), 1681; seal, *ib.*; witnesses oath of James IV. in cathedral church of Glasgow to observe the treaties (10 Dec.), 1691, 1692; commendator of Pittenweem and Cottinghame, commissioner to exchange ratifications of treaties (19 Dec.), 1696; exchanges made (20 Dec.), 1697; in council at Edinburgh (24 May 1503), 1706; with Henry VII. (June), 1728; letter to James IV., *ib.*; in Parliament at Edinburgh (13 March 1503–4), 1736; James IV. asks safe conduct for him going to Rome (March 1508), 1748.

Moray, Sir Adam de, prisoner, Leeds, Kent (1296), 1768.

—— Saundres (Alexander) of, commissioner for E. and Middle Marches (July 1429), p. 405.

—— Master Alexander of, canon of M., commissioner (1476), p. 411; parson of Hawick, director of chancery and canon of Murray, empowered to receive 3rd instalment of Princess Cecilia's dower (31 Jan. 1476–77), 1444; 1000 marks of 4th instalment (31 Jan. 1477–78), 1449.

—— Sir Andrew de, prisoner in the Tower (1296), 1768.

—— (Murrafe), Charles of, has safe conduct for 3 years with William earl of Douglas abroad (9 Nov. 1450), 1229; for a year with same (23 April 1451), 1232.

—— Dicon of, messenger takes letters between the K. and Earl of Athol (7 Oct. 1304), p. 485.

—— Master James, rector of Wiltone, witnesses Queen Margaret's seisin in Ettrick forest, &c. (1 June 1503), 1714.

—— John of, envoy of James II., safe conduct asked for (June 1452), p. 406.

—— John, master of arts, clerk of St Andrews diocese, notary, attests seisin of Queen Margaret's attorneys in her dower lands (29 May–1 June 1503), 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714; clerk of Parliament (13 March 1503-4), 1736; attests Q. Margaret's seisin of Kilmarnock (19 April 1504), 1737.

Moray, John, of Fawlohyll, esquire, sheriff of Selkirk, gives Queen Margaret seisin of Ettrick forest and Newark castle (1 June 1503), 1714; his seal, *ib.*

—— Sir Malcolm de, his land in Roxburgh, 1756; leases lands in Roxburgh to Simon de Lede (1250–60), p. 386.

—— Thomas of, loss of his vessels to be enquired into (May 1358), 10.

—— (Murre), Sir Thomas, of, safe conduct to tilt in England till 1 March (Nov. 1405), 710, 711.

—— Thomas, master of 'le Katerine' of Leith, 50 tons (Nov. 1475), 1433; of 'le Marie,' *ib.*

—— Sir William son of Sir J. de, prisoner, Buckingham (1296), 1768.

—— William of, envoy of James II., safe conduct asked for (June 1452), p. 406.

—— William of, lord of Tulybardyn, &c., have safe conduct till 1 Dec. to meet the English envoys at Newcastle (13 July 1459), 1301.

—— Sir William of, of Tyllybarne, ambassador to England, safe conduct for 6 months (22 May 1495), 1612.

—— William, gentleman, has safe conduct for a year to England with John Kyriell, esquire, a pledge with the French (Feb. 1465), 1352.

—— William, of Tulyadam, esquire, witness to Queen Margaret's seisin in Methven (29 May 1503), 1710 ; and in Menteith and Doune castle, 1711.

More, Sir Adam, safe conduct to the Master of Athol, hostage (July 1424), 963.

—— Adam del, of Carlisle, in Lochmaben, 293.

—— John de la, makes a raid of cattle, &c. in Annandale (Dec. 1366), 128; of Gillesland, sues Edward of Letham (May 1367), 131.

—— Sir William, of Abercorne, pays William de le Strother 250*l.* to account of marriage of Maria Douglas heiress of Liddesdale (30 June 1360), 49; and 22*l.* to Alan de le Strothir, in part, for delivery of her person (30 Nov. 1361), 63.

Morehouslawe; treaty there between England and Scotland (Sept. 1367), 134 ; finished at Friars Minors, Roxburgh, *ib.* ; (Morylawe), Roxburghshire, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295; March agreement there between Duke of Lancaster and Earl of Carrick (12 July 1383), 318.

Moresby, Sir Cristofor, conservator of tr (31 March 1438), 1111.
Morham, Herbert de, prisoner, Buckingham (1296), 1768; Sir Herbert de, pay (Jan.–March 1300–1), p. 454.
—— Sir Thomas de, pay (Jan.–Oct. 1301), p. 454.
Moriby, lands in, forfeited by Adam of Swinburne, 1; restored to his daughter Barnaba Stirling, 4.
Morison, James, allowed 3 months in Scotland to find his ransom (April 1422), 914.
Morley, Sir Robert, constable of Tower (1413), 846; in charge of K. of Scots, &c. (2 Oct. 1413), 852; late warden (10 Oct., 22 Feb. 1414), *ib.*
Morpathe: inquisition of late Earl of Angus at (30 Jan. 1380–1), 298.
Morref, Morreve. *See* Moray.
Morteyn, count of: Edmund Beaufort, son of Margaret duchess of Clarence (Nov. 1432), 1060.
Morthinton, lands of; Richard Maghlyn's, protected (July 1408), 766; the vill of, &c., protected for two years on the petition of Elizabeth Dunbar (2 April 1410), 791.
Mortimer, Edmund: son-in-law of Owen Glendower, joins rebellion against Henry IV., p. xxix; his sister, wife of Henry Percy, *ib.*
—— Sir Thomas, deceased: his esquire and valet have safe conduct to Richard II., at the Duke of Rothsay's request (27 May 1399), 522.
Morton, barony of: one half resigned to George Dunbar by Patrick earl of March and Moray and Agnes his wife (1363), pp. xxi., xxiii.
—— earls of: James (Douglas):—lord Dalkeith, ambassador, safe conduct beyond seas for a year (8 Feb. 1489–90), 1553; for 2 months to England (30 May), 1564; George (Douglas): — ambassador to France and Spain, safe conduct for a year (14 June 1491), 1574; safe conduct for 6 months as envoy to England (28 July 1493), 1593; John (Douglas):—lord of Dalkeith, in Parliament at Edinburgh (13 March 1503–4), 1736.
—— Master John, clerk, &c., to treat with England for a truce (23 May 1411), 804; (Marton) safe conduct till All Saints' day, 805.
—— Scogh' (Inglewood forest), 331.
Mose, K.'s messenger, guided from Selkirk to Peebles (Aug. 1301), p. 451.
Moskelburgh, John of, guides the English leaders to the retreat of Sir Simon Fraser and Wallace in Lothian (March 1303–4), p. 475.
Moubray, Alexander de; petitions for his lands in Malkareston, Roxburghshire (April 1361), 60; inquisition thereon (15 June), *ib.*; lands given him (before 1333), *ib.*
—— Andrew, &c. merchants of Edinburgh, to trade with fish, &c. from Leith for a year (22 Aug. 1490), 1565.
—— Sir John de: Ralph de Haliburton delivered to, on security, to aid other Scots in search of William Waleys (28 Feb. 1304–5), 1808; petitions for William de Moubray's 10*l.* land in Edenham as heir (1305), 1815.
—— John de, commission to, 23, 26.
—— Philipot de: obliged to surrender Sir Norman de Lechelyn's lands (1304), 1806.
—— Robert, pay at Carlisle (13 Nov. 1300), 1783.
—— Sir Roger de, to recover the lord of Moubray's Scottish estate of 100 marks (Nov. 1363), 92.
—— William de, late: exchanged land in York with Sir Alan de Penytone for 10*l.* land of Edenham, confirmed by John de Balliol, 1815; John de M. his heir asks for Edenham (1305), *ib.*
—— William, &c., merchants of Edinburgh, to trade with fish, &c. from Leith for a year (22 July 1490), 1565.
Mouharry, John de, merchant of Staples in Picardy, his factor robbed at sea (1476), 1443.
—— 'petty' John de, factor of John de M. of Staples in Picardy, robbed at sea (1476), 1443.
Mouhaut (Mowat), Bernard, prisoner, allowed to seek ransom in Scotland for himself and others, till Easter (26 Oct. 1435), 1084.
—— Robert de, seneschal of Chester, in Scotland (Oct. 1303), 1796.
—— *See* Busby, lord of.
Mounceux, Amand de, esquire of Cumberland, appointed warden of Lochmaben castle (2 April 1378), 260; with another to hold Carlisle castle (1 Jan.–2 Feb. 1384), 320, p. 75; appointed keeper of Lochmaben castle by Earl of Northumberland (April 1378) p. 402; Sir Thomas Ughtrethe to deliver same to him, *ib.*; sheriff, compotus for victuals for Lochmaben, and repairs of Carlisle castle (23 Jan. 1384–85), 331; malt sent to Lochmaben before its surrender (4 Jan. 1383–84), *ib.*;

escorts Alexander Fetherstanhalgh its captain a prisoner to Windsor, with 30 men to Pontefract in case of threatened rescue, and 15 men to Windsor (27 April–6 May), *ib.*; repaid expenses taking Alexander Fetherstanhalgh from Carlisle to Windsor (Oct. 1385), 342; sheriff, excused certain issues of Cumberland (Dec. 1385), 346.

Mounceux, Robert, esquire, Carlisle, 331.

—— William, son of the late William Henryson, annuity to him for loss of lands in Lochmaben (June 1395), 464; his annuity from Richard II., confirmed and doubled by Henry IV. (May 1400), 545; has warrant for his extra annuity (April 1401), 575; son of late William Henryson, his annuity confirmed (12 Nov. 1413), 851.

Mountcourt, Robert de, prisoner, Windsor (1296), 1768.

Mountee, Thomas, cloth merchant, and draper, pp. 419, 422, 426; (cloth merchant and tailor), pp. 433, 439.

Mountford, Edward, esquire (1458), 1296.

Mowse, William (embroiderer), pp. 425, 426, 427, 428, 429.

Mulso, John, his house in Calais, 678.

Multon, Sir Hubert de, the late: Ada la Brune his first wife divorced for consanguinity (1280), 1761; William their son a minor, *ib.*; Margarete du Boys Sir H.'s widow, petitions on her son John's behalf, *ib.*

—— Sir John de, lieutenant of the Earl of Hereford, delivers Lochmaben castle to Robert Bruyn, keeper (May 1364), 98; takes assurance from Sir Archibald Douglas, for Lochmaben and Annandale, &c. for a year (25 Aug. 1364), 100; his indenture with Sir Archibald Douglas, 128.

—— Thomas de, of Gileslaunde, the late (1280), 1761; his heir a minor in K.'s ward *ib.*

Mundeville (Maundeville), Sir Henry de, in Dumfries garrison (May–Sept. 1306), p. 389.

—— Master Simon of, archdeacon of Glasgow, &c., safe conduct from France to Scotland till 1 Aug. (March 1407), 728; clerk, has safe conduct between the countries for a year (May 1408), 761.

Mungalle, John, chaplain, Tolsunt-Major, Essex, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465.

Munklond, John del, &c., woodcutters, Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.

Munkman, William, and others, their vessels plundered off Bamburgh, 10.

Murehed, James, of Lauchop, witness (9 Nov. 1504), p. 443.

—— Master Richard, clerk of register and rolls, ambassador, safe conduct beyond seas (8 Feb. 1489–90), 1553; dean of Glasgow, ambassador to France and Spain, safe conduct for a year (14 June 1491), 1574; dean of Glasgow, royal secretary, present at oath by James IV. in cathedral of G. to observe the treaties (10 Dec. 1502), 1691; and the K.'s correction of same, 1692; at council assigning dower lands to Queen Margaret, Edinburgh (24 May 1503), 1706; witness to seisin of Stirling castle, &c., to Q. Margaret's attorneys by K. James in person (30 May), 1712; and to their seisin in Linlithgow palace, &c. (31 May) 1713.

—— (Morehede), Sir William, special joint-commissioner to treat for ransom of Sir Murdac Steward and Earl of Douglas (23 May 1404), 654; agrees at Pontefract castle for a truce till Easter and a March meeting (6 July), 660.

Murzau, Mel son of, juror, Dunbarton, p. 385.

Muschauns, Sir William de, &c., escort treasure from Berwick to Queensferry (Feb. 1303–4), p. 460.

Murrers, Sir William de, 285.

Murreux, Thomas, constable of the Tower (May 1386), 357.

Musgrave, Sir John, commissioner on disputes as to Debateable land, prior of Canoby's bounds, &c. (Nov. 1494), 1599; indenture at Coldstream (26 March 1494), 1600; indenture with the Scots at Coldstreme (March 1494), p. 418.

—— Robert, yeoman usher of the K.'s chamber, has lease of K.'s fishings in Tweed at Berwick (except one in hands of captain) at 40*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* rent (4 March 1500–1), 1668; commissioner to lease the K.'s lands in and around Berwick (7 March), 1669.

—— Thomas de, to arrest Maria Douglas a minor (March 1359–60), 45; escheator of Cumberland, &c., 159; escheator, Northumberland, 162; to enquire as to damage at Etal (April 1371), 179; Sir Thomas de, to keep Berwick-on-Tweed (Oct. 1373–March 1378), 208; his seal, *ib.*; &c., to enquire as to Sir Hugh Dacre's assault of Naworth castle, and plunder of cattle, &c. around (Jan. 1375–76), 230; warden of town of Berwick, taken prisoner by the Scots (27 Aug. 1377), 252; fails to

re-enter Earl of March's prison till a day after Pentecost (1378), 264; his securities for 10,000 marks threatened by the Earl (April 1378) and (May 1379), *ib.*; p. 402; distraint ordered on him and Thomas his son, for repayment of their ransom 1000 marks advanced by John lord Neville to the Earl of March (March 1382), 308.

Myndrom, Alan of, juror, Roxburgh, 1, 50.

—— John of, juror, Roxburgh, 1, 50.

Myntehowe, barony of; John Turnebole's 2 parts of, and church advowson, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.

Myre, David le, prisoner, Ledes, Kent (1296), 1768.

Myrfyn, Robert, sells a grey horse to James I. going abroad (July 1420), 898.

Mysterton, Nottinghamshire: resigned by John Penycoke and John P. his son, to the Prior of Axholme (21 Nov. 1486), 1525.

Mytone, Hugh of, takes letters of privy seal to Alan de Strother to forward to the K. of Scotland (Feb. 1372–73), 203.

Mytteney, Jacob, of Bruges (1428), 1014.

Nails: 'dublethaknayl,' 'afaldthaknayl,' 68; spykyngs, *ib.*; 'spykyngs,' 223.

Naithanthurne (Nenthorn): lands of claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295; warranted to Sir John Halyburton (19 June 1389), 391.

Napar (Napere) Alexander, esquire, ambassador; agrees to 3 years' truce (14 Aug. 1451), 1239; 'leinye,' protest in his presence as to superiority over Scotland, 1240; &c., safe conduct for a year to Scotland and back to England (May 1459), 1299.

Naples, letter on public affairs to, an Englishman at (March 1482–83), 1491; an English nobleman then at, p. 415; his royal reception there, *ib.*

Narbonne, Archbishop of, &c., ambassadors, safe conduct for a year from France to England (25 June 1467), 1369.

Narne, Alexander of, of Sandfurde, envoy of James II., safe conduct asked for (June 1452), p. 406; sent with 'Albani,' with letters from James II. to England, a gift 7*l.* 10*s.* (April 1451), 1231.

—— Andrew, merchant, to trade for 3 years with a vessel of 200 tons (Aug. 1450), 1227.

Narwegate, Berwick, tenements in, 135.

Nasshe, William, &c., for 'la Bonaventure' (Easter 1493), 20 marks, 1587.

Naturel, Thomas, corporal, in Dumfries garrison (April–Sept. 1306), p. 390.

Navenby, Lincoln, 733.

Naward (Naworth) castle; assaulted by Sir Hugh Dacre, &c. (1375), 230.

Neel Douny in Buchan, barony of, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.

Neelsoun, Morys, safe conduct to Duncan Cambel, hostage (May 1424), 961; (July), 964.

—— Henry, &c., Edinburgh merchants, petition for their goods captured at sea (July 1438), 1115.

'Neeses les,' Roxburgh, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.

Nekkerchieffs: for lady Katherine Gordon, 1685; Queen Margaret, 1688, 1689; her 2 waiting-women, 1720.

Nisbet (Nesbet) Alexander of, and others, their vessels plundered off Bamburgh, 10.

—— Sir Ranulph de, presented by Bishop of Durham to St Mary Magdalene's hospital *extra* Wooler (1299), 1777.

—— Richard, priest, Scotsman, naturalised (May 1492), 1583; has been 13 years teaching scholars in English schools, *ib.*

Nether Burneham. *See* Burneham.

—— Caldeclues. *See* Caldeclues.

—— Carlowry. *See* Carlowry.

—— Craling. *See* Craling.

Neuwebotle, Abbot of: peace notified to (23 Feb. 1303–4), p. 481.

Neve, Alexander of, allowed 3 months in Scotland to find his ransom (April 1422), 914.

Neville, Hugh de, marries Beatrice daughter of Robert de Briwes (1221), 1752; releases to them by Walter de Kestisby, 1753; grant by Robert de Briews to, with his daughter Beatrice (1221), p. 385.

—— Hugh de, pays 50 marks in 'pollards' to Henry le Gales (Jan. 1300), 1784.

—— Hugh, son and heir of John N., to pay Earl of Douglas's annuity (1471), 1392.

—— Sir John de, his lands in Scotland, not yet delivered by his own delay in giving security for relief (Dec. 1358), p. 6; K.'s admiral (May 1371), 184; beyond seas (May 1373), 205; in France (April 1374), 212; 'le Sire de,' his plea with the dame de Ravenshome's executors (1375), 229; of Raby, commissioner for Richard II., at 'Lylyot Croys' (18 Jan. 1377–78), 261; the lord of, &c., petition on March affairs (May 1379), 264; pays 1000 marks to Earl of March for ransom of Sir Thomas de Musgrave and Thomas his son (March 1382),

308; distraint against their lands for repayment, *ib.*; receives 7 documents touching late K. David's ransom (6 Dec. 1383), 319; lord of, warden of Carlisle (1384), 331; going with Richard II. to Scotland (20 July 1385), 339; his deputies to hold Carlisle with 190 men, *ib.*; is to attend the K. on W. March for a month with 600 men (21 Aug.), 340; his seal, *ib.*; of Raby, attests non-levy of issues of Cumberland (Dec. 1385), 346; warden of E. March for a year (1 April 1386), 355; his son joint-warden of Carlisle and W. March, *ib.*; of Raby, to see as to balance of K. David's ransom, 356; warden of E. March (May 1387), 365; to seize money or plate taken across March (Aug.), 367; of Raby, to survey and report on Carlisle and Roxburgh (Nov. 1387), 371; receives conduct for Earl of March (Dec.), 372; of Raby (July 1388), 383.

Neville, John of, son of Earl of Westmorland, warden of Roxburgh, paid (Feb.–March 1409), 781; warden of Roxburgh (1410), 796; Sir John, to deliver Roxburgh castle to Sir Robert Umfraville (11 July 1411), 808, 809; delivers same, with munitions, 'watche belle,' guns, bows, &c. (1 Aug.), 810; his compotus, *ib.*; and another, commissioned to receive Henry, son of Sir Henry Percy from the Duke of Albany's messengers (5 Feb. 1415–16), 873.

—— John, esquire, witness, 1240.

—— Sir John, brother of Ralph earl of Westmorland, obligation by him, &c., to Anne duchess of Exeter (22 Feb. 1455–6), 1274; Anne (Holland), his wife, daughter of John duke of Exeter, widow of the earl's son, *ib.*; agreement as to her jewels (June), *ib.*; 1st husband of Anna countess of Douglas, 1526.

—— Sir John, 2nd husband of Anna late countess of Douglas (1487), 1526; Ralph earl of Westmorland their son, *ib.*

—— John, brother of Rauf late earl of Westmorland has 30*l.* from issues of Kent, drawn by the earl, during the heir's minority (Dec. 1497), 1642.

—— (Ralph), lord of, and others, received Roxburgh castle (in 1346), 523; Ranulph, lord of Raby: pretended witness to forged homage by David II. at Coldyngham (20 March 1351–52), 1844; Ralph de, commission to, 23; 26; commission of inquiry to, &c. (Jan. 1361–62), 64; &c., commissioners to enquire into John Coupeland's murder (Dec. 1363), 95; paid arrears of grant for giving up Hermitage castle to Edw. III. (Nov. 1364), 102; to inquire as to Bishop of Durham's rights in Tweed (Feb. 1366–67), 129; gave up Hermitage castle to Edw. III. (July 1352), 240; rent in compensation paid to John de N. his son and heir (June 1377), *ib.*

Neville, Ralph lord of, has leave to tilt with Alexander de Lyndsaye (June 1391), 425.

—— Rauf lord: dame Edith his widow, marries Sir Thomas Darcy, knight, captain of Berwick (before 8 March 1499–1500), 1662.

—— Richard, warden of W. March, to make two months' truces with Scots (June 1420), 896; and give safe conducts, &c., to some crossing the March *ib.*; warden of W. March, negotiator for ransom of K. of Scots (July 1423), 929; Sir Richard, knight, expenses attending the K. of Scots at Brancepeth with 160 men, and pay, 100*l.* (June 1425), 984; hostages from the Tower delivered to him at York (May 1427), 1008; constable of Pontefract (Nov.), 1011.

—— Sir Robert de, to regain his lands in Scotland (Nov. 1363), 92.

—— Robert, of Horneby, sheriff of York, 272; appraises and extends lands at Kepwyk (1379), *ib.*

Newark (New Place), *juxta* Guildford: the prior a Scotsman, naturalised (13 Sept. 1496), 1623; (22 April 1497), 1629.

—— castle, assigned as Queen Margaret's dower (24 May 1503), 1706; her attorneys seized (1 June), 1714.

—— Master Alan, envoy to March meeting at Brigham halgh (22 Nov. 1395), 471; his pay, *ib.*; clerk, ambassador to Scotland (Sept. 1389), 589; commissioner to Marches (1401), 630; (1405), 673, 674.

Newburgh, Tyndale, prior of; plea as to ward, 189.

Newburn, vill, lordship and 'hame' of, granted to Sir Gavin of Dunbar (Aug. 1403), 635, 636.

Newbygging, lands in, forfeited by heirs of John Ridell, Scots rebels, 15.

—— John Rydel's forfeited lands in, 20; vill of: annuity to John Mareschal paid from (March 1400), 538.

—— furde, March meeting appointed at (20 Oct. 1473), 1409.

Newcastle-on-Tyne, the Mayor, &c. partly repaid loan in August to Richard II. for his expedition to Scotland (Sept. 1385),

341 ; burgesses freed from tithes and taxes owing to their losses from the Scots (Dec. 1414), 856 ; (Nov. 1415), 871 ; the 'gylde merchant' of, procure abatement on wool duties to Flanders, from the competition of Spanish and Scottish wool (Dec. 1503), 1732.

Newenton, John of, harper, receives a gold fermail from the K. at Dunfermline (4 Feb. 1303–4), p. 487.

Newgate prison: Scotsmen in (Nov. 1375), 227.

Newhagh, William of, clerk in K.'s service in Scotland (May 1392), 437.

Newham, land in, forfeited, 1159.

Newland, forfeited by John of Middleton, 32; homage, &c. given to Sir John Stirling, *ib.*

Newman, Alan, lease to, of a Scotsman's tenement at Smythefeld (Dec. 1482), 1485.

Neweton, church and parson's manor of, warranted to Sir James Sandilands (19 June 1389), 391.

—— on Edyn, Little: mortgaged by Nicholas Knout to Thomas Rydell for 500 marks (1360), 272; Nicholas ousted from lands through the peace (1378), *ib.*; bond void, *ib.*; the late Ingelram Knout's, and Nicholas his son's (Nov. 1379), 282; Little, next Roxburgh, in Thomas Ridelle's hands, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.

—— in Glendale, Walter Corbet's, now Henry del Strother's, 43.

—— George, notary (20 Dec. 1502), 1697.

—— John, &c., safe conduct through England, &c. for a year (June 1463), 1338.

—— Maurice, of Salop, &c., sureties for the Earl of March, &c. (May 1407), 735.

—— Michael senescal of, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762.

—— Nicol, clerk, late chaplain of St Mary Magdalene, Berwick, &c., 1251.

Newwater fishing, Tweed, 1153; leased, 1237; given to Henry Roos for life (1464), 1349.

New year's gifts: by Edward I., his Queen, and others at Dunfermline (Jan. 1303–4), pp. 486–7.

Nicol forest: men from, 'lift' the Abbot of Jedburgh's cattle, &c. (July 1300), 1780.

Nithsdale men, to meet wardens of W. March at Clochmabanestane (Nov. 1398), 512.

Noble, Mark: his *Memoirs of the Cromwell family*, p. xxxiii, *note.*

Noreys, John, native of Montrosse, now at Wandesworth, naturalised (1480), 1465.

Norfolk, earl of: Roger le Bygod, marshal, attests his lieutenant (18 April 1302), 1787; at Chepstow, *ib.*

Norfolk, dukes of, John:—warden of E. March and Berwick (June 1392), 438; late warden of the Scottish March, his bailiff slain at the rescue of a prisoner, 1312; (John Moubray):—a minor in K.'s ward (Michaelmas 1436), 1097; conservator of truce (31 March 1438), 1111.

Norham: Edward I. at (20 July 1301), p. 448; castle: escort of English envoys from, to Edinburgh (1476), p. 410; lieutenant of, p. 411; hobilars and archers to be mustered, and 'bumbards' and artillery, and inspected forthwith (July 1488), 1542; Bishop of Durham's rights between and Tweedmouth infringed, 129; toll of vessels passing, *ib.*

Normanville, Roger of, buys goods of Scottish merchants, 26.

'Norrey,' K. of arms, sent to the K. of Scotland (Michaelmas 1471), expenses 20*s.*, 1398; 'Thomas,' special reward for his 3 journeys there (Michaelmas 1472), 100*s.*, 1404; sent again, expenses, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, *ib.*; pays 'Snawdon' the K.'s gift, *ib.*; and a secret spy of the K.'s, 66*s.* 8*d.*, *ib.*; sent to K. of Denmark (Easter 1473), expenses, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, 1406; pays 'Denmark' king of arms the K.'s gift (Michaelmas), 1412; conducts Spanish ambassadors to Scotland (Easter 1489), 1549.

Northampton, the Earl of (1357–59), 42; (May 1364), 98. *See* Hereford, Earls of.

North Berwick: 2000 marks sent from by Earl's ferry to the K. at Dunfermline (March 1304), p. 461.

—— barony of, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.

Northholm, John of, *senior*, husbandman, 223.

Northumberland, earls of: Henry Percy:—complains to the K. of Scotland of the Earl of March (Aug. 1377), 242; Robert II. replies (4 Sept.), *ib.*; the Earl's indenture with the Scottish commissioners (14 Sept.), *ib.*; John Mercer delivered to him (Oct.), 244; gives passage to Adam of Heburn (Nov. 1377), 247; to defray John Mercer's expenses to London out of his goods, 248; and to pay thereof the Mayor of Grimsby from same, 250; in Berwick (1 Dec.), 251; his compotus for same and for Roxburgh castle, 252; delivers bill as to John Mercer in chancery, 253; appoints a warden of Lochmaben, and reports bad state of the Marches

(2 April 1378), 260; p. 401; at Werkworthe, *ib.*; his March indenture (18 January previous), 261; his acquittances for 500 marks *per annum* on the Berwick customs, given to his grandfather in exchange for Lochmaben, to be allowed in account at Exchequer (Oct. 1379), 281; to see that land owners above 100 marks reside on the March, and castles are duly fortified (12 March 1379–80), 286; warden of Berwick and E. March for 2 years (1381), 296; overlord of Fawdone, 298; pays March damages for 4 others to Earl of Douglas (Feb. 1380–81), 299; warden of March, 300; his muster roll for Roxburgh castle, 306; warden of March, 315; receives 7 documents touching K. David's ransom (Dec. 1383), 319; his compotus for the East March (May 1384), 325; his forces, 840 men, *ib.*; is security for Alexander de Fetherstanhalgh in 500 marks to answer all charges (18 Aug. 1384), 327; warden of Carlisle (Dec. 1384), 331; pardoned for twice losing Berwick castle to the Scots (since 1377), 333; at Berwick (Feb. 1384–5), 334; to attend the K. on the E. March for a month with 780 men (21 Aug. 1385), 340; his seal, *ib.*; writes from the March to the K. as to the Scots (May 1385), 341; remitted customs on a captured Scottish cargo of wool (Feb. 1386), 350; (Easter 1386), 356, 358; sends a Scots prisoner to the Tower (Oct. 1387), 368; to report on Carlisle and Roxburgh (Nov. 1387), 371; advances March damages done by 8 Englishmen, 375; Henry his son warden of Berwick and E. March for 3 years (1388), 377; forbidden to release Sir James de Lyndsay a prisoner of war (Sept. 1388), 384; 393; 394; his esquire (March 1390), 409; succeeds the Earl Mareschal at Roxburgh (1 June 1391), 413; (Aug. 1392), 439; receives 4 Scotsmen, their vessel and cargo arrested at Lynn (Feb. 1395), 462; warden of Berwick (Feb. 1396), 473; to release Scottish merchants, &c. wrecked off Werkeworthe (June), 482; K. asked to issue his commission as warden opposite Earl of Douglas, before they meet next week (14 July 1398), 506; his muster at Fenwick (Aug. 1400), 555; warden of W. March, to forbid release of some Scottish borderers (Oct. 1400), 565; 567; Duke of Albany writes to him (Jan. 1401), 569; ambassador to Scotland (Michaelmas 1401), 589; warden of W. March and Carlisle (Martinmas 1401), 602; pay of his force, *ib.*; to arrest those who say that Richard II. is alive, 604; petition to him (April 1402), 607; to provision from Ireland, Cockermouth castle and Peel in Man, 609; sends special messenger to Henry IV. with news of victory at Homildon, 620; p. 402; forbidden to ransom any prisoners (22 Sept. 1402), 621; p. 403; his esquire rewarded by K., 622; judge in the court of chivalry, 629; treaty of peace with Duke of Rothsay (11 April 1401), 630; pay for his forces on March (17 July 1403), 641; promises to deliver Berwick castle, customs rent, and Jedburgh castle, &c. to Henry IV. for other lands (9 July 1404), 662; at Pontefract, *ib.*; ordered by K. to deliver Jedburgh castle, &c. to Robert Umfraville, warden (19 July), 663; forfeits lands of Famvun *juxta* Chyvyot, 684; his master forester of Alnwick displaced by John (of Lancaster), 693; late Earl, forfeits Jedburgh castle, forest, &c., and custody of Berwick castle, &c. (1407), 745, 746; late (May 1408), 759, 760; his wife Matilda's dower-lands as Countess of Angus, given to Gilbert Umfraville the heir (March 1412), 821; Henry Percy:—warden of Berwick, provides cannon and gunpowder (4 April 1418), 886; his exchange for Murdac Steward, 895; taken to Raby castle, *ib.*; his exchange for Murdac Steward, 900; warden of E. March (March (1423), 924; warden of E. March, negotiator for the ransom of K. of Scots (July 1423), 929; conservator of truce (March 1424), 949; to issue safe conducts to Durham to Scottish churchmen making claims (Feb. 1424–25), 972; to grant safe conducts on E. March to certain Scotsmen for 2 years (4 March 1424–25), 975; to exchange Andrew Gray for Malcolm Fleming (9 Nov. 1427), 1011; to have 2000 marks of the ransom of James I. for Berwick and his garrison (Dec. 1428), 1021; to treat for balance of ransom of James I. and hostages in lieu of those dead (15 Feb. 1428–29), 1026; gift from the K. of England, 50*l.* (7 May), 1031; for expenses with Cardinal Beaufort to Berwick with 100 horse, to meet James I., 50*l.*, *ib.*; indenture with the Scots at Hawdenstank (12 July 1429), p. 404; warden of town and castle of Berwick (Oct. 1432), 1054; to exchange William of Meldrum a hostage (Nov.), 1057; in council (May 1436), 1094; conservator of truce (31 March 1438), 1111; 1164; warden of E. March, gives a pass to two Scotsmen

Northumberland—*continued.*
(1446), 1196; the Scottish ambassadors ask his escort to Berwick (June 1452), p. 407; at raising the siege of Berwick (July 1455), 1272; letters to (May 1457), 1283; (Oct.), 1287; commissioned to meet the Scots envoys (11 July 1458), 1295; grant to, of 25 forfeited manors of Richard late earl of Salisbury, a traitor, for 12 years (3 June 1460), 1306; his castle of Alnwick besieged by Edw. IV. (1462), 1333; John (Neville):—concludes 15 years' treaty with the Scots (June 1463), 1337; lord of Montacute, warden of E. Marches, agrees at Newcastle to 40 years' truce with the Scots from 31 Oct. 1479 (12 Dec. 1465), 1363; Henry Percy, *late*:—his forfeited lands, &c. between Darwent and Caldbek waters, given to Richard Salkeld (1 July 1467), 1370; Edward IV. makes Henry Percy his son warden of the E. and Middle Marches for 5 years (15 July 1470), 1387; Henry Percy, late, lord Ponyngges, patent under his great seal (*ante* 1463), 1400; Henry Percy:—commissioned to meet the Scots at Alnwick (26 Aug. 1471), 1397; sent on embassy to Scotland, expenses, 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* (Easter 1473), 1406; sends his herald 'Esparance' to James III. (July 1475), p. 408; harbours Robert Boyd at Alnwick, p. 409; James III. complains of breaches of truce, and his resetting Lord Boyd at Alnwick, &c. (July 1475), 1430; warden of E. March, a prest for its custody, 500 marks (Easter 1480), 1463; witness to bond by Provost of Edinburgh to repay Princess Cecilia's dower (4 Aug. 1482), 1480; treaty with envoys of Duke of Albany at Westminster (11 Feb. 1482–83), 1489; Edward IV. to assist the duke to Crown of Scotland, &c., *ib.*; commission from Richard III. as warden of E. and Middle Marches and full powers, for a year (24 July 1483), 1492; treats with Scots envoys (22 Sept. 1484), 1506; commission, as warden general of E. and Middle Marches, and the K.'s dominion of Scotland (1 April 1488), 1535.

'Northumberland' herald, sent with 'Garter' to Scotland (12 Oct. 1482), 1482; his expenses to Scotland (Easter 1491), 5 marks, 1570.

—— the clergy, &c. of, respited of subsidy, from sufferings by Scottish invasions (May 1381), 304.

North yarowe fishery, Tweed, leased to Sir Thomas Gray of Heton (1385), 349; 1153; leased, 1237; given to Henry Roos for life (1464), 1349.

Norton, Margery, accompanied by 20 Scotsmen, to go to Scotland, and return in 6 months (1 Dec. 1433), 1069.

Norvile, William, safe conduct to Sir Robert Kethe, hostage (July (?) 1424), 970.

Norwich, bishops of: Walter (de Suffield):—plea (1255), 1754; (John Wakeryng):—in council (May 1423), 926; James (Goldwel):—to institute parson of Parva Cressingham (Nov. 1498), 1648.

Nottingham, sheriff, men, &c. of, to pay Earl of Douglas his annuity (1471), 1392.

Nousele, John, messenger, takes pay of English army to the March (July 1385), 341.

Nowddri, Thomas, Leith merchant, to trade with salmon for 3 years (June 1446), 1186.

Nykson, William, a 'borow' for the Douglas bounds on W. March (Nov. 1398), 512.

Oblissons, the surname of, in Tynedale, &c., resetters of certain outlaws, to be forfeited, &c. (Nov. 1498), 1649.

Ob . . mr, Thomas of, juror, Roxburgh, p. 386.

Ocham, John de, clerk, p. 450.

Odyham castle: expenses of K. David when there, paid, 40.

—— W. de, commanded to write to the K. of Scotland and his son (6 Oct. 1282), p. 387.

Offord-Cluny: manor of alien abbey of Clugny (Dec. 1399), 534.

Ogard, Sir Andrew, deceased: his son Henry 11 years old, carried off into Scotland by Margaret late Queen (*c.* Dec. 1461), 1320; the executor petitions the K. to send a herald for him, *ib.*

Ogier, William, master mariner of Herfleu (1468), 1380.

Ogilvy (Ogilby), Alexander of, sheriff of Angus, envoy, his safe conduct extended till 1 Aug. (16 April 1413), 841; K. James asks for a safe conduct for him for a year (1415), 872.

—— David of, delivered hostage for James I., 200 marks (28 March 1424), 952; his oath and signet, 953; sent from Pontefract to the Tower (21 May 1424), 960; Davy, asks safe conduct for his servants (July 1424), 963; sent from London to Durham for exchange (28 Feb. 1424–25), 973; delivered at York castle (16 June), 981; has leave till Martinmas (16 July), 983.

—— Sir James, of Arly, conservator of the 3 years' truce (21 Sept. 1484), 1505.

Ogilvy, Sir John, has safe conduct for 3 years with William earl of Douglas abroad (9 Nov. 1450), 1229.
—— John of, baron of Fyngask, envoy of James IV., safe conduct for 6 months to England (28 July 1493), 1593.
—— Thomas of, of Clova, safe conduct through the English dominions for 3 years (11 March 1465–66), 1366.
—— Walter of, esquire, &c., bound on pilgrimage (Feb. 1389–90), 406.
—— Walter of, safe conduct to Pontefract (18 May 1423), 927; safe conduct till 30 April as a hostage at Durham for James I. (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942.
—— Walter of, esquire, has safe conduct to Flanders for a year (June 1424), 962; Sir Walter of, &c., commissioners of James I., safe conduct to Hawdenstank (24 Jan. 1429–30), 1032; master of household, envoy to make peace with England (11 Dec.), 1037; concludes 5 years' truce (15 Dec.), 1038; his seal, *ib.*
—— (Oclyde), William, &c., safe conduct till All Saints' day (July 1419), 890.
Ogle (Ogille), John, &c., lessees of Tweed fishings (1445), 1176.
—— Robert de, and Johanna his widow, held the half barony of the Hospital in Northumberland (1362), 73.
—— Robert, esquire, late prisoner with Scots, has 100 marks towards ransom (Nov. 1400), 566; holds Scottish goods wrecked at Warkworth (Feb. 1410), 789; Sir Robert, warden of Roxburgh, for expenses (June–July 1425), 127*l.*, 984; (Dec.), 427*l.*, 987; (July 1426), 695*l.*, 998; (Nov.), 250*l.*, 1006; (May–June 1427), 545*l.*, 1008; (Nov.), 500*l.*, 1013; warden, for Roxburgh castle, 600*l.* (May 1428), 1015; 820*l.* (Nov.), 1024; 729*l.* (April–May 1429), 1031; 26*l.* (Oct.), 1033; 500*l.* (July 1430), 1034; 630*l.* (Nov.–March 1430–31), 1045; 720*l.* (April–July), 1048; 622*l.* (Nov.–Feb. 1431–32), 1050; 1378*l.* (June–July), 1052; 233*l.* (Nov.–Dec.), 1060; 250*l.* (June 1433), 1063; 1039*l.* (Dec.–Feb. 1433–34), 1072; 100*l.* (July), 1077; 50*l.* (Nov.), 1080; for artillery, cannons, &c., 148*l.* (May–July 1435), 1083; late warden of Roxburgh, 150*l.* (Nov.–Jan. 1436–7), 1098; dead (11 March), his executor paid 1197*l.* 16*d.*, *ib.*
—— Robert, executor of Sir Robert O., late warden of Roxburgh, paid 1197*l.* 16*d.* (March 1437), 1098; Sir Robert, executes 9 years' truce with Scotland (31 March 1438), 1111; instructions as to questions on Marches, Berwick, Roxburgh, &c. (April), 1112; commission as joint warden of E. Marches, &c., 1120; for munitions of Roxburgh (Oct.–Feb. 1438-9), 601*l.*, 1125; as executor, 111*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, *ib.*; for castle (June), 414*l.*, 1132; witness, 1240; late warden of Roxburgh (Feb. 1459), 1296.
Ogle, Robert lord, late: bond to certain Scotsmen (1468), p. 408.
—— Robert lord of, agrees at Newcastle to 40 years' truce with Scotland from 31 Oct. 1479 (12 Oct. 1465), 1363.
Okham: constable of Lochmaben's half yearly fees to be paid at (March 1370–71), 178.
Okoure, Sir William de, clerk, p. 470.
Oldecastelle, Monsire Johan, knight of Roxburgh garrison (Dec. 1400), 567.
Oldhalle, Sir William, knight, 958.
Olifant (Oliphant, Olyfar), John lord, in Parliament at Edinburgh (13 March 1503–4), 1736.
—— Laurence lord, envoy to Richard III. for marriage (30 Aug. 1484), 1501; for peace (31 Aug.), 1502; concludes treaty at Nottingham for marriage of Prince James and the Lady Ann (de la Pole) niece of Richard III. (21 Sept.), 1504; his (?) signet, *ib.*; and 3 years' truce, 1505; his signet, *ib.*; conservator on the marches, *ib.*; ambassador of James IV., safe conduct to England for 6 months (26 Feb. 1490–91), 1568; to France and Spain, safe conduct for a year (14 June), 1574.
—— William, witness (1221), 1753.
—— William, prisoner, Rochester (1296), 1768.
—— Sir William, knight: prisoner in the Tower from 29 Sept. 1304 (Dec. 1305), 1812.
—— William, lord of Abirdawgy, safe conduct till 30 April as a hostage for James I. at Durham (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942; delivered hostage for James I. (28 March 1424), 952; his oath and signet, 953; sent from Pontefract to the Tower (21 May 1424), 960; asks safe conduct for his servants (July 6, 1424), 970; has safe conduct for them to Scotland and back till Midsummer (Dec. 1425), 986; Sir William, safe conduct for 6 months beyond seas (Oct. 1447), 1201.
Olyver, John, of London, Scotsman naturalised (1480), 1465.
Opkeliok (Kailzie), William de, leases his lands in Peebles to Eblis de Mountz (March 1305), 1809.

Orewelle, officers at port of, to release a Scots merchants' cargo (Oct. 1389), 401; haven: Scots vessel taken there (Oct. 1453), 1265.
Organ, Stephen, and 7 others, quarrying at Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.
'Organista': John the, of Earl Warenne, plays to the K. at Dunfermline (21 Feb. 1303–4), gift to, 20*s.*, p. 474.
'Oriole': an, made at Stirling to shew the Queen and her ladies the assault of the castle (1304), p. 466.
Orkeney, earls of: (Henry St Clair):—taken prisoner at Homildon (14 Sept. 1402), p. 403; captured with Prince James (1406), p. xxx., xxxi.; his two brothers have safe conduct to England for 6 weeks (19 Aug. 1407), 700; has safe conduct to Scotland till Christmas when he re-enters Durham Castle (13 Sept.), 702; his brother John remains as a hostage, 703; asks safe conduct for his servants, and licence for his ship to trade (4 Jan. 1407–8), 744; John St Clair his brother, &c., safe conduct to England till Midsummer (27 April 1408), 758; has safe conduct to France or Flanders *viâ* England (1412), 834; (William):—safe conduct till 30 April as a hostage for James I. at Durham (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942; William, chancellor of Scotland, &c., safe conduct for 4 months (3 June 1455), 1271; and Caithness, envoy to England, safe conduct to Newcastle till 1 Dec. (13 July 1459), 1301.
—— bishops of: Thomas (Tulloch):—&c., safe conduct for a year from Flanders to Rome, *viâ* Scotland (Nov. 1441), 1150; William (Tulloch):—safe conduct for 6 months as envoy to England (7 Aug. 1471), 1395; safe conduct for 4 months through England beyond seas (23 Oct. 1472), 1401; Andrew:—safe conduct beyond seas (7 April 1494), 1603.
—— Thomas, of Scotland, wrecked off Norfolk, to be released (July 1405), 690.
Ormer, William, plunders Annandale (Dec. 1366), 128.
Ormesby, Sir William de, knight, joins the K. in Scotland (March–April 1304) p. 460.
Ormiston (Ormeston), Sir Alan of (*c.* 1260), App. i. 4.
—— Alan, liberated from the Tower (12 April 1413), 839.
—— Robert, rebel, his Teviotdale lands given to Nicholas Rodom (June 1391), 426.
Ormond, earl of: Hewe of Douglas, has safe conduct for a year with William earl of Douglas (23 April 1451), 1232.
Ormond, marquis of: James, 2nd son of James III., contracted to Lady Katherine, 3rd daughter of late Edward IV. (3 July 1486), 1521; earl of Ross, lord of Brechin and Navar, 1530; duke of Ross, agreement by earl of Buchan and Sir Thomas Tod to deliver him to Henry VII. (17 April 1491), 1571. *See* Ross, duke of.
Oseney, Abbot of, to pay Earl of Douglas's annuity (1471), 1392.
Oter, John, the Duke of Gloucester's servant, attends Duke of Albany's envoy from the March to London and back (Michaelmas 1482), expenses, 40*s.*, 1478.
Oterburne (Otterburne, Otyrburne), in Redesdale: worth 40 marks, 1790; inq. *ad quod damnum* on proposed re-settlement by Gilbert earl of Angus (27 June 1303), *ib.*; manor to be delivered to Thomas de Umfraville as heir of entail of late Earl of Angus (Feb. 1381), 301; two-thirds, the late Thomas Umfraville's under entail (June 1387), 366; battle of (1388): p. xix.; Walsingham's account of, p. xx.; forcelet of, forfeited by Sir Henry Percy, given in ward to Sir Robert Umfraville till majority of Gilbert U. (March 1404), 652; almost destroyed by the Scots, *ib.*; 4 tuns Gascon wine granted yearly to victual same, *ib.*; manor, &c.: to be delivered to Robert Umfraville as heir of entail of the late Sir Gilbert Umfraville, dead without heirs male of his body (24 Nov. 1421), 909.
—— Alexander, receives for George earl of March the bed furniture of late Thomas earl of Worcester (1 Oct. 1403), 642; esquire of Earl of March (1404), 666.
—— Nicholas, secretary of James II., safe conduct for 3 months from Flanders to Scotland (Nov. 1450), 1228; Master Nicole of, canon of Glasgow, envoy of James II., safe conduct asked for (June 1452), p. 406; vicar of Edinburgh, &c., safe conduct for 4 months (3 June 1455), 1271; for 3 months (12 May 1456), 1276; clerk register of Scotland, safe conduct till 1 Dec. (13 July 1459), 1301.
Otherwyke castle, 199, 206.
Oughterardor. *See* Aughterarder.
Oughtre *alias* Parker, William, native of Dundee, 'taillour,' naturalised in England (Feb. 1475), 1426.
Ourde, John, juror, Newcastle (1411), 820.
Ouseby, vill of (Annandale), reserved to Earl

of Hereford, 47 ; field of, reserved to Earl of Hereford at division of Annandale with K. David (13 Dec. 1366), 127, 128.

Outhtrouss (Auchterhouse), James (Steward) lord of, has safe conduct for 6 months to make pilgrimages in England (8 May 1468), 1375.

Over Burneham. *See* Burneham.

—— Caldclues. *See* Caldclues.

Overton manor, &c., Rutland: worth 200 marks, 1790 ; held in dower by Margaret widow of Gilbert, son of the Earl of Angus (30 June 1303), 1790.

Ovyngeham, fishery, mill, &c. there, 185.

Ovyot, Davy : his lands in Scotland given to bishop of Carlisle but occupied by Sir John de Segrave (1305), 1818.

'Owteryles' the, of Scotland, 1317, 1326, 1328 ; earl of Ross lord of, *ib.*

Oxford, earl of: John :—and others, to hold a special assize in Essex (1444), 1170 ; John Veer : his attempt to land near Colchester resisted by Earl of Essex (Easter 1473), 1406 ; rumour of his being in St Michael's mount brought to the K. (Michaelmas), 1412 ; cannon, &c. sent from London to besiege him, *ib.*; and ships victualled for same purpose, *ib.*; besieged for 8 weeks (Dec.–), *ib.*; besieged by 260 men at sea for 6 weeks there (Feb.–March 1474), 1413 ; James III. evades demand for him by Edward IV. (July 1475), p. 409 ; the Scottish envoys defend their sovereign's dealing with him, &c. (Michaelmas), p. 409 ; had a safe conduct in Scotland, but not renewed when last there, *ib.*; James III. writes regarding his coming to Scotland (July 1475), 1430 ; the Scottish ambassadors write as to same complaint by those of England (July) 1431 ; royal pardon to his countess Margaret (Neville) (8 April 1479), 1458 ; maintenance of his son George Veer, &c. for 25 weeks, 7*l.* 5*s.* (1 May), 1460.

—— countess of : has 25*l.* from Edward IV. (Michaelmas 1471), 1398 ; Margaret Veer, wife of John earl of O. daughter of Richard late earl of Salisbury, pardoned (8 April 1479), 1458.

Oxtalle (Hoxtalle), fishing : Earl of Douglas has annuity in part from (Aug. 1455), 1278.

Oysel, Nicholas, vallet of Earl of Ulster, brings news to the K. at Aberdour of defeat of Sir Simon Fraser and Sir W. Wallace at Hopprewe (6 March 1303–4), p. 474 ; reward, 40*s.*, *ib.*

Page, John, prisoner, Tonbridge (1296), 1768.

—— John, 'criour,' juror, Berwick, 82.

—— Walter : his rent in Faudoun (1298), 1770.

Paisley (Passeleye, Pasla), abbot of : peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; Thomas Morwe :—safe conduct till 3 Aug., to see the Duke of Bedford (6 July 1418), 885; extended till 3 Sept., *ib.*; safe conduct through France, &c. for a year (4 Aug. 1419), 891; safe conduct for 6 weeks to Scotland, back to England, and again to his own country (21 April 1421), 902; envoy of James II., safe conduct asked for (June 1452), p. 407; &c., safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome (May 1453), 1252; Robert :—witness to James IV. making oath in Glasgow cathedral (10 Dec. 1502), 1691; and the K.'s correction of same, 1692.

—— Thomas of, mason, Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.

—— William, &c., Scottish merchants (1389), 401.

'Paknedells,' of two 'sort,' provided for the Queen of Scots, p. 439.

'Pakthred' : 1 lb. of small, provided for the Queen of Scots, p. 439.

Palkeston : John of Trollop forfeits land in, 30.

Palmere, Hugh, his 'messager,' takes letters from Richard II. to the Earl of Douglas (June 1397), 489.

—— Thomas, of Holt, esquire, and Elizabeth his wife : release to by Henry Rydell, esquire, (July 1444), 1168.

Panther, Sir Andrew, notary public (9 Nov. 1504), p. 444.

—— David, born at Roxburgh (*ante* 1460), attested an Englishman (Dec. 1471), 1400.

—— David, citizen and goldsmith, London (1483), 1493.

—— John, born at Roxburgh (*ante* 1460), attested an Englishman (Dec. 1471), 1400.

—— William, soldier of Roxburgh garrison (*ante* 1460) and Johanna his wife; their 2 sons born at Roxburgh attested as Englishmen (Dec. 1471), 1400.

Papedye, John, merchant of Berwick, reward from Edward IV., 40*l.* (Michaelmas 1482), 1478; of Berwick, bound in 200*l.* and 3 sureties in 100*l.* each, not to go 10 miles out of London before Easter, &c. (Dec. 1497), 1641; late master of K.'s ordnance Berwick (April 1504), 1738.

Par, Edward, esquire of England, witnesses Queen Margaret's seisin in Methven (29 May 1503), 1710; in Menteith and Doune castle, 1711; in shire and castle of Stirling (30 May), 1712; in lordship and palace of Linlithgow (31 May), 1713; and in forest of Ettrick and Newark castle (1 June), 1714.

—— Sir William, K.G., &c., treats with the Duke of Albany's envoys at Westminster (11 Feb. 1482–83), 1489; treasonable conditions, &c., *ib.*

Parker, Richard (groom), p. 439.

Parkley, James of, has safe conduct to James of Sandilands, hostage (July (?) 1424), 970.

Parnycote, Robert of, late rector of Asshe, 409.

Parnyng, Sir Robert, his quarry near Carlisle, 331.

Parva Lamberton. *See* Lamberton, Little.

'Parys': manteletts of, kerchiefs of, for Queen of Scots, 1699; 2 pieces of fine, for lady Katherine Gordon, 1702.

—— Roger of, sheriff of London, sends Alexander Balliol, *junior*, prisoner to Dover (27 Oct. 1304), p. 465; (Dec. 1305), 1812.

Passager, Duugal, asks aid for his 2 ferry boats on Spey under K. Alexander's charter (1305), 1815.

Passemere, Robert, sergeant at arms, takes 4 hostages to Pomfret castle (8 Feb. 1426–27), 1003.

Patenson, Adam, of Leith, &c., to trade for a year (June 1464), 1343.

—— Alexander, master of 'le Katerine,' of Leith, 50 tons (Nov. 1475), 1433; of 'le Marie,' *ib.*; master mariner (1476), 1442.

—— Thomas, Scotsman, to be arrested for piracy (Jan. 1431), 1039; Scotsman, accused of piracy (1438), 1121.

—— William, safe conduct back to Scotland (Nov. 1425), 985.

Patrick, count. *See* March, earl of, Patrick.

Patrickson, Elias, the K.'s host at Edelston, rewarded for damages to house, &c. (Aug. 1304), 5*s.*, p. 476.

—— James, liberated from the Tower (12 April 1413), 839.

—— William, liberated from Tower (12 April 1413), 839.

'Patroons': masters of Genoese 'carraks,' (1436), 1094.

Paulet, Sir Amisius, commissioner as to fines, &c. of Perkin Warbek's adherents (Aug. 1500), 1663.

Paulin, Robert, warden of 'bloccars,' surveyor of timber in Linlithgow wood (Sept. 1302), 1786.

Paumes, William, pardoned a homicide (May 1370), 168.

Paxton, Berwickshire: Alina widow of Robert de Maners dowered in, 82; tenure, fishings, and value, *ib.*; John de Corore her second husband, occupied them, *ib.*; also Edward of Letham, *ib.*; warranted to Sir James Sandylands (19 June 1389), 391.

—— John, in K.'s service in Spain (March 1386), 354.

—— William of: his forfeited tenement in St Mary gate, Berwick asked for (May 1338), 1840.

Payn, Henry, merchant, Skymburness, p. 396.

—— John, husbandman, Smalham (1374), 223.

Payse, Thomas, furrier, p. 420.

Pebles: Edward I. offers in his chapel there (4 Aug. 1301), p. 448; Edward I. at (13 Aug. 1301), p. 451; sheriff of: K.'s letters to (Feb. 1303–4), p. 481; (10 May), 482; (3 Aug.), p. 483; (7 Aug.), p. 484; (14 Aug.), p. 484; the men of: K.'s letters to (23 Feb. 1303–4), p. 481; Englishmen at Scottish fealty to live no nearer the March than (Nov. 1398), 512.

—— Master John of, archdeacon of St Andrews, chancellor, commissioner for Robert II. (4 Sept. 1377), 242; his indenture with Northumberland at Farnydon Cragges (14 Sept.), *ib.*; confirmed of Dunkeld, chancellor of Scotland, asks a safe conduct for a Linlithgow burgess (19 March 1383–84), 322.

—— *alias* Peblys, Henry, late of Edinburgh, now of Southampton, goldsmith, protection for a year (25 March 1495), 1609.

—— William of, &c., merchants, have 3 years' safe conduct (June 1446), 1187.

Peeke, Geoffry, messenger from Chester to London, 646.

Pele castle, isle of Man, provisioned from Ireland (April 1402), 609.

Pelham, Sir John, custodier of James I. (Feb.–Michaelmas 1415), 874; &c., to treat for liberation of James I. (3 Dec. 1423), 938.

Pelle, Hugh, quarrier, Denbigh, 646.

'Pelote': (stone balls) provided for engines at Stirling (April 1304), p. 467.

Pembroke, earl of: (Aymer de Valence), Edward II. writes to him from Dover, desiring news of Scotland (7 Aug. 1312), 1839, p. 401.

Pembroke, countess of, Maria de St Pol (1362), 74 ; (May 1371), 186 ; liferentrix of Felton (July 1376), 234.
Penangoshope, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.
Penanser (Penanforth), Oliver, receives Sir Johne Botheville's annuity (1403), 630.
Pencaitland : an extent regarding (1260), 1757 ; p. 386.
Pencriz, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.
Penicok, John, esquire of the K.'s body, pardon for his long services (19 June 1457), 1282 ; late vallet of the crown to Henry VI., forfeits tenement in Watlyngstrete (July 1461), 1316 ; rebel, forfeits manors in Surrey and Kent, *ib.* ; late esquire of the body of Henry VI. deceased (Nov. 1486), 1525 ; release by John P. his son and heir, and John P. son and heir of the last, to the prior of Axholme, of their rights in lands in Lincoln and Nottingham, *ib.*
Penkerton, Patrick of, in Berwick garrison (Jan. 1397), 484.
Pennalowe, John, 'gardyner,' 672.
Penrith, the men of, have common in Inglewood Forest, 85.
—— Henry of, paid for his axe lent for cutting trees at Dumfries (6 Nov. 1300), 1783.
Pentland moor : the K.'s farmers' cattle on, seized when within Bavelay, and 'punlayn' taken by the lords of Brad (1280), 1762.
—— Cristin of, the K.'s host at Kynnel, rewarded for damages to houses, &c. (Aug. 1304), 5*s.*, p. 476.
—— *alias* Godechild, William, of New Thame, Oxfordshire, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465.
Penvyn, Thomas, chaplain, safe conduct from Flanders *viâ* Scotland, to court of Rome (Nov. 1441), 1150.
Penytone, Sir Alan de : exchanges 20*l.* land of Edenham with William de Moubray for land in York (before 1296), 1815 ; confirmed by John de Baliol, *ib.*
Perche, count of : Thomas Beaufort, deceased, son of Margaret duchess of Clarence (Nov. 1432), 1060.
'Percy' herald (late 'Wales' h.), has annuity of 10*l.* from Henry IV. (Aug. 1401), 582 ; his annuity (Michaelmas 1401), 602 ; paid annuity (15 July 1402), 623.
—— tower, Berwick castle, 662.
—— George, lieutenant of the E. and Middle Marches, concludes 3 years' truce with Scotland at Caldstreme (5 Oct. 1488), 1545.
Percy, Sir Henry, sends letter to Edward I. from Scotland (June 1297), p. 446 ; (1304), p. 474 ; lieutenant in Scotland : makes a foray in Carrick and Ayr (10–19 Oct. 1306), p. 389 ; garrisons Carlaverok castle with 28 men (May), p. 390 ; writes to the Prince of Wales to send miners and masons, &c. from Cantyre to Ayr (Oct.), p. 391 ; Carlisle his headquarters, *ib.* ; sends engines, &c. from Carlisle to Ayr (1306), p. 394.
—— Henry, late lord of (died 27 Feb. 1351–52), 52; the late, 83; Margaret daughter of, wife of Robert de Umfraville (1339), 185; received Roxburgh castle (in 1346), 523; grandfather of earl of Northumberland, 494; Henry, lord of Alnwick : pretended witness to forged deed by David II. in Parliament at Edinburgh (1 Nov. 1333), 1842; and to forged homage by same King at monastery of Coldyngham (20 March 1351–52), 1844.
—— Henry, 5; petitions for redress of his loss of half the issues of Jeddworth during truce, and for his fees keeping Berwick castle (1358), 22; his arrears of fees (1360), 52; Sir Henry, surveys repairs of towers and walls of Berwick-on-Tweed (May 1362), 68; as his father's heir holds Shepeleye, 83; the 'Sire de,' to regain his lands in Scotland (Nov. 1363), 92; &c., commissioners to enquire into John Coupeland's murder (Dec. 1363), 95; to enquire as to bishop of Durham's rights in Tweed (Feb. 1366–67), 129; leads 40 Scotsmen to France (Oct. 1369), 165; constable of Berwick (June 1371), 189; warden of truce, pays Earl of Douglas the march damages awarded against Sir Hugh Dacre (Oct 1371) 192; to enquire who evade the wool customs on the Border (Dec. 1372), 200; lord of, his March questions with William Douglas (Feb. 1372-73), 203; warden of Jedburgh castle (May 1375), 225 ; grants lands, &c. to Sir Ingelram de Umfraville (6 Aug. 1374), 226; at Alnwyk castle, *ib.*; to enquire as to Sir Hugh Dacre's assault of Naworth castle and plunder of cattle, &c. around (Jan. 1375–76), 230; to enquire into extortions of farmer of taxes on the March (July 1376), 232; warden of March (Sept. (1376), 235.
—— *See* Northumberland, earl of.
—— Henry, warden of Berwick, to attend Richard II. on the E. March for a month, with 300 men beyond garrison (21 Aug. 1385), 340 ; his seal, *ib.*; report on Carlisle

referred to (1385), 347 ; warden of Berwick and E. March for 3 years (12 April 1388), 377 : his seal, *ib.*; warden (June), 382 ; 'le filz' asks a favour for the Countess of March and lady Marie Heryng (July 1389), 392 ; late a prisoner in Scotland, 393 ; has 1000*l.* towards his ransom (July), 395 ; and fees as late warden of Berwick and E. March, *ib.*; 'le filz,' going abroad : Ralph his brother made deputy warden in absence (Jan. 1391), 419 ; paid 1000*l.* further in aid of his ransom from the Scots (to account of the K.'s gift of 3000*l.*) (Feb.), 420 ; to succeed his father as warden of E. March and Berwick (Jan. 1393), 445 ; his seal (with Garter ribbon), *ib.*; to preside at a joust at Carlisle, as K.'s lieutenant (June 1393), 452, 453, le filz, warden of E. March and Berwick for 10 years (2 June 1396), 474 ; his seal, *ib.*; warden, &c. (Jan. 1397), 484 ; to find who carry contraband of war across the March (Feb.), 486 ; warden of E. March, bound for agreement at Hawdenstank (Oct. 1398), 510 ; his '5 borrowis' for samè, *ib.*; petitions for the ward of Gilbert Umfravile's lands, since the death of Maude late countess of Angus and Northumberland (1391–99), 524 ; 'le filz,' warden of E. March, to forbid release of some Scottish borderers (Oct. 1400), 565 ; warden of Berwick, ambassador to Scotland (Sept. 1401), 589 ; has ward of castle and lordship of Dynbigh N. Wales (Dec.), 590 ; obtains release of George earl of March's armour arrested in London (1401), 592 ; warden of Berwick and E. March, pay for his forces (Martinmas 1401), 602 ; at Homeldon (14 Sept. 1402), p. 403 ; forbidden to release any prisoners (20 Sept.), *ib.*; warden of E. March, forbidden to release prisoners at Homeldon (Sept. 1402), 621 ; a judge in the court of Chivalry, 629 : rebels with the Scots and Welsh (8 July 1403), 633 : pay ordered for his forces on March (17 July), 641 ; his fees as justice of Chester and N. Wales, 646 ; at Chester and Denbigh castle (July), *ib.*; Warwick (May), *ib.*; falls at Shrewsbury, p. xxix ; his wife sister of Edmund Mortimer, *ib.*; the late : paid the keeper of Otterburn forcelet 88 marks yearly, 652 ; Henry his son to be received from the Duke of Albany and brought to the K. (5 Feb. 1415–16), 873 ; former warden of the Marches, 1120.

Percy, Henry, eldest son of Henry earl of Northumberland, undertakes Berwick and E. March of Scotland for 17 years from 1 April 1444 (Dec. 1446), 1195 : lord of Ponynges, has 20 years' lease of fishings in Twede (July 1451), 1237 : agrees to 4 years' truce (May 1453), 1257 : son of late Earl of Northumberland : Edward IV. appoints him warden of E. and Middle Marches for 5 years (15 July 1470), 1387 ; made prisoner at a March meeting (*c.* 1479), p. 414.

Percy, Sir Henry, of Athol, has restoration of his 5 fortified manors in Cumberland, &c. (10 Aug. 1405), 692 ; grants annuity to William of Mitford (Jan. 1406), 717 : release of any claims as grandson of David earl of Athol, *ib.*; and another : bound not to injure a neighbour (May 1421), 903 ; Elizabeth his widow to have dower in York, Nottingham and Northumberland (19 Feb. 1432–33), 1059.

—— John, of Ripon, at Fenwick (Aug. 1400), 555.

—— *als* Douglas, Margareta, born in Dalkeith, niece of James earl of Douglas, naturalised in England (28 Feb. 1484–85), 1511, 1512.

—— Ralph, nominated deputy warden of the W. Marches in his brother Henry's absence abroad (Jan. 1391), 419 ; captain of Berwick castle (March 1396), 475.

—— Sir Thomas, warden of Roxburgh castle (1377), 252 ; his fee, *ib.*; warden, compotus for Roxburgh castle (Midsummer 1380), 290 ; admiral of Northern fleet (Feb. 1381), 300 ; holds a March day (Aug. 1383), 323. *See* Worcester, earl of.

—— Sir Thomas, *junior*, first husband of Elizabeth (of Strabolgy), 610.

—— William de, &c., retake Dumfries castle (3 March 1305–6), App. i. 11 : in Carlaverok garrison (July), p. 390 : vallet of Sir Henry P., takes letters between the K. and the Earl of Carrick and Sir John Botetourt (Feb. 1303–4), p. 474.

Peregos, the count of, in English army at Fenwick (Aug. 1400), 555.

Peregrim, Alexander, Scotsman, to be released from Colchester prison (June 1396), 483.

Perpount, Henry, of Holme, surety for a prisoner at Nottingham, discharged (May 1465), 1357.

Perth : 200*l.* sent to the Prince of Wales and Earl of Ulster there (7 Jan. 1303–4), p. 458 ; the men of St John of : peace notified to, (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480 ; sheriff of : K.'s letters to (15 June, 7 Aug. 1304), p. 483 ; under the seal of Scotland to, p. 484 ;

fiddlers, lute players and other minstrels play before Edw. I. on leaving for South (Aug. 1304), p. 475 ; wool shipped for Flanders at (1365), 114 ; Robert II. at (5 April 1378), 261 ; merchants of, goods plundered (value 2299 nobles, &c.), to be restored to 'Rothsay' K. of arms (March 1406), 720 ; merchants of, their complaint of sea piracies to be enquired into (Oct. 1406), 726 ; obligation by Provost, bailiffs and community for ransom of James I., under penalty of 50,000 marks (16 Feb. 1423–24), 946 ; common seal, *ib.* ; James II. at (28 Aug. 1451), 1241.

Perth, John of, safe conduct in suit of his goods till Michaelmas (July 1412), 829.

Perthek, Gilbert of, sent from Glasgow with K.'s letters to the Prince of Wales, &c. (28 Aug. 1301), p. 453.

Perysshone, John, servant of the Abbot of Paisley (1419), 891.

Peter, Master, notary, envoy of the K. of France, to Scotland, receives a cup, &c. from Richard II. on his return (23 Aug. 1389), 395.

Peterson, John, safe conduct till Michaelmas in suit of his goods at Sandwich (July 1412), 829.

—— John, liberated from Tower (12 April 1413), 839.

Peticote : a scarlet, for the Queen of Scots, 1689, p. 422.

Petit, Master Duncan, canon of Glasgow, ambassador, safe conduct to France (Oct. 1389), 396.

Petyndregh, John of, master of 'la Katerine' of Edinburgh, bound to Rochelle (June 1410), 794.

Pevensey, Edward II. at (Aug. 1312), p. 401.

Peverel, honour of: Earl of Douglas to receive part of annuity from (1471), 1392.

Peyntour, John, of Fenny Stratford, Buckingham, accused of clipping money, has protection (May 1436), 1092.

Phelippote, John, citizen of London, buys 'guns' for Roxburgh castle, 323; said to have captured John Mercer *junior*, p. xvi.

Philip (IV.) K. of France: peace with him ratified at Perth (10 July 1303), 1791.

Philipp (Phelypp, Philip), Sir John, knight, late: James Douglas his prisoner (Nov. 1418), 887: his executors allow Douglas to go to Scotland (21 July 1419), 889.

—— Sir William, knight, treasurer of war, compotus at death of Henry V., 918.

Philippa, Queen, intercedes for the Baron of Greystoke, 3; her park of Hayes, Knaresburgh, broken and deer taken by John of Stratherne, 8.

Phylpot, William, Scotsman, naturalised (June 1497), 1630, 1631.

Picworth, Sir Thomas, knight, &c., ordered to deliver and publish the K.'s letters demanding homage, in Scotland (7 Aug. 1400), 554; brings a Scottish prisoner to the K.'s presence at Windsor (Dec. 1402), 625.

Pierson, Henry, his ship wrecked off Werkeworthe (1396), 482.

Pilmore, William of, safe conduct to Walter of Haliburton, hostage (July 1424), 963.

Pinkeneye, Henry de: to serve against the Scots (Midsummer 1300), 1779.

Pins (pynnes): 1000 for Queen Margaret, 1689; another 1000, 1700; 300 each for Maistres Zouche and Maistres Barlee, her attendants, 1720; for the Queen of Scotland, her sister, and other ladies, pp. 422, 423, 424, 432, 437.

Piper, the K.'s: John of Kinghorn, has a livery robe of striped cloth (March 1303–4), p. 474.

Piriebrok, Henry de, vallet of the Countess of Fife, p. 457.

Pitcorthie, Wester, Fife: charter of, by Sir Patrick Dunbar and Isabella (Randolph) his wife (1351), p. xxiii.

'Pitie, our Lady of': a picture of, for the altar cloths of the Queen of Scotland's closet, 1716.

Pluckenet, Alan, at Linlithgow (June 1303), 1789; seal, *ib.*

Plumber (Plummer), Richard, in Roxburgh castle (June 1386), 359.

—— Master Stephen le, &c., work at K.'s engine at Glasgow (24 Aug. 1301), p. 452.

—— Master William the, casts brass work for engines at Berwick (1303), p. 456.

Plumpton, Sir William de: second husband of Cristiana de Emeldon, 106.

Plumstede, Robert, &c., licensed for 2 years to export English, and import Scottish goods (June 1491), 1575.

Poictiers, battle of: Fordun's account of Scotsmen there, p. xxii.

Poisal in Brittany, the 'great ship' St Julien of, plundered by 2 British ships at sea (May 1431), 1047.

Pokmylle, the, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.

Pole, Geoffry, and another, have reversion of constableship of Ledes castle, &c. (Dec. 1442), 1154.

Pole, Henry, captain of the fleet, envoy to John of the Isles, lord of Glenys, and Donald Gorne (June 1481), 1469.
—— Sir Johnez, knight, at Flint castle, warned of Owen Glendower (March 1402), 646.
—— Michael de la, chancellor (March 1383–4), 321.
—— *See* Suffolk, earl of.
Polfek, warranted to Sir James Sandilands (19 June 1389), 391.
'Pollards': a debt paid in (Jan. 1300), 1784.
Polton, Sir William de, pay at Karlaverok (16 Nov. 1300), 1783.
Polword (Pouleworthe): held of Earl of March; Patrick his son asks it from Edward I. (1305), 1815; refused, *ib.*
—— William of, Scotsman, going abroad (1372), 195.
Pontefract (Pountfreyt), 331; Henry IV. at (21 June 1400), 546; town of: Scottish envoys for ransom of James I. have safe conduct to (18 May 1423), 927; Scottish and English envoys meet at regarding ransom of James I. (17 July 1423), 931; castle: 10 hostages sent from to the Tower (21 May 1424), 960.
—— John, servant of James I., safe conduct from England to Bruges and back (24 Nov. 1423), 936.
—— Thomas, servant of James of Sandilands, safe conduct to Scotland and back till Midsummer (Dec. 1425), 986.
Ponteland, manor of, held in dower by late Katherina countess of Athol (June 1369), 152; &c., two thirds assigned as dower to Elizabeth widow of David of Strabolgy earl of Athol (Feb. 1369–70), 162; also manors in Kent, Norfolk, Lincoln, &c., *ib.*; a parcel of Mitford: late Sir Adomar of Athol's in liferent, now his grandniece's Elizabeth (of Strabolgy), and Sir John le Scrope (April 1402), 610.
Ponton, Sir William de, comes from Cantyre to Ayr castle by the Prince's order, with masons, crossbowmen and miners (Oct. 1306), p. 391; in Lochmaben castle, p. 471; horse restored, p. 472.
Ponyngs, Lucas de, Isabel St John his wife, &c., petition for her great-grandfather's lands in Galloway (1360), 54.
Popham, John, servant of the treasurer of England (Dec. 1426), 1002.
Popton, William de, p. 460.
'Popynjayes,' seed for; bought in London for James I. (Oct. 1424), 967.
Portanary, Guido (mercer), p. 440.
'Portecouleys,' expenses to the K. of Scotland (Easter 1491), 4 marks, 1570.
—— crowned: (the badge of Henry VII.), to be embroidered on the liveries of his daughter Queen Margaret, 1705; embroidered on the doublets of the Queen of Scotland's footmen, pp. 425, 426; and on her chapel furniture and vestments, pp. 427, 428.
'Portemartel,' a, serving 18 masons at Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.
Porter, John, to be released from Colchester prison (June 1396), 483.
—— John, the Duke of Albany's man (1401), 570; has safe conduct (Sept. 1401), 584; has leave to see 'Mordyk le Fyff' (Jan. 1406), 716; to come with necessaries for the Master of Fife (March 1408), 748; till Michaelmas (April), 751; esquire, safe conduct to see Sir Mordac Steward (Dec. 1411), 814, 816.
Portmoak (Portencok), prior of: William Manypeny, has safe conduct for a year (Dec. 1470), 1390.
Possewyke manor (Norfolk), settled on Earl of Athol and his wife (Nov. 1362), 75.
Post, John, vallet of Sir John Botetourt, receives Earl of Carrick's pay (July 1303), p. 457.
Pothow, William de, in Berwick garrison 1303), 1796.
Potter, Richard, casts 3 brass guns for Carlisle (1384), 331.
—— *alias* Blakaa, Robert, Scotsman, naturalised (1481), 1471.
Potyn, Nicholas, searcher in the port of London, informs on 11 Scotsmen (1375), 227.
Powrie, Henry of, juror, Roxburgh, 62.
Powte, William, shipmaster of Aberdeen, his vessel licensed to trade (May 1438), 1114.
Prat, John: his land of Knaresdale forfeited, issues (1298), 1770.
Pratli, Adam, K.'s messenger, p. 484.
Preachers, the friars, of Berwick: gifts from Edward I. (July 1301), pp. 446.
—— of Edinburgh: James Prince of Scotland and Princess Cecilia of England betrothed in their 'low chamber' (26 Oct. 1474), 1417.
—— of Glasgow: their gift of 3 days' diet from Edward I. while there (6 Sept. 1301), p. 448.
—— of Perth: their gift of 1 day's diet from Edward I. there (Aug. 1304), p. 458.

Prendergest, Adam of, held land in Akyld and Yeveren, 31.
—— Henry, his land in Akyld and Yevere, 31.
—— Sir John, knight, pardoned (Nov. 1411), 812.
—— Thomas, to have an enemy Sir Robert Colvylle's forfeited lands (March 1383–84), 321 ; esquire, lessee of Frisby manor (March 1390), 409.
—— . . . . de, juror, Roxburgh, p. 386.
Prene, Thomas ap Madoc ap, pardoned being in Scotland with late Earl of Northumberland (May 1408), 760.
Presfen, William of, commission to, 10.
Preston, Alexander, clerk, Scotsman, &c., safe conduct between England and Scotland for a year (13 Nov. 1470), 1388.
—— Sir Henry de, goes beyond seas with Edmund earl of March (Oct. 1374), 217.
—— Sir John of, knight, 27.
—— John, and Agnes his wife, pardoned, 734.
—— Peter of, of Scotland, repaid for the jewels of the late Queen Johanna (Feb. 1363–64), 94.
—— Sir William of, &c., safe conduct for (May 1390), 412.
—— William, vicar of Glammys, witness (May 1503), 1709.
Prilly, Hugh : his service, &c., in Horesby granted to Hugh de Neville (1221), 1752 ; p. 385.
Primerose, Thomas, servant to Edmond earl of March, has a pension during earl's nonage (1406), 721.
Prince, the lord [Edward son of Edw. IV. ?] ; James III. writes to him (Easter 1475), 1428.
—— Gilbert, painter, London, paid for banners &c., for exsequies of late Queen Johanna (Dec. 1363), 94.
Pringle. *See* Hoppringil.
Promset, in Teviotdale, given to Thomas Sparrowe (June 1391), 424 ; in the Scots' hands, *ib.*
Prudhomme, Richard, clerk, presentee to Lynton (Peebleshire) (1360), 53.
Prudhowe (Prodhow), barony of : worth 100 marks (June 1303), 1790 ; fishing, mill, &c., there, 185 ; St Mary's chantry in 'la pele yerde' augmented by Earl of Angus (Oct. 1377), 245.
Pudsay, Ralph, esquire, has annuity of 20*l.* for receiving the Earl of Fife (25 June 1415), 862.
'Puletarius' (poultry keeper), William the K.'s, p. 394.
Pullok, John, merchant, &c., to trade for a year with general cargo (Oct. 1453), 1264.
Punde, William, custumar of Hulle (Sept. 1400), 560 ; takes the 'Goddes knyght' of Scotland, at Hull (July 1412), 829, 830.
'Punlayn' : a fine of 8*d.* for cattle straying from Pentland moor on Bavelay (1280), 1762.
Purcel, Thomas, witness (1221), 1753.
Purveys, Alexander, juror, Berwick, 140.
—— Gilbert, esquire, sent to the Tower (26 Jan. 1400), 536; confesses, is pardoned and liberated (16 Nov.), *ib.*
Putfurich, John de, prisoner, Winchester (1296), 1768.
'Pycoisis' : price of, p. 469.
Pygot, John, wine seller, 646.
Pyle, Philip, Scotsman, to trade with his merchandise for 2 years in England (Feb. 1444), 1161; licensed to trade with Scottish merchandise for 5 years (July 1446), 1190.
Pylerum, Sir James, witness, 1240.
Pylmoure, William, merchant, to trade for a year (1464), 1347.
Pyot, Sir Laurence, archdeacon of Aberdeen, &c., safe conduct for a year (Feb. 1442), 1151.
Pysore *alias* Turvyle, Thomas, Gryffon pursuivant *alias* Salisbury herald, in Roxburgh castle (Feb. 1388), 373.

Quarnele, vill of, and wood : half of Sir Adomar of Athol's (Nov. 1392), 443.
Queen, the late (Elizabeth of York), her servant rewarded (31 July 1508), 1750.
Queen's ferry (Passagium regine), pp. 460, 461, 462.
Quetter, William, &c., Bretons, licenced to export 400 qrs. beans for their losses by the Scots (1483), 1487.
Quhitelaw. *See* Whitlawe.
Quitton. *See* Whitton.

Raa (Rae), Master John, notary public, attests copy of the divorce of James earl of Arran and Lady Elizabeth Hume (Nov. 1504), p. 445.
—— Robert, juror, Roxburgh, 50.
—— Sir Robert, chaplain, presented to vicarage of Arthuret, forfeited by Abbot of Jedburgh (28 April 1488), 1536.
—— Thomas, Scotsman, asks leave to trade

with his vessel in England (March 1404), 649.
Raa, William, shipmaster, imports salmon to London (April 1433), 1061.
—— William, burgess of Edinburgh, licensed for a year to import salmon, &c. to England (Nov. 1465), 1361.
Rabankes, Robert de, abbot of Holm Coltran (Hilary 1373–74), 210.
Raby castle: E. of Northumberland brought there on exchange for Murdac Steward, 895.
Radcliff (Ratclyf), Edward, esquire, &c., indenture with the Scots at Caldstreme (March 1494), p. 418; sheriff, to put down illegal fishing in Tweed, and heath-burn in Northumberland (8 March 1501–2), 1684; joint-warden-general of the Middle Marches (9 April 1506), 1744; to redress March offences (2 April 1507), 1747.
—— Sir Richard, treats with Scots envoys (22 Sept. 1484), 1506; safe conduct for 2 years to March meetings on W. March (18 April 1485), 1513.
Rafton, Ralph de, 1783.
—— William son of William de, 1783.
Rahey manor, Sir Robert de Insula's (1265), 1759.
Ralph's son, Patrick: his rent in Faudoun (1298), 1770.
Ralston, Master John, licentiate, safe conduct for 3 months on pilgrimage to Canterbury (Feb. 1444), 1163.
Ram, Egidius le, vallet of Sir Simon Fraser (June 1301), p. 454.
Ramage, Peter, K.'s messenger to sheriff of Perth (15 June 1304) p. 483; to sheriff of Lanark (14 Aug.), p. 484.
Ramorgny (Remorgny), Sir John, of Scotland, &c., safe conduct for (Dec. 1395), 472; (till Midsummer 1396), 478; &c., have safe conduct to England (Aug. 1397), 490; commissioner for March meeting (Oct.), 491; 492; appointed deputy commissioner (March 1398), 502; envoy, has safe conduct through England abroad (May), 505; makes agreement at Haudenstanke (Oct.), 510; his seal, *ib.*; extends truce for a year at Hawdenstanke (14 May 1399), 520.
Ramsaye, Adam, esquire of Edward prince of Wales, has annuity from stannary of Devonshire (1374), 258; his annuity transferred to stannary of Cornwall (April 1379), 274; his brother a monk, has charge of the alien priory of Meresey (Aug. 1382), 311; esquire, keeper of the 'heriers,' has an annuity (Nov. 1388), 385; to have arrears (Jan. 1389), 388; to have arrears of annuity (Jan. 1403), 626.
Ramsaye, Alexander of, lord of Dalwose, safe conduct till 30 April as a hostage for James I. at Durham (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942.
—— Sir Alexander, conservator of truce (14 Aug. 1451), 1239.
—— Henry, safe conduct to Sir Robert Livingston, hostage (May 1424), 961; 970.
—— James, &c., Edinburgh merchants, petition for goods captured at sea (July 1438), 1115.
—— James, has safe conduct for 5 months bringing money to Duncan of Wemys a hostage (16 March 1438–39), 1128.
—— John, a monk, brother of Adam R., has charge of Meresey priory, on which he has expended much, while French war lasts (Aug. 1382), 311.
—— John, esquire, Scotsman, safe conduct to return home (April 1378), 263; has safe conduct to Scotland till 1 May (10 April 1401), 574.
—— John, native of Lynthon, Scotland, now clerk, Lewes, Sussex, naturalised (1480), 1462.
—— Sir John, of Trarinyeane, knight, captain of Linlithgow, witnesses Queen Margaret's seisin in shire and castle of Stirling (30 May 1503), 1712; and in the palace and lordship of Linlithgow (31 May), 1713.
—— Michael, commissioner for W. Marches (July 1429), p. 405.
—— Patrick de, esquire of David II., goes to London (Nov. 1369), 165.
—— Ralph, the K.'s esquire, has a gift of a 'hauselyn' of late Lord Despenser's, and the keeping of a ferry in Norfolk (1400), 537.
—— Thomas, master of 'le James' of Scotland (1473), 1411.
Ramyrscales wood (Annandale), large timber felled for Lochmaben castle (1374), 223.
Randolph, 'Black' Agnes, countess of March and Moray: Pitscottie's curious notice of her, p. xxi.; her sister Geilis (or Isabella), *ib.*; the latter the mother of George earl of March, *ib.*
—— Geilis (or Isabella) younger daughter of Thomas earl of Moray, Pitscottie's account of her, p. xxi.; married to John (Dunbar) brother (?) of Patrick earl of March, *ib.*; mother of George earl of March, and John earl of Moray, *ib.*; Fordun's account of her husband, Sir Patrick Dunbar, p. xxii.;

supported by an original charter, p. xxiii.
Randolph, Sir Nicholaus, son of Sir Thomas R., prisoner in the Tower (1296), 1768.
—— *alias* Randalle, Peter, in Roxburgh garrison (1458), 1298.
Rankin, Peter, of Scheild, witness to Queen Margaret's seisin in Kilmarnock (19 April 1504), 1737.
Raperlawe, David, &c., Edinburgh merchants, petition for goods captured on high sea (July 1438), 1115.
Ratheu, the rector of, gives the Pope's collector 6*s.* 8*d.* (1306), p. 398.
Ratter, Richard, clerk, born in Holland, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465.
Raty, Thomas of, safe conduct to the Earl of Moray, hostage (July 1424), 963.
Raughburn, warranted to Sir John Halyburton (19 June 1389), 391.
Ravenser, Richard of, provost of Beverley, allowed to export his malt to Scotland or Gascony for sale (Feb. 1364–65), 104; clerk of Richard II. (Oct. 1377), 244.
'Ravenshome,' the 'dame de'; her executors' plea with the Sire de Neville (*c.* 1375), 229.
Raynpatrick, half vill of, demesne and water mill, rents of (1374), 223; the men of, carry timber to Lochmaben (1374), *ib.*; half vill, demesne, and mill, rent (1376), 231.
Reading abbey: the *custos* summoned before council to explain alienation of priory of May (26 May 1288), 1765.
Reau', Master Martin, safe conduct for 6 months to England as ambassador (7 Aug. 1471), 1395.
Recynot, Thomas, Scottish merchant, complaint by, 164.
Rede (Reed), the men of, p. 453.
—— Adam le, Scottish merchant, complains of plunder of his goods and imprisonment at York, 26.
—— Andrew, shipowner, to trade to Flanders till Easter (June 1408), 764; burgess, sails in 'la Katerine' of Edinburgh for Rochelle (June 1410), 794; merchant shipper, safe conduct for a year (Dec. 1410), 798.
—— Henry, carpenter, Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.
—— Hob, &c. of Redesdale and Tyndale, to be proclaimed as outlaws for murder of Scots during truce (Nov. 1498), 1649.
—— James, safe conduct till 1 March to Scotland and back (4 Dec. 1423), 940.
—— John, merchant shipper, safe conduct for a year (Dec. 1410), 798.
Rede, John, Scotsman, naturalised (May 1491), 1572.
—— Robert le, merchant, Skymburness, p. 396.
—— William le, carpenter, Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.
—— the surname of, in Tyndale, &c., resetters of certain outlaws, to be forfeited, &c. (Nov. 1498), 1649.
Redehoo, Sir Hugh de, appointed keeper of Lochmaben and Annandale for 2 years (May 1368), 144; his seal, *ib.*; to be warden of Lochmaben, &c. for 6 months (from Nov. 1370), 161; his seal, *ib.*
Redemaan, Adam de, valet, in Dumfries castle (1304), p. 470.
—— Sir Maheu de, in castle of Dumfries (18 April 1303), 1796; served in Galloway, &c. (Candlemas 1302–3), 1802; late warden of Dumfries, asks arrears of pay for 25 men (Christmas 1305), 1803; constable of Dumfries, and garrison (Aug. 1304–Jan. 1305), pp. 470–1; with 5 esquires, in Dumfries garrison (May–Oct. 1306), p. 389; on a foray with Sir Henry Percy in Carrick and Are (10–19 Oct.), *ib.*
—— Mathew de, goes abroad (July. 1370), 170; ordered to see that landowners above 100 marks reside on the March, and castles duly fortified (12 March 1379–80), 286; warden of Roxburgh (March 1381), 302; Sir Mathew de, warden, compotus for Roxburgh (Candlemas 1382), 306; his fees, garrison, &c., *ib.*; extra payments to him, 309; to advise as to pay on Marches (March 1386), 355; to take oath of Scottish envoys (Oct. 1389), 396.
—— Sir Richard, knight (Feb. 1382), 309; &c., to tilt at Carlisle with William of Halyburton, &c. (June 1393), 452; commissioner to Scotland on breaches of truce (1 March 1409–10), 790.
Redenbourne: March day appointed at (1st Tuesday in Aug. 1426), 998; E. and Middle March meetings to be held there (July 1429), p. 405; meeting of March commissioners to be held at, on 1st Monday 'in pura Quadragesima' (1434), to be proclaimed (16 Nov. 1433), 1065; March meeting appointed at (Sept. 1473), 1409; March meeting appointed at (Sept. 1484), 1506.
Redenesse, Luke of, master of the K.'s barge, receives ten days' wages of crew, and the vessel's furniture, from the chief bailiff of Newcastle (1 April 1304), App. i. 9; his signet, *ib.*

Redenesse, Sir Thomas, to take oath of Scottish envoys (Oct. 1389), 396.
Redesdale, liberty of: worth 500 marks (June 1303), 1790; to meet at Kirkeandres for March claims (Michaelmas–Whitsunday), 512; at Creshope 'bryg' (Whitsunday–Michaelmas), *ib.*; lordship of: ward of third, forfeited by Henry Percy, given to Sir Robert Umfraville (March 1404), 652; James III. complains of 'herschippis' by men of (July 1475), p. 408; liberty of: the bailiff to allow no privy meetings of English and Scots there (Feb. 1490), 1556; many men and surnames of, murderers or resetters of outlaws, proclaimed (Nov. 1498), 1649.
Redhall, Gregory of, 'bloccar,' Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.
Redhede, Fargus, Scottish merchant, complains of plunder of his goods, and imprisonment at York, 26.
Reginaldi, Sir Walter, treasurer of Prince of Wales, at Lochryan (22 Sept. 1300), p. 446; (1304), p. 483; treasurer, compotus for Prince of Wales (1306–7), p. 489.
Reigate, William of, escheator of northern counties (Nov. 1365), 120.
Rempston, Thomas, constable, to send Sir John lord of Montgomery from the Tower to the K. at Windsor (26 Dec. 1402), 625; to receive him back as a prisoner (7 Sept. 1403), 640; to receive Mordak of Fife in the Tower (Feb. 1404), 647; constable of Tower, 723.
Remys, John, esquire, &c., attorneys ordered to perform John Jolyf's agreement with Rothesay K. of arms (Sept. 1406), 724; commissioner to inquire into Scottish merchants' complaints (Oct.), 726.
Renfrew (Reynfleu): the K. sends to, from Bothwell, for carpenters (11 Sept. 1301), p. 453.
Renothewode, John, Scottish merchant, safe conduct (1398), 504.
Reryk, Master Gilbert, archdeacon of Glasgow, safe conduct to England for 6 months, as ambassador (7 Aug. 1471), 1395.
Rete, John, has safe conduct to Alexander Seton, hostage (July 1424), 963.
Retford, burgesses of, to pay Earl of Douglas's annuity (1471), 1392.
Revele, John of, juror, Berwick, 175.
Rhodes, the Master of the Hospital at: a Scottish friar goes to, on the obedience of their Order to England (Nov. 1415), 868, 869; sends a Scottish knight on business of the Order (Nov. 1433), 1066.
Richard II.: his invasion of Scotland (1385), pp. xviii–xix; Walsingham and Fordoun's accounts of it, *ib.*; his great seal, 509, 516; his signet, *ib.*; is at Carmarthen (16 May 1399), 521; at Milleford haven (27 May), 522; churchmen, &c. of Carlisle, who say he is still alive in Scotland, to be arrested (1402), 604; and all who do so throughout England (June), 616.
—— Owain app Griffyth app, prisoner in the Tower (June 1407), 740; Griffin his son also, *ib.*; Griffin Owain ap Griffithe ap, prisoner (July 1408), 769; son of Owain Glendourdi appe Griffith appe R. (at Evesham), 777; expenses (April–July 1409), 784.
—— Robert son of, his clove gilliflower rent in Kestisby (1221), 1753.
Richardson, Davy, has safe conduct to William Oliphant, hostage (July 1424), 970; to Scotland and back till Midsummer (Dec. 1425), 986.
—— John, in Newgate (1375), 227.
—— John, pardoned, 734.
—— Murdac, &c., their vessel taken, 23.
—— Robert, of Leith, &c., to trade for a year (June 1464), 1343.
Richmond, earl of: John (of Gaunt), going abroad in K.'s service (Aug. 1359), 34. *See* Lancaster, duke of.
—— palace: treaties of marriage, perpetual peace, and regulation of the Borders, concluded there (24 Jan. 1501–2), 1680, 1681, 1682.
—— friar Alexander of, Carmelite of Berwick (July 1301), p. 447.
—— friar Benedict of, Dominican of Berwick (July 1301), p. 447.
Ridale (Ridel, Rydale), Yorkshire, 1495.
—— Geoffry: his father Sir Hugh's land of Wyteryng given to him at Gaunt (1297), 1817; wasted by him, and Sir Hugh asks restoration (1304–5), *ib.*; in K.'s service, (his father's) forfeited manor of Wytering given to him (1298), 1770.
—— Henry, of Wryting, Northampton, esquire, release by (July 1444), 1168.
—— Hugh: extent of his forfeited manor of Wytering (1298), 1770; given to (his son) Geoffry R., *ib.*; Sir Hugh, knight of Earl Patrick, receives 40*s.* at Dunbar (3 Aug. 1301), p. 455; petitions for his land of Wyterynge given to his son Geoffry for his joining Sir John Balliol in 1296, and wasted by the son (1304–5), 1817; for replacement of his horses lost in Galloway and at Falkirk, and arrears of pay, 1818.

Ridale, James, esquire, in K.'s service (1380), 289.
—— John, Scotsman, forfeits lands in Graystok (*temp.* Edw. II.), 15; his forfeited lands in barony of Graystok granted to Adam of Blencou and his wife, 20.
—— Robert, surety for Roger Comyn's knighthood (1278), 1760.
—— Thomas de, &c., commission to, 190.
—— Thomas, *junior*, burgess of Berwick, exports wool, &c. from Rye to Flanders, 16; prisoner sent from Newcastle to Knaresburgh castle (Nov. 1365), 118; of Berwick, prisoner in the Marshalsea, petitions (1370), 176; burgess of Berwick, creditor for 500 marks of Nicholas Knout of Kepwyk (Oct. 1360), 272; his mortgage over debtor's lands of Synlawes in Roxburghshire, *ib.*; his harsh proceedings against Nicholas, suspended, *ib.*; acquires Synlaws and Little Neuton-on-Edyn from Nicholas Knout (Nov. 1379), 282; lands of Little Neuton in his hands, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.
Ridlee (Rydley), *alias* Whitehede, Adam, clerk, rector of Hope in Romney Marsh, Scotsman, naturalised (1481), 1473.
—— Nicholas, safe conduct for 2 years to 'Lowmabanstane,' &c., on March affairs (18 April 1485), 1513; of Willemontswik, esquire, witness to Queen Margaret's seisin in Methven (29 May 1503), 1710; in Menteith and Doune castle, 1711; in shire and castle of Stirling (30 May), 1712; in lordship and palace of Linlithgow (31 May), 1713; and on Ettrick forest and Newark castle (1 June), 1714.
Rigby, Nicholas, seneschal, 646.
Ripariis, Sir Lawrence de, pay at Carlaverok (16 Nov. 1300), 1783.
Ripon, William of, parson of Aldyngham, in Roxburgh garrison (April 1371), 181.
Rishton, John de, pp. 461, 463, 465.
Rivere, Sir John de la, Linlithgow (Sept. 1303), 1796.
Robbeson (Robson) Adam, slain at Faustane, Tyndale (April 1371), 180.
—— James, Scotsman, naturalised (1481), 1471.
—— John, slain at Faustane, Tyndale (April 1371), 180.
—— John, K.'s messenger, sent with safe conducts for Scotsmen (Dec. 1437), 26*s.* 8*d.*, 1109.
—— John, of London, Scotsman, naturalised (1481), 1471.
Robbeson, Simon, Scotsman, naturalised (1486), 1465.
—— Thomas, slain at Faustane, Tyndale (April 1371), 180.
—— William, (2), and other marchmen, plunder Canoby (1494), p. 418.
—— the surname of, in Tyndale, &c., resetters of certain outlaws, to be forfeited, &c. (Nov. 1498), 1649.
Robert I.: Barnaba Swynburne lived in his family till married to Sir John Stirling, 2, 4; the late K., 171.
—— II.: letter of privy seal from Edw. III. to him, forwarded to Roxburgh (Feb. 1372–73), 203; his chamberlain goes to Berwick with 4000 marks of late K.'s ransom (Midsummer 1374), 216; pays 4000 marks ransom at York (Midsummer 1376), 236; Earl of Northumberland writes to him (Aug.), 242; the K. replies from Stirling (4 Sept.), *ib.*; ratifies indenture at 'Lylyat Croys' on 18 Jan. last (5 April 1378), 261; at Perth, *ib.*; three receipts to, for 12,000 marks of K. David's ransom (1378–80), *void*, as the money not paid, 265; to restore Coldyngham priory to Durham (July 1380), 291; the truce with, in force (Feb. 1381), 300; forged deed by, acknowledging superiority of English crown at Perth (31 Oct. 1371), 1846; similar document, Stirling (10 Nov.), 1847; his death, p. xxiv.; his son John earl of Carrick takes style of Robert III., *ib.*
—— III.: confirms the truce of Leulingham, and appoints conservators on the Marches (18 July 1390), 416; appoints 4 commissioners on the March (1 Oct. 1397), 491; at Dunfermline, *ib.*; writes to Richard II. from thence (4 Oct.), 493; appoints 5 ambassadors to treat for peace (4 May 1399), 519; at Edinburgh castle, *ib.*; great seal, *ib.*; sends 2 ambassadors to Henry IV. (July 1400), 547; summoned to do homage and fealty to Henry IV. at Edinburgh (21 Aug. 1400), 557; Henry IV. sends 'Albany' herald to him (April 1402), 623; his pardon to George earl of March for adherence to Richard II. (10 June 1403), 632; appoints 2 envoys to treat for ransom of Murdac Steward and Earl of Douglas (23 May 1404), 654; appoints 7 to treat for peace, &c. (24 Aug.), 664; great seal, *ib.*; Henry IV. sends 'Lancaster' herald to him on private affairs (2 March 1404–5), 677.
—— Alexander, Scotsman, arrested as a spy, released (April 1402), 607, 608.

Robertson, John, in army at Fenwick (Aug. 1400), 555.
—— John, master of the 'Marie' of Leyth, 40 tons (June 1464), 1343.
—— Lawe, allowed 3 months in Scotland to find his ransom (April 1422), 914.
—— (Roberton), Stephen of, shipowner, to trade to Flanders till Easter (June 1408), 764.
—— Thomas, &c., have safe conduct for a year between Scotland and England (5 Feb. 1444–45), 1175.
—— William, Scotsman, goes abroad (1372), 195.
—— William, in army at Fenwick (Aug. 1400), 555.
'Robynet,' engine called (1303), 1797.
Robynson, Thomas, native Scotsman, his goods arrested (Hilary 1481), 1467.
—— William, 'smyth,' *alias* William Smyth, Scotsman, at Shirbourne, Durham, naturalised (1481), 1471.
Rochelle; Sir James Douglas of Strabrok and 2 Edinburgh burgesses sail for (June 1410), 794.
Rockingham castle and forest: keeping and stewardship of, granted to Henry Roos, esquire, for life (1464), 1349.
Roche, Christopher, notary, 1240.
Rochester castle: late in Sir John Steward's keeping (Nov. 1440), 1144.
—— bishop of: (John Lowe):—in council (Oct. 1449), 1219.
Rodom, Adam of: Johanna his daughter mother of Robert Umfraville heir of entail of Herbotill castle, &c. (Nov. 1421), 909.
—— (Rothom), John, esquire, prisoner, has 100*s.* in discharge of ransom from the Scots (Sept. 1400), 563.
—— Nicholas, has forfeited lands in Teviotdale (June 1391), 426, 427.
—— William of, has 80*l.* for taking a Scotsman in battle (Nov. 1359), 40.
Roger, Thomas, clerk of the Royal navy, repaid money advanced to the Duke of Albany (Easter 1482), 1474.
—— William, petitions Richard II. for a fishing in Tweed (May 1399), 521.
—— William, esquire, Scotsman, &c., safe conduct between Scotland and England for a year (13 Nov. 1470), 1388; perhaps the favourite of James III. hanged at Lauder bridge, p. xxxv.
Roger's son, Andrew, the K.'s host at Kynkapil, rewarded for damages to his houses (11 March 1303–4), p. 474.
Rogerson, John, has safe conduct to James Dunbar of Frendraught, hostage (July 1424), 963.
Rokby, David, of Montrose, &c., to trade with their vessel 'Petre,' for a year (Feb. 1438), 1106; to import salmon for 2 years (Feb. 1439), 1124.
—— (Rukbi), Davy, of Leith, merchant, to trade with salmon for 3 years (June 1446), 1186.
—— Sir Thomas of, warden of Lochmaben (Oct. 1379), 280; warden of Lochmaben (Aug. 1380), 293.
Rokelle [W. March]: David II. at (1 May 1360), 47.
Rolleston, Robert, clerk of the Wardrobe, &c. provide 'apparatus,' armour, horses, tents, banners, &c. for James I. going to join the K. in France by his orders (May–July 1420), 898.
Rollo (Rollok), Duncan, Scotsman, has safe conduct (June 1394), 460; of Scotland, petition for safe conduct abroad (Feb. 1396), 476; granted (March), 477.
Roma, John de, p. 465.
'Romerye,' *i.e.* pilgrimage to Rome, 715.
Rood, the Black (of Scotland): Edward I. offers at, at Kelso (22 July 1301), p. 448; Edward I. offers at (1 Nov. 1304), p. 458.
Ros (Ross): invaded and plundered by Robert Bruce (1307–8), p. 399.
—— earls of: (William):—prisoner in Tower (1296), 1768; has a horse, armour and other gifts from the K. on leaving him at Dunfermline (Dec. 1303), p. 473; peace notified to (19 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; reports to Edward II. the invasion of Ross by Robert Bruce, and temporary truce (1307–8), p. 399; asks aid in this and other matters troubling him, *ib.*; petitions by his sons Hugh and John, *ib.*; excuses his truce with Robert Bruce, and petitions for a ward given his son, rent due for the Isles, &c. (1307–8), 1837; John:—conservator of truce (14 Aug. 1451), 1239; John of Isle, lord of the 'Owteryles'; James earl of Douglas sent to him by Edw. IV. (June 1461), 1317; (25 Feb. 1461–2), 1326; gift to, 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, *ib.*; 1328; to his ambassadors, 43*l.* 10*s.*, *ib.*; escorted to the K.'s presence by the Earl of Douglas, *ib.*; the Bishop of Down and Connor to take his oath and homage to the K. of England (30 March 1463), 1334.
—— bishop of: peace notified to (19 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; Thomas (Urquhart):—safe conduct from Flanders to Scotland till 14

June (10 Feb. 1440–41), 1146; Robert:—Edw. IV., grants him for life a house in Calais (Dec. 1461), 1321; and the temporalities of St Asaph while in the K.'s hands (April 1462), 1329; John:—in Parliament at Edinburgh (13 March 1503–4), 1736.

Ros (Ross, Roos), Sir Godefrey de, prisoner in Rochester (1296), 1768.

—— Godfrey de, has the forfeited lands of Sir John Maxwell and Bernard of Hawdene, &c. for life (Nov. 1363), 88; to regain his lands in Scotland (Nov. 1363), 92; has part of his annuity, by Anabilla his wife's hands (Nov. 1369), 165; captain of Otherwyke castle for Edw. III. (Oct. 1372), 199; knight, captain of Otherwyke castle (Aug. 1373), 206; the late: Edw. III. grants 100 marks yearly to Annabilla his widow, and Thomas de R. his son, till recovery of his lands in Scotland (Dec. 1375), 228; annuity to Anabilla his widow and Thomas de Ross his son, exemplified (March 1377–78), 256; Anabilla his widow and Thomas his son, annuity (Oct. 1378), 273; Thomas his son released of a mainprise (Feb. 1381), 300.

—— Henry, esquire, petitions for offices, and fishings in Tweed, held by his late father Sir Robert R. and himself for life, and has grant thereof (1464), 1349.

—— Hugh de: K's messenger to (Oct. 1304), p. 485; his summer robe, p. 486; pay at Dorchester and Canford (1–11 Feb. 1305–6), p. 489; son of the Earl of R., petitions for lands given by the late K. (1307–8), 1837; son of the Earl of R., petitions Edward II., for lands of Avoch given him by late K. and since in hands of Sir David de Berkleye, a rebel (1307–8), p. 400.

—— John youngest son of earl of, has ward of Sutherland from Aymer de Valence while guardian (before 1307), p. 399.

—— John le, of Macfothel, died naturally (March 1303), 1827; false assertion by William Gourley thereon, *ib.*; William his son and heir 4 years old, *ib.*

—— John Thomasson, of Kendale, in garrison of Jedburgh (May 1373), 204.

—— John lord of, to act as judge in a tournament between English and Scots (June 1391), 425; &c., attest the death-bed confession of Sir John Bussy (1399), 531.

—— Sir John, knight, safe conduct for a year with William Earl of Douglas (23 April 1451), 1232.

Ros (Roos) Sir John, of Halkhede, conservator of the 3 years' truce (21 Sept. 1484), 1505.

—— John, of Montgrenane, esquire, conservator of the 3 years' truce (21 Sept. 1484), 1505; envoy to Henry VII. (6 May 1486), 1520; concludes 3 years' truce at London (3 July), 1521; signet, *ib.*; gift to, by Henry VII. (Michaelmas 1488), 10*l.*, 1544; Sir John, of Montgrenan, concludes 7 years' truce at Edinburgh (25 June 1493), 1590.

—— Peter de, has forfeited lands in Blencogou for life (June 1374), 215.

—— Robert son of Peter de, his rent in Kestisby (1221), 1753.

—— Robert de, of Werk: exemplification of pardon to Margaret his daughter and heir (on 6 Nov. 1312) for her father's rebellion, 133; held with the Scots; the late Margarete de R. (his mother?) held manor of Belestre in dower, 1835; his daughters and co-heirs, Margarete wife of John Salvein, and Isabele, beg to have the manor under the peace with Sir John Comyn (1306–7), *ib.*; conflicting petitions of Robert de Bures, and William de Ros, brother of Robert de R., to same manor, *ib.*

—— Sir Robert, and Henry R. his son, appointed chamberlains and custumars of Berwick, with fishings attached to these offices (5 Dec. 1445), 1182; Sir Robert died poor from embassies in France, &c.: Henry his son petitions for his offices and fishings in Tweed, held jointly for life by them (1464), 1349.

—— Robert, canon of collegiate church of Dunbar, witness (May 1503), 1709.

—— Sir Thomas de, warden of Lochmaben and Annandale, his agreement with the Scottish warden of the W. March in presence of K. David, 47; of Kendale, undertakes keeping of Lochmaben castle, &c. for 2 years (22 May 1365), 109; his seal, *ib.*

—— Thomas de, of Hamelak, &c., to array men at arms in Ireland (July 1368), 145.

—— Thomas, 'vet,' Aberdeen merchant, 158.

—— Thomas de, has annuity with his mother, for loss of his father Sir Godfrey's lands in Scotland (Dec. 1375), 228; receives his mother Anabilla's annuity (Oct. 1378), 273.

—— Thomas lord the, indenture at Hawdenstank (12 July 1429), p. 404.

—— William de, brother of late Sir Robert de R. of Werk, petitions for his manor of Belestre, lately held by Margarete his mother in dower, 1835; was taken in

Stirling castle after battle, imprisoned by William le Waleys in Dunbarton, in irons and peril of death, till its surrender to the K. after Falkirk (*c.* 1298), *ib.*; Guillot de: a prest of pay at Bamton (2 Dec. 1306), p. 488.

Ros (Rous), Master Guyllin le, secretary of K. Louis, &c., ambassadors, safe conduct for a year (25 June 1467), 1369.

—— herald, sent on secret messages by James III., reward from Edward IV. (6 July 1479), 10 marks, 1460; sent with letter to Edward IV. (1479), p. 413.

'Rose, la': Edward I. at (Nov. 1300), 1783.

Roses, the red, (of Lancaster) renewed on the Queen of Scots' saddle and 'pyllym,' 1721; p. 438; embroidered on her bed furniture of cloth of gold, and green velvet, p. 440.

Roslin, Sir John Segrave's capture at, 1833; castle, then stripped, *ib.*; recommitted to his charge, *ib.*

Rote, Heyn, shipmaster of Sluys, 401.

Roter, Thomas, minstrel of David II., takes ship at Dover abroad with horses, money, &c. (May 1368), 141.

Roteland, earl of: Edward, admiral of England (Feb. 1397), 485.

Rothbury (Roubury), the parson of, sent with news of the Scots on Marches (May 1385), 341.

—— Gilbert de, K.'s justice (Jan. 1300), 1784.

Rotheley, friar Robert of, Minorite of Roxburgh (24 July 1301), p. 448.

Rotherglen (Rouglyn), the bailiffs of: Edward I. writes to them from Glasgow (5 Sept. 1301), p. 453; men of: peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480; the farm of, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.

—— (Rosglen), Adam of, 'bloccar,' Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.

'Rothesay' K. of arms, to receive restoration of Perth and Dundee merchants' goods (March 1406), 720; agreement as to goods plundered by Jolyf to be performed to him as commissary for K. and realm of Scotland (Sept. 1406), 724; sent by James II. to Henry IV., a gift 100*s.* (17 Oct. 1457), 1287; sent to ask prorogation of truce, 1288; late come from the K. of Scots, a gift, 5 marks (9 May 1459), 1300.

—— (Roseye), dukes of: David:—the late; his meeting with English commissioners (11 April 1401), 630; his last truce with the Duke of Lancaster to be explained (6 July 1404), 660; James:—contracted to Cecilia 3rd daughter of Edward IV., part of dower to be paid (31 Jan. 1476–77), 1444; 'anerly' son of James III., earl of Carrick, and lord of Cunynghame (31 Jan. 1477–78), 1449; envoys to treat for his marriage to Lady Anne niece of Richard III. (30 Aug. 1484), 1501; treaty of marriage concluded at Nottingham (21 Sept.). 1504; treaty for his marriage to a daughter of Edward IV. (1487), 1530; earl of Carrick, lord of Cunynghame, 'anerly' son of James III. (31 Jan. 1475–6), p. 412; Edward IV. demands his delivery to complete marriage with his daughter (1479–80), pp. 412–13. *See* James IV.

Rothesay, duchess of, Elizabeth, has safe conduct to the K. at London till Martinmas 1411), 807.

Rotheuale, Sir John, knight, keeper of the Wardrobe, for the K. of Scots' expenses (1 July 1418), 886; for K. of Scots' expenses (Oct.–March 1419–20), 45*l.* 895; expenses of K. of Scots on way to France at Southampton (May 1420), 898.

Rothour, John, ditcher, Lochmaben, fee (1374), 223; (1376), 231.

Rothrestone, William, his lands 'les Welles,' claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.

'Rouch blaunssh,' pursuivant, sent by the K. to Louis XI. (Michaelmas 1482), expenses, 100*s.*, 1478.

Rouen castle: James I. at (12 Jan. 1421–22), 912; Henry VI. at (10 Jan. 1430–31), 1040.

Round tower, Berwick castle, 68.

Roule, Robert of, rebel, forfeits Promset in Teviotdale (June 1391), 424.

—— Thomas of, juror, Berwick, 140.

—— Master Thomas, clerk and chaplain of K. of Scots, has safe conduct on his K.'s business (Dec. 1426), 1000; sub-commissioner on Marches (12 July 1429), 1030; safe conduct to England till 1 Aug. with 10 attendants (29 Dec. 1431), 1049.

—— William of juror, Roxburgh, 61.

Roxburgh: report of inquisition at, by sheriff (1250–60), p. 386; men of: peace notified to (23 Feb. 1303–4), p. 481; sheriff: peace notified to (23 Feb. 1303–4), p. 481; K.'s letters to (10 May), p. 482; (21 May), p. 483; (7 Aug.), p. 484; castle: its capture by the Scots (1342), 60, 61; surrender to Edw. III. (1346), *ib.*; questions as to succession of Scottish heirs to liegemen of

England there (1358), 21; inquisitions there by chamberlain (15 June 1361), 61; (6 Oct.), 62; castle: repairs on, by John Coupland (in 1362), to be surveyed by Robert of Tughale (Nov. 1365), 119; Scotsmen to have half of the rents of their lands in English hands (June 1369), 154; castle: Alan del Strother, warden (1371), 181; tax on wine improperly levied at (July 1376), 232; violence by Earl of March there, complaint of (Sept. 1377), 242; castle: Sir Thomas Percy, warden (1377), 252; castle: compotus (Midsummer 1380), 290; lands in, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295; castle: Mathew Redman, warden (1381), 302; castle: compotus for (Candlemas 1382), 306; farms of vill and mill, tolls, &c., *ib.*; garrison 140 men, *ib.*; castle: Thomas Blenkansop, warden (Nov. 1382); 313; chapel of St Thomas *juxta*, 314; castle: 'gunpowdre,' 'guns,' &c. bought for (15 Sept. 1382), 323; castle: Sir Thomas Swynburne and Richard Tempest, wardens (March 1385), 335; (Aug.), 340; the captain of, to seize money or plate, &c. taken across the Border (Aug. 1387), 367; the town, burned by Earl of Douglas's son and others, bridge broken, &c., 2000*l.* damages done (1398), 511; castle: surrendered (1346), to Earl of Angus, lords Percy and Nevile, 523; castle: muster-roll of garrison (Dec. 1400), 567, 568; new works and fosse, *ib.*; mills, 'artillerie', &c., *ib.*; castle and town reserved to Henry IV. (Michaelmas 1401), 589; the lieutenant of, forbidden to release prisoners from Homildon (Sept. 1402), 621; the lieutenants of: ordered not to release their prisoners at Homildon (20 Sept. 1402), p. 403; castle: besieged by the Scots (Aug. 1417), 879; array summoned to attack them, *ib.*; (Oct.), 880; artillery, &c. sent to, from London by Sir John Bertram's hands (Dec.), *ib.*; castle: repairs and rebuilding of (May–July 1419), 70*l.*, 892; iron gates for (Nov. 1420), 900; the bounds to be settled (2 April 1438), 1112; besieged by James II. (12 Aug. 1460), 1308; in hands of Scotland, demanded by Edward IV. (1479–80), p. 413.

—— Hospital of St Peter of, occupies site of land once belonging to Halystan priory Redesdale (June 1426), 991.

—— Old, Gilbert of, juror, p. 386.

—— John, Scots prisoner, to be arrested for breaking parole, 25.

Roy, William, &c., Leith merchants, to trade with salmon, &c. for a year (Nov. 1475), 1433.

Rudo, William de, p. 476.

Rue, Sir William de la, clerk, surveyor of works at Selkirk pele (March–Dec. 1302): total cost of works, 1372*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.*, pp. 468–9.

Rufford, Abbot of, to pay Earl of Douglas's annuity (1471), 1392.

'Rugecrosse' pursuivant, Thomas, sent with writs to the North, expenses, 33*s.* 4*d.* (19 May 1457), 1283; to Scotland, expenses, 100*s.* (17 Oct.), 1287; 'Rougegrosse,' sent by the K. to Scotland, in reward, 10*l.* (27 Oct. 1460), 1313; to replace a loss in Scotland, 7 marks, *ib.*

Rulebetoc, Robert de, juror, Roxburgh, p. 386.

Ruskynton, forfeited by Thomas lord Bardolf (27 April 1407), 732; George of Dunbar to restore it to Amicia, Thomas's widow, *ib.*

Russel, Adam, K.'s messenger to Nottingham for crossbows, &c. (25 May 1304), p. 485.

—— Master John, clerk, safe conduct to England for a year, *gratis* (7 March 1465–66), 1365.

—— Master John, keeper of the privy seal, ambassador, reward, 100*l.* (Easter 1474), 1413; archdeacon of Berkshire, envoy to treat for marriage of the Prince of Scotland and Princess Cecilia (July), 1414.

—— Robert, &c., Bristol merchants, discharged of plundering Scottish goods at sea (May 1431), 1047.

Russilion, count of. *See* Bourbon, bastard of.

Russy barony in Strethern, warranted to Sir John Halyburton (19 June 1389), 391.

Rust, Gerard (hatter), p. 432.

Rutherford (Rothurford), hospital of, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.

—— David, &c., Aberdeen mariners, petition for goods captured at sea (July 1438), 1115.

—— James, conservator of truce (14 Aug. 1451), 1239.

—— John, servant of Duke of Albany (1482), 1474; special reward from Edward IV., 20*l.*, *ib.*

—— Nicholas de: his manor of Dodyngton, Northumberland, waste (1298), 1770.

—— Nicholas of, juror, Roxburgh, 61.

—— Nicholas, conservator of truce (14 Aug. 1451), 1239.

—— Sir Richard of, knight, a 'borrow' for the Douglas' bounds on Middle March (Oct. 1398), 510; he and his sons, forbidden to

be released or ransomed (30 Oct. 1400), 565.
Rutherford, Robert, husband of Johanna of Heton, claims his wife's lands (June 1407), 178; Johanna of Heton his wife: her purparty of her brother's lands retained in K.'s hand (May 1411), 803.
—— William of, juror, Roxburgh, 62.
—— William of, the late: his lands in Teviotdale, and marriage of William his heir, given to John Kerre, by Edw. III. (Nov. 1363), 89.
Rutherlan (Wales) 646.
Ruthven (Rotheven), John of, master mariner (1476), 1442.
—— Sir William of, safe conduct to Pontefract (18 May 1423), 927; (Rothwin), Sir William, safe conduct till 30 April to meet the K. of Scots at Durham (13 Oct. 1423), 941; as a hostage (3 Feb.), 942; delivered hostage for James I., 400 marks (28 March 1424), 952; his oath and signet, 953; sent from Pontefract to the Tower (21 May 1424), 960; asks safe conduct for his servants (July 1424), 970; safe conduct for them to Scotland and back till Midsummer (3 Dec. 1425), 986; is delivered to the wardens of the Marches (9 July 1427), 1009; exchanged for Sir William Douglas of Hawthorndene (9 Nov.), 1010.
—— Sir William, of that Ilk, conservator of the 3 years' truce (21 Sept. 1484), 1505.
—— the Master of: William, sheriff principal of Perth, gives seisin of Methven to Queen Margaret's attorneys (29 May 1503), 1710; and of Menteith and Doune castle same day, 1711; his seal, *ib.*
Rutyngford fishing, Tweed, given to Henry Roos for life (1464), 1349.
Ryall, Master Thomas, sent from Durham to receive the K. of Scotland's oath, expenses (Nov. 1424), 974.
Rydon, Robert, councillor of Henry VII.; commissioner for March offences (April 1507), 1747.
Rye: a Berwick burgess exports wool there to Flanders, 16.
Ryhille, Thomas de (1265), 1759.
Rynge, John, furrier pp. 420, 426; (furrier or bonnet maker) pp. 433, 440.
Rysbanc, tower of Calais, 1012; over Calais harbour: Sir John Steward, captain (Dec.–June 1427–28), 1016.
Rysby, John of, captures a Scottish vessel and cargo (Feb. 1386), 350.
Ryther, Sir William de, and Sibella (of Aldeburghe) his wife, &c., endow a chantry in Beauvale priory for the souls of her father mother and brother, and Edward Balliol (Sept. 1393), 454.
Ryvers (Riviers), earl: Anthony (Wydvile), lord Scales, pays the K.'s gift to 'Snowdon' (Michaelmas 1478), 1454; contracts to marry Lady Margaret sister of James III. (23 Jan. 1478–79), 1455.

St Alban and St Amphibalus: Edward I. offers at their altar in Durham, on good news from Scotland (25 June 1301), p. 446.
St Andrew, the arm of, in priory of St A.: a jewel offered by the Queen at (19 March 1303–4), p. 486; by the K. at (13 March), *ib.*
St Andrews, 'le Clement' of, wrecked off Holkham in le Depes, Norfolk, and cargo plundered (June 1388), 381; James IV. at (20 Dec. 1495), 1621; (10 Feb. 1497–98), 1644.
—— bishops of: William (Fraser), co-executor of K. Alexander III., asks warden of England to prevent bailiffs' interference with the executry in Tyndale (12 May 1288), 1764; at Lindores, *ib.*, p. 387; (William Lamberton):—sends the K. a bright bay palfrey (5 Aug. 1304), pp. 465, 475; see vacant (22 Jan. 1306–7): prior of St A., custodier of spirituality, 1828; *temp.* Edward I., restoration of lands and churches of his see in 12 Scottish counties, 1841; William (Laundels):—witness, 9; memoranda as to his patronage (1358), 21; envoy from David II. to Edw. III. (16 March 1360–61), 59; ambassador to England, asks release of a Scottish vessel at Newcastle (Oct. 1365), 116; ambassador (1369), 154; his seal, *ib.*; (Walter Trail):—conservator on the Marches (July 1390), 416; commissioner of Robert III. at Haudenstank (16 March 1397–98), 502; (Henry Wardlawe):—&c., to treat for truce with England (May 1411), 804; with 40 horse, safe conduct to England till 1 April (1416–19), 894; James (Kennedy):—&c., safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome (16 Oct. 1449), 1217; &c., safe conduct for 3 months (12 May 1456), 1276; his factors and attorneys sue for the value of his ship the 'Mary' of St A., unlawfully captured, 1303; paid annuity from Edward IV. for year ending Easter last (Michaelmas 1465), 1360; same for year begun, 12*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.*, *ib.*; Patrick (Grahame):—

CROWN COPYRIGHT RESERVED

safe conduct for 2 years through England to France, Brittany, &c. (28 Nov. 1468), 1382; archbishops of: Master William Scheves:—archdeacon, coadjutor and vicar general (31 Jan. 1476–77), 1444; (31 Jan. 1477–78), 1449; archbishop, obligation by him, &c., to obtain remission for the Duke of Albany from James III. (2 Aug. 1482), 1479; his seal, *ib.*; safe conduct for a year between Scotland and England (7 July 1486), 1522; the same for a year (17 April 1490), 1561; (James duke of Ross, &c., brother of James IV.) :— complimentary safe conduct, from his rank and virtues, &c. (1 Dec. 1497), 1638; commendator of Dunfermling, in council, assigning dower lands to Queen Margaret (24 May 1503), 1706.

St Andrews, prior of (30 Jan. 1304–5), 1807; custodier of spirituality of vacant see (Jan. 1306–7), 1829; Sir A. :—keeper of the spirituality of, p. 398; James :—&c., ambassadors of James I. to Rome (9 June 1425), 979; Master James of Hawdenston, ambassador *ut supra*, safe conduct till Michaelmas (Dec.), 988; William Cameron :—has safe conduct for a year between England and Scotland (Dec. 1470), 1390; keeper of the privy seal of Scotland, envoy of James IV., has safe conduct for 2 months to England (30 May 1490), 1564; John :—at council assigning Queen Margaret's dower lands (24 May 1503), 1706; witness to her seisin in earldom of Dunbar, &c. (29 May), 1709; vicar-general, in Parliament at Edinburgh confirming same, and her marriage gift (13 March 1503–4), 1736.

—— archdeacon of, Master John of Peebles, chancellor (Sept. 1377), 242.

—— consistory of: appeal by Baldred Bisset there (26 Jan. 1304–5), 1807.

—— monastery of: appeal to Rome there (30 Jan. 1304–5), 1807.

—— castle of: houses prepared in, for Edward I. and Queen (Feb.–March 1304), p. 468.

St Anne, the, of Cagent, wrecked, 164.

St Asaph, bishop of, John (Tremaur) :—&c., envoy to treat for peace with Scotland (March 1399), 515; instructions, &c., 516, 517; renews truce at Hawdenstank (14 May), 520; John (late): temporalities given in keeping to the Bishop of Ross (21 April 1462), 1329; Richard (Redman):—&c., indenture with Scots at Caldstreme (March 1494), p. 418; to hold a friendly conference with the Scots on W. Marches (4 April 1490), 1559; envoy to Scotland for peace and marriage (28 May 1493), 1588.

St Augustine, friars of, Berwick: gifts from Edward I. (July 1301), p. 447.

St Bartholomew: Edward I. offers in his honour at Glasgow (24 Aug. 1301), p. 448.

St Clair (Sancto Claro), Alexander de, prisoner, Windsor (1296), 1768.

—— George, safe conduct to the Scottish hostages (May 1424), 961.

—— Sir Henry, sends the K., passing by Pentland, a falcon gentil (Aug. 1304), p. 476; peace notified to (19 Feb. 1303-4), p. 480.

—— J. de, receives 100*s.* for Earl of Dunbar at Glasgow (22 Aug. 1301), p. 455.

—— Sir John, of Scotland, goes on pilgrimage abroad (Oct. 1395), 469.

—— (Seyntclere), John, brother of Henry earl of Orkney, safe conduct to England for 6 weeks (19 Aug. 1407), 700; protection as a hostage till the Earl returns to custody (13 Sept.), 703; &c., safe conduct to England till Midsummer (27 April 1408), 758; K. James asks a safe conduct for him for a year (1415), 872.

—— Sir John, of Dridane, knight, master of spicery, witnesses Queen Margaret's seisin in shire and castle of Stirling (30 May 1503), 1712.

—— Thomas, safe conduct for 10 months between Scotland and England (Aug. 1445), 1179.

—— Sir William de [of Pentland ?], (1280), 1762.

—— Sir William de, prisoner in the Tower (1296), 1768.

—— William, asks safe conduct between England and Scotland till 1 Aug. (June 1407), 683; brother of Earl of Orkney, safe conduct to England for 6 weeks (Aug. 19, 1407), 700.

—— Sir William: safe conduct to England and back (Sept. 1405), p. 404; a hostage for the Earl of Douglas (Sept. 1405), 707; Sir William, lord of Herdmanston, has safe conduct till Pentecost (March 1407), 729; lord of Hyrdmaston, hostage for Earl of Douglas, safe conduct till Midsummer (May 1407), 736.

—— William lord, conservator of truce (14 Aug. 1451), 1239.

St Cuthbert: Edward I. offers in his honour at Maunes (?) (near Glasgow) (4 Sept. 1301), p. 448; his banner carried in the Scottish

war by a monk of Durham (1303–4), p. 464; his feretory at Durham: a gold fermail offered by the K. at (24 Sept. 1304), p. 487.

St David's, bishops of: see void (8 Dec. 1408), 779; Master William Lyndewode (Feb. 1444), 1164.

St Dunstan W., in Flete Street (1393), 451.

St Edward, archbishop: Edward I. offers at Linlithgow on his day (16 Nov. 1301), p. 447.

St Edward the K.: Edward I. offers 20*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* at Linlithgow on his day (13 Oct. 1301), p. 449.

—— royal standard of, in Scottish expedition of Richard II., 402.

St George: a 'stremer' with his arms given to master of the K.'s barge for Scotland (1 April 1304), p. 388.

—— his banner borne in Sir Aymer de Valence's forces in Lothian (July 1304), p. 478.

—— at Windsor, college of poor knights of, 1157.

St German, Cornwall, the priory of, 672.

St Giles' (Sanct Gyle), Edinburgh: payments of 8000 marks of the Princess Cecilia's dower made in (1474–1478), 1425–1456, *passim*; pp. 410, 411.

St James, the Order of: Fernando, master of, in K.'s service in Portugal (Dec. 1384), 328; [of Compostella]; Scottish pilgrim to (1411), 800.

St John, Edward de: his sisters and heirs petition for the Galloway lands of his great-grandfather Sir John de St John (1360), 54.

—— Sir John de, in K.'s service in Scotland (March 1300), 1778; the lord of, messenger to (Nov. 1300), 1783; messenger to, from the K. at Glasgow (25 Aug. 1301), p. 453; K.'s letters to (Feb. 1303–4), p. 480: to receive proclamation of peace (20 Feb), *ib.*; K.'s letters to (31 March 1303–4), 481; with 10 knights and esquires at Carlisle (May–July 1306), p. 391; in Galloway, &c. (July–Aug.), *ib.*; the late Sir John: his executors paid value of his valet's horse (1306), p. 392; his great-granddaughters petition for Botill castle and his other Galloway lands (1360), 54.

—— of Jerusalem: Robert de Hales, prior of England (Nov. 1377), 249; treasurer of England (Feb. 1381), 300; the chaplain and governor in Scotland, has safe conduct on their affairs (April 1388), 378; lands &c. of, in Scotland, rents detained by Sir Adam Forster (March 1404), 651; the prior of, asks safe conduct for 3 Scottish brethren to attend the chapter (May 1415), 854; the prior of, in Scotland, sends his esquire on business to the English prior (July 1426), 994; (Dec.), 1001; the prior of England asks safe conduct for a Scottish knight (May 1453), 1255; the prior of Scotland, William (Knollys), ambassador of James IV., has safe conduct beyond seas for a year (8 Feb. 1489–90), 1553; master of the K.'s household, ambassador, safe conduct to England for 6 months (26 Feb.), 1568; ambassador to Spain, safe conduct for a year, 1569; to France, Spain, &c., safe conduct for a year (14 June 1491), 1574; Sir William K., knight, brother of the order of St John, ambassador to England, safe conduct for 3 months (22 Oct.), 1577.

—— *See* Knollys, Sir William.

St Johnstoune, town of, p. 408. *See* Perth.

St Katherine, chapel of [Pentland?]: inquisition at regarding Bavelay (Aug. 1280), 1762.

—— hermitage of, on ground 'nygh Charyng 'Crosse, of old tyme called K. of Scottis' (1460), 1330.

St Kentegern, shrine of, Glasgow: Edward I. offers at (20, 21 Aug. 3 Sept. 1301), p. 448; at the 'tumba' of, in the crypt (24 Sept.), p. 449.

St Laurence, chapel of, Forres: founded by Alexander III. for Queen Margaret's soul, 1815.

St Margaret: Edward I. offers in his chapel at Norham in her honour (20 July 1301), p. 448; her feretory at Dunfermline: a jewel offered by the Prince of Wales at (16 Feb. 1303–4), p. 486; by Queen Margaret at (8 Dec. 1303), p. 487.

St Martin: Edward I. offers at Linlithgow on his day (11 Nov. 1301), p. 447.

St Mary, the, of Seland, wrecked, 164.

—— gate, Berwick, tenements in, 135; William of Paxtone's forfeited tenement there, asked from Edward III. (May 1338), 1840.

—— monastery *juxta* York, Thomas, abbot of, agrees at Newcastle to 40 years' truce with Scotland from 31 Oct. 1479 (12 Dec. 1465), 1363.

—— Magdalene *juxta* Berwick, free chapel of (1434), 1070; chapel of, Berwick on Tweed, 1251.

St Mary Magdalene, *extra* Wooler, hospital of: inquisition as to incumbents of, &c. (Feb. 1300), 1777.
—— Ronsivale 'nygh Charing Cross,' chapel of (1462), 1330.
St Maurice: Edward I. offers at Bothwell in honour of (22 Sept. 1301), p. 449.
St Michael: Edward I. offers in his honour at Donipas (29 Nov. 1301), p. 448; his image in Carlisle: Edward I. sends a gold fermail to offer there (3 Oct. 1306), p. 486.
—— mount (Cornwall), 1167; report brought to Edw. IV. that Earl of Oxford there (Michaelmas 1473), 1412; 'Blewe Mantell' pursuivant sent there, *ib.*; cannon, &c., sent from Tower to besiege the Mount, and ships despatched to sea, *ib.*; besieged by 200 soldiers for 8 weeks (Dec. —), *ib.*; and by 260 mariners, &c., for 6 weeks (Feb.–March 1474), 1413.
St Nicholas' church, Newcastle: St Margaret's chantry there endowed by Richard of Kethe, chaplain (Sept. 1401), 588.
St Ninian (Rynyon), a canon of, has safe conduct, 1180.
St Pauls, dean of: John of Appelby (1378), 255; church: James I. promises to pay 10,000 marks of ransom in 6 months there, and thenceforth yearly (5 April 1424), 957.
St Philbert, John de, Margaret St John his wife, &c., petition for her great-grandfather's lands in Galloway (1360), 54.
St Saviour's, Bermondsseye, John Attilboroughe, abbot of (Nov. 1399), 534.
St Sebastian, Peter of, Spanish merchant, robbed by Duke of Albany's servants (1482), 1474.
St Thomas [Arbroath]: 'Dan Waultier,' abbot of, and 10 others, safe conduct on pilgrimage for 3 months (June 1439), 1131.
St Tollowe ferry, between Norfolk and Suffolk, given to K.' esquire for life (March 1400), 537.
Sabaudia (Savoy), count of: Amez, ambassador of Edward I. to France (1303), 1791.
—— John de, 'famulus' at 'la Rose' (Nov. 1300), 1783.
Sadelere, William, released from the Tower (May 1386), 357.
'Salattes,' 100 sent to Berwick (Easter 1488), 1534.
Salisbury: Sir James Douglas conducted by 'Garter' to the K. at (1451), 1242.
—— herald (1388), 373.
—— earls of: John (de Montacute):—commissioner for peace with Scotland (March 1399), 515; instructions, &c., 516, 517; agrees to extension of truce at Hawdenstank (14 May), 520; (Richard Neville):—in council (3 Nov. 1426), 999; reward for late embassy to the Scots on E. Marches, 50*l.* (May 1429), 1031; indenture at Hawdenstank (12 July 1429), p. 404; paid 300 marks balance of expenses of late embassies to Scotland with the Cardinal of England, and on March days, and of 15 Scottish hostages (14 July 1431), 1048; conservator of truce (31 March 1438), 1111; to give escort to the Scottish envoys to England (June 1452), p. 407; chancellor (20 May 1454), 1267; warden (with his son the Earl of Warwick) of Carlisle and W. Marches for 20 years (July 1456), 1277; 1283; 1287; commisssioner to meet the Scots (July 1458), 1295; forfeited for high treason (3 June 1460), 1306; commissioned (by Parliament) to array the Marches against the Scottish K. besieging Berwick and Roxburgh (12 Aug.), 1308; Richard (Neville) earl of Warwick:—concludes 15 years treaty with the K. of Scots (June 1463), 1337; agrees to 4 years' truce (23 May 1453), 1257; his promise in chapter house as to Berwick, 'Batabil' land, &c., 1258; warden of W. Marches, to enlarge the Earl of Menteth, hostage, in exchange for Alexander his son, at the K. of Scots' request (2 June), 1259.
Salisbury, bishop of:— 1156.
Salkeld, the men of, have common in Inglewood forest, 85.
—— (Salchilde), Richard of, a 'borow' for the W. March (Nov. 1398), 512.
—— Richard, esquire, for putting down late Earl of Wiltshire and rescuing Carlisle from the rebels, has gift of all the Northumberland lands between Caldew and Darwent, &c. (1 July 1467), 1370: late sheriff, and made prisoner by the Scots defending March, aid from the K. for his ransom, &c., 170*l.*, (13 June 1468), 1379; safe conduct for 2 years to 'Lowmabanstane' on March affairs (18 April 1485), 1513; Sir Richard, commissioner in disputes as to Debateable land, and prior of Canoby, &c. (Nov. 1493), 1599; indenture at Coldstream (26 March 1494), 1600.
Salmon: imported to London (1433), 1061; 12 casks of salt, sent by Q. of Scots to her mother (Aug.), 1064; from Aberdeen to London (Oct. 1434), 1078; *passim.*
—— fry: destruction of, in Tweed, &c., prohibited (8 March 1501–2), 1684.

Salopia, Nicholas de, hobelar, &c., take an engine from Carlisle to Ayr (Sept. 1306), p. 391.
Salsarius, Alan the K.'s, p. 394.
Salton, castle of: (1260), p. 386.
'Salvatour, le,' captain of (Sept. 1473), 1409; wrecked near Bamburgh, James III. demands redress for (July 1474), 1414; claims discharged (Oct.), 1416; wrecked off Bamburgh, 500 marks compensation paid by Edward IV. to her Scottish owners (3 Feb. 1474–5), 1424.
Saltpetre, powder of, bought at York for Carlisle, 16*d.* per *lb.*, 331.
Salveyn, Gerard, cousin and heir of Margaret de Roos of Werk (June 1367), 133.
—— John: Margarete his wife, daughter and co-heir of Robert de Ros, and Isabele her sister, petition for their father's manor of Belestre (1306–7), 1835.
—— William, has leave to tilt with a Scotsman (June 1391), 425.
Samerton, John (groom), p. 439.
Sanchare, John, notary (20 Dec. 1502), 1697.
Sandale, Sir John de, K.'s letters to (25 Jan. 1303–4), p. 485; chamberlain of Scotland (April 1305), 1810.
Sandilands ('Sandylans, les'), warranted to Sir James Sandilands (19 June 1389), 391.
—— Sir James of, conduct to Richard II. (19 June 1389), 391; special protection for his lands from the K., *ib.*; of Calder: heir of line of the Douglas family, p. xx.
—— James of Calder, safe conduct till 30 April as hostage for James I. at Durham (3 Feb. 1423–4), 942; delivered hostage for James I., 400 marks (28 March 1424), 952; his oath and signet, 953; sent from Knaresburgh to the Tower (May 1424), 960; asks safe conduct for his servants (July (?) 1424), 970; expenses of his escort to the Tower (Nov.) 974; safe conduct for servants to Scotland and back till Midsummer (3 Dec. 1425), 986.
Sandon, Essex, deforcement at (1444), 1170.
Sands, Thomas of the, a 'borow' for the W. March (Nov. 1398), 512.
Sandwich: a vessel with wine for Roxburgh castle driven into (June 1412), 827; Queen Margaret taken from London to, by command of Edward IV. (Easter 1475), 1428.
—— Ralph de, constable of the Tower (1305), 1812.
Sanford (Fifeshire): 5 harpers play to the K. on the sands there (6 March 1303–4), p. 474.
Sarcenet: black and tawny, for tippets, 1685, 1688, 1702; for lining Queen of Scots' gown, 1723; crimson, for curtains of her state bed, 1725.
Satin: black and tawny for frontlets, partelets, kirtills, &c., 1688, 1689.
Savage, Richard, 'glasyer' in Roxburgh castle, 335.
—— Robert, of Ulster, contracts to marry a daughter of John lord of the Isles (May 1388), 380.
—— Robert, master of the K.'s barge, 10*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.*, also for attendance on Scottish ambassadors (Michaelmas 1492), 1584.
—— William, clerk, 1160.
Savile, Sir John, knight, of 300 marks clear rent, surety in 1000*l.* for captain of Berwick (5 Sept. 1501), 1673.
Sawlyforgan barony in Strathern, warranted to Sir John Halyburton (19 June 1389), 391.
Say, Henry de, butler of the Prince of Wales (1306), p. 396.
—— Lord, in council (Oct. 1449), 1219.
—— Elizabeth lady, wife of Sir John Montgomery (Dec. 1444), 1173.
—— William, of Barmondsay, Surrey, borrows from a Genoese merchant (Aug. 1453), 1262.
Sayles, William del, in Inverkippe garrison (1303), 1796.
Says, Sir Degory, asked to be appointed warden of Berwick, 835.
Scales, Lord: his pursuivant 'Joye' (1453), 1247.
Scarborough, men of, plunder a Scottish vessel, 23; the bailiffs of, to release horses bought in Scotland for Flanders, 149; price of Scotsman's cargo of barley sold there, to be released (1369), 151; castle: Ingelram de Umfraville, constable, 270.
Scarle, John of, chancellor (May 1400), 544.
Schaft, Robert, of Burgh, in Berwick garrison (March 1396), 475.
Schaw (Shaw), James, of Sauquhy, esquire, 'cambellanus' of James III., envoy to treat for marriage of the Prince of Scotland and Princess Cecilia (July 1474), 1414; at betrothal of Prince James and Princess Cecilia (26 Oct. 1474), 1417; pays Sir John Colquhoun of Luss, 100 marks from Edward IV. (May 1475), 1429.
—— John, servant of James earl of Douglas (July 1455), 1272.
—— John, burgess of Edinburgh, witness (9 Nov. 1504), p. 443.

Schaw, Master Patrick, witness (9 Nov. 1504), p. 443.
—— Richard, of Craighous, esquire, witness to Queen Margaret's seisin in Methven (29 May 1503), 1710; in Menteith and Doune castle, 1711; and in shire and palace of Linlithgow (31 May), 1713.
Scheipshank, Thomas, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762.
Scheves, John, Scotsman, has safe conduct to study at Oxford U. (Sept. 1393), 455.
—— (Stenes), Master John, &c., ambassadors of James I. to Rome (9 June 1425), 976; doctor in decretals, &c., commissioners of James I., safe conduct to Hawdenstank (15 June 1429), 1029; agreement as to march affairs (12 July), 1030, p. 404; signet, *ib.*; safe conduct (24 Jan. 1429–30), 1032; &c., envoys to Durham for extension of truce and deliverance of the hostages (1 May 1444), 1162.
—— Master William, archdeacon of St Andrews (1476), pp. 411, 414, 415; coadjutor and vicar general of St Andrews, empowered to receive 3rd instalment of Princess Cecilia's dower (31 Jan. 1476–77), 1444; 1000 marks of 4th instalment (31 Jan. 1477–78), 1449. *See* St Andrews, archbishops of.
Schoriswode, George of, &c., safe conduct to France for 8 months (June 1448), 1207.
—— John of, juror, Berwick, 175.
Scolall, William, attorney of a London mercer, sets out to recover his money from the Earl of Douglas in Scotland (Dec. 1408), 533; has leave to cross the border to recover the debt (28 Dec. 1409), 788.
Scone, the Stone of: (petra magna), on which the Scottish Kings were crowned, p. 487; taken from Edinburgh castle (1297), *ib.*
—— Abbot of: peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480.
—— Stephen de, vallet of Prince of Wales, p. 397.
Scot, Adam, K.'s messenger, with letters proclaiming peace to sheriffs, magnates, &c., south of Forth (23 Feb. 1303–4), p. 481.
—— Alan, released on mainprise from the Tower (May 1386), 357.
—— Sir Alexander, parson of Wigton, &c., indenture with England at Coldstreme (March 1494), p. 418.
—— Sir Andrew, knight: his executor has a Spanish prisoner to defray his debts (Sept. 1392), 440.
Scot, Andrew, clerk, servant to Earl of Moray, on pilgrimage to Amiens (May 1390), 412.
—— Cuthbert (furrier), p. 422.
—— Duncan le, prisoner, Rochester (1296), 1768.
—— Galiott, merchant of Genoa (Aug. 1453), 1262.
—— Gilbert, safe conduct extended till 1 Aug. (16 April 1413), 841.
—— John le, brings 2 greyhounds from Sir Duncan Comyn to the K. at St Andrews (March 1303–4), p. 474.
—— John, the prince's messenger, sent express to Aymer de Valence, &c. (1 Aug. 1304), p. 482.
—— John, of Newcastle: Richard his son to impark 'le Westwood,' Benwell (March 1367–68), 139.
—— (Scoot), John, Aberdeen merchant, 158; Scottish merchant, complaint by, 164.
—— John, *alias* John Michelessone, committed to Newgate as a spy, released on security (Feb. 1394), 459.
—— John, of Sturmyster-Marchall, late: John S. his cousin and heir disposes of his lands (Nov. 1472), 1402.
—— Ludovic, &c., Genoese merchants, paid on tallies, 671*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* (July 1447), 1200.
—— Sir Michael le, prisoner, Wallingford (1296), 1768.
—— Michael, a native Fleming, husband of a burgess's daughter, allowed privileges of an Englishman in Calais (April 1390), 541; ratified by Henry IV. (1400), *ib.*; has freedom of Calais (Jan. 1402), 595.
—— Rankyn, keeper of the K.'s ploughs (Dec. 1388), 386.
—— Dicon (Richard?): K.'s messenger to sheriff of Lanark (14 Aug. 1304), p. 484.
—— Robert, of Glasgow, sent express from G. with letters to the Queen (28 Aug. 1301), p. 453.
—— Robert, lieutenant of the Tower, takes 16 Scottish hostages there from Pontefract and Knaresburgh (May 1424), 960; lieutenant, receives 5 Scottish hostages from Knaresburgh at the Tower (1424), 974; late lieutenant of the Tower, paid to account of 919*l.*, expenses of Scottish hostages, &c. there (June 1423–June 1428), 60*l.*, (Dec. 1432), 1060; farther, 52*l.* (Feb. 1435), 1080; Robert, late lieutenant of Tower, farther for Scots hostages, 118*l.* (Dec.-Feb. 1437–8), 144*l.* 8*d.*, 1109; (May), 10*l.*, 1116.
—— Robert, esquire of Huntingdon, security

for debt by a Scotsman (Dec. 1426), 1002.
Scot, Rogier, archer, Roxburgh garrison (Dec. 1400), 567.
—— Thomas, to be liberated from Newgate on security (Sept. 1401), 586.
—— Thomas, late of London, gentleman, in Roxburgh castle (May 1458), 1298.
—— Walter the, of Weltedone, adherent of Simon de Montfort: his demesne, &c., value (1265), 1759.
—— Walter, a 'borrow' for the Douglas' bounds on Middle March (Oct. 1398), 510.
—— Sir Walter, conservator of truce (31 March 1438), 1111; conservator of truce (14 Aug. 1451), 1239.
—— Walter, of Bukcleuch, esquire, witness to Queen Margaret's seisin in Methven (29 May 1503), 1710; in Menteith and Doune, 1711; in county and castle of Stirling (30 May), 1712; in palace and shire of Linlithgow (31 May), 1713; in forest of Ettrick and Newark castle (1 June), 1714.
—— William, of Glasgow, sent express from G. with letters to the Queen *viâ* Roxburgh (30 Aug. 1301), p. 453; takes letters between K. and Sir John de Kyngeston (14 March 1303–4), p. 481.
—— William, 'palfredarius,' has annuity from Edw. III. (June 1371), 188.
—— William, master of arts, to exchange ratifications of treaty with the Bishop or Prior of Durham (5 April 1424), 956.
—— Sir William, chaplain, &c., safe conduct for a year to England, back to Scotland, and thence *viâ* England to Rome (April 1448), 1206.
—— William, a tenant *in capite*, Surrey, deceased: John Scot his son and heir to have his lands on doing fealty (16 July 1459), 1302.
—— William, esquire, and John Scotte, *senior*, his son, lords of Stapleford Tany, Essex, grant parts of same (20 April 1485), 1514.
Scotherskelf, John of, escheator of Northumberland, 148.
Scotland, malt exported to, from Hull, &c., 104; superiority of: John Hardyng rewarded for recovering evidence at great peril, *temp.* Hen. V., 1156.
—— K.'s of: (Alexander III.):—has 1000 marks of his wife's marriage from her father (1258–61), 1758; and a gold cup, *ib.*; Edward I. writes to him and his son in favour of Sir William Comyn claiming earldom of Menteth (6 Oct. 1282), 1763; David II.:—affixes his seal (for the Earl of March) to treaty at Roxburgh (Sept. 1367), 134; the K. and peers of, summoned by Henry IV. to do him homage and fealty at Edinburgh on 23 Aug. (7 Aug. 1400), 553.
Scotland, K. of: 'the ground nygh Charying Cross' of old so called (1460), 1330; hermitage of St Katherine thereon, *ib.*
—— the Queen of (Margaret Logy): her son receives a parcel gilt cup from Edw. III. (Dec. 1363), 93; John her son has seisin of Annandale (13 Dec. 1366), 128; widow of K. David, has safe conduct (Feb. 1371–72), 193; 'Queen of Scotland,' borrows 500 marks at Avignon (23 June), 197; her seal, *ib.* *See* Margaret, Queen of Scotland.
——(Descoce), John of, esquire of K. of Sicily attending Q. Margaret to England, has a gift from the K., 100 marks (18 June 1445), 1177.
—— well (fons Scocie), p. 459.
Scotsmen: many in English service in reigns of Edw. III. and Richard II., p. xvii; in England: all encouraged to make allegiance to Edw. IV. (July 1461), 1318; all 'suspecte and no wele disposed,' given to 'idlenes and beggyng,' to be expelled from the northern counties and the Marches; only housholders, or servants of good name, and lieges, to remain (22 May 1490), 1563; instructions by Henry VII. as to conditions on which they shall have licence to remain (10 in number) (1 July 1497), 1635.
Scottish war: 4000 marks sent to the K. and Prince of Wales at Berwick and Carlisle (14–21 Sept. 1301), 1785; Henry VII. orders the sheriffs of the northern and midland counties to muster the array on an hour's warning against the Scots (24 June 1497), 1633.
Scraesburghe, barony of: late John Comyn's: the Abbot of Jedburgh asks for, and ward, &c. of his heir (1305), 1816.
—— John of, juror, Roxburgh, p. 386.
Scrogges, Alexander, shipmaster, Aberdeen (May 1439), 1130.
Scrope, Sir Henry le, &c., to settle March questions between Percy and Douglas (Feb. 1372–73), 203; &c., to enquire into extentions of farmer of taxes on the March (July 1376), 232.
—— Sir John le, and Elizabeth (de Strabolgy) his wife, co-heir of Earl of Athol (July 1391), 429; at Fenwick (Aug. 1400), 555; Elizabeth his wife widow of Sir Thomas Percy

junior (April 1402), 610; 'cousin' and heir of her grand-uncle Sir Adomar of Athol, *ib.*

Scrope [John, lord] in council (3 Nov. 1426), 999; sent by council to treat with Scots on March (14 Jan. 1429–30), 1033; now joining the K. at Calais, for expenses, &c., 40*l.* (19 July), 1034; expenses going envoy to Scotland (8 Nov. 1431), 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, 1045; envoy to meet the Scots at Durham (1 May 1444), 1164.

—— Sir John, knight, sent to treat for the marriage of the Prince of Scotland and Princess Cecilia (July 1474), 1414; John lord, K.G.: proxy for Princess Cecilia at betrothal to James prince of Scotland (26 Oct. 1474), 1417; &c., treaty with envoys of Alexander duke of Albany at Westminster (11 Feb. 1482–83), 1489; treasonable conditions, &c., *ib.*

—— Sir Richard le, treasurer (Oct. 1372), 203; chancellor, transfers Adam Ramsay's annuity (April 1379), 274; chancellor (19 March 1383–84), 322; chancellor (March 1384), 324.

—— Richard le, attests non-levy of issues of Cumberland (Nov. 1385), 346; treasurer, Berwick (March 1386), 355; Sir Richard le, to seize money and ore, &c., carried across the Border (Aug. 1387), 367.

—— Sir Richard le, knight (1393), 459.

—— Sir Stephen le, banneret, &c., compotus for Roxburgh castle and W. March (Dec. 1400), 567; garrison, 300 men, *ib.*; indenture for 3 years, 568; garrison during a truce, 120 men, *ib.*; warden, compotus for Roxburgh castle (Dec. 1400–May 1402), 611; son of Sir Henry le S., a judge in the court of chivalry (1403), 629; with Sir H. Percy at Flynt (July 1403), 646.

—— Sir William le, late lord or king of Man, forfeited (before 1403), 643.

—— . . . . , in council (July 1424), 964.

'Scunarium': the quarters of a traitor buried there (1404), 665.

Sea coal: used in works at Berwick castle, &c., and to burn in the wine cellars in the excessive cold (Feb. 1303), p. 456.

Seesyde fishing, Tweed, leased (1445), 1176: the Earl of Douglas has annuity in part, from (Aug. 1455), 1278.

Segedene, hospital of (Berwick), its possessions to be inquired into (May 1367), 132; inquisition of these in Berwick (Sept.), 135; the free chapel of, an English clerk appointed (May 1379), 278; hermitage of, near Berwick, 1251.

Segrave, Sir John de: reported to have taken Sir Malcolm de Drumman (25 Aug. 1301), p. 448; lieutenant of Earl Marshal (1302), 1787; warden of Scotland (1302), 1788; is going on the 'chivache' ordered by the K., *ib.*; defeats Simon Fraser and Wallace at Hopprewe in Tweeddale (*c.* March 1303–4), p. 474; guided by a Scotsman to their retreat in Lothian, p. 475; K.'s letters to (24 Feb. 1303–4), p. 481; (16 March), *ib.*; (31 March), p. 482; (7 April), *ib.*; (19 Nov.), p. 485; with retinue holding Lothian (Aug. 1304–Jan. 1305), p. 469; warden of the March (1303), 1796; 1805; his expenses taking Sir William Wallace's body to Scotland (Aug. 1305), 15*s.*, 1812; asks conducts for his son John, and his brother Simon de S., going with him to Scotland (1305–7), 1832; asks repayment for his losses when taken at Roslin, and keeping the castle of R., 1833; enters on Davy Ovyot's lands, already given to church of Carlisle (1305), 1818; complaint by the Bishop of C., *ib.*

—— John de, *junior*, going to Scotland with Sir John his father (1307), 1832.

—— Nichol de, deputy constable, attests a knight's service (5 Aug. 1300), 1781; at Twynham in Galloway, *ib.*; his signet, *ib.*; at Perth (23 June 1303), 1796.

—— Peter de, merchant, Skymburness, p. 396.

—— Simon de, going to Scotland with Sir John his brother (1307), 1832.

—— engine called (1303), 1797.

Segyn barony, in Stratherne, warranted to Sir John Halyburton (19 June 1389), 391.

Seisin: of goods, &c., by a dun horse (Oct. 1443), 1160; given by a chain of gold by the Earl of Douglas (Aug. 1460), 1309; in moveables, by delivery of a gold ring with a 'rubye' (April 1479), 1459.

Sek', Hugelin, merchant, paid 40*s.* for Earl Patrick, p. 455.

Seland, &c., Matildis (of Lancaster), countess of, 9.

Selbe, . . aulrus son of, juror, Dunbarton, p. 385.

Selkirk forest: houses, &c. burned there by order of Edward I., p. 451; pele: cost of building (March–Dec. 1302), 1372*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.*, pp. 468–9; timber, stone, &c. from forest, *ib.*; tools, gaveloks, mallets, &c., *ib.*; vill and lordship of, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.

Semple, lord, ambassador, gift from Henry VII., 20*l.* (Michaelmas 1492), 1584.

Semple, Geoffry le, pays cost of 200 marks from Newcastle, and 200*l.* from Edinburgh, to Dunfermline (March 1304), pp. 461, 462.
—— (Sympyl), John, of Elyotiston, safe conduct till 30 April to meet James I. at Durham (13 Dec. 1423), 941; as a hostage (3 Feb.), 942.
Senier : Cardinal Beaufort and the Earl of Northumberland go from, with 100 horse to meet the K. of Scots at Berwick (1429), 1031.
Seres, John of, &c., safe conduct for 4 months to go and return from Scotland, with David Hacat (7 July 1432), 1051.
Serjaunt, John, K.'s messenger (1471), 1394.
Serle, John (heraldic artist), pp. 438, 441.
—— William, his iniquitous scheme against the K. (Dec. 1401), 591 ; his wife accused of privity, but released from Newgate, *ib.*; traitor, lately drawn and executed, his quarters to be buried in the 'scunarium,' and his head set up on London bridge (24 Aug. 1404), 665.
Servat, William, allowed to kernel and fortify a turret over the gate of his house in London (Oct. 1305), 1811.
Seton, Alexander, lord of Gordon, now in England, has safe conduct till 5 May (14 April 1422), 915 ; safe conduct to Pontefract (18 May 1423), 927 ; safe conduct till 30 April as a hostage at Durham for James I. (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942 ; a conservator of 7 years' truce (March 1424), 949 ; asks safe conduct for his 2 servants (July 1424), 963 ; to be sent from London to Durham for exchange (28 Feb. 1424–25), 973 ; delivered at York castle (16 June), 981 ; has leave till Martinmas (16 July), 983 ; &c., commissioners of James I., safe conduct to the English council for 3 months (16 Jan. 1430–31), 1041 ; entertainment, presents, &c. at London (2–14 March), 1045.
—— Sir Alexander, of Touche, knight, witnesses Queen Margaret's seisin in shire and castle of Stirling (30 May 1503), 1712.
—— Cristofre de, in Lochmaben castle under English warden (3 Oct. 1303), 1796.
—— David, clerk, archdeacon of Rosse, taken prisoner at sea, given up to the K. (Nov. 1400), 573.
—— Master David, safe conduct for a year between Scotland and England (7 July 1486), 1522.
—— George lord, at council assigning Queen Margaret's dower lands (24 May 1503), 1706.
—— John de, purchases William Lokard's sixth part of Levington, &c., Cumberland, 1776 ; Cristofor de S., his son, now owner, a minor (Jan. 1299–1300), *ib.*
Seton, Sir John of, goes with Duke of Lancaster to Aquitaine (Nov. 1394), 461.
—— the lord of, taken prisoner at Homeldon (14 Sept. 1402), p. 403 ; Sir John de, safe conduct for (Sept. 1405), p. 404 ; Sir John of, hostage for Earl of Douglas (Sept. 1405), 707.
—— Sir John, son and heir of the lord of, has safe conduct till Pentecost (March 1407), 729 ; son and heir of the lord of Setone, hostage for Earl of Douglas, safe conduct till Michaelmas (May 1407), 736.
—— John of, lord of S. or his heir, safe conduct till 30 April to meet the K. of Scots at Durham (13 Dec. 1423), 941; as hostages (3 Feb.), 942.
—— Thomas of, commissions to, 23, 26.
—— William lord of, Scotsman, has safe conduct abroad (March 1396), 477.
—— William, in the Tower with James I. (July 1406), 727.
Shafhou, Gilbert de, of Tyndale ward (1265), 1759.
Shaftesbury abbey : Edward I. promises to make Robert de Cauntelu's daughter a nun there (1299), 1795.
'Shakbotters,' the K.'s two : Johannes and Edward, have a banner of his arms, accompanying Queen Margaret to Scotland (30 June 1503), 1727 ; the two, of the Queen of Scots, p. 441.
Shandy, William, juror, Berwick, 84.
Sharpe, Roger, pays money to warden of Roxburgh (Nov. 1452), 1247.
—— Thomas, pursuivant, sent to the K.'s secretary at Newcastle, expenses, 26*s.* 8*d.* (May 1451), 1236.
Shawson, Ewyn, of Scotland, come from France to see the K.'s person, has a gift 100*s.* (May 1448), 1208.
Shelle, Alexander, liberated from the Tower (12 April 1413), 839.
—— George, liberated from Tower (12 April 1413), 839.
Shepeley, &c., in Northumberland, forfeited by the Earl of March, given to Henry Percy, 83.
Shepeye, Master John, dean of Lincoln, envoy to Scotland (Oct. 1397), 493.
Sherborne (Dorset) : Henry VI. goes from, to Kenilworth where the Scottish envoys are (before Feb. 1453–4), 1266.
Sherefhoton-castle : a keeper of the gardens

appointed by Henry VII. (Dec. 1485), 1516.
Sherwood forest, the 'haie' of Willeye in, 79.
Sherwoyde, Master John, archdeacon of Richmond, agrees at Newcastle to 40 years' truce with Scotland from 31 Oct. 1479 (12 Dec. 1465), 1363.
'Sheteles,' (shuttles), for weaveresses, in a Scottish cargo seised at Lynn (Feb. 1395), 462.
'Shetes' of linen, for lady Katherine Gordon, 1688; for Queen of Scots, and her gentlewomen, 1700.
Sheyne, royal manor of (1487), 1526.
Shirborne, Master Robert, dean of St Paul's (Aug 1500), 1663; (Schirborn), attorney of Queen Margaret (26 May 1503), 1708; seised in earldom of Dunbar, &c. (29 May), 1709.
—— Yorkshire: inquisition of rebel's land there (20 Dec. 1296), 1769.
'Shirresbygyng, le,' warranted to Sir John Halyburton (19 June 1389), 391.
Shirmondesdene, Cokdale: 5 marks rent from watermills of, given to St Mary's chantry, Prudhowe castle (Oct. 1377), 245.
'Shoon': 3 pair for Queen Margaret, 1698; 12 pair for her 2 footmen, 1705.
Shorthals, Roger, fisherman of Scotland well, buys a net to catch fish for the K. (Feb. 1303–4), p. 459.
Shortyng, William, merchant of Aberdeen, brings a ship and cargo to London (July 1426), 992.
Shotton, lands in, forfeited by Roger Wydrington, 30.
Shrewsbury, battle of (July 1403): Henry Percy (Hotspur) falls there, p. xxix.; Shrewsbury: the Earl of Douglas' captor there rewarded (Feb. 1404), 648; date of battle 24 July (?), 688.
—— earls of: Sir John Talbot (2nd) treasurer, receives 6 documents as to the superiority of Scotland from John Hardyng of Kyme (15 Nov. 1457), 1289; commissioner to meet the Scots at Alnwick (26 Aug. 1471), 1397; (George Talbot):—asks leave for 4 Scotsmen to trade by sea for a year (Sept. 1495), 1619.
—— William of, clerk, presented to Auld Roxburgh (May 1379), 277.
—— herald: John, *alias* John Heryng, pursuivant of Earl of March, in Berwick (19 April 1404), 653; sent on urgent business to the K. (June 1406), 723; John, his annuity (June 1407), 740; has annuity (Oct. 1408), 777.
Sibbald (Seball), Sir John, and 40 men, to return from France, *viâ* Normandy and England, home (Dec. 1377), 254.
Sicily, K. of: (Rene of Anjou), his esquire attends Q. Margaret to her coronation (June 1445), 1177.
Singers: 7 women, meet Edward I. between York and Uggelville, with songs as in K. Alexander's time (6 Aug. 1304), p. 475; gift, 3s., *ib.*
Sippeland: given by John de Balliol to Hugh de Ardrossan (before 1296), 1815; forfeited and given to Duugal Macdoual, *ib.*; dispute as to, *ib.*; question if crown land or heritage, *ib.*
Sixam, William de, in Lochmaben garrison (Oct. 1303), 1796; Walter and Symound his sons, *ib.*
Skelhayge, Grono ap Jevan, despatched by Sir Henry Percy from Denbigh to divers places (1403), 646.
Skelton, &c., the late Richard de Levyngton's: his coparceners (1300), 1776; church of, Carlisle, Adam Armestrang, parson, 153.
—— John of, lieutenant of W. March, 'borgh' for same (Nov. 1398), 512; Sir John, 100 marks annuity for taking Mordake Stiward prisoner and giving him up to the K. (April 1406), 723; his servant communes with late Earl of Northumberland in Scotland (May 1408), 759; his annuity for capturing Sir Murdac Steward transferred (Dec. 1412), 831, 832; has exemplification of lost patent of his annuity for capture (20 Nov. 1415), 870.
—— Dikke of, a 'borow' for the W. March (Nov. 1398), 512.
Skillyngton, John, chaplain, late prisoner to the Scots at sea, allowed to go to Scotland to treat for ransom (Dec. 1405), 714.
Skipton, John, clerk of works, Berwick, to receive two acquittances for 1500 marks of ransom to be paid by James I. (2 Dec. 1428), 1020; commissioned to receive 2500 marks from said K., pay 2000 of it to Earl of Northumberland, and the balance for repair of Berwick and Roxburgh castles (2 Dec.), 1021; receipt for 1000 marks from K. of Scots, sent him (2 Dec.), 1022; and for 500 marks, 1023.
Skipwithe, William of, commission of inquiry to, &c. (Jan. 1361–62), 64; commission to, 107.
Skirlawe, Walter de, &c., have safe conduct (1370), 160.

Skirmisher (Scirmechour), Sir Alexander, witness, 17.
—— (Skrymiour), Sir James, knight, &c., to pass through England abroad (March 1397), 487.
—— (Skymezour), John, liberated from the Tower (12 April 1413), 839.
—— (Skrymshire), Thomas, imprisoned for traitorous speech about Edw. IV. at Nottingham (1463), freed (May 1465), 1357.
'Skoone, le;' 90 lasts herring shipped there, plundered in Scotland by the Earl of Moray's people (Dec. 1379), 283.
Slahare, Hugh, farmer, Raynpatrick (1374), 223.
—— John, farmer, Raynpatrick (1374), 223.
Slamanan, the rector of, gives the Pope's collector 6 stones cheese (1306), p. 398.
Slegh, John, master of 'le Andrewe of Scotland,' trader (1453), 1264.
Sluys, a vessel from, to Inverness, taken and plundered off Clyveland, 23; goods shipped at, for Aberdeen, 146; vessel of, takes horses from Scotland, 149; 'la Magdaleyn' of, wrecked with cargo of Scottish wool off Waynflete, 163; Scottish shipments from, 164; 'la Marie ship' of, with Scottish goods released (1389), 401.
Smalham, vill of (Annandale), reserved to Earl of Hereford, 47; reserved to Earl of Hereford at division of Annandale with K. David (13 Dec. 1366), 127, 128; vill of, rent (1374), 223; ruined by Earl of March (1376), 231.
—— Adam of, farmer of Hetache (1374), 223.
—— William of, husbandman there (1374), 223.
Small, Alexander, Scotsman, naturalised (Dec. 1500), 1667; (Nov. 1503), 1731.
—— Fynlaw, safe conduct to a Scottish hostage (May 1424), 961.
—— John, &c., licensed to trade with Scottish merchandise for 5 years (July 1446), 1190.
—— John, chaplain, Dover, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465.
—— Patrick, Scottish merchant, &c., compensated for losses, &c. by Edward IV. (Michaelmas 1473), 1412; receive 200*l.* from Edward IV. in full of 911*l.* 8*s.* Scots (Nov. 1473), pp. 407–8.
—— Thomas; Cristiana his widow deceased (Sept. 1349), inquisition as to her land of Easter Softlawe, &c. (Oct. 1360), 50; her heir, *ib.*
—— Thomas, &c., Edinburgh merchants, petition for goods captured at sea (July 1438), 1115.
Small, William, &c., Edinburgh merchants, petition for goods captured at sea (July 1438), 1115; &c., their goods arrested (1438), 1121; &c., merchants, to trade for 2 years in 'Katherine' of Leith (May 1440), 1141; compassionate allowance from Henry VI. of 600 marks, for his loss in a 2 years' lawsuit, imprisonment, &c., in suit of goods, the costs exceeding the receipts (16 July), 1142.
Smert, Henry, allowed 3 months in Scotland to find his ransom (April 1422), 914.
—— John, Scots prisoner, to be arrested for breaking parole, 25.
Smethy, vill of, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.
'Smokks': for lady Katherine Gordon, 1688; for Queen Margaret, 1689; her waiting women, 1720.
Smyth, John, 'whelewright,' commanded to provide carriage, &c. for K.'s ordnance for Scotland (26 Dec. 1496), 1627.
—— Patrick, Scotsman, sent to the Tower (Jan. 1402), 594.
—— Thomas, Scottish merchant, safe conduct (1398), 504.
Smythefeld outside London wall: Alan Messengere a Scotsman's tenement there, leased (Dec. 1482), 1485.
'Snawdoun' herald, sent by James I. to renew the truce with England (24 Nov. 1433), 1067; John, bringing letters from the K. of Scots, 100*s.* (7 April 1449), 1211; on same business, 100*s.* (16 Oct.), 1223; with letters and envoys (June 1450), 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, 1225; with letters (1 July 1451), 100*s.*, 1236; reward from Edward IV. (Oct. 1468), 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, 1381; (March 1473), 66*s.* 8*d.*, 1404; sent by James III. to Edward IV. (Michaelmas 1475), reward, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, 1432; asks safe conduct for a Scottish vessel (30 Oct. 1476), 1442; 'Snawdon,' reward from Edward IV. (Michaelmas), 10 marks, 1443; same from the K.'s council (Easter 1477), 50*s.*, 1447; sent on message to almoner of Edward IV. (19 Feb. 1477–78), 1451; reward from Edward IV. (Michaelmas), 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, 1454; herald, concludes treaty for marriages of James III. and his 2 sons with English royal family, at the 'Black friars,' Edinburgh (28 Nov. 1487), 1530.
Snayntown, Robert of, owner of the 'Peter of Hull,' to surrender a Scottish ship, cargo, and crew, taken by her (Dec. 1397), 498.
Sneleham, Richard, of Wynchelse, &c., accuse

Scotsmen of plundering their vessels of 1500*l.* of goods (on St Andrew's day, 1428), 1039.
Snelle, Richard, juror, Berwick, 82.
—— William, master mariner of Dundee (May 1390), 410.
Snelling, Thomas, K.'s messenger to constable of Stirling (15 Aug. 1304), p. 484.
'Snokke, le,' Berwick-on-Tweed, 68.
Snowe, Richard (bonnet maker), p. 425.
Sodor. *See* Man.
Softlawe, Estir; inquisition as to, and sergeantry of E. Teviotdale (Oct. 1360), 50; occupied by the K. and John Steward (since 1349), *ib.*; land of, Teviotdale, granted to Alan of Horsley for 10 years (1385), 348; grant to Aleyn Horsle, renewed (July 1389), 393; tenure castleguard to Roxburgh, *ib.*
Solas, John, of Surrey, 534.
Solway water, passage of, given in keeping to Geoffry Tilliolle and Geoffry Lowther (June 1395), 465; ferry, granted to Richard Coldale for life (Nov. 1461), 1319.
Somer, K.'s messenger, guided from Selkirk to Peebles (Aug. 1301), p. 451; from Berwick to Peebles (11 Aug. 1301), p. 453.
Somerlet, gives seisin of Darlet to his son Tomas (1238–60), 1755; p. 385.
'Somerset' herald, has a coat of the K.'s arms, to accompany Queen Margaret to Scotland (30 June 1503), 1727; p. 441.
—— earl of: John (Beaufort) the K.'s brother, captain of Calais (Dec. 1404), 671.
—— duke of: Edmund (Beaufort) uncle of Henry VII., his grand-daughter Katherine proposed in marriage to James IV. (28 May 1493), 1588.
Somerton castle; sheriff of Lincoln to extend same and lordship of S. forthwith (Sept. 1401), 587; granted to George earl of March and his wife, &c. (7 March 1401–2), 598; arrears of same to be paid them, 603; &c., in Earl of March's hands (April 1402), 623.
Somerville, Henry, of Staffordshire, in K.'s service in Portugal (Dec. 1384), 328.
—— John de: his manor of Hygeley, waste (1298), 1770.
—— John, of Scotland, &c., in service of Edw. III. in France (Oct. 1369), 165.
—— Thomas, of Carnwyth, safe conduct till 30 April, to meet James I. at Durham (13 Dec. 1423), 941; as a hostage (3 Feb.), 942; lord of: a conservator of 7 years' truce (March 1424), 949; conservator of truce (31 March 1438), 1111.
Somerville (Somerveill), William lord of, ambassador, safe conduct to England for 8 months (16 Oct. 1449), 1218; conservator of truce (14 Aug. 1451), 1239; envoy of James II., safe conduct asked for (June 1452), p. 407.
Sondirland, warranted to Sir James Sandilands (19 June 1389), 391.
Sothron, John, granted ward and marriage of an Irish co-heiress (1388), 379.
Souden, Sir Percival, of Wales, knight, sent to the Tower (Jan. 1402), 594.
Soules, Sir John de, guardian for community (1303), 1827.
—— Thomas: his forfeited lands in Stanfordham, 1391.
Soureby, the men of, have common in Inglewood forest, 85.
Southampton: James I. at (14 May 1412), 822; James I. at, on way to France (May–July 1420), 898.
South tower, Berwick castle, 68.
Southwark: the Bishop of Winchester's house there, 18.
SPAIN, K. and Queen of: to be umpires between the Kings of England and Scotland as to late rupture of truce (30 Sept. 1497), 1640; their ambassador to Scotland present at treaty of Aytoun, 1644.
—— (Spaigne), William, &c., servants of the K. and Q. of Scotland, safe conduct for a year to recover moneys due the K. in Flanders (30 Oct. 1424), 969; safe conduct to London for a year (11 July 1426), 992.
Spaldyng, David, of Dundee, has safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome with James lord Hamilton and others (May 1453), 1254.
—— John de, canon of Elgin, has 20 oaks to build Dufhous church (1305), 1815.
Spark, Godfrey, gentleman (1479), 1461.
'Sparkyllys,' 140 called 'rubies,' forfeited to the K. by a 'Carrikman' (Trinity 1480), 1464.
Sparowe, John, K.'s valet, has Berwick ferry for life (Aug. 1395), 467.
—— Thomas, late prisoner with the Scots, receives lands in Teviotdale in aid of ransom (June 1391), 424.
Spens, Adam del, Scotsman, receives annuity on submission (March 1387), 363, 364.
—— Hugo o' the, pardoned, 734.
—— John de le, pardoned joining the Scots (1326), 6.

Spens, John of, has safe conduct till Hilary (Aug. 1400), 551.
—— John of, receives money for Earl of March (1403), 630; (Sept.), 641.
—— John of the, safe conduct to the Master of Athol, hostage (July 1424), 963.
—— Master John, rector of Johnstoun, &c., servants of the Bishop of Moray, licensed to import Scottish goods and export English for a year (24 May 1495), 1613.
—— Laurence de, and other Scottish merchants, ship wool from Perth and Edinburgh for Flanders (1365), 114; their vessels wrecked, *ib.*
—— Robert of the, safe conduct to Sir William Abernethy, hostage (July 1424), 963.
—— Roger de le, 6; taken at Charleton and delivered to the Scots for a ransom (April 1371), 180.
—— Thomas, has safe conduct with a knight of St John (Dec. 1439), 1137.
—— Master Thomas, archdeacon of Moray, with 60 companions, safe conduct for 8 months between Scotland and England (June 1446), 1187; prothonotary of the Apostolic see, safe conduct for 8 months through France, &c. (June 1448), 1207.
—— Walter, &c., to trade for 2 years (1464), 1343.
Spenser, Adam, to arrest and imprison Scotsmen, in England contrary to the truce (March 1393), 450.
—— William, of Lowestoff (1405), 690.
Spershot, John, esquire, has safe conduct to Richard II. (27 May 1399), 522.
Spey (Spee), ferry on: granted by Alexander III. to Duugal passager (1285), 1815.
Spice, Richard, lieutenant of the constable, expenses of K. of Scotland and others in Tower (14 Aug. 1406), 723; esquire, lieutenant constable, for expenses of the K. of Scotland's 'son,' &c., in the Tower (6 July–30 Sept. 1406), 727.
'Spina': Edward I. offers at the, at Kelso (22 July 1301), p. 448. *See* Thorn.
'Spini,' society of the, of Florence: money taken from, for Scottish war, 1813.
Spott, James, of Scotland, petitions for safe conduct (Feb. 1396), 476.
—— Wauter, burgess, sails in 'la Katerine' of Edinburgh for Rochelle (June 1410), 794.
—— Wester, near Dunbar: charter granted at (1352), p. xxiii.
Springald, a, with 'baliste' and 'quarrels taken from Carlisle to Ayr (25 Sept. 1306), p. 392.
Springfield, Essex, deforcement at (1444), 1170.
Sproeston, William of, rector of Kincapel, late with Margaret Queen of Scotland, receives gift of 20*s.* from Edw. I. (11 March 1303–4), p. 474.
Sprot, Richard, of Bryset, in Roxburgh (Oct. 1387), 369.
Sprucia: safe conduct for a Scottish knight to, 593; ship of, with cargo for Scotland captured in the North (May 1402), 623.
Spycer, Henry, of Ely, 'yoman,' goes to victual Berwick (June 1392), 438.
Spyndlestanes, Sir John Colvyle's, forfeited (1405), 693; Henry de Haliburton's, waste (1298), 1770; plea regarding 30 oxgangs, mesuages, mill, &c. there between Agnes de Coleville and Henry de Haliburton, &c. (1305), 1814.
Spyxworth, John, evades debt on pretence of K.'s service (1403), 645.
Squier, Gilcrist, safe conduct to Sir Robert of Lyle, hostage (July 1424), 963.
—— John, &c., licensed for 2 years to export English and bring back Scottish goods (June 1491), 1575.
Squiret, Thomas, messenger, p. 453.
Staffole, &c., the late Richard de Levyngtone's: his coparceners (1300), 1776; given to Nicholas de Staffole, *ib.*
Stafford, earl of; Edmond, to be at Hereford against Owen Glendower (on 27 Aug. 1402), 619.
—— John, treasurer, envoy to treat for liberation of James I. (3 Dec. 1423), 938; Master John, treasurer, receives 20 documents as to ransom of James I. (May 1424), 959.
Stalyngburgh, Lincoln, settled by Earl of Angus on his son Robert and his wife (1339), 185.
Stancy, Henry de, hobelar, &c., take an engine from Carlisle to Ayr (Sept. 1306), p. 391.
Standysshe, Sir Robert, March damages done by, to Earl of Douglas, &c. (Christmas 1380), 299.
Stanes, Magdalene of, Scotswoman, naturalised (1481), 1473.
Stanfordham, the Hough in, formerly Thomas Soules', 1391.
Stanhoe, late rector of, outlawed (1373–74), 210.
Stanhope, Thomas arrests a Scotsman's goods (1481), 1467.
Stanley, Sir John, warden of Roxburgh castle

(May 1396), 479; appoints a deputy in absence (20 Oct. 1397), 495; his complaint of attack on the town by the son of the Earl of Douglas, and Sir William Stewart (Oct. 1398); warden of Roxburgh castle, his fee (Dec. 1399), 540; constable of Wyndsor, expenses of Earl of Fyff, &c. there (Nov. 1409), 790; lord of Man (Oct. 1416), 876.

Stanley, Mathew, burgess of Edinburgh, &c., have licence for a year to import Scottish goods, and freight back direct, with English only (15 Sept. 1495), 1619.

—— Thomas, esquire, witness, 1240; Sir Thomas, concludes 4 years' truce (23 May 1453), 1257.

—— Thomas lord, witness to bond by Provost of Edinburgh, to repay Princess Cecilia's dower (4 Aug. 1482), 1480.

Stapelton church, advowson of, the late Richard de Levyngton's: his coparceners (1300), 1776.

—— Sir Brian, *junior*: Elizabeth (of Aldeburghe), his widow, and her sister, endow a chantry in Beauvale priory for the souls of their father, mother, brother, and Sir Edward Balliol (6 Sept. 1393), 454.

—— William de, warden of Lochmaben, &c., for 6 years (March 1370–71), 178; clauses as to prisoners, profits of war, &c., *ib.*; his seal, *ib.*; compotus for Lochmaben castle (April 1374), 211; there (May), 213; of Lochmaben castle (Jan. 1374–75), 223; (May 1375), 224; his privileges, fees, &c., *ib.*; warden of Lochmaben (May 1376), 231.

—— William of, a 'borow' for W. March (Nov. 1398), 512.

—— William of, younger, commissioner for W. Marches of England (July 1429), p. 405.

Stapleford Tany, Essex, manor of: William Scotte and John Scotte *senior*, his son, lords (1485), 1520.

'Star' chamber, Westminster: English council sit in (Oct. 1449), 1217, 1218.

Stayre, Adam atte, K.'s messenger, p. 480.

Stevenson, David, pardoned, 734.

—— John, appointed King's bailiff of Cokkedale ward, for life (1404), 667.

—— John, Aberdeen merchant, &c., to trade for a year with general cargo (May 1453), 1253; &c., merchants of Aberdeen, their ship taken in Orewell haven (Dec. 1453), 1265.

—— John, of London, Scotsman, naturalised, (1480), 1465.

Stevenson, Mathew, pardoned, 734.

—— Nichol, chaplain, goes to the Roman court (July 1372), 198.

—— William, of that Ilk, witness (9 Nov. 1504), p. 443.

Steward (Senescal), Alan: (*c.* 1260), p. 386.

—— Alexander, of Fyffe, safe conduct till 30 April as hostage for James I. at Durham (3 Feb. 1423–4), 942.

—— Sir Andrew, warden of W. March, &c., safe conduct for 3 months to England (12 May 1456), 1276; lord Avendale, chancellor of Scotland, safe conduct (26 Aug. 1460), 1310. *See* Avandale, lord.

—— Davy, the Master of Athol, asks safe conduct for his servants (July 1424), 963; to be sent from London to Durham for exchange (28 Feb. 1424–25), 973; delivered at York castle (16 June), 981; of Athol, hostage delivered at the Tower (8 June 1429), 1028.

—— Elizabeth, arrest for trespass superseded, on security of 4 London citizens (March 1427), 1007.

—— Hector, of Rais, witness to Queen Margaret's seisin in Kilmarnock (19 April 1504), 1737.

—— Isabella, on a tally (Oct. 1405), 719.

—— Sir James the: gift of wine to, at Carlisle (1306), p. 488.

—— James, of Rosyth (1333): reputed maternal ancestor of Cromwell, p. xxxiii. *note.*

—— James [of Albany], with 6 companions, has safe conducts, one for a year, and another for 2 months to England (10 May 1429), 1027.

—— Sir James, husband of late Queen of Scotland, John S. his son, &c., have safe conduct for a year (Nov. 1445), 1181; John and James S. his sons, &c., have safe conduct for 4 years abroad (Nov. 1447), 1203.

—— Johanna, for her faithful service to the late Queen, has annuity of 10*l.* (31 July 1508), 1750.

—— (Styward), John, juror, Roxburgh, 1; occupies Estir Softlawe, and sergeantry of E. Teviotdale, under Edw. III. (between 1349–60), 50; John, juror, Roxburgh, 61.

—— John, of Dalswynton, warden of the W. March, his agreement with the English warden of Annandale (1 May 1360), 47.

—— John, of Bute, safe conduct till 30 April as a hostage for James I. at Durham (3 Feb. 1423–4), 942.

Steward, John, of Dundonnalde, safe conduct till 30 April as a hostage for James I. at Durham (3 Feb. 1423–4), 942.

—— Sir John, of Ernermethe, taken prisoner at Homeldon (14 Sept. 1402), p. 403; commissioner to treat for peace at Haudenstank (Aug. 1404), 664; has safe conduct till Michaelmas (April 1407), 731; safe conduct to England till Candlemas (Sept. 1408), 771.

—— Sir John, safe conduct till Michaelmas (May 1407), 736.

—— Sir John, of Lorne, &c., bound on pilgrimage (Feb. 1389–90), 406; John, lord of Lorne, safe conduct to see the Earls of Fife and Douglas prisoners (8 March 1404–5), 675; safe conduct till Easter to treat for freedom of James I. (21 Dec. 1408), 780; lord of Lorne, &c., safe conduct till Michaelmas (April 1411), 801.

—— John, son of the Duke of Albany, has safe conduct with Murdac his brother to England till 1 April (1416–19), 894.

—— John, esquire, has annuity of 40 marks from Henry prince of Wales (31 May 1412), 825; annuity from the K. while Prince of W. (Oct. 1413), 852; repayment of costs by K.'s command, *ib.*; has 40*l.* yearly from the K. for giving up Ledes castle, verbally given him by the K. (10 March 1413–14), 853; his yearly fee (Feb. 1415), 857; has annuity in lieu of it (March), 858; goes with the K. beyond seas (4 June 1415), 861; 50 marks of his fee, 867; annuity (Dec. 1415), 874; (May 1416), 875; (Nov.), 877; annuity (April 1417), 879; (Oct.), 880; half-year annuity (Aug. 1419), 892; same (Oct.), 895; 'Sir' John, same for a year (Oct. 1420), 900; Easter annuity (July 1421), 908; 'Sir John' a prest of same (Sept.), *ib.*; Sir John, balance of annuity, Michaelmas (Nov. 1421), 910; going in K.'s service to France (2 May 1422), 916; his Easter annuity (July), 917; pay of himself and 15 men with late K. (Nov.), 918; exemplification of his annuity, &c., from late K. (18 Dec.), 920; his half year's do. (Jan. 1423), 923; annuity (Jan. 1423), 923; half-yearly annuity (May 1423), 931; (Dec.), 937; Easter annuity (July 1424), 965; (Michaelmas), 974; (Michaelmas 1425), 987; (May 1426), 998; (Easter 1427), 1008; appointed warden of Rysbank tower (Dec.), 1012; half year's annuity, 1013; captain of Rysbank tower, Calais (June 1428), 1016; annuity (Michaelmas), 1024; do. (Easter 1429), 1031; (Michaelmas), 1033; master of the horse, money for coursers, &c. for the K., 333*l.* (April 1430), *ib.*; pay of his 15 men (May), 1034; at Rouen (Jan. 1431), 1040; compotus for himself and retinue in war in France (May), 1046; 2 years of annuity (Easter 1432), 1052; at Rysbank tower (July), 1053; (Michaelmas), 1060; (Easter 1433), 1063; (Michaelmas), 1072; tally, *ib.*; master of horse, money for 'somer' horses for K. (May 1434), 1077; (Easter annuity), *ib.*; (Michaelmas), 1080; (Easter 1435), 1083; master of horse, to purchase for K.'s stable, 30*l.*, *ib.*; mainprise by (Feb. 1436),1089; annuity (Michaelmas, 1435), 1090; pay of himself and 27 men at Calais (Dec.), *ib.*; pay of himself and men lately sent to garrison Calais (May 1436), 1096; Easter annuity, *ib.*; 20*l.* for purchase of horses for the K. (Oct.), 1098; Michaelmas annuity, *ib.*; Easter (1437), 1100; fees as master of the horse, 1099; fees, and robes (Michaelmas, 1437), 18*l.*, 1101; Michaelmas annuity, 1109; 20*l.* for horses for K.'s stable (May 1438), 1116; Easter annuity, *ib.*; Michaelmas, &c., 1125; Easter do. (1439), 1132; late captain of Rysbank tower, pay for garrison, 375*l.* (Oct.), 1135; Michaelmas annuity, *ib.*; on a tally, 100*l.*, *ib.*; 1139; Easter annuity (1440), 1142; balance of pay for garrison of Rysbank tower, 108*l.*, *ib.*; annuity of 36*l.* in lieu of keeping Rochester castle, &c. (Nov.), 1144; keeper of the Duchess of Gloucester, expenses, 80*l.* (Oct.–Nov. 1441), 1152; Michaelmas annuity, *ib.*; constable of Ledes castle, Kent (Dec. 1442), 1154; Michaelmas annuity (1442), 1155; on tallies, 93*l.*, *ib.*; Easter annuity (1443), 1158; do. (1444), 1169; petition by him and others for assize, 1170; Michaelmas annuity, 1171; constable of Ledes castle, Kent (May 1445), 1177; Easter annuity, *ib.*; Michaelmas annuity (Nov. 1445), 1185; (Easter 1446), 1189; on tally (July), *ib.*; (Michaelmas), 1193; (Easter 1447), 1200; (Michaelmas), (1204); (Easter 1448), 1208; (Dec.), 1211; (Easter 1449), 1214; his origin unknown, p. xxxiii., *note.*

Steward, Sir John, knight, and Alicia his wife, have release of Cressebrooke manor, &c. in Hertfordshire from Lord Darcy (17 Nov. 1434), 1079.

—— John, petitions the K. in recovery of a debt (1403), 645.

Steward (Stiwarde), John, has the K.'s tenements in Calais for life (March 1405), 678.
—— John, of Southwerk, in K.'s service in France (May 1421), 904.
—— (Styward), John, coroner of Suffolk, unfit for office (Oct. 1432), 1055.
—— John, of Macclesford, repaid loan of 10 marks to the K. (1 July 1434), 1077.
—— John, mercer, late of Norwich, grants his goods in Cambridge (20 Oct. 1443), 1160; gives a dun horse in seisin, *ib.*
—— John, ordered to appear in chancery at Candlemas, under penalty of 40*l.* (29 Jan. 1445–46), 1183.
—— John, citizen and 'chaundeler,' London (Aug. 1457), 1285; of London, chaundeler (1465), 1351; citizen and chaundler, London, recognisance to (Feb. 1471), 1393.
—— Mathew, Master of Dernle, envoy, safe conduct to England (May 1488), 1539.
—— Sir Murthack, knight, conservator of truce on the Marches (July 1390), 416; his captor at Homeldon has annuity from Henry IV., 723; his father sends 2 envoys to Henry IV. for his ransom (7 Dec. 1411), 813; 3 of the Duke's retainers come to see him, 816; his captor rewarded (Dec. 1412), 831; 'Earl of Fife,' in the Tower (21 March 1412–13), 837; 'Master of F.' expenses (June–July), 846; (Oct.), 850; (Oct.–Feb. 1413–14), 852; delivered from Tower to the K.'s esquires (4 May 1415), 859; Ralph Pudsey rewarded for receiving him (25 June), 862; his late felonious abduction to be enquired into, in Yorkshire (6 July), 863; his expenses in Tower paid (April–May 1415), 867, 870; son and heir of the Duke of Albany, and John his brother with 40 horse, safe conduct to England till 1 April (1416–19), 894; his exchange for the Earl of Northumberland effected by Earl of Westmorland, 895; his exchange for Percy, 900. *See* Fife, Murdac of.
—— (Seneschall), Nicholas, in Calais (March 1377), 239.
—— Nicholas, vicar of Rushmere, Kent, called to account for evading customs (Easter 1440), 1138.
—— Nicholas, receives a furred gown of tawny medley (Nov. 1502), p. 422; gift from the K., 20*s.* (1506), 1745.
—— Philip, of London, esquire (Oct. 1377), 243.
—— Richard, in K.'s service at Calais (Aug. 1371), 191.
—— Richard, of London, 'tallough chaundeler,' grants 2 manors in Essex to Richard Steward of Perydon (July 1493), 1589.
Steward, Richard, of Perydon, has a grant from Richard S., tallow chandler, London, of 2 manors there (July 1493), 1589.
—— of Scotland, Robert the, earl of Strathearne, 9; ambassador (1369), 154.
—— Robert, of Innermeth, safe conduct through England beyond seas till Pentecost (July 1406), 722.
—— Robert, of Lorne, safe conduct till 30 April as a hostage for James I. at Durham (3 Feb. 1423–4), 942; a substitute hostage (16 July 1425), 983; to be sent from York to Pontefract (14 Feb. 1426–57), 1004; hostage, delivered at the Tower (8 June 1429), 1028.
—— Robert, of Cluny, tenant of Abernethy from the K. of Scots (Dec. 1495), 1621.
—— Robert, appointed joint park keeper of Hulne for life (Aug. 1405), 691.
—— Robert, son of William Styward, clerk (1479), 1461.
—— Thomas, chaplain of late Robert Ogle (1362), 73.
—— Master Thomas, archdeacon of St Andrews (brother of Robert III.), has safe conduct to England (Nov. 1395), 470.
—— Thomas, pardoned intromissions with the late Sir John Beauchamp's rents (Feb. 1389–90), 405.
—— Thomas, esquire, &c., have custody of alien manors (Nov. 1399), 534.
—— Thomas, K.'s liege, Calais, marries an alien, Maude Fauconthebern (March 1398), 501.
—— Thomas, of Caleys, 'yoman,' goes in K.'s service to France (Jan. 1422), 913.
—— Thomas, coroner of Norfolk, resigns from age and infirmity (Oct. 1430), 1035.
—— Thomas, commissioner for Norfolk and Suffolk (1508), 1749.
—— Sir Walter, of Scotland, retained in service of Richard II. for life, has annuity of 100 marks (Oct. 1393), 456, 457; has safe conduct to and fro with 19 servants, 458; his Michaelmas annuity paid (May 1395), 468; to be brought by bearer in person from the Tower, to the K. (24 Feb. 1397–98), 500; the K. grants him as his liegeman for life, and Isabella his wife, and the heirs of their bodies, 100 marks yearly, under reversion to himself (27 March), 503; at Bristol, *ib.*; goes with Richard II. to Ireland (5 April 1399), 518; Isabella his wife has annuity of 100 marks (June 1401),

580; Isabella his wife receives annuity (Sept. 1401), 602; Isabella his wife paid her annuity (June 1402), 623; (Nov.), 630; tally (Feb. 1403), *ib.*; paid (July), 641; (June 1405), 688; Isabella his wife's annuity paid (Dec. 1405), 713; Isabella his wife's annuity (Nov. 1406), 727; Isabella his widow paid annuity (Feb. 1413), 836; confirmed by Henry V. (April), 842; Isabella his widow's annuity (Jan. 1414), 852; (April 1415), 855.

Steward, Sir Wauter, brother of Robert III., safe conduct to England (Nov. 1391), 431; 'Seignur de Brechyne,' has safe conduct with 40 knights (Dec.), 433; knight of Scotland, has safe conduct to England with 10 men till Midsummer (10 Jan. 1402–3), 627. *See* Athol, earl of.

—— Sir Walter, of Raylstown, safe conduct till Easter to treat for freedom of James I. (21 Dec. 1408), 780.

—— Wauter, canon of Glasgow, studying at Cologne, has safe conduct to Scotland (March 1425), 977.

—— Master Walter, of Dalswynton, &c., safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome (20 May 1453), 1252.

—— Walter: tradition of his capture with Prince James examined, p. xxxiii, *note*; reputed maternal ancestor of Oliver Cromwell, *ib.*

—— Sir William, of Jedworthe, commissioner for a March meeting, &c. (Oct. 1397), 491, 492; his seal, *ib.*; deputy-commissioner (March 1398), 502; one of the 'borrowis' for Earl of Douglas's bounds on Middle March (Oct.), 510; attacked Roxburgh with the son of the Earl of D., 511.

—— Sir William, of Castelmilk, 'borow' for the Douglas bounds on W. March (Nov. 1398), 512.

—— William, chaplain, prebendary of Landewy Bregy (St David's), (Dec. 1408), 779.

—— William, clerk, assigns his goods in London, &c. to Robert S. his son, &c. (July 1479), 1461.

—— *alias* Styward, William, of London, 'laborer,' pardoned (Nov. 1489), 1552.

Stewards, manor of, Perydon, Essex, granted to Richard Steward (July 1493), 1589.

Stichehille, William, archer, Berwick (1404), 669.

Stile, William (upholsterer), pp. 428, 429.

Stirkeland, Robert de, goes abroad (July 1370), 170.

Stirkeland, Walter, escheator, Northumberland (May 1391), 422.

—— William, parson of Roubiry, brings letters from the Northern lords as to the Scots array (May 1385), 341.

Stirling castle: constable and most of his garrison slain in battle at the bridge (1297), 1835; the Earl of Warenne orders certain to enter and hold it, who surrender to Wallace from famine, *ib.*; stores from Berwick for, stopped for Edinburgh castle (28 Dec. 1299), 1774; the 16 foot of: K.'s body guard, ordered new liveries (26 March 1301), p. 388; 2 archers seek the wicket gate of (11 July 1304), p. 476; Robert II. at (4 Sept. 1377), 242; castle: the Earl of Fife and Menteth at (31 March 1384), 324; James II. at (10 May 1449), 1212; (9 June 1450), 1224; (18 April 1453), 1249; (6 Aug. 1457), 1284; (31 Dec.), 1293; castle: James IV. at (20 July 1499), 1655; (8 Oct. 1501), 1675, 1676; (30 May 1503), 1712; county and castle of: assigned as Queen Margaret's dower (24 May 1503), 1706; Queen Margaret's attorneys seised in lordship of Stirling there, by K. James's own hands (30 May 1503), 1712.

—— Evota of: banished for assisting the K.'s garrison besieged by Scots (1299), 1800; petition for restoration of her 3 acres, &c. there (1304), *ib.*

—— Henry, of Ipswich, at Calais (Dec. 1404), 671.

—— Sir John: inquisition as to lands of Barnaba Swynburne, his wife, on the W. Marches, 2; these restored to him on petition, 4; has homages, &c. of Belsowe and Newland (July 1359), 32; commission of inquiry to, &c. (June 1361–62), 64.

—— Sir John, husband of Jacoba daughter and co-heir of Richard de Emeldon, does homage for the dower lands of Cristiana, Richard's widow (Feb. 1364–65), 106; has issue by Jacoba, *ib.*; commission to, 107; grants bond at Warkworthe for 500 marks to Edward III. advanced for deliverance of Sir William Heroun (Aug. 1366), 123; his seal, *ib.*; to enquire as to Bishop of Durham's rights in Tweed (Feb. 1366—67), 129; &c., to enquire as to Athol lands in Tynedale (June 1371), 187; released of bond (July 1376), 233; Jacoba his widow dead (before 1 May 1391), 421; seised of third part of Jessmouth manor, &c., entailed on John of Middleton and Cristiana his wife, *ib.*

Stirling, John, of Blychene, Essex, in Calais (Oct. 1387), 369.
—— John, has 20*l.* annuity from Henry IV. (Nov. 1399), 529, 530.
—— John, esquire, going beyond seas with the K. (July 1415), 865.
—— Robert, mainprise by (Sept. 1406), 725.
—— (Sterlyng), Robert, of Stratford atte Bowe, clerk of Household, in prison for trespass (Oct. 1430), 1036.
Stokes, John, doctor of laws, &c., to treat for liberation of James I. (3 Dec. 1423), 938; Master John, doctor in laws, indenture at Hawdenstank (12 July 1429), p. 404; commissioner to the K. of Scots, reward 10*l.* (May 1429), 1031; (21 Jan. 1429–30), 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, 1033; (Nov. 8), 20*l.*, 1045; sent on secret business to James I., reward 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* (July 1431), 1048.
Stokhalgh, Piers, keeper of Otterburn forcelet under the late Sir Henry Percy, 652.
Stonhoushope, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.
Story, Hugh, defendant (March 1423), 924.
Stourton, lord of, in council (3 Nov. 1426), 999.
Stout, William, K.'s messenger sent from London to the Marches with safe conduct for Scotsmen (19 Feb. 1437–8), expenses, 26*s.* 8*d.*, 1109.
Straachyn, Alexander, &c., safe conduct for 4 months to Scotland and back with another Scotsman (7 July 1432), 1051.
—— (Stradachyn), Geoffry, safe conduct to see the Earl of Crawford in London (May 1424), 961; (July), 963.
—— John of, &c., safe conduct for 4 months to Scotland and back with another Scotsman (7 July 1432), 1051.
—— (Strachy) William, Scotsman, in English pay (Dec. 1369), 165.
Strabolguy, David de, prisoner, Fodringeye (1296), 1768.
—— John de, prisoner, Northampton (1296), 1768.
—— Sir Laurence de, prisoner, Windsor (1296), 1768.
Strabroc, Sir J. rector of, gives the Pope's collector 1 mark (1306), p. 398.
Strang, John, of Wester Pitcorthie, p. xxiii.; Cecilia of Aynstrother, his wife, *ib.*
—— William, &c., Scotsmen, have licence for a year to import Scottish goods, and freight back with English only (15 Sept. 1495), 1619.
Strangways, Sir James, knight, agrees at Newcastle to a 40 years' truce with Scotland from 31 Oct. 1479 (12 Oct. 1465), 1363.
Stratherne, county of: carpenters sent for there, to make engines for siege of Stirling (June 1304), p. 466; 20 carpenters from, work at Stirling (May 1304), p. 478.
—— earls of: (Malise):—K.'s letters to (31 Jan. 1303–4), p. 479; proclamation of peace sent to (20 Feb.), p. 480; K.'s letters to (2 April 1304), p. 482 (7 April), *ib.*; Robert the Steward:—(1369), 154; Malice of Grame:—safe conduct till 30 April as hostage for James I. at Durham (3 Feb. 1423–4), 942. *See* Menteth, earl of.
—— earl of. *See* Steward of Scotland.
—— (Straverne), John of, and other servants of Edward Balliol, accused of deer stealing in the Queen's parks, Yorkshire, 8; pardoned by the K., 11; (servant of Edward Balliol) has annuity of 10*l.* from Edw. III. (June 1364), 99.
—— Walter, servant to Earl of Moray, goes on pilgrimage to Amiens (May 1390), 412; of Scotland, does homage and receives 10*l.* annuity (April 1392), 434, 435; of Scotland, his annuity (for 1395), paid, 468; has 20*l.* from the K. for his duel at Berwick with Thomas Beverlee, on appeal of treason (July), *ib.*
—— cape, a, stolen from Thomas Holland (1359), 55.
Stratton, John, bound over to keep the peace in Shrewsbury (1436), 1089.
—— Brice, native of Berwick, naturalised (1480), 1465.
—— Master Michael, safe conduct between Scotland and England for a year (7 July 1486), 1522.
Strete, Cornelius van de, arras maker to Henry VII., provides 74 'stikks' of Flemish arras for the young Queen of Scots (June 1503), 1726; p. 441.
—— Gerard de la, buys a horse for James I. going to join Henry V. at Melun (12 July 1420), 898.
—— Jakes, maimed at Edinburgh in Scotland, has annuity (Feb. 1402), 597.
—— William de, butler of Edward III. (June 1366), 122.
——(Stert) fishing, Tweed, leased (1445), 1176; the Earl of Douglas's annuity, in part from (Aug. 1455), 1278.
Strethord, barony of, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.
Strivelyn. *See* Stirling.

Strong, William, wrecked off Norfolk, to be released (July 1405), 690.
Strono, Adam, Scotsman, taken in a wreck off Norfolk, to be released (July 1405), 690.
Strother, Alan del, escheator of Northumberland, 14; lord of Lyham, receives 22*l.* for delivering the person of Maria Douglas, heiress of Liddesdale (30 Nov. 1361), 63; his seal, *ib.*; commissioner to enquire into John Coupeland's murder (Dec. 1363), 95; to find out defrauders of wool customs on the Border (Nov. 1365), 117; warden of Roxburgh, pay (Feb. 1369–70), 165; warden of Roxburgh (April 1371), 181; has ward of a minor's lands (May), 182; bailiff of Tynedale, 187; warden of Roxburgh castle (1373), 202; to forward privy seal letter to the K. of Scotland, 203; has ward of lands, and marriage of Thomas Gray brother and heir of David, son of David Gray (Aug. 1373), 207; warden of Roxburgh (Dec. 1374), 222; bailiff of Tyndale (March 1376–77), 238; petition on March affairs (May 1379), 264.
—— Henry del, sheriff of Northumberland, excused accounting in person, as on duty on the March (Sept. 1359), 35; holds Langeton, Newton in Glendale, &c., 43; confirmed in Langeton manor (May 1362), 66; late sheriff of Northumberland, to deliver 2 Scottish hostages to his successor, 67; &c., commissioners to enquire into John Coupeland's murder (Dec. 1363), 95; has Langeton manor, 103; sheriff of Northumberland, sends 2 prisoners from Newcastle to Knaresburgh castle (Nov. 1365), 118; has recognisance for 200 marks from Sir Adomar of Athol (Nov. 1366), 125; holds Langeton manor (Nov. 1368), 148; in Jedworth castle (May 1375), 225.
—— William del, commission to, 10; of Newcastle, lends 200*l.* to Katharine countess of Athol and another, 13; to apprehend Scotsmen who have broken parole, 25; of Newcastle, the Earl of Athol's recognisance to him, 29; to arrest Maria Douglas a minor (March 1359–60), 45; grant to, of Lowes forest, &c., Tynedale, 48; Mayor of Newcastle, receives 250*l.* from Sir William More, in part of marriage of Maria Douglas (June 1360), 49; his seal, *ib.*; and Johanna his wife, deceased, held Langeton manor, 66; confirmed to Henry their son and heir (May 1362), *ib.*
Stuffs: velvet, cloth of gold, with 'reysed work,' &c. for the dresses of the Queen of Scots, pp. 433–35.
Sturdy, Robert, servant of Nicholas Dunbarre the Earl's servant, pardoned, 734.
Sturgeon: 'ferdekyns' of, bought in London for James I. (Oct. 1424), 967.
—— John, victuals ships going to besiege the Earl of Oxford in St Michael's mount (Michaelmas 1473), 1412.
Sturmyster-Marshall, John Scot's lands in, 1402.
Style, William (harness maker), p. 438.
Sudeley, lord of: in council (3 Nov. 1426), 999.
Suffolk, earls of: (Michael de la Pole):—chancellor (May 1386), 358; William de la Pole:—1156; petition by and others for assize (Sept. 1444), 1170.
—— marquis of: (William de la Pole), in council (3 Nov. 1426), 999; in council (May 1436), 1094.
—— duke of: John (de la Pole):—lady Anne his only daughter, niece of Richard III. by her mother, proposed in marriage to James duke of Rothesay (30 Aug. 1484), 1501; treaty executed at Nottingham (21 Sept.), 1504.
Suliard, John, serjeant-at-law (1483), 1493.
Surrey, earl of: Thomas (Howard):—vice-warden of E. and Middle Marches, &c., to hold a friendly conference with the Scots on W. March (4 April 1490), 1559; sub-warden and vice-guardian of Arthur prince of Wales, and keeper of Berwick (20 May), 1562; to expel all begging and vagrant Scots from the Marches, &c., 1563; vice-warden of W. and Middle Marches, to array all between Trent and Tweed to resist the Scots, &c. (22 March 1494–95), 1608; envoy to treat for marriage with K. of Scots (5 May 1496), 1622: treasurer, plenipotenciary to treat for marriage of the Lady Margaret (28 Nov. 1501), 1678.
Surteys, Sir Thomas, released of bond (July 1376), 233.
Suteur, Thomas, &c., of Leith, import salmon to London (March 1438), 1110.
Suthayk (Sothayk), Gilbert de, descendant of Eva de Levyngtone, heir parcener of Richard de L. in Skelton, &c. (June 1300), 1776.
—— Gilbert of, juror, 292.
—— Patrick of, juror, 292.
—— Robert, abbot of Holm Coltran (before 1373), 210.
Sutherland (Sothrenlande): borders of, next

Ross, wasted by Robert Bruce (*c.* 1307–8), p. 399.
Sutherland, earldom of: ward asked by Earl of Ross for John his youngest son (1308), 1837.
—— earl of: William late:—ward of his land and heir given by Aymar de Valence while guardian to John youngest son of the Earl of Ross (before 1307), p. 399; Earl of Ross asks to take the heir's fealty, and draw his relief, for his expenses bringing the county to the K.'s peace (1307–8), *ib.*; earl of:—substitute hostage for the eldest son of the Earl of Dunbar (9 Nov. 1427), 1010.
—— Alexander of, &c., have safe conduct for a year between Scotland and England (5 Feb. 1444–45), 1175.
—— John of, lord of Dufhous, substitute hostage for James of Kinnymond (9 Nov. 1427), 1010.
—— Margaret of, &c., have safe conduct for a year between Scotland and England (5 Feb. 1444–45), 1175.
—— Robert of, &c., have safe conduct for a year between Scotland and England (5 Feb. 1444–45), 1175.
Suthgarton, Andrew de, prisoner, Winchester (1296), 1768.
Suthmalling: the Archbishop of Canterbury writes from, to K. Edward in Scotland (28 Dec. 1303), 1794.
Sutton, John, *alias* Ingram of Herle, of Somerset, pardoned a homicide (April 1393), 451.
Swan, John, son of Henry S. of Mertonk, Somerset, in Roxburgh castle (June 1386), 359.
Swaredelf: late Gilbert de Byrtley's (1265), 1759.
Sweetheart (Doucuer), abbot of: peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303-4), p. 480.
Swerd, John, Scottish merchant, safe conduct (1398), 504; master, to trade with Earl of Douglas's ship to Normandy, &c. (Aug. 1405), 697.
Swethope, William de, and Alina his wife, hold 5 mark land in Byrteley for life, under Gilbert earl of Angus (June 1303), 1790.
Swinligton, Huwe de, in Inverkippe garrison (1303), 1796.
'Swyches,' ('Zouches') [Swiss ?], mercenaries in army of Edward IV. against Scotland (Easter 1482), 1474; their rates of pay, &c. returning to Germany, *ib.*
Swyn, Richard, cloth merchant, St Andrews, pp. 461, 465.
Swyn, William of, burgess of Calais, 541.
Swynburne, lands of, forfeited by Adam of S., 2; restored to his daughter Barnaba Stirling, 4.
—— Sir Adam de: appointed constable of Dumfries castle (9 March 1305–6), p. 389; repaid for horses lost at Lochmaben (1306), p. 392; joined the Scots *temp.* Edw. I. and II., plundered Hexham, &c., 2; forfeited his lands on the March, *ib.*; these restored to Barnaba his daughter and Sir John Stirling her husband, *ib.*; 4.
—— Alexander de, juror, Chollerton (1303), 1790.
—— Barnaba, co-heir of Sir Adam S., wife of Sir John Stirling, lived in family of Robert I. when married, 2; her lands taken, *ib.*; restored by Edw. III., 4.
—— Est, John de, adherent of Simon de Montfort, his manor of S. leased, its value (1265), 1759.
—— Sir John de, purchases lands in Bewcastle from Matildis and Emma de Carrig (1299), 1776.
—— Sir Robert de, his horse restored, p. 472.
—— Sir Thomas, and another, warden of Roxburgh (March 1385), 335; to join Richard II. for a month on E. March with 120 men (21 Aug.), 340; warden of Roxburgh (Feb. 1386), 352; captain of Roxburgh (June 1386), 359; warden of Roxburgh (Oct. 1387), 369; ships cloths, &c. for his garrison, from London (Nov.), 370; warden (Feb. 1388), 373; &c., due taxed damages for March offences (1388), 375; his compotus for Roxburgh castle (Nov. 1399), 528.
—— William de, p. 460.
—— Sir William of, a 'borow' for W. March of England (Nov. 1398), 512.
—— Sir William, conservator of truce (31 March 1438), 1111.
—— . . . . de, lessee of East Swinburne (1265), 1759.
Swyneford, Hugh de, surety for Roger Comyn (1278), 1760.
—— Sir Thomas, knight, at Leith (Sept. 1400), 559.
Swynhow, Walter de: seal of, borrowed by Sir John Heron (May 1379), 276.
—— William of, his tenements in Berwick, 135.
Swynnertone, Thomas of, keeper of Eccleshale castle, lets Scots prisoners escape from parole, 25.

Swynton, Little, manor of, the late Sir Edward of Letham's, 140.
—— Sir John of, with the Earl of Cambridge beyond seas (Dec. 1374), 221; (Swyngton) John lord of, and 60 men, to return from France through Normandy and England, home (Dec. 1377), 254; has safe conduct to England (Nov. 1391), 431; has safe conduct with 20 horse to the K.'s presence at York (July 1400), 549; given *gratis*, 550; slain at Homildon (14 Sept. 1402), p. 403.
—— John, esquire, safe conduct through England for 2 months with 60 horse (April 1423), 925.
Sydeserf (Sidesarff), William, &c., merchants, have safe conduct for 3 years (June 1446), 1187; safe conduct for 8 months through France, &c. (June 1448), 1207.
Sygar, William, citizen, has a 40 years' lease of a tenement in Watlyng strete forfeited by John Penycok late vallet of Henry VI. (July 1461), 1316.
Sympring, barony of: the late John Toures' land in, leased to Robert de Clyfford (Nov. 1370), 175.
Sympson, David, &c., of Aberdeen, to import salmon to London, &c. for 2 years (Feb. 1438), 1107.
—— John, merchant of Earl of Douglas (Aug. (1405), 697.
—— John, of Oxford, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465.
—— John, of Lynn, mariner, appointed purveyor of victual to Berwick (Nov. 1494), 1607.
—— Laurence, &c., Aberdeen mariners, petition for goods captured at sea (July 1438), 1115.
—— Richard, servant of James earl of Douglas (July 1455), 1272.
—— Robert, servant of James I., safe conduct to Scotland for 2 months (14 Jan. 1421–22), 912; envoy of James II., safe conduct asked for (June 1452), p. 407.
—— Thomas, of Montrose, safe conduct in suit of his goods till Michaelmas (July 1412), 829.
—— Thomas, &c., Leith merchants, to trade with salmon, &c. for a year (Nov. 1475), 1433.
—— William, master, licensed to trade with Earl of Orkney's ship till Midsummer (4 Jan. 1407–8), 744.
Synlaws, lands of; mortgaged by Nicholas Knout to Thomas Rydell, for 500 marks (1360), 272; Nicholas ousted from lands through the peace (1378), *ib.*; bond void, *ib.*; the late Ingelram Knout's and Nicholas his son's (Nov. 1379), 282.
Synton, Andrew de, prisoner, Fodringaye (1296), 1768.
Syres, John of, Aberdeen merchant, 158.
Syward, Sir Richard, prisoner in the Tower (1291), 1768; extent of his forfeited manor of Chelveston, 1770; to serve against the Scots (Midsummer 1300), 1779.

Taborier, Morand le, receives a gold fermail for playing before the K. at Dunfermline (3 Feb. 1303–4), p. 487.
Taburie, Jakemin de, buys fittings for the Queen's curtains at Stirling (July 1304), p. 465.
Tailboys, Eleanora, niece of Gilbert earl of Angus, *æt.* 40, his next heir in blood (Jan. 1380–81) 298.
—— Sir George, enfeebled in mind through the 'land evylle' at Berwick, while lieutenant of E. and Middle Marches, agrees to pay the K. 800 marks (part in hand) for appointing a committee to manage his estates (May 1499), 1652.
—— Sir Robert: his bailiff of Redesdale, bound to execute office under penalty (Feb. 1490), 1556.
Tailfers, manor of, in Peryden, Essex, granted to Richard Steward of P. (July 1493), 1589.
Taillour (Tayllour), Andrew, juror, Berwick, 84, 135.
—— Brice le, 'cum D. de Graham,' prisoner, Winchester (1296), 1768.
—— George (tailor), pp. 425, 426.
—— John, of Edreston, slain, 5.
—— Robert, of Tevedale, archer in Roxburgh castle (Dec. 1400), 567.
—— Thomas, juror, Berwick, 175.
—— William le, keeper of coals, Linlithgow (1302), 1786.
—— William, juror, Berwick, 84, 135.
—— William, farmer, Lochmaben (1374), 223.
Talbot, the Sire de, to regain his lands in Scotland (Nov. 1363), 92.
—— Gilbert, esquire (Oct. 1377), 243,
—— Sir Thomas, and another, wardens of Berwick (1386), 360; their garrison of 500, all from south Yorkshire except 40 marchmen, *ib.*
—— William, &c., pirates on Suffolk coast (1476), 1443.

Talliefere, Lourence, &c., to trade for 2 years (June 1464), 1343.
Tamworth, Nicholas of, admiral, to restore Aberdeen merchants' goods, wrecked at Kirklee rode, 158.
Tankard, Edmund, yeoman of the kitchen, has the keeping of the ground near Charing Cross, of old called 'King of Scottis ground' &c., for life (July 1462), 1330.
—— John, in army at Fenwick (Aug. 1400), 555.
Tatesham, Thomas, plea with Elizabeth Styward, 1007.
Taunge, Master Andrew de, for writing the process of the homages of Scotland (Feb. 1301), has 7*l.*, p. 449.
Taverner, John, woodman, Denbigh, 646; carries steward's letters from Denbigh to Flint and Hawrdyn, *ib.*, and Sir Henry Percy's message to Chester (June 1403), *ib.*
Tayte, Adam, safe conduct to William Douglas of Dalkethe, hostage (July (?) 1424), 970; to Scotland and back till Midsummer (Dec. 1425), 986.
Teintalon castle, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.
Tempest, Sir Richard, sheriff of Roxburgh, holds inquisition as to Easter Softlaw (14 Oct. 1360), 50; commission of inquiry into his malversations while sheriff of Roxburgh (28 Jan. 1361–62), 64; agrees to keep Berwick-on-Tweed (June 1362), 69; his seal, *ib*; constable of Berwick castle (May 1370), 166; commission to, &c., 190; witness, 226.
—— Richard. makes two monks of Dunfermline prisoners (Sept. 1376), 235; Sir Richard, and another, wardens of Roxburgh castle (March 1385), 335; to join Richard II. for a month on E. March with 120 men (21 Aug.), 340; &c., compotus for Roxburgh castle (settled Nov. 1399), 528; and another, wardens of Berwick (1386), 360; their garrison of 500 all from south Yorkshire except 40 Marchmen, *ib.*; commissioner for truce, &c. (July 1409), 784.
—— Robert, sheriff, to deliver Scotsmen's goods wrecked at Werkworth to Robert Umfraville late sheriff (Feb. 1409–10), 789; juror, Newcastle (1411), 820.
Temple bar: Sir John de Montagu's house in St Clement's parish outside (June 1365), 112.
Terres, castle of, (Carstairs): Sir John of Brittany sends for engines to (1 Sept. 1301), p. 453.
Terry, Adam, takes letters from Sir Simon Fraser to the K., and reply (8 April 1301), p. 452.
—— William, notifies capture of a Scottish cargo (May 1402), 623.
Terwyth, Sir William, knight, of 300 marks clear rent, surety in 1000*l.* for captain of Berwick (5 Sept. 1501), 1673.
Tesdale . . ., messenger of K.'s chamber, escorts the Scottish ambassadors from London to Scotland (July 1455), 1277.
Teviotdale, sergeanty of E. ward of, occupied by John Steward (since 1349), 50; lands of Fergus Makdowelle and Robert Ormeston there, forfeited (June 1391), 426; held by the Scots enemy, *ib.*; March claims for, to be made at Creshope bryg, 512; the people of, petition Richard II. for redress of grievances, &c., 523.
—— John of, and one mounted servant, has a month's safe conduct through England abroad (Jan. 1398), 499.
—— John, 'Scotisman,' party in murder at York (1410), 795.
Thame, Abbot of (March 1404), 650.
Thernmor, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.
Thirlwalle, John of, makes a raid of cattle, &c. in Annandale (Dec. 1366), 128.
—— John of, *junior*, in Jedworth castle (May 1375), 225; lieutenant of Earl of Northumberland, receives 3 brass cannon, powder, and stone balls at Carlisle castle (Dec. 1384), 331; late sheriff, excused issues not levied in Cumberland, from the Scots and French incursions, &c. (Dec. 1385), 346.
—— Richard of: his son John's lands in Edyngtoun, Scotland, taken (1364), 105.
Thirne, Thomas de, in Inverkippe garrison (1303), 1796.
Thomas (Tomas), son of Somerlet, has seisin of Darlet (1238–60), 1755; by his father going out of doors, p. 385.
Thom . . ., William, of St Goran, Cornwall: K.'s writ to, asking loan of 10*l.* at Candlemas, for excess of 40,000*l.* over estimate of Scottish war (1 Dec. 1496), 1626.
Thomson, Andrew, native of Maurosse, naturalised (1480), 1465.
—— James, of Edinburgh, naturalised (1480), 1465.
—— James, servant of the Duke of Albany (1482), 1474.
—— John, pardoned, 734.
—— John, Earl of Orkney's merchant, 744.

Thomson, John, shipowner, his vessel protected (July 1408), 766.
—— Robert, shipowner, to trade to Flanders till Easter (June 1408), 764.
—— Thomas, deputy clerk register of Scotland: error in regnal years of David II., first shewn by him, p. x., *note*.
—— Sir William, late incumbent of Parva Cressingham parish (Nov. 1498), 1648.
Thonne, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.
Thorn, the: Edward I. offers at (14 Sept. 1301), p. 449; of Christ's Crown, Edward I. offers at (1 Nov. 1304), p. 458. *See* Spina.
Thornton, Roger of, mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne (Sept. 1401), 588.
—— on Humber, abbot of, took possession of Carleton *juxta* Basyngham, 36; litigation with Gervase Avenel and his wife, *ib.*
—— (in Tyndale); William de Insula's (1265), 1759; John Comyn's, *senior*, issues of (1298), 1770; half of, in seisin of Elizabeth widow of David earl of Athol (Feb. 1369–70), 162.
Thorpe, Sir John de, seneschal of Edward I. (May 1307), p. 399.
Thourton, Roger, esquire, &c., agree to 40 years' truce with Scotland, from 31 Oct. 1479, at Newcastle (12 Oct. 1465), 1363.
'Threde': white, and 'pak,' for the Queen of Scots, 1722.
Threll, Richard, esquire, 852.
Throkmartone, John, co-executor of late Sir John Phelypp, 889.
Thurstandard, Martin, captain of Swiss in army of Edward IV., pay on returning to Germany (1482), 1474.
Thwenge, Sir Marmaduc de: at battle of Stirling (1297), 1835: takes refuge in castle of S. by order of Earl of Warenne, but surrenders from famine, *ib.*
Tibenam, John de, juror, Mitford, 1759.
Tibres (Tybres) castle: garrison 2 esquires and 50 archers (Feb.–Sept. 1306), p. 390; measures for its re-capture immediately after Sir John Comyn's death, p. 393; barony of: one half resigned to George Dunbar by Patrick earl of March and Moray and Agnes his wife (1363), pp. xxi, xxiii.
Tilliolle, Geoffry and another, appointed keepers of Solway water on the March (June 1395), 465; a 'borow' for W. March (Nov. 1398), 512.
—— Peter, escheator of North Cumberland (1387), 366; sheriff, to levy money for March offences due in Cumberland (March 1388), 375; escheator of Cumberland, excused a return (May 1391), 423; Sir Peris, a 'borgh' for the W. March of England (Nov. 1398), 512.
Tilloly, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.
Tillow, Thomas of, 'prest,' safe conduct to David Menzies, hostage (July 1424), 963.
Timber: 11 waggoners carry for 5 days to Linlithgow castle (Sept. 1302), 1786; bords called 'rygholt' and 'waynscot' bought at Hull, oak 'sparres' at Newcastle, 323; 'stubbes,' 'palys,' 'raylis,' 'ryse,' 'pyles' from Inglewood forest (1384), 331.
Tiptoft, John, in council (Feb. 1423), 922; lord, in council (May 1423), 926, 927; in council (July 1424), 964; Sir John lord of: dead (15 Feb. 1443–44), 1164.
Tod, Henry son of Michael, of Alnemouth, in gaol for death of a Scotsman (1296), 1782; released (1300), *ib.*
—— John, ordered 40*s.* from issues of Scotland (26 April 1305), 1810.
—— Thomas, canon of Glasgow, ships at Dover for abroad, with horses, plate, &c. (May 1368), 142.
—— Sir Thomas, knight, 'of Serefhaw,' guarantees a loan from Henry VII. to James earl of Buchan and himself, and to deliver James IV. and his brother to Henry (17 April 1491), 1571; delivers his son in pledge, *ib.*; at Greenwich, *ib.*; of Edinburgh, knight: a London knight and merchant complains of losses sustained through suretiship to the K. of England for him, and that he has 'late deceivably avoided and goon away' (25 June 1495), 1613.
Todryk, Archibald, merchant, Leith, to trade for a year with England (Dec. 1470), 1389.
—— William, master mariner of Leith (Dec. 1470), 1389.
Toke, Oliver, of St Probus, Cornwall: K.'s writ to, asking loan of 10*l.* at Candlemas, for expenses of Scots war, exceeding provision by 40,000*l.* (1 Dec. 1496), 1626.
Tolbooth of Edinburgh: parliament there (13 March 1503–4), 1736.
Tongland, abbot of: peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480.
Tonk, Henry, vallet, surveys preparation of houses in castle of St Andrews for K.'s household (Feb.–March 1304), p. 468; p. 473.
Tools: 'scholyrnes,' 223; 'tribuli,' &c., p. 469.

Topclif, John, K.'s sergeant, takes prisoners to the Tower (Jan. 1402), 594; to restore two vessels to George Dunbar *junior* at Colbrandspeth (Aug. 1405), 701.

Tornebiry castle: good news of, reported to Edward I. at Glasgow (2 Sept. 1301), p. 448; its capture reported to Edward I. (Sept. 1301), p. 451.

Torold, Peter, skynner, London, released of mainprise for a Scottish merchant, 300.

Torphichen, Lord: heir of line of the principal Douglas family, p. xx.

Torthorald, Sir Thomas de, in Dumfries garrison (May–Sept. 1306), p. 389.

Touraine: duke of, Archibald, earl of Douglas, conservator of truce (31 March 1438), 1111. *See* Douglas, earls of.

Toures, John; inquisition of his lands in Berwick and Lincolnshire (Nov. 1370), 175; Matilda de Weston his wife, deceased, *ib.*; Thomas their son also dead, *ib.*; their two daughters Isabella and Elizabeth, co-heirs, minors in K.'s ward, *ib.*

—— John, in the Tower with James I. (July 1406), 727; safe conduct to Scotland and back till 1 March (4 Dec. 1423), 940.

—— Robert, lessee of mill, fishings, &c. on Tyne at Prudhow, from Earl of Angus (1339), 185.

—— William de, of Scotland, made prisoner in battle on the March (Nov. 1359), 40.

Tower, the: constable of the, to liberate his Scottish prisoners without any fees (14 April 1413), 840; office of 'lynge armurer' given to Sir Thomas Montgomery for life (June 1461), 1315.

Toysoth, Thomas, has safe conduct to James Dunbar of Frendracht, hostage (July 1424), 963.

Traill, Sir Thomas, knight, with 12 horsemen, has safe conduct to England (Nov. 1397), 497.

Treaty, for perpetual peace at Richmond (24 Jan. 1501–2), 1681; Berwick and bounds included, *ib.* *See* Truces.

Trenchant, William, herald, plays before the K. at Dunfermline (1 Jan. 1303-4), gift to, 20*s.*, p. 473.

Trequeir: Edward I. at (19 Aug. 1304), p. 465.

Treve castle: granted to Henry VI. by Earl of Douglas (July 1455), 1272; expenses fortifying, &c. same, 400 marks, *ib.*

Trevilian, John, forfeits manors in Surrey and Kent for rebellion (July 1461), 1316.

Treweman, Thomas of Tewedale, archer in Roxburgh castle (Dec. 1400), 567.

'Tribuli': price of, p. 469.

Trigge, Thomas, &c., Aberdeen mariners, petition for goods captured at sea (July 1438), 1115.

Trinity, the Holy, of York: the prior's fine for taxation, p. 454.

Tritivale, Thomas, of Abyndon, mainprise for, 725.

Trollop, John of, rebel, forfeits land in T. and Palxton, 30.

Trompe, Patrick, heir parcener of Richard de Levyngton, a Scots enemy (Jan. 1300), 1776.

Trotter, John, juror, Berwick, 140, 175.

Truces: at London for 14 years from Candlemas (1369–70), between Scotland and England (June 1369), 154; (June–Dec. 1378), proclaimed in English ports (July), 268; (27 June 1386–31 May 1387), 360; conditions of (1388), 387; K. of France umpire, *ib*; all Scots merchants captured since the first day (15 Aug. 1389), to be released (June 1396), 481; (from 15 Aug. 1413, to 1 June 1414), 848; England, France and Scotland, &c. (3 Oct. 1416–2 Feb. 1416–17), 876; the 5 years', proclaimed in England (19 Jan. 1430–31), 1043; with England, for 9 years from 1 May (31 March 1438), 1111; clauses, &c. therein, 1119, 1120; till 1454, proclaimed (May 1444), 1167; at York for 15 years (1 Jan. 1464–5), 1350; for 45 years till 31 Oct. 1519, proclaimed throughout England and Calais (Nov. 1474), 1419; the 7 years', with Scotland declared at an end by the Scots invasion (Oct. 1497), 1637.

Truddok, Hugh son of Thomas, 'bloccar,' Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.

Trumpator, Patrick, falconer, brings a goshawk from Earl Patrick to Edw. I. (Feb. 1297), p. 445.

'Trumpet baners': for the Queen of Scotland's 'trumpetters' and 'shakbotters,' p. 441.

Trumpeters: 3 Scottish, attend Edward I. from Stirling to Yetham (22 Aug. 1304), reward, 20*s.*, p. 476; the K.'s 5, Peter, Thomas Freman, Domynyk, Adryan and Frank, have each a banner of the K.'s arms, accompanying Queen Margaret to Scotland (30 June 1503), 1727; the 5 of the Queen of Scots, p. 441.

Trusselle, William, of Cublesdene, paid expenses for K. David, &c., while in prison at Odyham castle, 40.

Tudingford (Totynford), fishing, Tweed, leased to Sir Thomas Grey of Heton (1385), 349 ; 1153 ; leased, 1237.
Tughale (Tuggall), Robert of, chamberlain in Scotland, 1 ; commission to, 10 ; chamberlain, ordered to report on defects of Berwick castle (March 1360–61), 57 ; chamberlain of Berwick, holds inquisitions at Roxburgh (15 June 1361), 61 ; (6 Oct.), 62 ; his account of expenses on the towers, walls, &c. of Berwick castle (May 1362), 68 ; chamberlain in Scotland, holds inquisition at Berwick (3 July 1363), 82 ; K.'s chamberlain, holds inquisition at Berwick as to Little Lamberton (Sept. 1363), 84 ; late chamberlain, ordered to report on cost of repairing Roxburgh castle (Nov. 1365), 119 ; his tenement in Berwick, 135.
Tuk, John, &c., Scotsmen, have licence for a year to import Scottish goods, and freight back with English only (15 Sept. 1495), 1619.
Tullowe, Andrew of, safe conduct to a Scottish hostage (May 1424), 961.
Tunbridge castle: janitor appointed by Henry VII. (Nov. 1485), 1515.
Tunneford, Hertfordshire : lands in, released to Sir John Steward and wife (Nov. 1434), 1079.
Tunstall (Tounestal), John de, in garrison of Dumfries (April 1303), 1796.
—— Sir Thomas, and Johanna his wife, executrix of late Sir Thomas Gray of Heton, cited to an inquisition as to Sir Henry of Heton's succession (June 1407), 738.
—— William, March damages done by, to Earl of Douglas, &c. (Christmas 1380), 299.
Turbok, Philip, of Lynn, recovers the K.'s falcon (15 May 1304), p. 475 ; reward, 10*s.*, *ib.*
Turnebole, John : his 2 parts of barony of Minto, &c. claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295 ; 'Out wyth swerd,' forbidden to be released or ransomed (30 Oct. 1400), 565 ; goes to Scotland in K.'s service (1401), 592.
—— a soldier of Calais, to have custom of the 'cawsay' from Calais to Guisnes, &c. for 20 years, for his losses (1460), 1305.
—— Robert, clerk, safe conduct for 4 years, between England, &c., and Scotland (Sept. 1440), 1143.
—— Thomas, a 'borrow' for the Douglas bounds on Middle Marches (Oct. 1398), 510.
—— Sir Thomas, knight, received from Henry VII. (Michaelmas 1488) 40 marks, 1544 ; (Easter 1489), 100*s.*, 1549 ; annuity (Michaelmas), 40*l.*, 1551 ; for a quarter (Easter 1491), 1570.
Turnbul, William, 'cubicular' of the Pope, and another, papal envoys, have safe conduct for 2 months to Scotland and back to Rome (29 April 1433), 1062. *See* Glasgow, bishops of.
Turnour, William, &c., licensed to trade in England, &c. for a year (Nov. 1473), 1411.
Turpyn, Nicholas, juror, attests birthday of Gilbert Umfraville (1411), 820.
Turyn (Toryne), Thomas, safe conduct to Gilbert the Hay, hostage (July 1424), 963.
—— Thomas, Scottish merchant, to trade for a year (July 1473), 1407.
Tuttebury, Henry of, of Hulle, captures Scottish merchants' goods at sea (1406), 720.
—— John, owner of the 'Peter of Hull, to surrender a Scottish ship, cargo, and crew taken by her (Dec. 1397), 498.
—— Laurence, of Hull, takes Scottish merchants prisoners at sea during truce (Nov. 1405), 712.
—— Thomas, notifies capture of a Scottish cargo (May 1402), 623.
Twedale, John, archer, Berwick (1404), 669.
—— William, archer, Berwick (1404), 669.
Tweed, fishings of: annuity of Earl of Douglas, paid in part from (Aug. 1455), 1278 ; illegal fishing in, and tributaries on English side, prohibited (8 March 1501–2), 1684.
—— mouth, bishop of Durham's rights between Norham and, infringed, 129.
Twyford, Nicholas (goldsmith), 411.
Twynham, in Galloway : Edward I. at (5 Aug. 1300), 1781.
—— Adam de, descendant of Isabella de Levyngtone, heir parcener of Richard de L. in Skelton (June 1300), 1776.
—— Walter de, asks serjeanty of Wigtownshire for life (1305), 1815.
Tykesouere : a manor of the alien abbey of Clugny (Dec. 1399), 534.
Tyler, Richard, traitor : his head and quarters sent to York, London, Newcastle and Chester (25 June 1404), 665.
—— Sir William, lieutenant of Berwick, concludes 3 years' truce with Scotland at Coldstream (5 Oct. 1488), 1545; envoy of Henry VII., agreement with Archibald earl of Angus and his son as to Hermitage castle, &c. (16 Nov. 1491 ?), 1578; p. 416; lieutenant of Berwick, envoy to James IV. for peace and marriage (28 May 1493), 1588; pays 50*l.* to the treasurer of the K. of Scots at Wedderburn (29 July), 1595; p. 417; envoy to meet the Scots (30 July 1495),

1618; indenture with Scottish commissioners at Coldstream (Mar. 1494), p. 418.
Tyndyne, Sir Thomas, rector of Wylie, witnesses Queen Margaret's seisin in Methven (29 May 1503), 1710; in Menteith, and Doune castle, 1711; in shire and castle of Stirling (30 May), 1712; in lordship and palace of Linlithgow (31 May), 1713; and in Ettrick forest and Newark castle (1 June), 1714; presented to parish church of Forde (16 Nov.), 1730.
Tyne, water of: boundary of Penketland, App. i. 4.
Tynedale: English bailiffs interfere with the executors of the late Alexander III. in (12 May 1288), 1764; p. 387; men of, to meet at Kirkeandres for March claims (Michaelmas–Whitsunday), 512; and at Creshope 'bryg' (Whitsunday–Michaelmas), *ib.*; complaint by James III. of 'herschippis' by men of (July 1475), p. 408; many men, and surnames of, murderers or resetters of outlaws, proclaimed (Nov. 1498), 1649.
—— Sir William of, released of bond (July 1376), 233.
Tynemouth, a Scots vessel wrecked and plundered at, 10.
—— prior of: J., &c., to pay James IV. third and last instalment of the Queen's tocher, 10,000 gold nobles (July 1505), 1740.
'Tynne': basins of, provided for the Queen of Scots' chamber, p. 432.
Tyrell, Thomas, esquire, &c., petition for an assize in Essex (Sept. 1444), 1170.
—— Walter, liferenter of Berwick ferry, to shew cause against bishop of Durham's claim for half (Nov. 1369), 157; late keeper of Berwick ferry (Aug. 1395), 467.
Tyrsete, &c., John Comyn's, *senior*, in Tyndale, issues (1298), 1770.

Uggelville: Edward I. rewards his host there for damages on 2 visits (6 Aug. 1304), 6*s.* 8*d.*, p. 475; 7 women sing to the K. there, as in K. Alexander's days, *ib.*
Ughtred, Sir Thomas, reports from Lochmaben his dealings with K. David and his council there as to division of Annandale, plunder by English marchers, &c. (16 Dec. 1366), 128; warden of Lochmaben (Jan. 1376–77), 237; ordered to deliver Lochmaben castle to the new keeper (April 1378), p. 402; goes to keep Lochmaben castle (July 1378), 267.
Uldale manor, &c. granted to Richard Salkeld for eminent services (1 July 1467), 1370.
—— Master Thomas, sub-commissioner on the Marches (12 July 1429), 1030.
Ulleston, Robert of, mason, Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.
Ulster, earl of: (Richard de Burgh):—his vallet serves at Carlaverock with 60 Irishmen, 1805; earl at Perth (7 Jan. 1303–4), p. 458; his vallet rewarded for news brought to the K. at Aberdour (6 March 1303–4), p. 474.
Ulverston in Furness: half the manor leased by Johanna Coupeland to the monks of Furness abbey (Jan. 1363–64), 96.
Umfraville, Elizabeth de, wife of Sir Gilbert of Burowdon, 298.
—— Gilbert de, of Prudhow, late ward of Simon de Montfort, came to peace before Evesham (1265), 1759.
—— Gilbert de, son and heir of Earl of Angus, dead *vitâ patris* (30 June 1303), 1790; Margaret his widow dowered in manor of Hamildon, &c., *ib.*
—— Gilbert, son and heir of late Sir Thomas U., inquisition of his age (5 March 1411–12), 820; born on St Luke's day 1390 at Herbotyll castle; and baptized same day in church, *ib.*; abbot of Melros a godfather, *ib.*; does homage and receives his father's lands, &c. (18 March), 821; 855; Sir Gilbert: dead (24 Nov. 1421), without heirs male of his body, 909; Robert U. his heir of entail, *ib.*
—— Sir Ingram de, in command of Cumnock castle (May 1307), 1829; his garrison, 130 men, *ib.*, p. 398.
—— Sir Ingram de, has a grant of lands, &c., in Yorkshire for life from Henry lord of Percy (Aug. 1374), 226; constable of Scarborough (Oct. 1378), 270.
—— Robert de, &c., to enquire as to Athol lands in Tynedale (June 1371), 187; Sir Robert de, released of bond (July 1376), 233; next brother of Gilbert earl of Angus, predeceases his brother *s.p.m.* (Feb. 1381), 301.
—— Robert of, a 'borrow' for the Percy bounds on E. March (Oct. 1398), 510; a 'borow' for W. March of England (Nov. 1398), 512; esquire, receives warden of Roxburgh's fee in French gold crowns (Dec. 1399); Sir Robert, has ward of Redesdale and Otterburn during heir's minority (March 1404), 652; appointed warden of Jedworth castle and forest (19 July 1404),

663 ; commissioner on the Marches (March 1405), 673 ; commissioner for truce (July 1409), 784 ; late sheriff, to receive Scottish merchants' goods wrecked at Werkworth, and detain them in reprisal (Feb. 1409–10), 789 ; &c., to treat with the Scots at Midsummer (May 1411), 804, 805 ; warden of Roxburgh castle for 6 years (1 Aug.), 808 ; to receive it with equipments, &c., 809 ; delivered to him by indenture, 810 ; to treat with the Scots (Oct.), 811 ; pay for Roxburgh (Michaelmas–Easter 1411–12), 817 ; rode with a strong force to meet George of March (18 Oct., 1390), 820 ; warden of Roxburgh, his 'balinger' with wine, driven into Sandwich (8 June 1412), 827 ; warden, money to repair defects of bridge, &c. at Roxburgh, and pay of garrison (Oct. 1412), 836 ; warden of Roxburgh, pay (July 1413), 846 ; (Feb. 1414), 852 ; (July), 855 ; (Feb.–March 1415), 857 ; (July), 864 ; in personal attendance on Henry V., to deliver castle to Earl of Westmorland (5 Aug.), 866 ; successor appointed (Sept.), 867 ; son of Johanna daughter of Adam of Rodom, heir of entail of late Sir Gilbert U. (24 Nov. 1421), 909 ; conservator of truces, repayment of expenses (July 1426), 998 ; sent to the K. of Scots on necessary matters, accompanied by 'Lancaster' K. of arms, *ib.* ; to treat for balance of ransom of James I. and hostages in lieu of those dead, &c. (15 Feb. 1428–29), 1026 ; 'Umfrevile, lord' : named in forged letters by James I. to John Hardyng (March 1435), 1848.

Umfraville, Thomas de, sends the K. a black palfrey (May–June 1304), pp. 465, 475 ; loses horses in foray on Wallace under Yrenside (Sept. 1304), p. 477 ; constable of Dundee, and garrison (1304–5), p. 470 ; summer robe from the K. p. 486.

—— Thomas de, second brother of late Earl of Angus, to have Herbotill castle and Otterburne as heir of entail (Feb. 1381), 301 ; inquisition of his lands (June 1387), 366 ; Thomas his son and heir *æt.* 24, *ib.*

—— Sir Thomas, &c., treat with Scottish commissioners (March 1390), 409 ; late (1391), 524 ; ward of his minor son and heir Gilbert asked by Henry Percy (1391–99), *ib.* ; ward of his lands in Lincolnshire given to George earl of March (Aug. 1403), 637 ; ward of Redesdale and Otterburn given to Sir Robert U. till majority of Gilbert his heir (March 1404), 652 ; ward of his land of Haysille on Humber, given to George earl of March (July 1405), 685 ; late ; inquisition as to age of his son and heir Gilbert (5 March 1411–12), 820 ; Gilbert born and baptized at Herbotylle (18 Oct. 1390), *ib.* ; Abbot of Melrose a godfather, *ib.* ; Gilbert does homage and receives his lands, &c. (18 March), 821.

Ungelstane (in the Merse) ; the Earl of March holds courts there, 140.

'Unicorn' (Inycorne), pursuivant of the K. of Scots, paid 66*s.* 8*d.* (Easter 1465), 1355 ; reward to, 5*l.* (Michaelmas 1489), 1551.

Universities, English ; a Scotsman comes to study at (Feb. 1389–90), 407, 408 ; 2 Scottish scholars go to Oxford (Sept. 1393), 455 ; a Scotsman to study at either O. or Cambridge (Aug. 1406), 699.

Upsetelyngton, West : 4th part of manor, the late Nicholas of Hayden's, seized as a rebel (Nov. 1365), 120 ; James of H. his son a native Scotsman, *ib.* ; granted to Sir Thomas de Gray (Nov. 1366), 126.

Urre, John de, &c., retake Dumfries castle from Bruce's men (3 March 1305–6), App. i. 11.

Ursewike, Christopher, expenses to K. of Scotland (Easter 1491), 100 marks, 1570 ; (Michaelmas), 100 marks, 1576 ; Master Christopher, almoner of Henry VII., asks a favour for the lord of St John of Jerusalem (28 Jan. 1491–92), 1579 ; dean of York, concludes truce (till 20 Nov. 1492), 1580.

Usby, fields of : 'thak et rede' mowed there for Lochmaben castle (1374), 223.

Ussher, Finalay, Scottish merchant, claims for loss of cargo of 'Scone' herrings, &c. (Feb. 1381), 300.

Vaillant, Walter, takes K.'s letters to Sir Gilbert Malherbe (8 March 1303–4), p. 481 ; to sheriff of Roxburgh (21 May), p. 483.

Val danand. *See* Annandale.

Vale, Henry de la, released of bond (July 1376), 233.

—— Sir Robert de la, juror, Morpeth, 298.

—— William de la, chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed, ordered to purge his contempt (Feb. 1364–65), 105 ; chamberlain of Berwick (May 1367), 132.

—— Sir William de la, juror, Morpeth, 298.

—— Royal, Abbot of, 646.

Valence, Aymer de : his letter to the K. on secret dealings with some influential Scotsman, and necessary procedure in con-

sequence, and for instructions, &c. (1303), 1792 ; at Glasgow (?), *ib.*; orders payment to Earl of Carrick, at Edinburgh (14 July 1303), p. 457 ; lieutenant S. of Forth, at Linlithgow (28 Sept. 1303), 1796 ; (7 Oct.), at Tinemwe, *ib.*; at Linlithgow (25 Oct.), *ib.*; 320 archers, standard bearers, &c., with him in Lothian (July 1304), pp. 477–8 ; p. 482 ; has keeping of castle and forest of Jedburgh (7 Oct. 1306), 1821; lieutenant of Scotland, holds inquisition at Aberdeen (14 Dec. 1306), 1827 ; as to land of Macfothel, *ib.*; gives ward of earldom of Sutherland to John son of the Earl of Ross, p. 399.

Valence, William de, keeper of William Comyn, a minor's land in Suffolk (1255), 1754 ; his money accounted for (1258–61), 1758.

—— the lady de, receives a gold fermail as her New Year's gift from the K. at Dunfermline (1 Jan. 1303–4), p. 487.

Valentine, William, has safe conduct to Sir Robert Kethe, hostage (July (?) 1424), 970.

Vandremy, Tyte, captain of Swiss in army of Edward IV., pay on returning to Germany (1482), 1474.

'Vangis,' price of, p. 469.

Vanne, John, repaid 40*l.* advanced to Sir John de Menteth (2 Dec. 1306), p. 488.

Vaunce, John, ordered to provide horse harness for K.'s ordnance for Scotland (26 Dec. 1496), 1627.

Vaus, Alan, chaplain, born at Dunfermline, naturalised in late K.'s reign, confirmed (Nov. 1496), 1625.

—— Gilbert, &c., merchants, to trade for a year in an Aberdeen vessel (May 1451), 1234.

—— James of, &c., Aberdeen merchants, licensed to trade for a year (May 1438), 1114.

—— John, esquire, &c., envoys to England for truce (30 Nov. 1437), 1103 ; silver gilt cup given to, at London (26 March 1438), 1109 ; concludes truce for 9 years at London (31 March), 1111 ; his seal, *ib.*

—— John of, merchant of Aberdeen, &c., their vessel to trade for a year (May 1438), 1114.

—— (Vauch, Walssh), John, merchant, &c., safe conduct for a year to trade from Leith (July 1452), 1244 ; (Oct.), 1246.

—— lady Katerina, servant of Margaret late Queen, reward from Edward IV., 24*s.* (Michaelmas 1473), 1412.

Vaus, Richard de, makes a raid of cattle, &c. in Annandale (Dec. 1366), 128.

—— Robert of, master of the 'Nicholas' of Aberdeen, imports salmon to London (1433), 1061, imports salmon to London (Oct. (1434), 1078.

—— Rolland the, a 'borow' for the W. March (Nov. 1398), 512; esquire, march commisssoner (March 1405), 673.

—— Master Thomas, dean of Glasgow, ambassador, his promise at Coventry as to Berwick and the Debateable lands, &c. (10 June 1457), 1281.

—— William of, &c., Aberdeen merchants, licensed to trade for a year (May 1438), 1114.

Vavasour, Mauger le, in Inverkippe garrison, (1303), 1796.

—— William le, in Inverkippe castle (1303), 1796.

Vayde, Master Alexander, clerk, safe conduct to England for a year, *gratis* (7 March 1465–6), 1365.

Veer, George, son of Earl of Oxford: his maintenance and clothing for 25 weeks, 7*l.* 5*s.* (10 May 1479), 1460.

Velvet : black, crimson, and green, for gowns, bonnets, doublets, jackets, beds, &c., 1685, 1720; for horse harness, chair of state, &c., 1721.

Ventadour, Sir Robert, French knight, prisoner with the Duke of Brittany, sends his valet to England about his ransom (June 1378), 266.

Vepond, William, truce breaker, &c., to be tried at Berwick (May 1415), 860.

'Vernay,' engine called (1303), 1797.

—— Sir Ralph, knight, alderman of London (May 1478), 1453.

Vessels : a 'craiera' of Grimsby, 250.

Vicayr, William, 'yoman,' brings rumours of Earl of Oxford at St Michael's mount, Cornwall (Michaelmas 1473), paid 40*s.*, 1412.

Vienne, Sir John de, a Burgundian, and admiral of France, leader of the French expedition to Scotland (1385), p. xviii.

Vikers, William del, juror, Roxburgh, 62.

Voket, Andrew, &c., Aberdeen merchants, petition for goods captured at sea (July 1438), 1115; &c., licence for 2 years in the 'Nicholas' of A. (Dec. 1440), 1145.

—— (Vooute), John, &c., Aberdeen merchants, licensed to trade for a year (May 1438), 1114; merchant, safe conduct from Flanders to Scotland till 14 June (10 Feb. 1440–41), 1146.

Voket (Vocat), William, to be released from Colchester prison (June 1396), 483.
—— William, &c., licence for 2 years in the 'Nicholas' of Aberdeen (Dec. 1440), 1145.
Vultris, Nicholas de, of Lucca: Dynus his son discharges Edward Balliol of his father's debt of 3160*l.* (Nov. 1362), 72.

Wade, Gilbert, Earl of Douglas's 'man,' &c., to trade with their vessel in England (June 1408), 765.
Waggoners: 11 carrying timber 5 days at Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.
Wagh (Waulch), Sir Robert, procurator for lady Elizabeth Hume in divorce from the Earl of Arran, p. 443.
—— William, &c., have 3 years safe conduct for their trading ship (Nov. 1426), 999; merchant, to trade in England, &c. with salmon till Whitsunday 1447 (Aug. 1445), 1178.
Wake, Thomas, of Lydell: Blanche his widow dead (*c.* July 1380), 292; seised of barony of L. for life, *ib.*; Henry earl of Derby her heir *æt.* 18, *ib.*
—— William, pardoned, 734.
Walcote, John, mayor of London, has the late Earl of Worcester's effects in keeping (Oct. 1403), 642.
Waldeshef, Walter, K.'s baker, p. 394.
Wales, marches of: bad news from, suppressed in London and neighbourhood (July 1403), 633.
—— Prince of, to be at Chester against Owen Glendower (on 27 Aug. 1402), 619; his 'houstel' in Calais (1405), 678.
—— Princess of: Johanna mother of Richard II., heiress of Lydel (Aug. 1380), 292.
—— Oweyn of, the K.'s enemy and rebel slain in France by John Lambe, Scotsman (Dec. 1378), 273; Froissart's account of it, p. xviii.
Walestun, William de, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762.
Walker, Richard, of Dystyngton or Moresby, Cumberland, 'yoman,' pardoned homicide (March 1453), 1248.
Wallace (Waleys, Wallensis), Geoffry, K.'s messenger, p. 484.
—— John, merchant, Skymburness, p. 396.
—— John of, &c., safe conduct to England, till 1 April (1416–19), 894.
—— Sir John, lord of Craigi, safe conduct on pilgrimage to Canterbury (Feb. 1444), 1163.
—— Ralph, &c., to enquire who carry contraband of war over the March (Feb. 1397), 486.
Wallace, William le: 133; at battle of Stirling (1297), 1835; takes castle of S. by famine, and sends William de Ros in irons to Dunbarton, *ib.*; Scotsmen paid spying him and Simon Fraser near Stirling (March 1303–4), p. 482; foray on (March 1303–4), p. 477; under Yrenside (Sept.), *ib.*; his defeat with Simon Fraser at Hopprewe, by Latymer and others, reported to Edward I. (6 March 1303–4), p. 474; a Scotsman guides the English to his retreat in Lothian, p. 475; Scotsmen in search of: Ralph de Haliburton freed from prison to aid them (28 Feb. 1304–5), 1808; carriage of his dead body to Scotland (August), 15*s.*, 1812.
—— William: K. James asks a safe conduct for him for a year (1415), 872; substitute hostage for the Earl of Crawford (9 Nov. 1427), 1010.
—— herald of Scotland, safe conduct to England for (Aug. 1395), 466.
Walsingham, Thomas: his *Historia Anglicana*, its value and notices of Scottish affairs, pp. x., &c.
Walsshe, John, juror, Roxburgh, 50.
Walter, Master, clerk of privy seal to the K. of Scotland, receives a gilt cup from Edw. III. (Dec. 1363), 93.
—— James son of, juror, Roxburgh, 62.
Walteri, Baroncin, of Lucca, citizen of London, lent 3160*l.* to late John Balliol K. of Scotland, 72; with the late Brunettus his son, *ib.*; their executor paid same, *ib.*
Waltham, James of, K.'s messenger to sheriff of Stirling (20 Aug. 1304), p. 484.
—— John of, of Lincolnshire, 348.
Walton, Thomas, Irish merchant, asks leave to export wheat, flour, &c. to Scotland during truce (1404), 668.
Walworth, manor of, Surrey: Ralph earl of Westmorland's, inquisition as to (1487), 1526.
Walwyk, &c., Tyndale, John Comyn's *senior*, issues (1298), 1770; Sir Adomar of Athol's lands in (1392), 443.
Wandesford, Richard de, to ship unsaleable wine for sale in Scotland (June 1366), 122.
Warbek, Perkyn: the Bishop of Durham to demand his surrender by James IV. (5 July 1497), 1635; commissioners appointed to receive submission of his adherents (11 March 1499–1500), 1663; styled 'Peter Warbek' and a man of the basest degree, *ib.*; lady Katherine Gordon his widow, p. xxxix.

Warde, Sir Robert de la, K.'s steward, p. 484; at Roxburgh (27 May 1303), 1796.
—— Simon, has leave to tilt with a Scotsman (June 1391), 425.
Wardlawe, Adam, &c., Perth merchants, to trade to England for 3 years (Nov. 1441), 1149.
—— Master Henry of, has safe conduct to England (Aug. 1397), 490.
—— Sir Henry of, knight, &c., safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome (16 Oct. 1449), 1217.
—— John of: Scotsman, the 5 suits of armour made by him for the Earl of March of Scotland, released from arrest in London, 592.
—— John of, of Recardton, &c., safe conduct for a year on pilgrimage to Canterbury and Amiens (June 1464), 1346.
—— Master Walter de, 'doctor sacre pagine,' canon of Aberdeen, 17.
Wardrope tower, Berwick castle, 68.
Warenne, earl of: John, borrows 100 marks from Edw. I. (1 April 1296), 1767; at Berwick-on-Tweed, *ib.*; marches to meet Wallace at Stirling (1297), 1835; orders William de Ros and others to hold the castle of S., *ib.*; his organist plays to the K. (Feb. 1304), p. 474.
—— John, 'bedmaker,' pp. 427, 429, 440.
Warham, William, keeper of the rolls of chancery, &c., special envoy to treat with the K. of Scots (5 Sept. 1497), 1636.
Warington, Richard of, K.'s messenger, carries letters across Forth to Edinburgh and Linlithgow (21, 25 Nov. 1303), p. 478; (Jan.), p. 479.
—— Robert of, K.'s messenger, p. 479.
Warke, Robert of, &c., lessees of Tweed fishings (1445), 1176. *See* Werk.
Warwick, earls of: Richard Beauchamp:—to be at Hereford against Owen Glendower (on 27 Aug. 1402), 619; (April 1402), 646; to treat for truce with the Scots at Midsummer (May 1411), 804; in council (Jan.–Feb. 1423), 921, 922; in council (May 1423), 926, 927; conservator of truce (March 1424), 949; in council (July 1424), 964; Richard Neville:—son of earl of Salisbury, joint warden of Carlisle and W. March for 20 years (July 1456), 1277; and Salisbury, great chamberlain, warden of W. Marches, agreement with Scots envoys at Newcastle for 40 years' truce from 31 Oct. 1479 (12 Dec. 1465), 1363; Edward (Plantagenet):—a minor in K.'s ward (Dec. 1484), 1510.
'Warwick,' pursuivant, sent with writs to the North in the Scots invasion, expenses, 13*s.* 4*d.* (July 1456), 1277.
'War wolf': (lupus guerre), its constructor paid 40*l.* (Sept. 1304), p. 477.
Wase, Reginald (hosier), p. 423.
Wasshyngton, James (groom), p. 439.
Wastyrkyr, barony of, warranted to Sir Malcolm Drummond (19 June 1389), 391.
'Watche belle,' the, of Roxburgh castle, value 40*l.*, delivered to the warden (1 Aug. 1411), 810.
Water John, to provide horses, &c. for the K. of Scots from London to Kenilworth castle (May 1418), 883; receives the K.'s expenses (1 July), 886; 895; receives money for K. of Scots' expenses going to France (May 1420), 898.
Waterende, John del, corporal, in Dumfries garrison (April–Oct. 1306), p. 390.
Waterton, Robert, 'domicellus,' negotiator in the ransom of the K. of Scots (July 1423), 929; esquire, &c., to treat for liberation of James I. (3 Dec. 1423), 938; esquire, constable, sends 10 hostages from Pontefract castle to Tower (May 1424), 960.
Waterville, Sir Robert de, p. 460.
Waterygg, Robert, mason, makes new postern next mill of Carlisle castle (1384), 331.
Watlyngstrete, a tenement in, forfeited by John Penycok (July 1461), 1316.
Watson, Andrew, Scottish merchant, &c., compensated for losses, &c. by Edward IV. (Michaelmas 1473), 1412; receive 200*l.* from Edward IV. in full of 911*l.* 8*s.* Scots (Nov. 1473), pp. 407–8.
—— Robert, pardoned, 734.
Watton, Robert of, juror, Roxburgh, 50.
Wauncy, James, of Salop, &c., sureties for the Earl of March, &c. (May 1407), 735.
Wawne, William, canon of Aberdeen, witness to exchange of ratifications of treaties (20 Dec. 1502), 1697.
Waynesford, Thomas, of London, a rebel: his house in Calais granted for life to the Bishop of Ross (Dec. 1461), 1321.
Waynflete, bailiffs of, to release wool, hides, &c., of John Mercer, &c., Scottish merchants (March 1369–70), 163.
Wedale, Henry of, the duke of Albany's man (1401), 570; has safe conduct (Sept. 1401), 584.
—— Nicholas of, &c., safe conduct to England till 1 April (1416–19), 894.

Wedale, Patrick of, has safe conduct for 3 years on pilgrimage to Rome with James lord Hamilton and others (May 1453), 1254.
—— Robert, esquire, Scotsman, to go there with 4 horse and return till Martinmas (Aug. 1405), 695.
—— Robert of, safe conduct to Sir William Ruthven, a hostage (July (?) 1424), 970.
—— Thomas of, juror, Berwick, 140, 175.
—— Sir Thomas of, knight, has safe conduct from London to Zeland (Feb. 1371–72), 194.
—— William, in army at Fenwick (Aug. 1400), 555.
Weddirburn: payment there by governor of Berwick to treasurer of James IV. (29 July 1493), p. 418; tower of: payments there to the treasurer of the K. of Scots of 50*l.* (29 July 1493), 1595; and of 1000 marks of damages by land and sea by the English (31 July), 1596, 1597.
Wederhale (near Carlisle): the Prince of Wales receives Thomas and Alexander Bruce, and Reginald Craufurd, prisoners there, and the heads of Irish and Cantyre men slain, from Duugal Macdowal (19 Feb. 1306–7), p. 489; rewards their captor, *ib.*
Wele, Walter de, late mayor of Grimsby, to be reimbursed for his 'craier' and cargo, out of Scottish merchants' captured goods (Nov. 1377), 250.
Welhoppe, Dicon of, messenger, p. 485.
Wellehouse, le: stores from Skymburness, &c., sent to, pp. 392–93.
Welles, les, Roxburgh, William Rothrestone's, claimed by England (Oct. 1380), 295.
—— John de: Sir David de Lyndsay comes to tilt with him (Jan. 1389–90), 404.
—— John, liberated from Tower (12 April 1413), 839.
—— Robert, safe conduct for a year between Scotland and England (7 July 1486), 1522.
—— Thomas atte, p. 463.
—— Thomas of, &c., safe conduct for a year to England, back to Scotland, and thence *viâ* England to Rome (April 1448), 1206.
Welpyngton, Redesdale: lands in, held for life by William de Faunes of the Earl of Angus (June 1303), 1790; and by Ida de Nevylle widow of Roger Bertram, *ib.*
Welshaw, William, safe conduct to a Scottish hostage (May 1424), 961.
Welsine, Henry, appointed joint park keeper of Hulne park for life (Aug. 1405), 691.
Welton, Thomas, safe conduct till Michaelmas in suit of his goods at Sandwich (July 1412), 829.
Wemys, Duncan of, hostage for late K. James, his servant brings money to him in the Tower (16 March 1438–39), 1128.
—— Sir John of: K. James asks a safe conduct for a year (1415), 872; safe conduct to Pontefract (18 May 1423), 927; of Rerys, safe conduct till 30 April as a hostage for James I. at Durham (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942.
—— Sir John, of that Ilk, conservator of the 3 years' truce (21 Sept. 1484), 1505.
Wenslawedale: lead from, brought to Carlisle castle (1384), 331; John of W. goes to buy same, *ib.*; in Yorkshire, 1495.
Wer, John, Scotsman, has safe conduct to study at Oxford U. (Sept. 1393), 455.
Werk-on-Twede, castle of: saved to the K. by William de Ros, when Sir Robert his brother joined the Scots (1302), 1835; castle, damages by Scots to be appraised by a jury of each country, and paid in 3 months at Roxburgh castle (12 July 1383), 318; taken by the Scots (1399), plundered and damaged (2000 marks), Sir Thomas Grey's children and people held to 1000*l.* ransom, 542.
—— (on Tyne), burned by Robert Ross of Werk-on-Tweed and the Scots under William Waleys (in 1297), 133; the prison of, 180.
—— (Werde), John of, has safe conduct to James Sandilands, hostage (July (?) 1424), 970; to Scotland and back till Midsummer (3 Dec. 1425), 986.
Werkeworth: Scotsmen wrecked off, to be released (June 1396), 482; Scottish goods wrecked at, detained (Feb. 1410), 789.
West, Thomas, and another, have reversion of constableship of Ledes castle, &c. (Dec. 1442), 1154.
—— Chestre, port of: a Dunbarton vessel to trade with (Nov. 1498), 1647.
—— Fawehope. *See* Fawehope, West.
—— Lexham. *See* Lexham, West.
Westhydewyn, Robert de, of Tyndale ward (1265), 1759.
Westminster, Robert of, p. 460.
—— Simon of, cloth merchant, p. 474.
Westmoreland, earls of: (Ralph Neville):— marshal, ambassador to Scotland (Sept. 1401), 589; enters on Roxburgh castle (4 May 1402), 611; judge in court of chivalry, asks to be superseded (March 1403), 629; warden of Roxburgh for 10 years, empowered to give passes to Scotsmen bringing victuals there (June), 631; &c., to preside at a joust at Carlisle (29 June 1404), 659; has subsidies in payment of his fees as

warden of the W. Marches, &c. (7 July), 661; warden of Carlisle and W. March, &c., paid to account (Nov. 1404), 670; commissioner for truce, &c. (March 1405), 673, 674; marshal of England, to treat for peace with the Scots (April 1408), 750; warden of Carlisle and W. March, pay (Feb.–March 1409), 781; warden of Carlisle and W. March (Sept. 1410), 796; warden of C. and W. March for 6 years more from Candlemas (25 Jan. 1410–11), 799; commissioner for truce (May), 804; ordered to publish the 6 years' truce on the W. Marches (17 May 1412), 823; commissioned to inquire into the late felonious abduction of Sir Murdac of Fife in Yorkshire (6 July 1415), 863; to succeed Sir R. Umfraville as keeper of Roxburgh (5 Aug.), 866; sends Sir William Douglas of Nyddesdale, prisoner, to London (July 1419), 892, 893; paid 20*l.* for costs, &c. incurred, 892; reimbursed costs incurred in exchanging Murdac Steward for Earl of Northumberland (Nov. 1419), 895; additional expenses in exchange of Murdac Steward and Earl of Northumberland, repaid him (Feb. 1421), 900; negotiation for ransom of K. of Scots (July 1423), 929; conservator of truce (March 1424), 949; conservator of truce (31 March 1438), 1111; Anne (Holland) daughter of John late duke of Exeter, his son's widow, now wife of Sir John N. his brother (June 1456), 1275; Ralph Nevill, late (1487) :—1526; died without heir of his body, *ib.*; Ralph his cousin and heir now earl, *æt.* 30, *ib.*; Rauf late (Dec. 1497), 1642; John N. his brother has 30*l.* rent during minority of Ralph now earl of W., *ib.*

Westone, Master John de, has a Scottish boy in prison at Berwick (Nov. 1301), p. 450; (1303), p. 457; at Berwick (June 1303), 1796; royal letters to (Dec. 1303), p. 478; K.'s letters to, in Ross (11, 18 June 1304), p. 483; (16, 23 July), *ib.*; (17 Aug., 23 Sept.), p. 484.

—— John of, juror, Roxburgh, 62.

—— Robert, pardoned, 734.

—— Simon of, K.'s messenger (7 April 1304), p. 482.

—— Thomas de: Matilda his sister, wife of John Toures, 175.

—— Thomas, fishmonger, London, 992; consignee of a Scots vessel of 20 tons with salmon (April 1433), 1061.

—— William of, Scotsman in English pay (Dec. 1369), 165.

Weteslade, South, granted to William of Heselrig, 51.

—— John of, forfeits lands of W., 51.

Wetewang, Edward, juror, attests birth-day of Gilbert Umfraville (1411), 820.

Wetherle, warranted to Sir John Halyburton (19 June 1389), 391.

Weton, Yorkshire, manor of; inquisition as to (1487), 1526.

Wetwode, Roger of, loses horse in foray on Wallace under Yrenside (Sept. 1304), p. 477.

Wharrom-Percy, two thirds of, granted for life to Sir Ingram de Umfraville by Lord Percy (Aug. 1374), 226; tenure a rose only, *ib.*

Wheelright: at Linlithgow, making waggon wheels (Sept. 1302), 1786.

Whelpdalle, Thomas of, &c., of Nicol forest, 'lift' the Abbot of Jedburgh's cattle, &c. (July 1300), 1780.

Whetele, William de, clerk, sent from St Andrews to Edinburgh, &c., for timber and carpenters to make engines for siege of Stirling (April 1304), p. 467.

Whitbernes near Newcastle; Scottish vessels wrecked at (1365), 114.

Whitby in Clyveland; plundered cargo (1000*l.*) of a Scottish vessel sold at, 23.

—— Abbot of, sends 2 waggons, &c. to Carlisle (1306), p. 397.

White, David, Scottish merchant, &c., compensated for losses, &c. by Edward IV. (Michaelmas 1473), 1412; receive 200*l.* from Edward IV. in full of 911*l.* 8*s.* Scots (Nov. 1473), pp. 407–8.

—— John, Scots prisoner, to be arrested for breaking parole, 25.

—— Robert le, K.'s messenger, takes letter to Fife (Jan. 1303–4), p. 480; proclamations of peace to Sir Alexander Abernethy for various bishops, lords, &c. (20 Feb.), *ib.*

—— Robert, Scotsman, at Shipdam, Norfolk, naturalised (1481), 1471.

—— Thomas, of Great Yarmouth, to export poor Gascon wine to Scotland or Norway (June 1374), 214.

—— William, of St Nicholas' parish, Lombard street, London, goldsmith (1427), 1007.

Whitelay near Doncaster: Edward Balliol at (27 May 1363), 77.

Whitforde, John of, deputy-commissioner for truce (March 1398), 502.

Whithern ('Gauwaye'), bishops of: Thomas (Spence):—promise by, for Scotland as to Berwick and Roxburgh and the Batabil

lands (Aug. 1451), 1238 ; agrees to 3 years' truce (14 Aug.), 1239 ; his seal, *ib.* ; protest in his presence as to superiority of Scotland, 1240 ; George (Vaus):—in Parliament at Edinburgh (13 March 1503–4), 1736.
Whithern, prior of : peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480.
Whitlawe (Quhitlaw), Archibald, servant of the Scots ambassadors, has safe conduct for 20 days to Canterbury (27 May 1457), 1280; clerk of St Andrew's diocese, notary (June), 1281 ; safe conduct to England (26 Aug. 1460), 1310 ; archdeacon of Lothian, secretary of James III., safe conduct for 6 months to England, as ambassador (7 Aug. 1471), 1395 ; envoy to Richard III. for marriage (30 Aug. 1484), 1501 ; for peace (31 Aug.), 1502 ; concludes treaty at Nottingham for marriage of Prince James and Lady Anne (de la Pole), niece of Richard III. (21 Sept.), 1504 ; his signet, *ib.* ; 3 years' truce, 1505 ; his signet, *ib.* ; envoy to Henry VII. (6 May 1486), 1520 ; concludes 3 years' truce at London (3 July), 1521 ; his signet, *ib.* ; secretary of James IV., safe conduct for 2 months to England (30 May 1490), 1564 ; ambassador, safe conduct to England for 6 months (26 Feb. 1490–91), 1568 ; to Spain, safe conduct for a year, 1569.
—— George, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465.
Whitsome, the late Sir Edward of Letham's, its value, 140.
Whitton, David of, juror, Roxburgh, 61.
—— Michael of, Scotsman, burns his houses in Selkirk forest, by the K.'s order (Oct. 1301), p. 451 ; chief forester of Selkirk, has a gift of victuals from the K. (July 1303), p. 456.
Whityng, John, K.'s messenger, carries letters to various sheriffs, &c. in Scotland (21 Nov. 2, 17 Dec., 24 Jan. 1303–4), pp. 478–9 ; K.'s messenger (April 1304), p. 482.
—— William, K.'s messenger, p. 482.
Whityngham, half vill of, 2 parts settled on Johanna widow of Sir Donald of Hesilrigge, &c. (Feb. 1386), 353.
Whityngton manor : William of Carneby recovers it from Sir William of Lowdre (Dec. 1390), 418.
—— Richard, cloth of baudekyn bought from, for the French envoys (Aug. 1389), 395 ; sells cloth of gold (May 1390), 411 ; of London, his goods in the 'Thomas' taken at sea by Earl of Marre, &c. (Feb. 1410), 789.
Wigan, Richard, commissioner, for Norfolk and Suffolk (1508), 1749.
Wiger, John, carpenter, Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.
Wigeton, men of : peace notified to (20 Feb. 1303–4), p. 480 ; sheriff of : K.'s writ under great seal of Scotland to (7 Aug. 1304), p. 484 ; sergeanty of : asked for life, inquiry ordered as to value (1305), 1815.
—— earl of : Archibald Douglas, safe conduct till 30 April to Durham, as a hostage for James I. (3 Feb. 1423–24), 942 ; a conservator of 7 years' truce (March 1424), 949. *See* Douglas, earls of.
—— manor, &c. (Cumberland), granted to Richard Salkeld for his eminent services (1 July 1467), 1370.
Wilkinson, Hugh, and other marchmen, plunder Canoby (1494), p. 418.
—— Richard, and other marchmen, plunder Canoby (1494), p. 418.
—— William, truce breaker, to be tried at Berwick (May 1415), 860.
—— the surname of, in Tyndale, &c., resetters of certain outlaws, to be forfeited, &c. (Nov. 1498), 1649.
Willeye, 'haie' of, in Sherwood forest : a rent of 10*l.* settled in mortmain on Beauvale priory, 79.
Williams, John, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465.
Williamsone, Alexander, at Little Walsyngham, a native of Aberdeen, naturalised (May 1463), 1336.
—— John, of Tryng, Hertfordshire, born at Enchemartyn, naturalised (1480), 1465.
—— John, born at Berwick, now at Hanneworth, Middlesex, naturalised (1480), 1465.
—— Robert of, asks safe conduct between England and Scotland till 1 Aug. (June 1405), 683 ; esquire of Earl of Orkney, safe conduct till Pentecost (4 Jan. 1407–8), 744.
—— Roger, &c., servants of the K. and Q. of Scotland, safe conduct for a year to recover money due the K. in Flanders (30 Oct. 1424), 969 ; safe conduct to London for a year (11 July 1426), 992.
—— Thomas, born at Berwick, now at Hanneworth, Middlesex, naturalised (1480), 1465.
Willughby, the lord de, &c., attest the deathbed confession of Sir John Bussy (1399), 531 ; Robert lord of, conservator of truce (March 1424), 949.

Willughby, Richard, of Wollaton, surety for a prisoner at Nottingham, discharged (May 1465), 1357.
Wilson, John, burns lime for Carlisle castle (1384), 331.
—— John, merchant of Sir John Montgomery (Aug. 1405), 697.
—— Lucas, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465.
—— Thomas (groom), p. 439.
—— Thomas, has safe conduct to Sir Robert Mateland, hostage (July (?) 1424), 970.
—— Thomas, appointed gardener of Sherefhoton castle for life (Dec. 1485), 1516.
Wilteshire, earl of: James (Butler):—late rebel, put down by Richard Salkeld, who is rewarded (July 1467), 1370; John (Stafford):—commissioner to meet the Scots at Alnwick (26 Aug. 1471), 1397.
—— countess of: Alianora (Beaufort), daughter of late Edmund duke of Somerset (28 May 1493), 1588; her daughter princess Katherine proposed in marriage to James IV., *ib.*
—— Monsire John (1403), 645.
Wilton (Wylton), Master Stephen, doctor of laws, ambassador to Scotland (11 Feb. 1433–34), has 40*l.*, 1072; (14 June), 40*l.*, 1077.
—— Laysynby, Cleveland; annuity of 10*l.* from, granted by the lord of Percy to Sir Ingram de Umfraville (Aug. 1374), 226.
Wilughton, Edmund of, sends K.'s messenger to Sir John St John, p. 480.
—— manor of: annuity from, and reversion of manor for life, granted to John Hardyng for recovery of evidence touching the superiority of Scotland, 1156, 1174.
Winchester: truce there between English and Scottish ambassadors (10 July 1449), 1213; Sir James Douglas conducted by 'Garter' to the K. at (1451), 1242.
—— bishops of: William (Edyngdon):—his house at Southwark, 18; (1362), 75; (Henry Beaufort):—chancellor (July 1413), 844; chancellor (1417), 878; in council (Jan. 1423), 921; in council (May 1423), 926, 927; in council (July 1424), 964; chancellor (July 1425), 983, 986; in council (Nov. 1426), 999; William (of Waynflete):—chancellor (May 1457), 1280; (June), 1282; (Feb. 1459–60), 1304; Richard (Fox):—keeper of privy seal, plenipotenciary to treat with K. of Scots for marriage, &c. (28 Nov. 1501), 1678; marriage treaty at Richmond Palace (24 Jan. 1501–2), 1680.
Windsor castle: James I. and the Master of Fife sent there from the Tower (3 Aug. 1413), 847.
—— herald, sent with the Scottish ambassadors to Scotland, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* (Nov. 1461), 1326; sent to K. of Scots (July 1471), expenses, 6*l.*, 1394; again with messengers, 6*l.*, *ib.*; sent with English envoys (Easter 1474), 100*s.*, 1413.
—— William de, K.'s lieutenant in Ireland, 167; 289.
Wine: unsaleable in London, to be shipped to Scotland (June 1366), 122; poor Gascon, to be exported to Scotland or Norway (June 1374), 214; 2 butts 'Romeneye,' 4 butts 'Malveseye,' for James I. (Oct. 1424), 967.
Winterburn, friar William de: sends his groom with letters from Scotland (22 Dec. 1303), p. 485; Cardinal elect, receives a 'balas' ruby ring from the K. at Stirling (22 Jan.), p. 487; his bull as cardinal received from the Pope at Dunfermline (25 May), *ib.*
Winton, Peter de, clerk of the wardrobe (1258), 1758.
Wirkynton, the manor of: licence to fortify and kernel with stone (4 March 1379–80), 284.
'Wirstede,' beds of, bought in England (May 1411), 802.
Wiscardus, an adherent of Simon de Montfort (1265), 1759.
Wode, Hugo o' the, 'Scocheman,' pardoned, 734.
—— John, Aberdeen merchant, 158; Scottish merchant, complaint by, 164.
—— John, co-executor of late Sir John Phelypp, 889.
—— John, esquire, master of the Ordnance, sends cannon, &c. from the Tower to besiege the Earl of Oxford in St Michael's mount (Dec.–Feb. 1473–4), 1412; subtreasurer of England (1482), 1474.
Wodeburn manor, Sir Robert de Insula's (1265), 1759.
Wodecokheir, park of, (Annandale), reserved to the Earl of Hereford, 47.
Wodeford, Robert of, juror, Roxburgh, 1.
Wodeham, Master John, archdeacon of E. Riding, negotiator for ransom of the K. of Scots (July 1423), 929.
Wodehous, Sir Robert de, clerk of the household, p. 397; clerk of the kitchen, p. 465.
Wodeman, William, juror, Bavelay (1280), 1762.

Wogan, John, justiciar of Ireland, sends supplies to Prince of Wales at Lochryan (22 Sept. 1300), p. 446; return made by, as to exhaustion of treasury (2 Dec. 1305), 1813.
Wollore, David of, clerk, 75.
Wolmer, Walter, appointed gate keeper of Berwick (6 June 1494), 1604.
Wolveston, Robert of, mason, St Andrews, p. 468.
Woodcutters: 17, 17 men serving, and 11 loading timber waggons in Linlithgow wood (Sept. 1302).
Wool: Spanish and Scottish, plentiful in Flanders (Dec. 1503), 1732; duty on N. of England, abated in consequence, *ib.*
Worcester, bishops of: Godfrey *quondam*:—his 'bales' ruby ring given by Edward I. to Cardinal Walter de Wynterburn at Dunfermline (22 Jan. 1303–4), p. 487; (Richard Clifford):—ambassador to Scotland (Michaelmas 1401), 589; (Philip Morgan):—in council (Feb. 1423), 922; in council (May 1423), 926, 927; negotiator as to K. of Scots' ransom (July), 929; expenses at Pontefract meeting the Scottish commissioners, 40*l.* (17 July 1423), 931; commission to, &c., to treat for ransom of James I. (3 Dec.), 938; in council (July 1424), 964; Silvester (Gigles):—sent to Rome for bull ratifying treaties between Scotland and England (3 April 1503), 1701.
Worcester, earl of: Thomas Percy, steward of the household, to have Jedburgh castle, forest, &c., and rent of 500 marks from Berwick for life (Aug. 1397), 494; late: his house and goods in Bisshopesgate street given to George earl of March (Aug. 1403), 639; delivered, 642; was at Flint and Chester, with Henry Percy (in July), 646.
Wormat, John, safe conduct for a year between Scotland and England (7 July 1486), 1522.
Wotton, friar Hildebrand, knight of St John, goes to Scotland to recover moneys due the Order (March 1404), 651; has safe conduct to Scotland on business of the Order (10 Jan. 1405–6), 718.
Worinweth, Manes, master of 'le Mary' of Scotland (1473), 1407.
Wottone, Raulin de, vallet of Sir Patrick son of the Earl of Dunbar, p. 455; Ralph de, vallet of Sir Patrick Dunbar, p. 457.
Wright (Wryzt), John, carpenter, Denbigh castle, 646.
Wright, Robert, carpenter, works at chapel, &c., Berwick castle (1362), 68.
—— Robert, safe conduct to William Douglas of Dalketh, hostage (July (?) 1424), 970.
—— Thomas, of Alnwick, carpenter, works at the K.'s hall, &c., Berwick castle (1362), 68.
—— Walter: Margaret his daughter *æt.* 12, heir of Ester Softlawe, &c., 50.
Wrocwardyn, John de, clerk, p. 459; clerk, sends K.'s letters to sheriff of Lanark (25 Jan. 1303–4), p. 479.
Wrotham, friar John de, Dominican (July 1301), p. 447; (Sept.), p. 448.
Wryttle, manor of, given by late Sir Robert Bruce to Sir John Lovetot and Johanna his wife for their joint lives, 1830; his son Sir Robert B. disseises them (1305), *ib.*; she petitions with her present husband for restoration (1307), *ib.*
Wychyngham, William of, 164.
Wycombe; the lord treasurer at (16 Nov. 1408), 777.
Wyderyngton (Widrington), John of, esquire, envoy to Scotland (1479–80), p. 412.
—— Roger, of Denton, rebel, forfeits land in Shotton, 30.
—— Roger of, sheriff of Northumberland, to receive 2 Scottish hostages from his predecessor (May 1362), 67; late sheriff of Northumberland, to deliver a Scottish hostage to his successor (June 1363), 81; released of bond (July 1376), 233; John of W. his son and heir to pay John Mareschal annuity from his vill of Newebyggyng (March 1400), 538.
Wygmer, John, and others, their vessels plundered off Tynemouth, 10.
Wyke, John, of Byndon, Devonshire (1472), 1402.
Wykeham, Henry, 877, 879; servant of Sir J. Steward, 908.
—— William of, archdeacon of Lincoln, attorney for Ingelram de Coucy (June 1365), 110.
Wylie, John, juror, Berwick, 140.
Wymborn mynstre, John Scot's lands in (1472), 1402.
Wynchecombe, abbot of, to pay Earl of Douglas's annuity, 1392.
Wyncowe, John, pardoned, 734.
Wynchelsea, Edward II. at (*c.* 8 Aug. 1312), p. 401; the 'George' of, plundered (1428), 1039.
Wynebaud, Thomas, the bishop of Chester's messenger, takes letters to sheriffs, &c. (7

Aug. 1304), p. 484; sent express to the K. in Scotland (31 July), p. 485.
Wynepol (Robert de): clerk of works, Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786; clerk, going to Linlithgow (Nov. 1303), 1796.
Wynne, John, of London, 'goldsmyth,' grant to John Steward, 'chaundeler,' and others (Aug. 1457), 1285.
Wynteworth, Richard, 900.
Wynton, Robert, chaplain, Bewesfield, Kent, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465.
'Wynyne, la,' Sir John Montgomery's ship, allowed to trade for 3 years (31 Dec. 1407), 743.
Wyot, Henry, clerk of the K.'s jewels, reward (Easter 1488), 10*l.*, 1534; ambassador to James III. (5 May), 1538; special envoy to treat with the K. of Scots (5 Sept. 1497), 1636.
Wyre, John, 'miller' at West Grenewich, Scotsman, naturalised (1480), 1465.
Wyrmsclif, manor, &c. of, Sir Edward of Letham's, its value, tenure by castle ward of Dunbar, &c., 140.
Wys, Master William, canon of Moray, 17.
Wysbeche, Sir John of, vicar of Sellyng, 48.
Wyseman, John, prisoner, Fodringeye (1296), 1768.
Wytering (Wryting) manor: lately Hugh Rydels', forfeited, extent, &c. of (1298), 1770; given to Geoffry R. (his son), *ib.*; (Northampton): given to Geoffry Ridel, on rebellion of Sir Hugh his father, and wasted by him, 1817; Sir Hugh asks restoration (1304–5), *ib.*; Henry Rydel of (1444), 1168.
Wythall manor, Cumberland: restored by Henry IV. to Sir Henry Percy of Athol (10 Aug. 1405), 692.
Wytton, Thomas de, 170.

Yar (Yare), Thomas, Scottish merchant, safe conduct to trade for a year (July 1473), 1407; (Nov.), 1411; to trade by sea for a year with England, &c. (Sept. 1484), 1503.
Yardhull, John of, p. 469.
Ydil, William, the duke of Albany's man, has safe conduct (Sept. 1401), 584.
Yesyngton, John of Coupland's mill in, 14.
Yetham: Sir Adomar of Athol's lands in (1392), 443.
—— Master William de (1305), 1807.
Yeveren (Yevere): Adam of Prendergest's land in, 31; Henry of Prendergest's, *ib.*; John of Coupland's, *ib.*
Yeveynsone, Andrew, messenger from Glasgow with K.'s letters (25 Aug. 1301), p. 453.
Yle, del. *See* Insula, de.
—— Dovenold de, to be received to peace by Sir John of Argyll (1306), 1822.
Ylys, the lands of, granted by Edward I. to Earl of Ross, p. 400; leased by latter to Loulan fiz Aleyn, who refuses to pay rent, *ib.*
—— *See* Insulis, Isles.
'Yoman': first occurrence of the term (28 Jan. 1421–22), 913.
Yonge, Alexander, clerk, &c., to trade for a year in an Aberdeen vessel (May 1451), 1234.
—— Alexander, of Hithe, Kent, Scotsman, naturalised (1481), 1473.
—— John, Scotsman in English pay (Dec. 1369), 165; at Calais (May 1374), 216.
—— John, farmer, Raynpatrick (1374), 223.
—— John, &c. of Leith, import salmon to London (March 1438), 1110.
—— (Yung), Master Patrick, dean of Dunkeld, ambassador to England (May 1449), 1212; concludes a truce till 20 Sept. (10 July), 1213; seal, *ib.*; gift to, by K., 10*l.* (21 July), 1214; at Durham (Sept.), 1215; agrees to truce till 19 Nov. (18 Sept.), 1216; ambassador, safe conduct to England for 8 months (Oct.), 1218; Patry, dean of Dunkeld, envoy of James II., safe conduct asked for (June 1452), p. 407.
—— Robert, master of arts, priest of St Andrews diocese, notary (May 1503), 1709.
—— William (groom), p. 439.
—— (juvenis), friar William, Carmelite, confessor to garrison of Edinburgh (1300), p. 446.
—— Walter, &c., merchants, have 3 years safe conduct (June 1446), 1187.
York, archbishops of: (Henry de Newark):—petitions for rebel's land held of him (20 Dec. 1296), 1769; Thomas (Arundel):—chancellor (Dec. 1388), 386; (Feb. 1389–90), 405; (chancellor 1392), 443; John (Kemp):—chancellor (Nov. 1426), 1010; 1011; in council (May 1436), 1094; the archbishops' 'place' near Charing cross (1460), 1330; George (Neville):—papal legate, chancellor, indenture at Newcastle for 40 years' truce from 31 Oct. 1479 (12 Dec. 1465), 1363; chancellor (Hen. VI., 1470), 1388; (Feb. 1471), 1391; Thomas (Rotherham):—to institute Andrew Forman to rectory of Cotingham (26 May 1501), 1671.

York, the Dean of: envoy to meet the Scots at Durham (1 May 1444), 1164.
—— dukes of, Edmund (of Langley):—guardian (7 Feb. 1394–95), 462; at Bristol (March 1398), 503; guardian (6 July 1399), 513; Edward (Plantagenet):—warden of E. Marches (May 1415), 860; (Richard Plantagenet):—going to France (Sept. 1444), 1170; sent to resist James II. invading the north (July 1455), 1277; Henry:—the K.'s second son, warden of the E. and Middle Marches, with deputies (3 March 1499–1500), 1661; warden general of Marches (26 Jan. 1501–2), 1683.
—— the mayor of: his seal put in evidence, 26.
York, Hugh of, carpenter, Linlithgow (Sept. 1302), 1786.
Yrenside: a foray made on Sir William Wallace there (Sept. 1304), p. 477.
Ysaac, John, has safe conduct in company with Sir James Stewart, &c. abroad (Nov. 1447), 1203.
—— Sir Thomas, witness, 17. *See* Isaac.
Yver. *See* Eure.

Zealand, wheat shipped at Ipswich for, 7.
Zouche, Maistres, attendant on Queen Margaret: warrant for her gowns of tawny damask, and medley, smokks, pins, &c. (June 1503), 1720; p. 436.

CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA.

Page 3, paragraph 9, this charter should be dated 1359.

„ 43, „ 187, line 5, *for* May 1344, *read*, *anno* 44 (1370).

„ 44, „ 193, last line, *for* Appendix II. No. 1, *read* Appendix I. No. 17.

„ 54, line 11, *for* last day of March, *read* last March day.

„ 57, paragraph 260, last line, *for* Appendix II. No. 2, *read* Appendix I. No. 18.

„ 112, „ 533, this should follow No. 788.

„ 129, „ 620, last line, *for* Appendix II. No. 3, *read* Appendix I. No. 19.

„ 142–146, paragraphs 684 to 708: such of the paragraphs between these numbers (inclusive) as are taken from the Patent Roll 1–11 Henry IV. should be transferred to the year 1407.

„ 145, paragraph 705, last line, *for* Appendix II. No. 4, *read* Appendix I. No. 20.

„ 212, first line, *for* Appendix II. No. 5, *read* Appendix I. No. 21.

„ 286, line 14, *for* Lyndesday, *read* Lyndesay.

„ „ line 24, *for* carved *read* curved.

„ 322, paragraph 1599, *read* 1589.

„ 347, „ 1728, *for* Appendix I. No. 36, *read* No. 37.

„ „ „ 1729, line 2, *for* Wardrope, *read* Wardrobe.

„ „ „ „ *for* Appendix I. No. 37, *read* No. 36.

„ 353, „ 1754, line 2, *for* and heir of William son, *read* of William son and heir.

„ 371, „ 1803, *for* [1304], *read* [1305].

„ 412, „ 28, *for* before Feb., *read* 1479, Autumn.

„ 464, line 4 from foot, *for* Cornubie *read* Cumbrie.

„ 486, line 5 from top, for xl ℔, *read* xl ß.

EDINBURGH: PRINTED BY NEILL AND COMPANY
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.